This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843638 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gt. Britain
Admiralty
VYBB
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

29R

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY

Crown Copyright Reserved

APRIL, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.
1929
Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

GKN

GUEST, KEEN & NETTLEFOLDS, LTD., IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURERS AND COLLIERY OWNERS, CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE, FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, BRITISH AND FOREIGN RAILWAYS, ENGINEERING WORKS, SHIP-BUILDERS, ETC. Steel Rails of all descriptions, including Sandberg's Sorbitic Steel Sleepers, Tin Bars, Billets, Steel Plates; Ship and Constructional Plates, Boiler Plates, etc., All classes of High Tensile Steel. Admiralty Requirements. Hematite and Foundry Pig Iron. Colliery Arches, Cast Iron Chairs and Sleepers, Railway Fastenings of all descriptions. Engineers' and Wagon Bolts and Nuts, Set Screws, Rivets. Nettlefolds' Screws, of world fame. Wire and Wire Nails. Wire Rods, Hot Rolled and Cold Rolled Hoops.

WORKS: Dowlais Works, Dowlais, Glam. East Moors Works, Cardiff. Castle Works, Rogerstone, near Newport, Mon. Cwmbran Works, Cwmbran, near Newport, Mon. Heath Street Works, Birmingham. Atlas Works, Darlaston, S. Staffs.

GUEST, KEEN & NETTLEFOLDS, LTD.

LONDON OFFICE 66, CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

JOHN BURGESS & SON

had the honour of supplying

LORD NELSON on
the "Victory," and
CAPTAIN SCOTT
on his Antarctic Expedition.

May they supply you with—

Anchovy Preparations,
Sauces, Pickles,

PATE DES GOURMETS
(a new Savoury Paste)

otherwise known as "IT"?

HYTHE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.10.

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

APRIL, 1929,

CORRECTED TO

the 18th MARCH, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
432328A
R 1929 L

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List).

If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually on or shortly after the 1st January to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

Note.—The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required, when Retired Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

o (53)049 Wt 26748—138 4150 4/29 A 2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(i) *The lists of Officers on the Retired List, &c., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, on page 473.*

(ii) *The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are now published in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to Navy List." This appendix appears in April and October.*

(iii) *The lists of recipients of Orders, Decorations, &c., are published in Admiralty Fleet Orders in January and July.*

	PAGE
Abbreviations	x
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the	419
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority	141
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries	139
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries	140
Acting Lieutenants (E)	127
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	111
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
List of Officers on, in Seniority	70
Royal Naval Reserve	324
Admiral Commanding Reserves—Office of	304
Admirals, List of, in Seniority	71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority	70
Admiralty—	
Accountant-General's Department	419
Chaplain of the Fleet	407
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Colonial Courts of	453
Compass Department	414
Contract and Purchase Department	418
Director of Dockyards, Department of	415
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Education Department	407
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	408
Greenwich Hospital Department	417
Hydrographic Department	406
Judicial Department	452
Jurisdiction of	452
Medical Consultative Board	423
Medical Department	407
Medical Examining Board	423
Mobilisation Department	406
Naval Air Division	405
Naval Construction Department	408
Naval Equipment Department	414
Naval Intelligence Division	404
Naval Ordnance Department	411
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Reserves Department	304
Admiralty—*contd.*	PAGE
Naval Staff	404
Naval Store Department	415
Operations Division	404
Ordnance Department	411
Pattern Rooms	418
Paymaster Director-General, Department of	407
Physical Training and Sports, Department of	407
Plans Division	404
Royal Marine Office	407
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	420
Secretary's Department	403
Signal Department	415
Statistics Department	420
Tactical Division	405
Torpedoes and Mining Department	414
Training and Staff Duties Division	405
Victualling Department	416
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the	69, 402
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of	452
Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	196
Admiralty Trawlers	298
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment	414, 445
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve	338
Agents—	
Law	453
Navy	472
Surgeons and	449
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine	67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	421
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Indian Marine	319
Of Royal Naval Reserve	324
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	365
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines	1
Civilian Officers	393
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	214

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Anti-Submarine Establishment (*See also under* 'Heather' *and* 'Osprey.')	203
Armament Depôts	436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	452
Attachés, Naval	421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of	454
Establishments of	471
Ships of	292
Blue Ensign, Officers authorised to fly	363
Board of Admiralty	69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R.	389
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	389
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority	118A
Canada—Naval Forces of	466
Establishments of	471
Ships of	296
Captains, List of, in Seniority	76
Chaplain of the Fleet	130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of	407, 447
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee	423
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the King	68
List of, in Seniority	130
Other Temporary	131
Roman Catholic	131
Wesleyan	131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings	447
Chemical Warfare Committee	422A
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve	354
Civil Departments of the Navy— (*see Admiralty*).	
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index	393
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	446
Colonial Courts of Admiralty	453
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority	122
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	80
,, Temporary	85
,, for R.N.R. and M.M. duties	339
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	157
,, Electricians	169
,, Engineers	163
,, Gunners	149
,, Instructors in Cookery	174
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms	161
,, Mechanicians	168
,, Ordnance Officers	168
,, Royal Marine Gunners	192
,, Shipwrights	161
,, Signal Boatswains	159
,, Supply Officers	173
,, Telegraphists	160
,, Wardmasters	172
,, Writers	173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	69, 402
Committees—	
Medical Consultative Board	423
Medical Examining Board	423
Naval Personnel	407
Ordnance	422
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	370
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Compass Department	414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval	426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority	175
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty	453
Consular	453
Courses, Officers Undergoing	307
Dartmouth Royal Naval College	445
Deaths, Removals, &c.	473
Distinctions, Honorary	xv
Dockyard Department	415
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	428
Dockyards of the Dominions	471
Royal Indian Marine	472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff	446
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	292, 454
Canada	296, 466
Naval Establishments	471
New Zealand	297, 469
South Africa	297, 470
Education Department	407
Educational Establishments	444
Of the Dominions	471
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	120
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority	121

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 119
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 126
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 123
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 119
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 409
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 120
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 163, 165
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 197
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 197
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm 206
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 315

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 417
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 447
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 444
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 149
Gunners, Commissioned, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority. . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 155
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 193
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . . 414, 445

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority . 148
Honorary Distinctions . . . xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 358
Honorary Chaplains to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King. . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 447
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 447

PAGE
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 441
Pharmacists at 448
Store Matrons at . . . 448
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 406
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 317
Imperial Defence College . . . 446
Indian Marine, Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 425
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 132
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 132
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 132
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 149
Commissioned 174
Warrant 175
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 315
Judicial Department 452
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 452
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 175
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67
Lantern Lecture Establishment—
(Advertiser) 11
Law Agents 452
Law Officers 452
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 85
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority 123
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority . . . 107
Lieutenants—
-at-Arms 107
(E) Acting 127
(E) List of, in Seniority . . 124
Electrical 148
Instructor in Cookery . . . 148
List of, in Seniority . . . 97
Ordnance 148
Shipwright 148
Signal 107
Telegraphist 107
Wardmaster 148
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 402

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Marines, Royal—	
(*see* Royal Marines.)	
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	161
Mates, List of, in Seniority	115
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority	128
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff	446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	168, 169
Medical Consultative Board	423
Medical Director-General, Department of	407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at	448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	441
Medical Examining Board	423
Medical Officers—	
Employed on Recruiting Service	196
List of, in Seniority	133
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	115
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority	128
Mining Depôts	438
Mobilisation Department	406
Music, Royal Naval School of	195
Nautical Almanac Office	421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Naval Air Division	405
Naval Armament Depôts	436
Naval Attachés	421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')	
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')	
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority	118A
Naval Construction Department	408
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of	426
Naval Equerries to the King	67
Naval Equipment Department	414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—	
Nursing Staff	448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of	411
Naval Personnel Committee	407
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Reserve, Royal—	
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Naval Staff, The Admiralty	404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty	415
Naval Torpedo Depôts	438
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')	
Navy Agents	472
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	425
New Zealand—	
Naval Forces of	469
Ships of	296
Obituary	473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich	421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves	304
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Ordnance Committee	422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval	411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	168
Paymaster Director-General	141
Department of	407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority	141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority	141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	144
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority	147
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of	306
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of	407
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')	
Physicians, Honorary, to the King	68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Police Force, Royal Marines	194
Porton Experimental Station	422A
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	448
R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation	207
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	360
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office	452
Removals from the Active List	473
Reserve, Royal Naval—	
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—	
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)	
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding	304
Retired List, Changes on	475
Roman Catholic Chaplains	131

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 426
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 298
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . . 447
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 447
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 319
Naval Establishments of . . 472
Officers of, in Seniority . . 321
Royal Marines—
Officers of 176
Staff of 176
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 193
Commissioned Gunners . . 192
Gunners 193
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 176
Office of 407
Officers of, in Seniority . . 176
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 196
Schoolmasters 193
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 185
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 446
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 448
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 338
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 324
Australian 465
Honorary Officers of . . . 358
New Zealand 469B
Officers of, in Seniority . . 339
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 363
Registrars of 360
Royal Naval School of Music . . 195
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 444
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 365
Australian Division . . 465D
Boys' Corps 389
Cadet Corps 389
Committee 370
Divisions with their Officers, List of 380
New Zealand 469B
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 370
South African Division . 470A
Temporary Officers . . . 388
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 421
Royal Naval Shore Signal and Wireless Stations—
Officers employed at . . . 305
Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . .
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . . . . .
School of Music, Royal Naval . .
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff .
Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . . . .
Sea Cadet Corps . . . . . .
Sea Transport Department . . . .
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . .
Secretary's Department, Admiralty .
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority .
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. . . . . .
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers . . . . . .
Australian . . . . . .
Canadian . . . . . .
Employed on Harbour Service .
In Commission, at Home and Abroad . . . . . .
List of, arranged in their various classes . . . . . .
New Zealand . . . . .
South Africa . . . . . .
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . .
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 161,
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . .
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of .
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority
Signal Department . . . . . .
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . .
South Africa—
Naval Forces of . . . . .
Ships of . . . . . .
Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken . . . . . .
Statistics Department . . . .
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals .
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority .
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . .
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority . . . . . .
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, List of, in Seniority . . . . . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Supplementary List—
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 107
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 173, 174
Surgeons and Agents 449
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 133
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 136
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 136
Surgeon Commanders (D) 138
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 138
Surveying Service 317

Tactical Division 405
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . 446
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 446
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders . 107
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 107
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 160
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 132
Torpedo Depôts 438
Torpedo Factory 438
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 413
Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 405
Transport Dept., Sea 424
Transport Officers, List of . . . 424
Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty . 298

PAGE

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland 453
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 453
Victualling Department, Admiralty . 416
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 435
Visual Board 423
Volunteer Cadet Corps 389
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval 444
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 149
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 172
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 169
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 165
Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 161
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 161
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 162
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 160
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 172
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 173
Wesleyan Chaplains 131
West India Docks 432
Wireless Telegraphy Board 423
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign 364A

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. .	Admiral of the Fleet.
A. .	Admiral.
Hon. A.	Honorary Admiral.
V. A. .	Vice-Admiral.
R. A. .	Rear-Admiral.
C. .	Captain.
Cr. .	Commander.
Cr. (E)	Commander (E).
Lt.-Cr.	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. .	Midshipman.
Cdt. .	Naval Cadet.
E. V. A.	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr..	Engineer Commander.
Lt.-Cr. (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (E).
E. L.-Cr.	Engineer Lieutenant - Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
E. L. .	Engineer Lieutenant.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Mid. (E)	Midshipman (E).
Cd. Eng.	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng.	Warrant Engineer.
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. .	Chaplain.
P.M. Ch.	Primitive Methodist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch.	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch.	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch.	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C.	Instructor Captain.
In. Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In. L.-Cr.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L.	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C.	Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr.	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt.-Cr.	Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander.
Sg. Lt.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. C. (D)	Surgeon Captain (D).
Sg. Cr. (D)	Surgeon Commander (D).
Sg. Lt. Cr. (D)	Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander (D).
Sg. Lt. (D)	Surgeon Lieutenant (D).
P. R. A.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr.	Paymaster Commander.
P. L.-Cr.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L.	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid.	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt.	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr.	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. .	Gunner.
Cd. B.	Commissioned Boatswain.
B. .	Boatswain.
Sig. L.	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. .	Signal Boatswain.
T L. .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
T. Lt.-Cr.	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander.
Cd. T.	Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T.	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt.-Cr.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt.	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh.	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh.	Warrant Shipwright.
Sen. Mr.	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr.	Headmaster.
Schm.	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte..	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt.	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster.
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. El.	Commissioned Electrician.
W. El.	Warrant Electrician.
Cd. M.	Commissioned Mechanician.
W. M.	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.
W. W.	Warrant Writer.
Cd. S. O.	Commissioned Supply Officer.
W. S. O.	Warrant Supply Officer.
L.A. .	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Lt. Cr. I. C.	Lieutenant - Commander Instructor in Cookery.
Lt. I. C.	Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor in Cookery.
W. I. C.	Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O. L. Cr.	Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.
O. L. .	Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O..	Warrant Officer.
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant - General Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c

R.M. Maj. Gen.	Major-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Comdt.	Colonel Commandant Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt.	Colonel 2nd Commandant Royal Marines.
R.M. Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col.	Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Major.	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. .	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. .	Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd Lt.	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. .	Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . .	Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. .	Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . .	Bandmaster Royal Marines.
S.C. . .	Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Cd. St. Mj. .	Commissioned Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
St. Mj. .	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G.	Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R. M. G. .	Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. .	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . .	Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
GSP . .	Good Service Pension.
PW . .	Pension for Wounds.
GHP . .	Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . .	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . .	Travers Pension.
AdC . .	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. .	Chaplain to the King.
KHP . .	Hon. Physician to the King.
K. H. Ch. .	Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . .	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
(*act*) . .	Denotes officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*temp*) .	Denotes officer holds a Temporary Commission.
(A/S) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . .	In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Sc.M. . .	Royal Naval School of Music.
† . .	In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander.
† . .	In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant (E) who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . .	In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is employed as Gunner (†).
† . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course.
(G†) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(*I*) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.
(I) . .	In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
(N†) . .	In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . .	In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(O) . .	Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.

p.a.c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at Ordnance College.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom qualified in Navigation under former Regulations, and eligible for command of coastal small craft.

Q.C. . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914–18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

Ⓢ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer, below the rank of Paymaster Captain, who has completed 5 years' service with the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denot an Officer who has passed i both Visual Signalling an Wireless Telegraphy.

In a ship, an Officer qualifie as above who is performin either or both of these dutie

(S) . . Before the name of a Payn Lieut. Comdr. or Payn Lieut. in the Seniority Li denotes that the Officer wa promoted from the List Cd. Supply Offrs.

SM . . In the Seniority List denote an Officer who has qualifie in Submarine Duties, and available for service in Sul marines. The prefix wi be removed from the name of Officers who voluntaril revert to General Servic or are no longer considere qualified in Submarin Duties.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denote an Officer who has undergon the Advanced Torped Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denote a Lieutenant who has passe for Torpedo Officer; in ship, an Officer borne fo Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of th Military Branch* denotes tha he is qualified to act as a Instructor in Physical Train ing.

In the case of a Medical Office denotes that he has bee through a long course o Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denote Lieutenant-Commanders an Lieutenants promoted fro Mates who have qualifie in Visual Signalling only.

In a ship, such an Officer per forming Signalling Duties.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denote Lieutenant-Commanders an Lieutenants promoted fro Mates, who have qualified i Wireless Telegraphy only.

In a ship, such an Officer per forming Wireless Telegraph Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(a) . .	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.
(a*) . .	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery.
(a†) . .	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast *or* Mobile Artillery *and* Anti-Aircraft Artillery.
(g) . .	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.R. .	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off .	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.—— .	Armament Depôt——.
Advnced. Cse.	Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
Advnced. Cse.	Gunners Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M.	Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A/S Cse. .	Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D. . .	Compass Dept.
Chat. . .	Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll. . .	R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F. .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P. . .	Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.) .	Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.) .	Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll. .	R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal . .	Depôt, R.M. Deal.
D.D. . .	Dockyard Department.
D.G.D. .	Director of Gunnery Division.
D. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers.
D.M.D. .	Director of Mobilisation Department.
D.N.A.D. .	Director of Naval Air Division.
D.N.I. .	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.R. .	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D. .	Director of Operations Division.
D. of N. .	Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D. .	Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D. .	Director of Tactical Division.
D.P.T.S.	Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D. .	Director of Signal Divisions.
D.T.M. .	Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department.
D.T.S.D. .	Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
DY.—— .	Dockyard——.
(E) Cse. .	Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse. .	Advanced Engineering Course.
E.A. . .	Egyptian Army.
E.A.P. .	Engineer-Rear-Admiral for Personnel
E.D. . .	Education Department.
E.-in-C. .	Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. .	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Expl. Prtn. .	Experimental Station, Porton.
(G.) Cse. .	Specialist Gunnery Course.
(G.†) Cse. .	Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
G.D. . .	Gunnery Division.
Hyd. . .	Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr.. .	Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.D.C. .	Imperial Defence College.
I.D.C. Cse. .	Course at Imperial Defence College.
Infy.—— .	Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse..	Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R.	Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll. .	R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
Mates Cse. .	Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.
Mates (E.) Cse.	Mates Engineering Course for rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
M.D. . .	Medical Dept.
M.D.G. .	Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

M.D.—— . Mining Depôt——.
Met. Cse. . Naval Observers Meteorological Course.
M.T.E. Chat. Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse. . Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse. . First Class Ship Course.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.D. . Naval Air Division, Naval Staff.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D. . Naval Mobilisation Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C. . Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z. . . Lent to New Zealand Division.
O.D. . . Operations Division.
Ord. Cttee. . Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse. . Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D. . . Plans Division.
P.D.G. . Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D. . Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse. . Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply. . . Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports. . Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
P.R./T. Cse. Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse.. Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.T. & S. . Physical Training & Sports Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse. . Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P. . Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M. Royal Naval School of Music.
S.&C.W.Cse. Seamanship and Chart Work Course.
S.A. . . Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. . . Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Science Cse. Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse. . Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D. . . Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse. . Senior Engineer Officers' Course
Secs. Cse. . Secretaries Course.
S./M. Cse. . Submarine Course.
S./M. C.O. Cse. } Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.
S.M.O. Cse. . Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness } Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C. . Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.W.C. . Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E. . Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll. . R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse. . Staff Course.
St. C., Andover } Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St. C., Camb. Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T.) Cse. . Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D. . . Tactical Division, Naval Staff.
T.D.—— . Torpedo Depôt——.
T.M.D. . Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.S. . . Tactical Section, Naval Staff.
T.S.D. . Training and Staff Duties Division.
T.F. Grnck. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
War Coll. . R.N. War College.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. .	. Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .	. Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .	. Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	. Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	. Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B. .	. Companion of ditto.
O.M. .	. Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I.	. Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.	. Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E.	. Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O.	. Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	. Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E.	. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E.	. Commander of ditto.
O.B.E.	. Officer of ditto.
M.B.E.	. Member of ditto.
D.S.O.	. Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	. Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C.	. Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. .	. Military Cross.
A.F.C.	. Air Force Cross.
R.R.C.	. Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .	. Albert Medal.
C.G.M.	. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.	. Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M.	. Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. .	. Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V.D. .	. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC .	. Victoria Cross.

[C] . . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ . . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. *In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*

Ⓜ . . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.†

[JE] . Jackson Everett Prize.†

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

⍟ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
„ „ „ „ *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
„ „ „ „ *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C. of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N. of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

---

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
NED ...	Abbay A. T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Scout ...	Abbie A. A. ...	L (E)	24 Dec 26
Wallace ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Cornwall	Abbott E. G. AM	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Warspite	Abbott J. A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
	Abbott W. St. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Kent ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Cumbrind	Abelson C. E. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 28
L 4 ...	Abram R. S. ...	L	15 Dec 27
Vivien ...	Abrams W. C. ...	L (E)	27 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Acheson D. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
	Acheson L. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Ackerman J. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
Berwick ...	Ackerman W. L. MD, MRCP	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
	Ackery A. M. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
SC ...	Acland E. L. D. MVO	E C	31 Dec 27
Kent ...	Acland H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
NOD ...	Acland K. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Dauntless	Acworth B. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Renown ...	Acworth H. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Cse (Gr)...	Acworth H. W. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
	Acworth R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Chat ...	Adair C. W. RM	C	6 Mar 17
Barham ...	Adair W. A. ...	Cdt.	1 Sept 28
Page 176	Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
Greenwich	Adam C. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Valkyrie	Adams A. A. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
	Adams B. F. DSO (*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Commission Leage of Nations*)	Cr	23 Apr 18
DY Glb ...	Adams D.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Saumarez	Adams E.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
NH Malta	Adams E. G. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	12Jan 27
NOD ...	Adams G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Ceres ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dryad ...	Adams H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Glorious...	Adams H. R. ...	WEng	1 June 20
Cse (Gr)...	Adams K. F. RCN	L	3 Jan 28
Greenwich	Adams R. R. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Vendetta	Adams W. L. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Enchntrss	Adams W. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Dy H Kng	Addington L. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
RAN ...	Addis C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
NZ ...	Addis E. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
StVincent	Adshead A. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
S.Q. Weihai-Wei	Adshead G. P. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Feb 18
Q Eliz ...	Affleck-Graves G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
St. C.	VC Agar A. W. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Camberley	Agger P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Enterprise	Agnew J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Q Eliz ...	Agnew P. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Xlent ...	Agnew W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Tamar ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Greenwich	Ahern C. G. ...	E L Cr	15 July 25
Rodney ...	Ahern D. (*act*)	Wt SO	19 Sept 28
Pegasus ...	Aherne D. C. (*act*)	W W	19 Aug 28
(O) Cse ...	Ainger J. D. ...	L	29 Feb 24
Dy H Kng	Ainger J. D. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Maine ...	Ainley J. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28Aug 23
Despatch	Ainslie H. H. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Dart Coll	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
Ports ...	Airey C. P. BSC, RM	Hdmr	1 July 27
(G) Cse ...	Airey R. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Victory ...	Aitchison J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Cardiff ...	Aitken M. J. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Kent ...	Aitkenhead T. E. ...	E C	30 June 28
Pembroke	Akam H. J. ...	Cd OO	6 Apr 26
Malcolm...	Akehurst A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Cse (Po)...	Akerman A. C. (*act*)	SL	1 May 28
Coll ...	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	1June 22
	Albery H. S. BSC	Schm	27 July 20
Hood ...	Alcock A. B. F. DSC, RM	C	21 Aug 18
(E) Cse ...	Alcock B. U. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
	Alcock G. St. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Alcock G. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
	Alderson F. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Aldred J. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Delphin'm	Aldridge W. A. J....	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Oberon ...	Aldworth R. H. ...	S L	16 Sept 27
Cornwall	Aleis-Hankey C. B.	L	15 Mar 27
Hermes ...	Alexander A. H. ...	L	15 Sept 23
L 18 ...	Alexander C. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 24
TMD ...	Alexander C. O. ...	C	31 Dec 27
W'minster	Alexander H. C. R.	L	15 Jan 27
Faulknor	Alexander R. ...	L	1 July 28
Pembroke	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in-Chief The Nore.*)	A	4 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Alexander - Sinclair M. B.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Ryl Sovn	Allington R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
	Allison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Withrngtn	Alison A. B. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Skate ...	Alkin T. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
RMP ...	Allan G. RM	C	*Reid*
Vernon ...	Allchorn A. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
C'rageous	Allen A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Greenwich	Allen A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
PDG ...	Allen B. C. CB, MVO	P R A	1 July 26
L 5 ...	Allen C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
	Allen C. C. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
X 1 ...	Allen C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
Cormorant	Allen C. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Allen E. H. ...	S L(E)	16 Aug 28
Asst NA Tokyo	Allen E. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen F. H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
C'rageous	Allen G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Malaya ...	Allen G. E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
SC ...	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
SOWC ...	Allen H. C. ...	C	30 June 24
Venomous	Allen H. M. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Marlboro	Allen J. D. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
MD Po ...	Allen P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Emerald	Allen R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Apr 22
Cleopatra	Allen T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Shikari ...	Allen T.	Cd Gr	14 June 27
SC ...	Allen W. T. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Lupin ...	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Mshl Soult	Alleyne R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Nelson ...	Allfrey J. R. ...	P L	5 July 25
Adamant	Allison F. J. ...	E L	1 July 24
Wallace ...	Allison J. H. ...	L	30 June 24
Renown...	Allison R.	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Emerald...	Alliston J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Caterham	Alsbury C. F. ...	L	1 Dec 26
Eagle ...	Alston A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Ladybird	Ambrose G.W.McN.	L	30 Apr 26
Walker ...	Amery-Parkes G. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Amott O. T. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 28
DY Rosy	Amsden C. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Argus ...	Anderson A. C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Sept 27
	Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 27
Cse (Po)...	Anderson G. D. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Adventure	Anderson I. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 28
Pembroke	Anderson J. W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
CP ...	Anderson R. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Sandhurst	Anderson-Morshead D. J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Benbow ...	Anderson - Stuart A. P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
Castor ...	Anderton E. F. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 26
Victory XI	Andrew H. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Rodney ...	Andrew M. F. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Vernon ...	Andrew O. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Andrewes W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
RAN ...	Andrews F. J. ...	W T	15 Jan 25
(E) Cse ...	Andrews G. A. O....	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Sandhurst	Andrews R. J. M. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21July 23
NOD ...	Andrews R. W. B.	E A	7 Jan 28
Cleopatra	Angus J. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Berwick...	Annaheim E. C. ...	P Cr	19 Sept 25
Cambrian	Annesley J. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Egmont...	Anniss M. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
	Ansell G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Emp India	Anslow B. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
	Anstey H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
C'rageous	Anstice E. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Valiant ...	Anstice R. W. ...	L	30 Aug 27
Infy Deal	Anthony R. G. MB	Sg Lt	26 Mar 24
RAN ...	Appleton C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Cambrian	Appleyard P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Ord Cttee	Appleyard S. S. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Vivid ...	Apps E. S.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Emp India	Apps J. P.	Lt Cr	9 Nov 27
Vanoc ...	Arber J. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Renown...	Arbuthnot B. K. C.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Colombo	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Tetrarch	Arbuthnot C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Suffolk ...	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO	C	30 June 26
Carysfort	Archdale H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Malaya ...	Archdale N. E. CBE	C	30 June 18
	Archdale P. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Ply ...	Archdall M. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Dolphin ...	Archer E.	Gr	1 July 23
Vivid ...	Archer E. R. ...	Cr	30 June 27
	Archer H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
	Archer W. J. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
StVincent	Archibald F. A. (CWO)	Schm	4 Nov 27
NH Has...	Archibald *Rev.* J. BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
Caledon ...	Ardill H.	C	30 June 26
Rodney ...	Ardron G. D. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Cornwall	Argles C. R. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Renown...	Argles L. W. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
DY Sheer	Aris W. L. MBE	L	7 Dec 25
Pembroke	Arkle E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warwick	Arkwright G. W. ...	L	15 May 23
Walpole...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L	15 June 23
RM Cse ...	Arkwright R. St. C. RM	2ndLt	1 Sept 28
	Arliss S. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Renown	Armitage A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Argus ...	Armour R. S. D. ...	L	15 Apr 22
	Armstrong D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
Dolphin ...	Armstrong E. L. ...	L	30 Apr 25
Q. Eliz ...	Armstrong G. P. Mc G.	S L	16 May 28
Pembroke	Armstrong G. V. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Dart Coll	Armstrong H. T. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Castor ...	Armstrong J. M. RAN	L	15 Mar 21
Ganges ...	Armstrong L. R. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Armstrong R. J. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Pembroke	Armstrong S. J. ...	E L	1 July 23
(G) Cse ...	Armytage R. W. AM	L	15 Oct 25
Mackay ...	Arnold T. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Titania ...	Arscott *Rev.* H. W. G.	Ch	1 Feb 28
K 26 ...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Ascherson S. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Emerald	Ascott H. W. ... Ash H. L.	E Cr Cd Sh	30 June 25 26 June 27
	Ashburner L. C. B.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Despatch	Ashby G. H. ...	P L	1 Nov 28
Tarantula	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Nelson ...	Ashcroft J. F. A. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Wallace ...	Ashdown P. E. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Ashe P.	L	15 Jan 23
	Ashfield J. B. DSM	Cd B	25 June 27
Egmont ...	Ashford J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Castor ...	Ashley J. M. ...	L	15 June 21
	Ashmore L. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Watchman	Ashthorpe A. O. H.	Gr	1 Oct 26
Rodney ...	Ashton C. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Whitley	Ashton F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Warspite	Ashton G. E. ...	W El	5 Nov 27
	Ashton J. ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Ganges ...	Ashton R. W. A. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Stuart ...	Ashwanden C. K. ...	S L	16 Jan 28
Vindictive	Askew G. C. ...	L	15 May 23
L 54 ...	Aspinall H.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
DMD ...	Astley-Rushton, E. A. OB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 27
Heliotrope	Astwood W. M. L.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 27
Valiant ...	Atkey C. C. ...	W S O	1 Sept 26
	Atkins H. F. ...	Cd Eng	22 May 26
(E†) Cse...	Atkins H. F. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Wakeful...	Atkins R. H. W. ...	L	30 Oct 24
Revenge	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	L	15 June 22
Cse (Po)...	Atkinson E.P.F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Ramillies	Atkinson J. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
	Atkinson T. K. W.	L	15 June 23
Voyager...	Attfield A. H. ...	L	30 June 27
	Attfield H. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Kent ...	Attwater R. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ports ...	Attwood A. A. MSM, RM	St Mj	17 Oct 26
Ryl Oak...	Attwood C.... RM	Maj	7 June 24
Laburnum	Attwood F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Effingham	Atwill A. P. ...	P L Cr	15 July 28
Ardent ...	Atwood S. R. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Danae ...	Aubrey R. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Furious ...	Austen A. A. (*act*)	S B	9 May 28
Suffolk ...	Austen F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ryl Sovn	Austen N. H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Austin C. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Benbow...	Austin F. M. ...	C	30 June 19
NH Berm	Austin J. S. MB, CHB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Chat...	Austin S.	Cd B	11 Feb 22
Fisgard ...	Aveling C. J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Devnshire	Avery S.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Axford W. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cumberlnd	Axworthy W. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 25
	Ayling E. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Pigmy ...	Aylmer E. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Pembroke	Aylward G. H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Revenge...	Aylwin C. H. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Kent ...	Ayre L. C. E. OBE (*tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 May 25
	B.		
NH Chat	Babington H. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Bacchus A. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 28
	Back E. E. ...	Cd Sb	2 May 23
Berwick...	Back G. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Carysfort	Back H. J. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Nelson ...	Back T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Emp India	Backhouse I. O. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 27
Forres ...	Backhouse K. S. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Tamar ...	Backhouse L. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
	Backhouse O. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Feb 25
	Backhouse R. R. C. CB, CMG *A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*	R A	3 Apr 25
SC	Backler L. C. C. J.	Cd B	14 July 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lowestoft	Bacon C. A. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
	Bacon C. F. ...	L	2 Nov 26
	Bacon F.	W T	5 Nov 26
Verbena...	Bacon J. C. ...	L	1 Feb 28
Marlboro	Bacon T. W. (*act*)	Wt T	7 Sept 28
	Badcock K. E. DSO, DSC	P Cr	13 Feb 25
Sandhurst	Badger H. G. DSC	P Cr	24 May 26
Caradoc ...	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Resolution	Bagshaw N. E. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 28
Victory XI	Baguley J. W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Gnat ...	Bagwell W.... ...	L	29 Feb 28
Ryl Oak...	Bailey A.	Mid	1 May 28
Pembroke	Bailey A. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
	Bailey H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
	Bailey R.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 27
Nelson ...	Bailey R. ... ... (*Accom.in 'Renown.'*)	WesCh	1 Sept 28 (*tempy*)
Kent ...	Bailey R.	P L	15 July 24
Suffolk ...	Bailey R. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Renown...	Bailey S. R. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Tiger ...	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Dolphin	Bailward M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Campbell	Baily C. G.... ... (*Accom. in 'Westminster.'*)	Gr	1 Apr 27
Pembroke	Baily G. L.... ...	L (E)	15 Oct 25
Key Coll	Baily W. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15Mar 29
Staff Cse	Bain D. K.... ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
(P) Cse ...	Baines A. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 July 27
Adventure	Baird J. F.	P S L	15 June 28
RAN ...	Baker A.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Baker A. B. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Caledon ...	Baker A. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 28
SC ...	Baker A. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Baker C. F. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 23
NZ ...	Baker C. V. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Centaur ...	Baker C. W. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Iroquois...	Baker E. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Furious ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Herald ...	Baker E. V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Petersfield	Baker F. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 26
B'ham ...	Baker F. W. ...	WW	7 Feb 26
Victory ...	Baker G. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Ryl Sovn	Baker H. E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
H 50 ...	Baker H. L. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Suffolk ...	Baker H. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Champion	Baker H. S. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Marlboro	Baker H. T. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
RAN ...	Baker J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 25
Vic & Alb	Baker J. J. L. L. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Dy Chat...	Baker J. P. ...	L	20 Apr 27
Nelson ...	Baker J. S.... ...	L	15 June 21
B'ham ...	Baker R. J. ...	P L	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Baker R. R. ...	Sg Lt	1 Mar 24
Tormentor	Baker W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Veronica	Baker Cresswell A. J.	L	15 Feb 24
TMD ...	Bald G. R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Balderston B. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Baldwin B. A. W.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
	Baldwin C. C. RAN	L	15 Dec 21
Coll ...	Baldwin C. W. MA	In Lt Cr	7 Aug 26
Victory ...	Balfour R. A. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Defiance	Balfour R. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Bruce ...	Ball E. A. C. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Argus ...	Ball E. H.	W T	20 Oct 25
Ryl Oak...	Ball G. D. J. ...	Sg Lt	13 Feb 28
Cambrian	Ball G. P. C. ...	L	15 June 25
(G) Cse ...	Ballance F. A. ...	L	15 Nov 24
Marazion	Ballantyne R. J. DSM	Cd Eng	12 Sept 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Balls H. E.... RM	Lt	1 Oct 22
Defiance	Balsdon J.	Cd Gr	4 June 28
Warspite	Balston E. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Herald ...	Bamford C. A. DSC	Lt Cr	3 Sept 27
Tamar ...	Bamford F. C. M. MB	Sg Lt	20 Apr 28
Shropshire	Bampfylde W. C. ...	Cd Sb	20 July 25
Warspite	Bandy T. H. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Egmont ...	Bangay J. D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	16 Jan 26
Colne ...	Banham R. A. ...	L	7 Mar 25
TMD ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PDGD ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P LtCr	15 July 23
(S) Cse ...	Bankes E. W. J. ...	L	15 Jan 26
S/M Cse ...	Banks W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Wakeful...	Banner F. S. ...	E L Cr	6 Feb 28
Victory ...	Banyard R. J. ...	Cd S B	11 June 24
	Barber G.	Cd B	23 Feb 28
Devonshire	Barber H. H. McC.	Cd Sb	19 May 25
	Barber J. W. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Xlent ...	Barber W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Campbell	Barchard F. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Adventure	Barclay A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Dunoon ...	Barclay H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
	Barclay J. C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Comus ...	Barcroft C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Medway	Barcroft P. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Bardwell W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Frobisher	Barford F W. ...	W T	7 July 26
Kent ...	Barham C. N. R. ...	L	15 May 28
Centurion	Barham T.... ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Victory ...	Barker B. C. ...	Cd Gr	25 Mar 27
Fisgard ...	Barker D. LDS {	Sg Lt / Cr (D) }	13 Mar 28
Ambrose	Barker E. A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Barham ...	Barker F. N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Broke ...	Barker J. F. ...	S L	16 Sept 27
Pembroke	Barker L. O. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Barker L. R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
Keppel ...	Barker-Hahlo J.F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
Cornwall	Barlow T. F. ...	Sg Lt	6 June 27
Eagle ...	Barlow H. D. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 27
Bryony ...	Barlow N. A. H. {	Sg Lt / Cr }	25 Oct 23
Endeavour	Barlow P.	L	15 June 27
Vivid ...	Barltrop A. H. ...	Cd O O	6 June 28
Eagle ...	Barnard F. A. ...	Wt SO	29 Mar 26
(G) Cse ...	Barnard G.... ...	L	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Barnard G. H. {	Wes / Ch }	19 Apr 24 (*temp'y*)
Warspite	Barnard H. J. ...	Wt SO	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Barnby A. C. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Shamrock	Barnes A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 27
Erebus ...	Barnes E. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	23 Oct 24
Eagle ...	Barnes F. G. ...	Cd B	5 Nov 25
Hermes ...	Barnes F. T. ...	B	3 May 27
	Barnes G. B. F. RCN	Lt Cr	2 July 28
Wishart ...	Barnes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Pangborne	Barnes H. N. DSC	Lt Cr	11 Feb 28
Cylcops ...	Barnes H.N.V. LDS {	Sg Lt / (D) }	15 Mar 24
Revenge...	Barnes, H. O. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Barnes J. R. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Cse (Po)...	Barnes J. R. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Kent ...	Barnes W. G. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Stuart ...	Barnett G. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Tactician	Barnicoat C. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Adventure	Barrable O. J. LDS {	Sg Lt / (D) }	15 Mar 24
L 56 ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Barham ...	Barratt G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Renown...	Barratt S.... DSM	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Hood ...	Barrett D. H. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Hermes ...	Barrett R. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Nov 26

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Barrett T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC ...	Barrett W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 28
Xlent ...	Barrett W. G. ...	Hd Mr	20 Sept 26
Witch ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 24
	Barrow B. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Pembroke	Barrow G. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Sec SSL ...	Barrow H. L. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 28
Hood ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P L	1 Aug 27
	Barrow-Green A. P.	Mid	1 Jan 28
NED ...	Barry C. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
	Barry F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Resolution	Barry G. J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Argus ...	Barry H. H. ...	P S L	1 Dec 27
X 1 ...	Barry R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
Calcutta...	Barry S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Magnolia	Barry T. L. J. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
P 59 ...	Barter C. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Vivid ...	Barter J. A. ...	Lt Cr	11 Dec 27
	Bartlett E. E. ...	E C	30 June 25
X 1 ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	L	30 Dec 28
Despatch	Bartley E. L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Rodney ...	Bartley, R. A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Barham ...	Barton G.	Cd SB	26 July 27
Wistaria	Barton M.	Sg Lt	22 Feb 24
RAN ...	Barton R. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Hyd ...	Barton W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Nelson ...	Barttelot N. J. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Iron Duke	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	L (E)	30 May 25
Wivern ...	Barwise E. R. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Chat ...	Bashall W. E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Furious ...	Bass C. W. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Ply ...	Bass H. A.... RM	C	1 Sept 28
Hermes ...	Bassett F. W. N. .... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Dec 25
Campbell	Bassett G. E. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Windsor.'*)	W T	8 Oct 28
Calcutta...	Bassett S. J. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Batchelor B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Victory ...	Batchelor J. H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	Bate C. L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Sandhurst	Bate W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 24
RAN ...	Bateman G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Bateson S. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Herald ...	Bath A. G. OBE	P L Cr	18 Oct 21
Chat ...	Bath J. A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Bath J. L. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Colombo	Bath R.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 28
Resolution	Batham C. E. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Victory ...	Batt C. E. ... CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Excellent	Batten H. H. S. ...	W W	17 Dec 25
Berwick ...	Batten W. A. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
DY Sheer	Battle H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 26
Kent ...	Batty W.	W T	4 Dec 26
Colne ...	Bawler W. L. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Vivid ...	Baxter C. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 27
Vivid ...	Baxter F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
RAN ...	Baxter L. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Erebus ...	Baxter W. J. BA {	In Lt / Cr }	21 Sept 28
Cse (Gr)...	Bayldon E. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Westcott	Bayley J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 28
P T & S...	Bayley L. H. ...	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Bayliffe R. D. ...	S L(E)	1 Dec 27
(O) Cse ...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Marlboro	Bayne R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Wallace ...	Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP (*Accom. in 'Veloz.'*)	Sg Lt	18 May 28
Hood ...	Beal C. E. S. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Eagle ...	Beal N. A.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ryl Sovn	Beal S. G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Danae ...	Beale G. H. ...	L	1 Apr 28
Lucia ...	Beall A. E.... ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Erebus ...	Beall N. H. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 22
Calliope ...	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Tiger ...	Beard A.	Cd Gr	27 June 23
	Beard K. W. ...	L	15 July 25
Effingham	Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKO	Ch	1 Feb 27
Hood ...	Beardsworth S. T....	P L	15 Apr 21
Assistance	Bearne F. W. ...	W S O	1 Nov 26
Hermes ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Sutton ...	Beaton D. M. ...	Sg Lt	13 Aug 24
Barham ...	Beattie S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Beattie W. F. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	Beatty *Earl* PC, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Ozon*) LL.D.	A F	3 Apr 19
President	Beatty T. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Daffodil	Beauchamp L. K. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Ramillies	Beaumont G. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Ganges ...	Beaumont H.C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Impregble	Beaver N. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Shakspear	Beazley E. G. {	Lt Cr (E) }	15 Mar 26
Cornwall	Beazley G. W. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Becher O. H. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
	Beckett A. L. ...	S B	16 Nov 26
Vidette ...	Beckett R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Liffey ...	Beckett T. B. ...	L	24 Aug 26
	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Renown...	Beckford W. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
E in CD ...	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Lucia ...	Bedells A. S. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Bedford A. E. F. ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 19
RAN ...	Bedford D. M. T. ...	C	30 June 27
Tiger ...	Bedwell E. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Lowestoft	Bee A. G. ... {	Sg Lt Cr }	21 Sept 25
Malaya ...	Beebee M. F. L. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Staff Cse ..	Beech, W. J. R. RCN	Lt Cr	14 Apr 26
E in CD...	Beeman R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Beer W. R. ...	WSO	31 Mar 19
Fisgard ...	Beere C. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Ark Ryl...	Beese J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
C'rageous	Beevor T. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Durban ...	Begg V. C.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Vivid ...	Behague A. O. ...	L	1 Oct 27
Staff Cse	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vernon ...	Belben G. D. DSO, AM	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Active ...	Belcher J.	Cd El	2 July 25
	Belfield J. T. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Revenge	Bell C. S.	Lt Cr	22 July 28
Victory ...	Bell F. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Frobisher	Bell J. M.	P Cr	10 May 24
Infy Po ...	Bell K. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
Staff Coll	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
	Bell T. I. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
PD ...	Bellairs R. M. CMG	C	30 June 20
Staff Cse	Bellars E. G. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Comus ...	Bellingham J. E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
Crocus ...	Bell-Salter B. O. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Cornwall	Beloe I. W. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Terror ...	Benfield A. H. DSO	L (E)	3 Sept 28
Pembroke	Benn E. P. St. J. ...	E A	11 Apr 27
(E) Cse ...	Benn G. E. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Air Mnstry	Benn W. G. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Bennellick S. J. {	Wt MAA }	18 Oct 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wallflower	Bennet W.	Cd M	1 Jan 25
Cyclops ...	Bennett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 25
Hermes ...	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Constance	Bennett E. ...	Cd OO	1 Oct 26
Malaya ...	Bennett G. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Bennett H. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Lucia ...	Bennett H. W. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Dartmuth	Bennett J. G. ...	Mid P	1 Jan 28
London ...	Bennett L. S. BSc	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*tempy*)
Victory ...	Bennett M. G. OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
E in CD...	Bennett R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Cyclops ...	Bennett S. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
ACR Off...	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Winchelsea	Bennetts S. W. F.	L	15 Jan 26
M2 ...	Benney F. S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
Rodney ...	Benoy W. J. MBE	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
RAN ...	Benson C. H. G. DSO	C	30 June 24
Calcutta...	Benson H. P. D'A.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vivid ...	Benson J.J. LRCS & P	Sg Lt	19 Nov 28
NOD ...	Benson R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Emp India	Benstead C.R. { MC, BA {	In Lt Cr }	21 Sept 28
Champion	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
Titania ...	Bent H. P. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Vivid ...	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*)	A	22 Feb 28
Furious ...	Bentinck W. W. R.	L	30 Nov 26
2 SL's Off.	Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Berger G. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Bee ...	Bergne D. A. ...	P L	1 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Berlyn A. C. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 28
Malaya ...	Bernacchi M. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Cse (Po)...	Bernard P. J. G.(*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Despatch	Berry E. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Xlent ...	Berry F. E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
Vindictive	Berry P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Berry R.	E C	31 Dec 25
Glorious...	Berry R. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Constance	Berryman P. F. P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Key Coll	Berthon C. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Wild Swan	Berthon E. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Ramillies	Bertram D. R. F. MB	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Nelson ...	Besant A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Dartmuth	Besant H. F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Broke ...	Besley F. W. ... MRCS, LRCP (*Accom. in 'Whitshed'*)	Sg Lt	22 Nov 27
RAN ...	Besley P. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Barham ...	Best G. F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
ACR Off	Best G. W. ...	P L	15 July 23
Valiant ...	Best J. E.	L (E)	15 Apr 27
Victory ...	Best K. B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
SOTC ...	Best *The Hon.* M. R. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Feb 28
Vernon ...	Bestall W.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Cumbrind	Betenson E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Eagle ...	Bethell A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Marazion	Bethell F. Y. ...	L	15 Aug 24
L 22 ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Furious ...	Bethell P. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 July 27
Frobisher	Bethell P.	W El	18 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Bethell R. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Adventure	Bett R. C. W. {	Lt Cr (E) }	15 Mar 28
Dauntless	Bettey T. J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 26
	Bettridge W. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Advnd Cse	Betts A. G.... ...	S Mr	5 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Chat	Betty A. K. DSO	C	30 June 18
Cleopatra	Bevan L. H. B. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Staff Coll	Bevan R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 27
NA Rome	Bevan R. H. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
Emerald	Bevan W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
	Bevans W.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Lowestoft	Beverley W.Y. La R.	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Renown	Bevir O.	Cr	30 June 25
Maine ...	Bevis E. C. LDS	Sg Lt Cr(D)	22 Mar 28
Victory ...	Bevis G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Despatch	Bevis H.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Deal ...	Beynon J. C. O. RM	S C	18 Jan 29
NH Ply	Bickford B. R., DSO, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Malaya ...	Bickford E. O. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Chat ...	Bickford E. P. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Wren ...	Bickford J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 27
Effingham	Bickford-Smith J. A.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
H 47 ...	Bickmore N. A. ...	L	1 July 28
Caledon ...	Biddulph M. A. O....	L	15 Mar 24
Pembroke	Biddulph R.N.W.W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Tiger ...	Bidwell R. E. S.RCN	L	15 Mar 21
Emp India	Bigden H. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Warspite	Biggs H. W. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Constance	Bignell L. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Resolution	Bill R.	Mid	1 May 28
	Billing J.	L (E)	14 Aug 26
Alecto ...	Billings F. S. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
Ports ...	Bilney T. RM	Maj Qr-Mr	18 Jan 22
Malaya ...	Bindloss E. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Emerald	Bingemann A. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Pembroke	℣C Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Bluebell	Bingham E. W. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Tiger ...	Bingham-Powell G.E.	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Bingley A. N. C. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Tamar ...	Binney R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Nelson ...	Binney T. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
Osprey ...	Binnie J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Q Eliz ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Emp India	Binning H. G. R. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 28
Cornwall	Binnington J. J. R.	Cd M	1 Apr 28
Tiger ...	Birch E. G. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Moth ...	Birch R.	L	15 June 28
Ark Ryl...	Bird A. T. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Lowestoft	Bird D. G. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Bird F. D. *(act)*	W Eng	1 July 28
Conquest	Bird G. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
NID ...	Bird H. S. G. RM	Maj	21 June 24
Frobisher	Bird N. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
	Bird W. S.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
L 4 ...	Birkett E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Air Ministry	Birkett M. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
C'rageous	Birley G. H. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	30 July 24
Kellett ...	Birt C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Effingham	Bishop C. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ports ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	Maj	1 Nov 28
Lowestoft	Bishop F. C. ...	S L	1 Jan 27
Victory ...	Bishop L. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Dart Coll	Bishop W. A. MA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 28
	Bisset A. W. La T.	Cr	31 Dec 26
PD ...	Bittleston C. J. L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
Cse (Gr)...	Black A. F.... *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
RAN ...	Black A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Repulse ...	Black F. G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Wallace ...	Black I. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Victory ...	Blackburn J. A. P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gannet ...	Blackburn J. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Blackburn L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
St. C. Andover	Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 24
	Blackburn W. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Danae ...	Blackeby W. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Hood ...	Blacker R. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Pembroke	Blackler L. OBE	P C	31 Dec 28
NID ...	Blacklock R. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Blackman C. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
NH Has...	Blackman G.	Cd Wdr	11 Feb 29
Greenwich	Blackmore G. E. DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 26
(G) Cse ...	Blackwell E. E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)...	Blackwell T. W. T. *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
Emp India	Blackwood W. J. ...	W S O	20 June 25
Cardiff ...	Blagrove H. E. C. ...	C	30 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Blair A. I. F ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
L 14 ...	Blake C. J. ...	L	1 Aug 27
Frobisher	Blake E. W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Nelson ...	Blake G. CB, DSO *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 18
	Blake H. ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Greenwich	Blake J.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
Ceres ...	Blake M.	P Cr	4 May 27
Ramillies	Blake W.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Blakeley J. H. MSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cambrian	Blakeney W. G. D.	L	30 Jan 29
Medway	Blamey G.	P L	1 Mar 28
Pembroke	Blanchflower E. C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
(E) Cse ...	Blanchford B. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Revenge	Blandford H.C.G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
SC ...	Blare E. V. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Hood ...	Blatchford C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Marlboro	Blaxland G. F. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Fisgard ...	Blaxland R. G. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 25
NOD ...	Bleackley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
TD Weyth	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Bliss M. H. ...	S L	1 Sept 27
Benbow...	Bliss P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Block L. K. A. ...	L	1 Feb 29
Renown...	Blofield E. G.	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Q Eliz ...	Bloodworth W. S. .... MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
(E) Cse ..	Bloomer K. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Q Eliz ...	Blount H. DSO, RM	Lt Col	13 July 28
	Blowers A. F. ...	P S L	1 June 27
	Blowers D. L.	P Cdt	1 Jan 29
Cse (Gr)...	Blundell E. A. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
RAN ...	Blundell G. A. J. ...	L	2 Feb 29
(T) Cse ...	Blundell G. C. ...	L	30 June 26
Q Eliz ...	Blundell J.	Wt SO	2 June 26
Vimy ...	Blyth G. F....	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 29
Mates Cse	Boaks, W. G. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 28
NHH Kng	Boal J. C. MB	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Ryl Oak	Board A. T. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Deal ...	Board D. A. RM	St Mj	12 Dec 23
Victory ...	Boardman J. C. CMG *(Temp. Paym. Capt.)*	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Boase B. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Frobisher	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L	15 Apr 23
SOWC ...	Boddam - Whetham E. K. DSO	C	30 June 28
Spey ...	Boddie A. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Vic & Alb	Boddie R. C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Repulse ...	Boddie S. L. C. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Revenge	Boddy H. H. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
E in CD	Boddy R. H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
NOD ...	Bodell G. W. ...	E C	31 Dec 27
Furious ...	Bodoano G. L. ...	L	15 June 22
Ply ...	Boffey T. DSM, RM	Cd R M G	15 June 26
Tempest...	Bolston W. R. DSM	Cd Eng	18 Nov 25
Peterel ...	Boland C. R. MB, BCh	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Boles G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
Bruce ...	Bolster R. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Pembroke	Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Durban ...	Bolt A. S. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Bolt C. R. W. ...	L (E)	15 June 27
Vulcan ...	Bolt F. G. H. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Oct 28
Q Eliz ...	Bolt W. B. ...	Wt W	16 July 22
Constance	Bolton E. S. ...	Sg Lt	13 Feb 28
Emp India	Bolton H.	W T	25 Nov 26
TD Bombay	Bolton H.	L (E)	15 Jan 29
	Bolton S.F. RAN *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 25
Otus ...	Bolus G. H. ...	L	15 July 25
Rodney ...	Bond J. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
NH Ply ...	Bond R. St. G. S. CB, FRCP, FROS (Edin.) MB, CM, DPH	Sg R A	20 June 26
Cambrian	Bond W. J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 27
Ramillies	Bond W. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Bone H. F.... *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
Vanquishr	Bonham H. T. R....	L	15 May 28
Odin ...	Bonham J.D.C. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Nov 28
Cse (Po)...	Bonham-Carter C.D. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Ark Ryl ...	Bonham-Carter P.H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Calcutta...	Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 27
	Boniface A. L. E...	S B	1 Apr 25
Marlboro	Bonnar J. E. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Barham...	Bonney G.	B	3 May 27
E in CD...	Bonny A. D. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Aug 28
(G) Cse ...	Boord S. J. S. ...	L	30 May 26
Cumbrind	Boorman A. R. ...	W El	18 Oct 26
Revenge	Booth A. F. MA ...	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
London ...	Booth C. H. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
Walrus ...	Booth P. A. ...	S L	16 Feb 28
Egmont...	Booth W.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Cornwall	Boothby O. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Bordiss J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Lowestoft	Borodale *Viscount*	L	31 Aug 28
DY Chat	Boroughs L. R. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Warspite	Borrett G.	L	15 Feb 22
Q Eliz ...	Borrett J. T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 24
	Borrett S. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Aug 26
Cicala ...	Bostock J.	Lt Cr	30 June 26
Dolphin ...	Boswell C.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
NOD ...	Boswell F. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Douglas ...	Boswell L. A. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Boteler J. H. T. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
	Botley M. H. DSM	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
(T) Cse ...	Botley T. W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Bott J. P. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Resolution	Botterill F. O. MBE, RM ...	Cd R M G	11 June 25
Restless ...	Botwright S. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Vic & Alb	Boucher E. MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
	Boucher M. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
	Boucher S.	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Victory ...	Boultbee G. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Vindictive	Boultbee W.R.P. RM	Maj	11 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Boulton E. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Xlent ...	Bounton C. E. ...	L	1 Dec 27
Victory ...	Bourdas J. MROS, LRCP, LDS	Sg Cr	1 Feb 16
PD ...	Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Nelson ...	Bousfield H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Rvl Sovn	Bousfield R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Cambrian	Boutwood J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Furious ...	Boutwood L. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 28
TSD ...	Bovell H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Emp India	Bowater W. H. I. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Dauntless	Bowden F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Bowden J.	Cd Gr	19 May 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 56 ...	Bowden R.... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Vernon ...	Bowden T.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Victory ...	Bowen B. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 25
Pembroke	Bowen C. A. ...	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
C in D...	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Po ...	Bowen G. P. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Godetia ...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	7 Mar 28
	Bowen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Despatch	Bower C. W DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
P. 40 ...	Bower D. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Greenwich	Bower J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Emp India	Bower R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
H 23 ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	L	30 Jan 27
Cairo ...	Bowers H. W. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Centaur ...	Bowes Lyon R.G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
St. Vincent	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Dolphin ...	Bowlby H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Courageous	Bowlby V. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
SOTC ...	Bowles G. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Medway ...	Bowman A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Tiger ...	Bowman-Manifold J.	Mid	1 Jan 27
NZ ...	Bowring E. RM	C	9 Aug 17
Pembroke	Bowring F. G. S. ...	L(E)	15 June 25
	Bowring H. W. CB, DSO	R A	4 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Bowyer-Smyth *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
	Boxall K. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Fitzroy ...	Boxer H. P. ...	C	30 June 27
Emerald...	Boxer H.M. CMG, MVO	P Cr	6 Jan 21
Barham ...	Boyce A. R. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Rowena ...	Boyd D. W. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
Q Eliz ...	Boyd J. G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
DY Glb...	Boyd J. J.	Cd S O	1 Jan 28
Xlent ...	Boyd J. L. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 26
RAN ...	Boyd J. M. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Malcolm...	Boyde H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 28
Dart Coll	Boyes A. A. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
	Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Triad ...	Boyes H. CMG	C	31 Dec 22
Douglas...	Boyland F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
SO Cse	VC Boyle E. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Sheerness			
Colombo	Boyle E. M. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Durban ...	Boyle R. C.... ...	L	15 May 24
Victory....	Boyle V. F.... ...	L	15 Jan 25
Constance	Boyle W. H. D. CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	V A	12 June 28
Ambrose	Bracegirdle H. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Renown...	Bracelin P.... ...	In L	16 Sept 26 (*tempy*)
Egmont ...	Bracey-Wright L. ...	R C Ch	1 Oct 17 (*tempy*)
Staff Cse	Bradburne J. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
NZ ...	Bradbury S. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Calcutta...	Bradbury W. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Venetia ...	Bradbury W. O. ...	L	15 Apr 28
Colombo	Bradford G. F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Argus ...	Brading L. J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Grenville	Brading S. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
DY Dev...	Bradlaw A. S. MB	Sg Lt	24 Apr 26
Valhalla...	Bradley F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
L 6 ...	Bradley J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Harebell	Bradley W. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
Nelson ...	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 28
Carysfort	Bradshaw C. T. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
RM Cse ...	Bradshaw R. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
L 52 ...	Braham F. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz ...	Braidwood R. F. ...	P L	12 July 26
Egmont...	Braine R. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
NH Malta	Braithwaite H. M. MD, BS	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	GSP Braithwaite L. W. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
StVincent	Bramall F. M. RM	O	7 Sept 26
Victory ...	Bramble F. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Cairo ...	Brame J. A. S. ...	L	30 Nov 26
Cse (Gr)	Bramwell H. P. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Renown...	Brand E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Nelson ...	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	11 June 28
Centurion	Brand J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
DYH Kng	Brander J. A. ...	Cd B	2 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Brandreth T. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 28
NZ ...	Branson C. J. W....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 25
Warspite	Branson D. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Suffolk ...	Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
NZ ...	Branson G. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
London ...	Branton T. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Repulse ...	Branwell M. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Marlboro	Brass J. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
(G) Cse ...	Bratt T. L. ...	L	15 Sept 25
TD Chat...	Bray A. C.	E Cr	30 June 25
Kent ...	Bray H. W. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Vic & Alb	Breaks J. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15Mar 26
DY Po ...	Breaks J. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Veteran ...	Bredin H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 23
Ryl Sovn	Brees A. A. MSM	Wt SO	21 Dec 27
(E) Cse ...	Bremner R. E. G.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Berwick...	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Repulse ...	Bremridge P. A. R.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Enterprise	Brennan J. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Feb24
Hyd ...	Brent C. R.... ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
C'rageous	Brett J. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Nov 27
NH HKng	Brevetor T. E. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	29Nov 27
Vanessa ...	Brewer G. N. ...	L	15 June 22
Calcutta...	Brewer H. R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
DY Cape	Brewer J. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev...	Brewer R. E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
Concord	Brice C. P. P. ...	WW	24 Feb 28
Concord...	Brice H. S.... ...	Cd Sh	15 Apr 25
Staff Cse	Bridge A. R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
DYH Kng	Bridge L. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Bridgeman C.O.(*act*)	W S O	7 Nov 28
Malaya ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	11 Feb 28
Vernon ...	BridgesH.D.CVO, DSO	C	30 June 21
Benbow ...	Bridgwater F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Bridgwater F. J. M.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Bridport *Viscount* ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Valiant ...	Briggs C. D. H. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 27
Kent ...	Briggs H. F. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Barham...	Briggs H. S. OBE (*Accom. in ('Ryl Sovn')*)	E C	31 Dec 26
Q Eliz ...	Briggs R. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Wishart...	Briggs T. V. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Briggs V. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Cornwall	Brigham W. E. L. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 Jan 27
Secs Cse	Brightman E. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Ganges ...	BrightmoreJ.R. DSM	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Cornwall	Brimming F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
London ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 27
H 48 ...	Brindley L. P. ...	L	1 Oct 28
C'rageous	Brinton ... L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Aug 27
	Brisby N. O. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Deal ...	Briscoe L. D. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Furious ...	Brister H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Caledon ...	Bristowe R. H ...	S L	30Apr 27
Bridgwter	Brittain W. G. ...	L	30 July 25
NZ ...	Britton C. S. ...	LtCr	1 Sept 28
	Britton J. O. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
Warspite	Broad A.	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Vivacious	Broad G.	E L	1 Aug 21
Victory ...	Broadhurst E. M. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
NID ...	Broadley E. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Furious ...	Brock A. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Oct 25
L 71 ...	Brock C. de S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Inst RNVR	Brock D. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 28
	Brock N. B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. GCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Portsmouth.*)	A	31 July 24
(T) Cse ...	Brock P. W. ...	L	1 Oct 28
Erebus ...	Brock S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Salmon ...	Brocklebank D. R.	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Cse (Gr)	Brocklebank O. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 26
Egmont...	Brockman C. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Deal ...	Brockman E. St. J. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Renown...	Brockman H. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Enterprise	Brockman R. V. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Defiance...	Brockman W. E. ...	P L	1 Nov 27
Renown	Brockway T. G. ...	Cd B	23 Feb 28
Coll ...	Brodie C. G. ...	C	30 June 25
Waterhen	Brodrick F. C. ...	S L	16 Apr 28
Snapdragn	Brodrick W. L. ...	L	15 July 26
Defiance	Bromidge H. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Pembroke	Bromley B. A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18
B'ham ...	Bromley F. W. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Wallace ...	Brook A. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Warwick.'*)	W T	7 June 27
Glorious...	Brook A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Woolston	Brook A. W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 28
Vindictive	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Brooke C. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
SOTO ...	Brooke C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Rodney ...	Brooke E. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 28
Pembroke	Brooke J. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
Revenge...	Brooke R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Eagle ...	Brooke-Short C. RM	C	1 Oct 17
Nelson ...	Brooker A. E. ...	Cd Cr	26 Aug 28
Xlent ...	Brooker T. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Nelson ...	Brookes S. W. (*act*)	S B	23 Apr 28
Wolverine	Brooking C. A. H....	Cr	30 June 28
Barham ...	Brooking H. R. G.	L (E)	29 Mar 27
Air Mntry	Brooking P. W. B.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 28
Benbow ...	Brooks A. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ryl Oak	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 27
	Brooks F. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
S/M Cse ...	Brooks H. A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Deal ...	Brooks L. R. RAN	L	1 Feb 27
	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 17
Malcolm...	Brooks S. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Ryl Oak...	Brooksmith E. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
Vivid ...	Broom A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 28
Cherwell...	Broom W. M. ...	L	9 July 28
Dolphin	Broome J. E. ...	L	15 Jan 28
Greenwich	Broomfield F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 28
M.Inst.Cse	Brosnan M. J. ...	Sg Lt	19 Dec 28
Valiant ...	Brotherwood A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
NOD ...	Brougham J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 17
DY Sheer	Brounger T. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Royal Oak	Brown A. E. (*act*)	S B	2 Nov 28
Cormorant	Brown A. F. ...	Cd B	25 Feb 28
Campbell	Brown A. G. L. DSO	Sg Lt Cr	25 Oct 28
	(*Accom.in Valhalla.*)		
Calliope ...	Brown A. J. E. ...	L	15 July 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RM Cse ...	Brown A. L. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
Berwick...	Brown A. B. P. ...	P L	15 July 23
Repulse ...	Brown C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Nelson ...	Brown C. P. F. ...	L	30 Oct 26
Castor ...	Brown C. R. S. ...	L	30 June 27
Ports ...	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
Thisbe ...	Brown D. U. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Vesper ...	Brown E.	L (E)	16 Sept 27
Ramillies	Brown E. A. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Emerald	Brown E. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
L 23 ...	Brown E. R. J. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Victory ...	Brown E. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Sepoy ...	Brown F. D. ...	S L	16 May 28
DY Malta	Brown F. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
RM Cse ...	Brown F. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
Vernon ...	Brown G. A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
Clematis...	Brown G. H. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 28
E in CD...	Brown G. H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Brown G. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Nelson ...	*ADC* Brown H. A.... (*Accom. in 'Rodney'*)	E C	31 Dec 24
Canterbry	Brown H. C. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 27
Deal ...	Brown H. G. MA, RM	Schm W O	19 Mar 25
Calcutta...	Brown H. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Malaya ...	Brown H. H. R. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
(G) Cse ...	Brown H. N. S. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Infy Ply...	Brown J. C.	Sg Lt Cr	16 Oct 24
Rodney ...	Brown J. F. B. ...	Mid	1 May 28
L 11 ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L	15 June 22
Barham ...	Brown L. G. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Mar 24
Greenwich	Brown L. S. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 25
SQ Dart...	Brown M. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Brown M.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Defiance	Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Benbow...	Brown M. H. ...	L	30 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Brown M. N. de C.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Maine ...	Brown R. A. MB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
DY Po ...	Brown R. C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
Caradoc...	Brown R. S. ...	L	15 July 26
Bruce ...	Brown Stuart ...	L	15 June 22
Castor ...	Brown Sydney	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 28
Defiance...	Brown S. E. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	21 Nov 28
Army ...	Brown V. C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
(E) Cse ...	Brown V. J. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
DY HKng	Brown W. D. DSC	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 27
C'rageous	Brown W. J. A. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Cse (Po)...	Brown W. L. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Ply ...	Brown W. McK. MSM, RM	S C	16 Apr 20
Walrus ...	Browne A. H. ...	L	30 June 27
Vindictive	Browne C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Dolphin...	Browne H. C. ...	L	1 Aug 28
Renown	Browne J. R. C. RM	L	1 Sept 28
Resolution	Brownfield L. N. ...	L	15 June 23
NH Has...	Brownfield O. D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	12 Oct 26
H 34 ...	Browning H. W. S.	L	15 Jan 23
Ryl Oak...	Brownlow M. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Brownrigg H.J.S.DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Walker ...	Brownrigg J. G. P.	L	15 Dec 26
Bryony ...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	L	30 Aug 23
Seawolf ...	Bruce A.	L (E)	16 Aug 27
Q Eliz ...	Bruce F. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Foxglove	Bruce *The Hon.* J. B.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Revenge...	Bruce M.	Mid	1 Sept 27
NOD ...	Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
(E) Cse ...	Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Malaya ...	Bruen J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
L 25 ...	Brumham H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
	Brunger H. A. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Emerald...	Brunner C. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Otus ...	*PW* Brunton T. B....	Lt Cr	27 Nov 26
Titania ...	Bryans J. R. ...	S L	15 June 27
Chat ...	Bryant A. J. RM	St Maj	8 Oct 23
R 4 ...	Bryant B.	L	15 Dec 27
B'ham ...	Bryant F. A. ...	Wt Sb	1 Jan 24
RAN ...	Bryant J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Furious ...	Bryant J. P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	29 Feb 28
Page 338	Buchanan E. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
DY Chat	Buchanan F. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Kent ...	Buchanan L. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Buchanan-Dunlop D. K.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Somme ...	Buck A. E. ...	L (E)	26 Mar 27
Rodney ...	Buck G. R. BA	In L Cr	27 Apr 26
Pembroke	Buckeridge G. L. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	2 July 27
Magnolia	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Garry ...	Buckle H. ... AM	Lt Cr	28 Dec 27
Caradoc...	Buckle J. M. ...	P Cr	16 June 24
Ports ...	Buckley A. H. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24
NOD ...	Buckley F. A. ...	C	31 Dec 27
C'rageous	Buckley J. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 28
Resolution	Buckley J. H. ...	L	15 Sept 26
(T) Cse ...	Buckley K. R. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Cornwall	Buckley P. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Renown...	Buckley R. C. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Fisgard ...	Buckmaster F. H....	E Cr	30 June 21
Ryl Oak...	Bucknall E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C	*Retd.*
Thruster	Budden A. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
St Vincent	Budden E. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 28
Alresford	Budden H. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Buddle R. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
	Budge J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Q Eliz ...	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
L 23 ...	Budge W E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Hood ...	Budgen D A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Suffolk ...	Bulbeck C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Bull H.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Revenge...	Bull H. C. O. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Cornwall	Bull W. R.... DSM	L	11 May 23
RAN ...	Bullen A. J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Bullen D. O. ...	S L(E)	1 Dec 28
Vic & Alb	*AdC* Buller *Sir* Henry T. KCVO, CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	V A	8 Nov 26
Cornwall	Bullock F. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Deal ...	Bullock J. A. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Ryl Sovn	Bullock J. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
H 33 ...	Bullock O. F. L. ...	L	30 Apr 28
Vindictive	Bullock R. C. RM	L	28 June 19
Hermes ...	Bulteel T. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Vernon ...	Bunce J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Sesame ...	Bundy H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Bruce ...	Bunker F. G. ...	W T	7 July 26
Medea ...	Bunn A. J.... ...	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
St Cyrus	Bunt R. F.... ...	Gr	1 July 24
RMP ...	Bunyan D'A. A. RM	C	*Retd.*
NED ...	Burbidge J. C. ...	L	23 Mar 28
NH Ply...	Burch A. E. (*act*)	W Wdr	15 Sept 28
RM Cse ...	Burch A. R. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
	Burch E. A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Cse (Gr)	Burch R. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Burden A. J. MB, BCH	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Waterhen	Burden F. W. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
NZ ...	Burden H. L. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply ...	Burdett J. H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Key Coll	Burge C. R. O. (E)	Lt Cr	15 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Burge H. S. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Cambrian	Burges R. Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Durban ...	Burgess C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
edway...	Burgess J. L. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cumbrind	Burgess J. M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Chat ...	Burgess P. J. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Ports ...	Burgess R. S. RM	C	7 May 18
Ryl Oak...	Burghard G. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Marlboro	Burke C. D. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Q Eliz ...	Burkitt E. F. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
NH Malta	Burkitt F. H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
Calcutta...	Burmester R. M. CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)	R A	26 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Burnard-Lewman W. G.	S L (E)	1 Jan 29
Durban ...	Burnell-Nugent A. F.	L	30 Jan 29
Effingham	Burnett A. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Repulse ...	Burnett G. F. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Burnett J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Bee ...	Burnett M. S. L. ...	L	15 Jan 28
Cse (Gr)	Burnett P. W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Rodney ...	Burnett R. L. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Wanderer	Burns W. B. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Resolution	Burrell G. W. ...	Lt Cr	13 Dec 26
St. Genny	Burren C. H. B. ...	B	19 Nov 27
TSD ...	Burrough H. M. ...	C	30 June 28
Canterbry	Burroughs J. H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Burrows J. T. L. MBE	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Furious ...	Burstall J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 27
Sandhurst	Burston J. C. E. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
Pegasus	Burston R. S. E. E.	P L	1 Aug 27
Furious ...	Burt E. J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Nov 25
Vindictive	Burt G. G. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Cairo ...	Burt W. T.... ...	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
Ramillies	Burtenshaw J. ...	S L (E)	15 Apr 27
	Burtenshaw W.E.G.	P Cr	14 Aug 23
	Burton A. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Alresford	Burton E. A. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Revenge...	Burton E. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
B'ham ...	Burton J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Furious ...	Burton R. de H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
RMP ...	Burton T. H. MC, RM	C	*Retd.*
Revenge...	Bury C. D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Bury L.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Hornet ...	Busbridge F. P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Vivid ...	Bush A. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Restless ...	Bush C. F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Vivid ...	Bush E. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Hood ...	Bush J. E. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
SQ Shotl'y	Bushe C. K. OBE, MD, BCh	Sg C	1 July 26
Wallace ...	Bushe C. S. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Suffolk ...	Bushell W. C. ...	L	1 Dec 26
	Buss S. A.	L	15 Aug 22
	Butcher R. CMG, MVO	P C	31 Dec 28
	Butcher W. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ceres ...	Butler F. J. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Cardiff ...	Butler H. F. ...	S B	8 June 25
(Et) Cse...	Butler H. G. C. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
K 26 ...	Butler R. E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Rodney ...	Butler R. J. S. ...	L	15 May 27
Ryl Oak...	Butler R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Butler V. S. DSO	C	30 June 26
Malaya ...	Butler-Bowdon M. E.	Mid	1 May 28
Q Eliz ...	Butler-Cole T. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 27
Forres ...	Butlin C. M. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
Marlboro	Buttar C. P. ...	L (E)	15 Feb 26
B'ham ...	Butter P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
DY Glb ...	Button P. N. OBE	Sg Cr	10 Sept 26
SD ...	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Pembroke	Buzzard A. W. ...	L	30 Sept 23
M 2 ...	Byas C. W.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Apr 24
C'rageous	Byrne G. P. DSC	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Fisgard ...	Byrne H. J. ...	L (E)	18 Feb 28
Tamar ...	Byron F. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	C.		
Furious ...	Caddy H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 June 28
Cse (Gr) ...	Cadell G. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Scrapis ...	Cadiz G. R. ...	S L	16 May 28
Cumbrind	Caffin J. E.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ports ...	Caffyn L. D. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Durban ...	Cahill D. ... BA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 28
Canterbry	Cairncross J. C. RM	L	1 Apr 26
Q Eliz ...	Cairns *Hon.* D. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Repulse ...	Calcutt G.	P L Cr	15 July 27
Ryl Sovn	Caldecott-Smith J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Calder W. M. MBE	L (E)	19 Jan 27
Benbow ...	Calderbank A. ... (*Accom. in 'Emperor of India.'*)	RC Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
OD ...	Calderon P. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Mates Cse	Caldwell, H. J. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 28
Centurion	Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Cyclops ...	Callaghan G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Greenwich	Calveley W. H. ...	B	1 Jan 26
IDC Cse	Calvert T. F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Cse (Gr)	Cambell D. R. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Cambell N. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Campbell	Cameron A. E. H....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Argus ...	Cameron C.St.C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Greenwich	Cameron J. E. CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland.*)	R A	1 July 24
London ...	Cameron O. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Fisgard ...	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Hermes ...	Camidge W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
ED ...	Camp J. ... BA	In C	1 Oct 23
Victory XI	Camp W.	L	5 June 27
Pembroke	Campaign H. H. D.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
(G) Cse ...	Campbell A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Cumbrind	Campbell A. N. G.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ambuscde	Campbell C. H. ...	S L	30 Apr 27
Champion	Campbell C. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Mantis ...	Campbell D. R. MD	Sg Lt	14 Mar 28
Ports ...	Campbell G. RM	C	4 May 21
Malaya ...	Campbell G. D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Campbell H. J. E. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Campbell I. M. R....	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
DY Malta	Campbell J. A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
Hermes ...	Campbell J. D. MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Vernon ...	Campbell J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Warspite	Campbell J. F. M. MB	Sg Cr	13 July 27
B'ham ...	Campbell K. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
(E) Cse ...	Campbell W. A. J....	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Ryl Oak...	Campbell W. J. R.	Mid	1 May 28
Venetia ...	Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	L	1 Feb 28
Egmont...	Campsie A. MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy*)
Nelson ...	Canadine R. D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
Pembroke	Candy J. H. ...	L	13 Jan 28
Melpomne	Cann S. E.	L	1 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Renown...	Canning T. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Medway...	Cantlie C. ... DSO	C	30 June 28
		Maj	6 June 17
Chat ...	Cantrell A. S. RM	Bt Lt Col	3 June 18
Vernon ...	Canty J. P. DSM	W S O	19 Dec 22
Dolphin...	Capner C. W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Capper S. V. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cse (Gr)...	Cardew P. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Daffodil...	Cardwell V. B. ODE	Cr	30 June 21
Barham ...	Carew *Hon.* P. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Carey T. G. ...	L	15 Feb. 27
Fisgard ...	Carey W. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Chat ...	Carless G. P. RM	L	1 Oct 25
Lucia ...	Carless J. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 27
(G) Cse ...	Carlill S. H. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Chrysmum	Carline A. W. ...	L	23 Feb 26
Q Eliz ...	Carline G. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
E in CD...	Carlisle F. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 28
Hood ...	Carlisle J. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Hawkins	Carlisle W. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Dolphin ...	Carlton C. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 27
Marlboro	Carmalt-Jones J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Greenwich	Carnduff E. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Dec 24
Revenge...	Carne J.	W M	1 Oct 25
Revenge...	Carne W. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Heather...	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
SOTC ...	*GSP* VC Carpenter A. F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Chat ...	Carpenter G. OBE, DSO, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	16 June 27
Ganges ...	Carr C. (*proby*)	Schm	24 Aug 28
	Carr C. J. ... ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Cse (Gr)...	Carr P. E. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
	GSP Carrington J. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Cse (Gr)...	Carroll G. J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Carslake J. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec. 22
Cse (Gr)...	Carslaw A. J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Cyclamen	Carson *The Hon.* W. S.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Carson W. C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
Titania ...	Carss I. M. ...	S L	1 Dec 26
Cornflower	Carstairs C. R. J. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Cumberlnd	Carter A. J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Eagle ...	Carter B.	P Cr	22 June 24
Suffolk ...	Carter C. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
B'ham ...	Carter D. B. RM	C	17 Oct 18
(E) Cse ...	Carter E. B. (*act*)	S L(E)	1 Jan 29
Terror ...	Carter E. Q. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Benbow...	Carter F. E. ...	Cd SO	2 July 28
Marlboro	Carter G. C. RAN	Mid	1 Sept 27
Delhi ...	Carter H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
Ceres ...	Carter H. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Victory ...	Carter J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
SD ...	Carter P. ...	T Lt Cr	13 Sept 26
(E) Cse ...	Carter R. K. D. H.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Montrose	Carter W. L. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Marlboro	Carthy W. T. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
Marlboro	Cartwright E. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Ganges ...	Cartwright F. ...	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Cse (Gr) ..	Cartwright F. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Veteran ...	Cartwright P. A. ...	L	15 Nov 27
Campbell	Cartwright W. A. R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Ramillies	Carty J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	Caruana P. B. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Barham ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
Malaya ...	Carver G. R. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(E) Cse ...	Carwithen G. E. T.	S L(E)	1 Jan 28
Flinders...	Cary J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Constance	Case C. W. ...	Cd Gr	15 June 24
Victory ...	Casel G. F.	L	18 Oct 27
Rodney ...	Casement J. J. ...	L	30 May 28
Benbow...	Casement J. M. CB (*Rear Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron*)	R A	4 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)...	Casement R. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Casement R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Barham ...	Casey A. D. RAN	L	15 Apr 24
Malaya ...	Casey W. C. S. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Ganges ...	Cashen J. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 23
Titania ...	Cashman W. ...	Cd B	7 Oct 26
NZ ...	Casley A. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Assistance	Casley T. G. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Caslon C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
EmpIndia	Casson J.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Wakeful...	Cassidi R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Dauntless	Casswell A. H. S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Barham ...	Castens G. W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Victory ...	Castle F. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Cumberlnd	Cather D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Shropshire	Catt S. J.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 24
Chat ...	Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM	Lt Col	14 July 28
NZ ...	Cavan T.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Renown...	Cavanagh F. G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Cavanagh H. G. ...	P Cr	9 May 23
Dryad ...	Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Delhi ...	Cavaye F. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Cse (Po)...	Cavaye W. A. K. N. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Cse (Gr)...	Cavenagh-Mainwaring M. K. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Pembroke	Cavendish H. J. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Conquest	Cavendish J. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Wallace ...	Cavers A.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Page 182	Cawley-Way J. H. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Cse (Gr)...	Cayley R. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Marlboro	Cazalet P. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
President	Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Q Eliz ...	Cecil *Lord* W. M. A.	Mid	1 May 27
Enterprise	Chads H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Benbow...	Chadwick E. ...	Gr	1 July 24
RAN ...	Chalmers W. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 27
Revenge	Chamberlain *Rev.* F. N. AKC	Ch	5 Jan 28
Durban ...	Chamberlain J. C. S.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Fisgard ...	Chambers E. J. ...	W W	14 Apr 26
Greenwich	Chambers E. T. R. AFC	Cr	30 June 24
Medway...	Chambers G. B. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Constance	Chambers G. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Stuart ...	Chambers H. C. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cornflower	Chambers S. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 28
Calcutta...	Champness C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Champness F. Q. ...	C	31 Dec 28
(E) Cse ...	Chancellor A. (*act*)	S L (E)	1 Sept 28
Barham ...	Chancellor J. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
DY Po ...	Chandler G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Broke ...	Chandler J. P. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
Warspite	Chandler N. (*act*)	Wt T	7 Feb 29
M 3 ...	Chandler R. B. ...	L	1 Oct 28
Pembroke	Chandler W. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Ply ...	Chant G. W. RM	Cd St Mj	26 Sept 27
Ryl Sovn	Chanter F. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
	Chaplin J. M. (*Lent for duty as (N) Officer of Royal Research Ship 'Discovery'*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
Hood ...	Chapman A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Cse (Po)...	Chapman E. H. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
London ...	Chapman H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Forres ...	Chapman H. J. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 23
Malaya ...	Chapman H. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Enterprise	Chapman J. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Victory ...	Chapman L. V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
DY Chat	Chapman R. P.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 26
Centurion	Chapman S. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 28
Sandhurst	Chapman S. C. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 28
Q Eliz ...	Chapman T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
	Chapman W. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Fisgard ...	Chappell H. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
Repulse ...	Chappell S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Victory ...	Chapple J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Greenwich	Chard F.	Gr	1 Apr 24
(E)Cse ...	Charig P.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Barham ...	Charles A. H. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Cairo ...	Charley J. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Charlton B. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Victory ...	Charlwood D. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Charman A. G. H.	L	22 Oct 28
Victory ...	Charman E. W. ...	WWdr	14 May 27
Pembroke	Charnock R. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(P) Cse ...	Charsley J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Mar 26
St Vincent	Chase A. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Chater A. R. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 / 23 Apr 18
	Chater H. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg O	30 June 24
	Chatfield *Sir* A. Ernle M. KCB, KCMG, CVO	V A	1 Mar 26
London ...	Chatfield S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oc 23
Douglas ...	Chattock T. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Venomous	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Chave R. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 27
L 69 ...	Chavasse E. H. ...	L	1 Feb 29
Cse (Po) ...	Chavasse P. M. B. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Champion	Cheer W. A. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Q Eliz ...	Cheeseman R. A. R.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Pembroke	Cheesman A. E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Pembroke	Cheesman E. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
SOTC ...	Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE	R A	13 June 28
Canterbry	Chevallier F. E. DSO	Lt Cr	23 Jan 26
Durban ...	Cheyne A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
(E) Cse ...	Chibnall A. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
	Chichester R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Vivid ...	Chilcott W. W. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Whirlwind	Child M. A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vernon ...	Chillistone W. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Ramillies	Chilton D. F. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Repulse ...	Chilton F. G. G. ...	C	30 June 19
Ganges ...	Chinery F. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Daffodil ...	Chippendale C. R. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 27
	Chisholm - Batten A. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 29
Campbell	Chiswell C. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
Dart Coll	Chiswell S. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
Caledon ...	Chiswell S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Marlboro	Chittenden C. G. S.	L	15 Oct 23
Broke ...	Chitty B. E. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Q Eliz ...	Choules W. A. ...	SenMr	29 Sept 26
Ramillies	Chovil A. M. ...	L	15 June 22
Rodney ...	Chown A.	Schm	27 July 20
(G) Cse ...	Christian - Edwards R. S.	L	15 Apr 26
Cse (Gr) ...	Christie A. E. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Christmas W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Vindictive	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L	15 July 23
(E) Cse ...	Chubb E. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
RAN ...	Chubb H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Chubb W. H. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Church E. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Pegasus	Church E. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Ramillies	Church H. P. ...	W Eng	1 July 20
Pembroke	Church M. McC. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Warspite	Church W. J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Sec 1SL ...	Churcher E. D. T. (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Seraph ...	Churchill C. F. H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
(T) Cse ...	Churchill P. N. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Emp India	Churchill R. A. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
C'rageous	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
Whirlwind	Clanchy H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Renown ...	Claridge G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Revenge	Clark A. B. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Warspite	Clark B. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Dahlia ...	Clark D. G. ...	S L	16 Dec 27
Malaya ...	Clark E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Revenge ...	Clark F. K. U. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Advnd Cse	Clark E. S.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Ryl Sovn	Clark F. F. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 28
Coll ...	Clark G. M. MA	In Lt	23 Sept 25
Venomous	Clark I. T.	L	30 July 26
Tamar ...	Clark J. E.	Sg Lt Cr	29 Jan 24
Torrid ...	Clark J. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Ramillies	Clark L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 July 23
(E) Cse ...	Clark R. H. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Warspite	Clark V. C. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
DY Dev ...	Clark-Hall J. R. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Tiger ...	Clarke A. G. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 27
Q Eliz ...	Clarke A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Centaur ...	Clarke C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Cornflower	Clarke, C. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Laburnum	Clarke C. W. DSC	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Clarke E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Furious ...	Clarke F. W. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Ryl Sovn	Clarke G. D.	Mid	1 Jan 27
MInstCse	Clarke H. A. LRCP, MRCS, LDS	Sg Lt	18 Feb 29
B'ham ...	Clarke H. C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Ply ...	Clarke M. RM	L	6 May 27
Tarantula	Clarke M. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
NOD ...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 27
(G) Cse ...	Clarke R. P. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Barham ...	Clarke W.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hood ...	Clarkson G. A. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
RAF ...	Clavell R. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Nelson ...	Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Flora ...	Clay N. Y.	P L Cr	15 Apr 28
	Clayton G. C. H. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Nelson ...	Clayton J. W. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Deal ...	Clayton V. G. RM	C	1 Oct 21
Victory ...	Clayton W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Clayton - East *Sir* Robert A., *Bt.* (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Despatch	Cleary J. P. ...	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Rosemary	Cleary J. S. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Argus ...	Cleave T. L. ...	Sg Lt	13 Feb 28
RAN ...	Cleave W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Montrose	Clegg J. H. K. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Ross ...	Clegg T.	CdEng	1 May 23
E in C D ...	Clemitson F. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 20
Douglas ...	Cleverly M. H. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Broke ...	Clewer W. D. ...	Wt T	1 Jan 28
Cse (Gr)	Cliff S. B. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Cliffe J. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Wild Swan	Cliffe S. W. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Caradoc ...	Clifford E. G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Renown ...	Clifford M. MB	Sg Lt	18 May 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Clift A. M. RAN	S L (E)	1 Mar 28
Osprey ...	Clift D. V.	L	15 Feb 22
Ramillies	Clift N. J.	SL (E)	16 July 27
Ryl Sovn	Clifton J. W. RM	Cd RMG	11 June 25
Vortigern	Clitherow C. B. S.	L	30 Oct 26
	Cloete E. B. ...	C	30 June 25
Vernon ...	Clough J. B. ...	El L	9 Apr 24
Nelson ...	Clouston J. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Durban ...	Clouston W. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Clover C. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Clover I. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Frobisher	Clover J. H. P. ...	P S L	15 June 28
NZ ...	Clover N.	Cr	30 June 24
Canterbry	Clowes W. J. ...	L	15 Nov 27
CP ...	Cluett A. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
DY Dev...	Clutterbuck B. W. G.	L (E)	15 Mar 23
Vivid ...	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 27
Frobisher	Clutton E. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Ryl Sovn	Clutton-Baker J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Veronica	Clynick B. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Egmont ...	Clymo W. ... (*act*)	Wt I C	14 May 28
Wren ...	Coats E. C.... ...	L	30 June 24
Waterhen	Cobb F. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Peterafield	Cobb G.	L	15 Aug 25
H 49 ...	Cobb J.	L	15 Dec 27
	Cobb J. B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
Dorsetshre	Cobb R.	L (E)	15 May 22
Ryl Oak...	Cobbe C. H. ...	S L	16 Apr 28
P 59 ...	Cobby J. H. ...	Lt Cr	23 Apr 26
Marlboro	Cobham A. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Kent ...	Cobley W. St. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
	*GSP*Cochrane A. CMG	C	30 June 18
Eagle ...	Cochrane A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Cochrane E. O. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Ryl Oak...	Cochrane J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Cse (Gr)...	Cochrane J. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Dartmuth	Cochrane T. A. MB	Sg Lt	27 Sept 25
	Cock A. J.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Hermes ...	Cock D. G. B. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
	Cock F. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Glb ...	Cock T.	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Cse (Gr)	Cockburn J. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
DY Malta	Cocking A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	17 July 24
ExplPortn	Cockram S. A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Lucia ...	Cockrem G. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Malaya ...	Cockrem H. M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
York ...	Cocks G.	E Cr	30 June 23
Emp India	Cocks L. P.... ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Cumbrland	Cocks W. J. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Victory ...	Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R.	Ch	16 Aug 27
Rodney ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	L (E)	15 July 25
	Coe W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Fisgard ...	Coggins E. F. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 27
Marlboro	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vindictive	Cohen R. E. P. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	19 June 28
Nelson ...	Coke C. P.	Mid	1 May 27
TMD ...	Coker F. W. M. ...	L	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Coker R.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
NB Ply ...	Colborne W. J. ...	Sg Cr	30 Oct 28
Ryl Oak...	Cole A. B.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Barham ...	Cole A. J.	Cd Sh	18 May 26
DY Portl	Cole E. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
Cornwall	Cole E. W.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
	Cole G. R. C. ...	B	3 May 27
Cse (Po)...	Cole J. C. ... (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Vindictive	Cole R. L.	P S L	1 June 27
	Cole W. J.	E Cr	31 Dec 28
Vivid	Cole W. T.	P L	19 Aug 28
Ramillies	Coleby F. J. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 26
Kent ...	Colegrave E. H. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Calcutta...	Coleman F. L. ...	P L	1 Mar 28
Kent ...	Coleman J. C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Ganges ...	Coleman W. G. MM	Schm	17 Aug 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Coleridge G. L. ...	C	30 June 24
Hood ...	Coleridge H. C. B....	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cmbrland	Coleridge *The Hon.* R. D.	L	15 June 28
Fisgard ...	Coles C. H.... ...	L	5 May 28
	Coles T.	Cd B	15 Mar 22
Cornwall	Collacott J. S. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
London ...	Collard P. L. ...	L	15 Oct 27
	Colles A. C.... ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
Despatch	Colles E. D. G. OBE	P Cr	5 Apr 28
	Collet M. H. MC, RM (*lent to Sudan Govt.*)	C	6 Jan 21
Revenge...	Collett A. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
	Collett C. T. ...	L	15 Oct 27
Rodney ...	Collett G. K. ...	S L	16 Nov 27
Sepoy ...	Colley D. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Devonshre	Collier M. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Collings B. S.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Oct 23
Herald ...	Collings E.	Cd B	11 Oct 28
	Collings R. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Collins C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Effingham	Collins C. V. ...	Wt El	31 Dec 24
Ganges ...	Collins E. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vulcan ...	Collins E. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Berwick...	Collins E. J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
(T) Cse ...	Collins E. R. ...	L	30 May 26
L 54 ...	Collins F. W. ...	L	15 Sept 27
Vivid ...	Collins G.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Valiant ...	Collins G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
Hood ...	Collins H. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Wallflower	Collins J. I. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Ormonde	Collins K. St. B. ...	L	30 July 26
Danae ...	Collins R. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NH Has...	Collins S. A. ...	P L	6 Oct 24
Erebus ...	Collins W.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Wolverine	Collinson A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 23
Fermoy ...	Collis T. W. ...	Cd Eng	15 Jun 27
Velox ...	Collis S. W. D. ...	S L	16 Dec 27
(E) Cse ...	Collyer A. W. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Vernon ...	Colomb P. H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Ross ...	Colpoys G. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Tiger ...	Colquhoun J. A. S.	S L	16 Dec 27
DY Po ...	Colquhoun J. S. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Bruce ...	Colquhoun K. S. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Tetrarch	Colsell E. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
NH Chat	Colson H. St. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
RAN ...	Colston F.	Cd B	25 June 27
Alecto ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Furious ...	Colthurst A. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
	Colvile M. B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Sesame ...	Colvill J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Colville G. C. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Kent ...	Colville R.	P S L	15 Sept 28
OD ...	Colvin I. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Victory ...	*GSP*Colvin R. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
Advnd Cse	Colvill A. B.	Schm (CWO)	18 Apr 23
Eagle ...	Colvill L. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Renown...	Colvin G. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Vivid ...	Comben H. C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Durban ...	Comstock W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Colombo	Condé - Williams M. M. F. OBE	P Cr	16 Jan 24
Seraph ...	Conder E. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Osprey ...	Coney C.	Cd W	21 Feb 29
Ryl Oak...	Coney G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Deal ...	Congdon C. H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Hood ...	Connell R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Iroquois...	Connolly M. ...	Cd B	25 June 27
SC ...	Connolly P. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Ryl Oak...	Connor A. W. E. ...	W El	18 Oct 26
Tiger ...	Connor J.	W El	20 Sept 27
NOD ...	Connors E. J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Resolution	Consett M. C. W. P.	Mid	1 May 27
Renown...	Constantine D. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
L 26 ...	Conway H. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Conway P.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Deal ...	Coode C. H. RM	Maj	31 Dec 23
Colombo	Coode T. P. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Xlent ...	Cook A.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Cook A. H.... DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Pembroke	Cook E. W. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Deal ...	Cook F. E.... RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
St. Fagan	Cook F. V.... ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Kent ...	Cook G. G. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Ceres ...	Cook G. R.... ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Ormonde	Cook H. H.... ...	B	1 June 26
Victory ...	Cook H. J.... ...	Sig L	2 Nov 28
	Cook J. F.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Tourmline	Cook R. A.... ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
London ...	Cook W. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Voyager...	Cook W. J.... (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Rodney ...	Cooke G. A. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Cooke G. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
	Cooke G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Lucia ...	Cooke H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 23
DY Chat	Cooke J. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
Revenge...	Cooke J. G. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 20
Ramillies	Cooke R. H. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Hood ...	Cooke S. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Pembroke	Cooke T. G. ...	Hd Mr	18 Mar 29
St. Vincent	Cooke W. C. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Resolution	Coombe W. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Tiger ...	Coomber W. H. ...	P Cr	27 Mar 22
Hood ...	Coombes W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Coombs H. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
SecNavSec	Cooper A. F. OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 24
Despatch	Cooper C. J. ...	P L	1 Mar 28
C'rageous	Cooper D. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Cooper E. T. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Hood ...	Cooper F. M. BSc	Schm	26 Aug 27
Effingham	Cooper G. A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 23
Argus ...	Cooper G. R. F. T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 23
Malaya ...	Cooper G. T. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Titania ...	Cooper H.	W Eng	1 Oct 27
C'rageous	Cooper Harold S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Cicala ...	Cooper I. M. ...	L	15 June 26
Renown...	Cooper J. W. ...	W El	9 Apr 27
Ports ...	Cooper K. L. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Egmont...	Cooper N. T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Nelson ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Danae ...	Cooper P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Cardiff ...	Cooper R. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Vernon ...	Cooper R. H.	Wt M A A	17 Sept 23
Malaya ...	Cooper R. J. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(T) Cse ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Tara ...	Cooper T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Bruce ...	Cooper W. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Ramillies	Cooper W. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Pembroke	Cooper W. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
Inst	Cooper-Key A. D. C. RNVR DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Kent ...	Coote J. R.... ...	L (E)	15 Feb 27
Iroquois...	Cope R. F.... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Ryl Oak...	Cope S. J. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Wanderer	Copeman N. A. ...	L	30 July 28
	Copland G.... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
TS ...	Coppinger C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Repulse ...	Coppinger R. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Copplestone A. J....	W O O	2 Jan 24
	Corben P. M. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Nelson ...	Corbett G. V. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Barham ...	Corbett J. W. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz ...	Corbett L. J. ...	Sg Lt	19 June 28
	Corbett N. M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Pembroke	Corby J. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Frobisher	Cordeaux E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Deal ...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Corfe J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Resolution	Corlett G. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Calliope ...	Cormac W. P. B. ...	P Cr	13 Oct 26
	Cornabé W. E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Repulse ...	Cornelius D. G. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 28
Iron Duke	Corner W. R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Valiant ...	Cornhill A. C. ...	Cd El	10 Sept 28
Xlent ...	Cornick W. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
	Cornish J. E. RM	C	21 June 21
Vernon ...	Cornish S. H. ...	L	30 June 26
Canterbry	Cornish-Bowden W. K. (*act*)	PSL	15 Jan 29
Army ...	Cornwall R. F. RM	L	1 Oct 23
	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 28
Vic & Alb	Corson E. R. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Ryl Oak...	Cory R. F. P. ...	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Tiger ...	Costobadie A. N. P.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Benbow ...	Cotgrove W. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Cotman D. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
NH Chat	Cotton A. J.	W Wdr	25 May 21
Seymour	Cotton D.	E L Cr	14 Jan 25
Dahlia ...	Cotton H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Cotton, W. ... (*act*)	W W	19 Jan 29
Kent ...	Cottrell W. E. ...	W O O	1 Jan 23
Cse (Po)...	Couch R. J. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Argus ...	Couchman W. T. ...	L	30 Aug 27
(E) Cse ...	Coughlin D. W. H.	S L (E)	1 June 28
Pembroke	Coules A. W. (*act*)	W Wdr	20 Nov 28
	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Xlent ...	Coulter T. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Dolphin ...	Coulton F. J. ...	L	3 Sept 28
Furious ...	Couper C. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Courage A. D. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Wishart ...	Courage R. E. ...	L	30 July 24
Q Eliz ...	Courage R. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
C'rageous	Courthope-Munroe N. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Mar 24
Broke ...	Courtier G. H. ...	P L	15 July 21
Cse (Gr)...	Courtney A. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Winchlsea	Cousins G. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Advcd Cse	Coutts A.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Clematis...	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Centaur ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Kellett ...	Cove W. W. ...	P L Cr	9 Oct 21
Devonshre	Coventry A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
London ...	Covey-Crump A. T. L.	P S L	1 June 27
Hyd ...	Cowan D. L. DSC	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Campbell	Cowan R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, MVO	A	1 Aug 27
Hermes ...	Coward H.	S B	19 Mar 27
Marlboro	Cowburn G. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
(E) Cse ...	Cowell L. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Cowell P. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Cairo ...	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	L	1 Apr 28
Cardiff ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
(P) Cse ...	Cowin M. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	15 June 26
Hood ...	Cowland W. G. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Valiant ...	Cowle H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Pembroke	Cowlishaw H. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Pegasus ...	Cox A. B. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cse (Gr)	Cox D. E. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Douglas ...	Cox E. H.	Cd T	11 Oct 26
Victory ...	Cox E. W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
Caradoc ...	Cox H. L.	Gr	1 July 27
Repulse ...	Cox J. B.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Danae ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Greenwich	Cox L. D. S.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Saumarez	Cox N. C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Nelson ...	Cox P. M.	W S O	3 Dec 26
Egmont ...	Cox E. J.	W W	30 Dec 26
Ganges ...	Cox W.	W T	31 Oct 23
Pembroke	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Malcolm...	Coxon R.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Crabbe L. G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
	Crace J. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Assistance	Craddock J. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Warspite	Craddock W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Emerald	Craig A.	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Staff Cse	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	C	6 June 17
Wishart ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L	30 Apr 26
L 21 ...	Craig H. G. ...	L	30 Mar 28
Vindictive	Craig R. W. ...	Cd T	1 July 26
Barham	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L	15 Oct 23
Tamar ...	Crane E. H.	Wt	14 Feb
		MAA	22
	Crane H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	(*British Naval Mission to Greece.*)		
Delphin'm	Craske R. H. ...	L	15 June 25
RAN ...	Craven C. F. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Lupin ...	Craven D. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Carstairs	Craven F. N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Erebus ...	Craven-Phillips G. H.	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Emerald...	Craven-Phillips P. H.	S L (E)	1 Dec 26
Vernon ...	Crawford A. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
NH Ply ...	Crawford J. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
Valhalla	Crawford J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
E in CD ...	Crawford M. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Otus ...	Crawford N. G. R.	S L	1 July 27
London ...	Crawford R. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Dryad ...	Crawford T. G. B. MB	Sg Lt	9 June 25
Cse (Po) ...	Crawford W. G. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Benbow ...	Crawfurd A. ...	L	30 July 25
Wolverine	Crawshay C. ...	L	15 Aug 23
War Coll	Creagh J. V. DSO	C	30 June 23
Rodney ...	Creagh-Osborne M.C.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Infy Ply	Crean T. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 25
Comus ...	Crease T. C. ...	L	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Creaser T. MD. BCh, DTM & H	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Tiger ...	Creasey H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Effingham	Creasey S. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Rodney ...	Creasy G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Vernon ...	Crebbin F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Vivid ...	Cree A. McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Rodney ...	Cree C. K. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
NOD ...	Cree T. N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Repulse ...	Creed L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Tara ...	Creery Hill, L. T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll ...	Creighton K. E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Bruce ...	Cresswell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Veronica	Cresswell A. J. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Q Eliz ...	Creswell G. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
L 33 ...	Creswell J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Vimy ...	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L	15 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Crichton F. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Crichton M. H. R. ...	L	1 Feb 28
Constance	Crichton S. T. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Dart Coll	Crick T. MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
Victory ...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
NH Chat	Crick W. T. J. (*act*)	Wt	11 Feb
		Wdr	29
L16 ...	Crimp P. E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Vivid ...	Crisp E. C.	P L	15 Oct 22
Senator ...	Crisp R. K. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
Eagle ...	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Taurus ...	Crocker H. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Vendetta	Crockett G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Crofton P. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
Victory ...	Croker E. J. O'B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Croker G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Crole-Rees H. S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
Hood ...	Crombie J. H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Velox ...	Cronk B. H. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
	Cronyn St. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Crookshank G. C. C.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Stuart ...	Crookshank T. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Bruce ...	Crosbie J. H. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Feb 27
NH Malta	Crosbie P. L. FRCS (I) LRCP	Sg C	1 July 26
Fitzroy ...	Crosfill J. W. L. MB, ChB	Sg Lt	18 Oct 28
NQD ...	Cross A. W. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
	Cross G. J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
	Cross W. K. B. ...	L	15 May 26
Rowena ...	Crosse R. E. I. ...	P Cr	28 June 24
Argus ...	Crossen E.	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Repulse ...	Crossley J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Somme ...	Crossley N. J. ...	L	30 May 27
Witch ...	Crossman J. D. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Nelson ...	Crouch A.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Constance	Crouch C. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Repulse	Crouch C. H. A. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 25
Flora ...	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
Tiger ...	Crouch W. G. C. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vic & Alb	Croucher S. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Furious ...	Croughan F. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
Revenge	Crousaz A. G. ...	E C	30 June 28
E in CD	Crowle G.	Schm	22 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
Secs Cse...	Crowther F. W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
NH Has...	Cruickshank G. G. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Lucia ...	Crumbie E.	Schm (CWO)	21 June 28
Vivid ...	VC Crutchley V. A. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 28
Hermes ...	Cubison A. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Vivid ...	Cudd N. B. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Vindictive	Culf J.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 27
Pembroke	Culham W. J. ...	W W	13 May 26
Ryl Oak	Cull J. G.	W S O	26 July 23
SC ...	Cull M. G. S. OBE	P L Cr	7 Mar 22
Ganges ...	Cullen J.	Schm	27 July 20
Ryl Oak...	Cullen J.	Wt Sh	1 July 25
Pembroke	Cullinan W. F. CMG	P C	31 Dec 24
Vidette ...	Cullingford S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Glorious	Cullum P. J. J. DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 25
Q Eliz ...	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.*	Mid	1 May 27
H 28 ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L	15 Dec 22
L 14 ...	Cuming Gibson Craig R. J. A.	L	15 July 24
NZ ...	Cummins F. J. ...	Cd SO	30 Jan 29
NZ ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Ganges ...	Cummins M. J. BSc	Schm	28 Aug 25
Vindictive	Cundall J. R.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
Victory ...	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
IDC Cse	Cunningham A. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Constance	Cunningham A. J. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Cairo ...	Cunningham J. E. G. MVO (*Accom. in 'Sandhurst.'*)	E C	30 June 26
Adventure	Cunningham J. H. D. MVO	C	30 June 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Cunningham J. G. S. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Durban ...	Cunningham M. ...	L	15 June 22
Staff Cse	Cunninghame Graham A. E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Ramillies	Curnock G. C. D. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Osprey ...	Currey C. N. E. ...	Cr	30 June 25
K26 ...	Currey R. N. V. ...	S L	16 July 27
	Currey H. P. ...	L	15 June 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Currie F. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Cicala ...	Currie J G. ...	Sg Lt	7 Dec 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NZ ...	Currie J. T. ...	L	30 May 27
...	Currie R. A. ...	L	15 Apr 27
NOD ...	Curry D. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
	Curry H. F DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Barham ...	Cursham M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Q Eliz ...	Curtain E. C. ...	Gr	21 Oct 23
Despatch	Curteis A. T. B. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Wistaria	Curteis G. MVO	Cr	30 June 27
Cormorant & DY Gib	Curtis B. OB, CMG, DSO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)	R A	1 Jan 28
Vindictive	Curtis F. M. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Bruce ...	Curtis H. C. DSM	E L Cr	1 Jan 28
St. Vincent	Curtis H. H. ...	WIC	19 Apr 21
Wild Swan	Curtis W. T. W. ...	L	30 Jan 25
Victory ...	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ryl Sovn	Cusack J. A. MB	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Bridgewtr	Cusack J. J. MB	Sg Lt	10 June 26
Vernon ...	Cusack J. M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Cleopatra	Cussen J. MB	Sg Lt	5 June 25
Castor ...	Custance W. N. ...	C	30 June 25
Xient ...	Cuthbert J. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
S/M Cse ...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	L	15 Jan 28
S/M Cse ...	Cutler N. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
Carysfort	Cutler S. G. RM	C	15 Oct 28
	D.		
Lucia ...	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Xient ...	Dagg J. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
L 20 ...	Dains H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Rodney ...	Dalby R.	L	15 June 22
Argus ...	Dale J. H.	L	15 Mar 24
Volunteer	Dale J. G.	E L Cr	1 July 28
Vernon ...	Dale W. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Centaur ...	Dalglish R. C. ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Berwick ...	Dalison J. S. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Vivid ...	Dallas O. C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Dalley G. C. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
NZ ...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	L	15 June 22
Infy Deal	Dally A. T.... LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr21
Effingham	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Q Eliz ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Benbow ...	Dalton N. E. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 25
Pembroke	Dalton R. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Ramillies	Damant E. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Egmont ...	Danby C. F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
IDC Cse ...	Danckwerts V. H.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Victory ...	Dangerfield E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Victory ...	Daniel C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Pembroke	Daniel J. BSc	Schm	28 Aug 25
Egmont ...	Dankester E. C. C.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
RAN ...	Dannreuther H. E. DSO	C	30 June 20
SMO Cse	Danson J. G. MD, MROP	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Ar ...	Darbin F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Victory ..	Darby E. R. ...	P L	2 June 23
RAN ...	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L	15 June 24
	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Q z. ...	D'Arcy T. N.	Sg Lt / Cr	17 Apr 25
Vivid ...	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Whitehall	Darell-Brown H. M.	L	30 Sept 27
	Darke R. B. DSO	C	30 June 26
Titania ...	Darley W. G. ...	Cd Cr	26 Aug 28
Emp India	Darley W. W. MROS, LRCP	Sg Lt	20 Apr 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	DarlowW.J. MSM,RM	S C	11 Aug 28
Wolverine	Darracott S. W. ...	Gr	1 July 27
Ports ...	Darwall R. H. CBE, DSO, RM	Lt Col	22 May 27
Coll ...	Darwin F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
	Dathan J. H.	L	15 July 27
Champion	Dathan J. H. B. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
	Daulman H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Nelson ...	Davenport R. C. ...	C	30 June 22
Lucia ...	Davenport S. R. H.	L	1 Aug 28
Pembroke	Davey H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Norfolk ...	Davey W. E. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
Dolphin ...	David A. C. M. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Dahlia ...	Davidson A. ...	Cd M	1 Sept 28
Viceroy ...	Davidson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	Davidson A. G. D.	P Cdt	1 Jan 29
Cardiff ...	Davies A. J. OB (*Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*).	R A	25 Oct 26
Walrus ...	Davies B. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
(G) Cse ...	Davies C. F. J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Pembroke	Davies E. V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
L 27 ...	Davies G. P. S. ...	L	30 May 27
TMD ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Egmont	Davies I. ...	Wes Ch	21July18 (*temp*)
Seraph ...	Davies J. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Resolution	Davies J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Heather	Davies P. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Frobisher	Davies R. B. DSO, AFC	C	31 Dec 26
Cumbrind	Davies R. T. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L27 ...	Davies R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
MD Po ...	Davies T. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
Cumbrind	Davies T. G. ...	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
Ganges ...	Davis A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Frobisher	Davis C. J. ...	B	3 May 27
Caterham	Davis C. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 24
Marlboro	Davis E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
NHHKng	Davis E. C. MD	Lt	9 Sept 23
Greenwich	Davis G. L. O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Davis J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
York ...	Davis J. R. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Nelson ...	Davis R.	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Davis T. J. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
Witch ...	Davis W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Enterprise	Davis W. W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Key Coll	Davy W. E. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 24
	Daw L. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Eagle ...	Daw R. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Valiant ...	Dawe F. E. ...	Cd B	16 July 27
Vivid ...	Dawe R. ...	Wt MAA	1 Aug 23
Malaya ...	Dawes B. C. ...	Cd El	10 Sept 28
DY Chat	Dawes F.	L	12 Aug 22
Dolphin ...	Dawes G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
CP ...	Dawes R. W. ...	E L	2 Dec 25
Effingham	Dawes W. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Sept 26
(S) Cse ...	Dawnay P. ...	L	30 June 27
SOWC ...	Dawson A. P. RM	Maj	13 July 28
Somme ...	Dawson C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 28
Heather ...	Dawson L. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
D of N ...	Dawson O. H. ...	C	30 June 23
Hood ...	Dawson P. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Key Coll	Dawson R. S. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Osprey ...	Dawson S.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Hyd ...	Day A.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Victory ...	Day A. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Despatch	Day E. C. L. ...	L	30 June 28
Benbow ...	Day H.	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Day H. M. A. AM, RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	1 Sept 27
Ganges ...	Daysh C. G. ...	W S O	15 Aug 24
Xient ...	Deacon C.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Enterprise	Deacon J. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Deacon, W. A. (*act*)	S B	20 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Defiance...	Deakin C. H. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
	Dean A.	T L	1 Jan 23
Victory ...	Dean B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Dean E. C. DSO	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Fisgard ...	Dean F. E. ...	E O	30 June 27
NZ ...	Dean H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Emp India	Dean P. H. J. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Revenge...	Dean J. ... RM	Cd / R M G	28 May / 27
Tiger ...	Dean R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Dean T. H. H. ...	Cd B	11 Oct 28
Resolution	Dean W. P. N. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Ormonde	Deane D. W. ...	L	30 July 26
Furious ...	Deane M. R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
PRT Cse	Deane R. P. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Chat ...	Deane V. H. RM	L	31 Jan 25
DY Glb ...	Deans W. J. ...	E C	31 Dec 27
Victory ...	Deare N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Cornwall	De'ath R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 22
L 33 ...	Debenham A. J. ...	L	30 Oct 27
Emerald	de Berry H. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
	de Burgh C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	De Chair H. G. D.	L	16 Oct 28
Cse (Po)...	de Courcy M. J. R. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
RM Cse ...	de Courcy-Ireland B. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
RAF ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Canterbry	de Denne C. H. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 24
Concord	Deedes H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Endeavor	Deeny P. H. MB	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27
Calcutta...	De Gruchy A.C. (*act*)	Wt Sh	14 June 28
NZ ...	de Jersey C. R. E....	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Cornwall	de Jersey G. C. ...	L (E)	15 July 28
Montrose	de Labalmondière A. V.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Warspite	de Lacy - Bacon C. O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
London ...	de Lacy - Evans L. A. L.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Emerald	Dellbridge A. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
2 SL's Off	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 23
Renown...	Dendy R. J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
L 52 ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Q Eliz ...	Denham H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
Lowestoft	Denison E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Marlboro	Denison F.	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Osprey ...	Denman A. C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Vulcan ...	Dennett E. W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Ryl Oak...	Denning N. E. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
	Dennis A. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Egmont ...	Dennis E. N. ...	Cd T	16 Oct 27
Furious ...	Dennis G. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 28
Vega ...	Dennis H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Suffolk ...	Dennis J. ... BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
Stornold	Dennis P.	Gr	1 July 26
Vernon ...	Dennitts J. S. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Denny E. B. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
NH Chat	Denny H. R. H. MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	30 June 26
Nelson ...	Denny J. ... RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Nelson ...	Denny M. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Hermes ...	Densum F. C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
Renown...	Dent A. J.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Vulcan ...	Dent J.	P L	15 Apr 22
	de Pass D. ... ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	Cr	31 Dec 26
Dragcous	Derry J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
	Derwent K. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 29
Ceres ...	de St. Croix B. J. ...	L	30 Aug 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kent ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
NED ...	De Salis R. H. F. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Suffolk ...	de Ste Croix J. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sandhurst	Devane M. B.	Sg Lt / Cr	30 June / 28
NH Yar...	Devas H. C. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Pembroke	Dever E.	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
Argus ...	Deverell G. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Petersfield	Deverell P. C. ...	L (E)	11 Sept 28
Vernon ...	Deverill E. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Peterel ...	de Villiers L. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Greenwich	Devitt J. S. (*act*)	W S O	2 July 28
P 40 ...	Devlin R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
	de Voil E. J. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Vernon ...	de Voil L. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
NOD ...	Dewar A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Rosemary	Dewar E. C. M. D.	L	15 Dec 26
DY Sheer	Dewar J. G. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Tiger ...	*GSP* Dewar K. G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
Hood ...	Dewey E.	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*temp*)
Hermes ...	Dewey H. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	C	1 Apr 19
X 1 ...	Dewhurst R. H. ...	L	29 Feb 28
	De Wilton G. A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
	de Winton F. S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	de Wolf H. G. RCN	L	1 Apr 26
Argus ...	Diack A. H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Cse (Po)...	Diaper A. T. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Centaur ...	Barham ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Barham ...	Dibben A. D. H. OBE	E Cr	30 June 24
Frobisher	Dibley A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Cairo ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Victory ...	Dick R. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Victory ...	Dicken E. B. C. ... OBE, DSC	C	31 Dec 19
IDC ...	Dickens G. C. CMG	L	16 Oct 28
Whirlwind	Dickens G. H. C. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
Pembroke	Dicker A.	L	15 Sept 24
Eagle ...	Dickins G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
(G) Cse ...	Dickinson H. G. ...	L	30 Apr 25
C'rageous	Dickinson N. A. ...	Sg Lt	22 Dec 26
Frobisher	Dickinson N. V. DSC	L	15 May 23
Fitzroy ...	Dickinson W. H. ...	L	15 May 25
Bee ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L	8 Sept 22
(G) Cse ...	Dickson H. H. L. ...	L	15 Apr 25
	Dickson J. K. L (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Kent ...	Dickson R. D. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cardiff ...	Dickson R. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Titania ...	Dickson T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
	Dickson W. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Dart Coll	Didham R. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 23
Victory ...	Dight S. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Ganges ...	Dike F. C.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Pembroke	Dilks W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
President	Dillon G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Xlent ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
	Dimmock H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 27
Furious ...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Titania ...	Dinwoodey W. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Ganges ...	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
Malcolm...	Disbery G. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Dryad ...	Disbrowe E. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Cardiff ...	Ditton H.	L	15 Apr 23
Assistance	Diviani P. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
NRD ...	Dixon A. J. RM	Maj Qr-Mr	17 Oct 26
Broke ...	Dixon G. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Delphin'm	Dixon G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
Nelson ...	Dixon H. DSC	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Warspite	Dixon R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Warspite	Dobbs H. G. E. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 28
Victory ...	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Centurion	Doble D. O. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Marlboro	Dobrée G. H. L. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 28
Colombo	Dobson C. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Dauntless	Dobson F. R. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Xlent ...	Dobson J.	Gr	1 Oct 24
Kent ...	Dobson V. W. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Rodney ...	Dobson W. H. H....	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Dykhng ...	Docksey T. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Rodney ...	Dodd E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
(E) Cse ...	Dodds B. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Calcutta...	Dodge H.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Argus ...	Dodington A. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Douglas ...	Dodridge L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Nelson ...	Doig D. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
Cornflower	Dolan F. MB	Sg Lt	19 July 28
(G) Cse ...	Dolan G. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Victory ...	Dolphin D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Walker ...	Dolphin G. V. M. ...	L	15 July 25
Nelson ...	Dominey A. J. DSM	Cd Gr	1 May 27
NOD ...	Dominy J. C. ...	L	31 Oct 28
(E) Cse ...	Dommett T. W. E.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Cherwell...	Dommett W. T. ...	Cd B	25 June 27
DNI ...	Domville B. E. OB, CMG	R A	1 July 27
Lowestoft	Donald A. St. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Renown	Donald C. G. RON	Lt Cr	1 Feb 29
Barham...	Donald C. G. W. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Emerald...	Donald W. S. ...	Mid	1 May 28
	Donaldson L. A. B. CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	2 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Donaldson V. D'A.	S L	15 Nov 26
Vivid ...	Donegan L. V. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Ramillies	Donkin T. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Capetown	Donley H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	S C	25 Mar 21
Sussex ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Amazon. .	Donner C. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
	Donovan A. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Berwick...	Donovan A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Oxley ...	Donovan J. RAN	L	1 Feb 24
B'ham ...	Doody W. J. MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 25
	Dorling H. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
IDC Cse	Dorling J. W. S. ...	C	30 June 28
Olympus	Dorman-Smith V. C.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Douglas A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
NZ ...	Douglas B. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Hydr ...	Douglas H. P. CB, CMG	R A	1 Feb 27
Assistance	Douglas H. L	Sg Lt / Cr	21 Apr 23
Warspite	Douglas K. W. (*act*) DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Douglas R. D. ...	Cd Gr	26 Jan 27
	Douglas-Hamilton J. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
TSD ...	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	Cr	30 June 28
Withrngtn	Douglas-Watson F.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Pembroke	Doust E. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Dove J. S. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Renown...	Dover J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Ambuscde	Dover L. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Wallflower	Dowdeswell W. L....	Lt Cr	25 July 25
	Dowding A. N. ...	C	30 June 26
Pembroke	Dowding E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
OD ...	Dowding W. K. D. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
I.Ist.Cse...	Dowle J. G. BSc(*act*)	In L	26 Sept 28 (*temp*)
Westcott	Dowler D. T. ...	L	30 Oct 24
Canterbry	Dowling D. B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Rodney ...	Down C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Berwick...	Down J. H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Downer E. C. MB	Sg Lt	25 Dec 26
	Downes H. J. T. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Ramillies	Downie B. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Colombo	Downing H. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Hood ...	Downing L. A ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Berwick	Dowse J. D. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Marlboro	Dowty A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Doy F. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Vernon ...	Doyle T. J.... ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Victory ...	Doyle W.	W S O	8 May 19
Effingham	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	D'Oyly Hughes G. DSO, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Effingham	Drage C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 26
Tiger ...	Draisey J. W. J. MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
St Vincent	Drake A.	W W	27 Feb 27
Cairo ...	Drake A. H. ...	L (E)	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Drake C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Vernon ...	Drake D. C. ...	Sg Lt	10 Sept 25
Cambrian	Drake F. R. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Dolphin ...	Drake H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
NOD ...	Draper W. F. P. ...	Cd OO	21 Aug 24
Marlboro	Drawbridge W. N.	L	15 Jan 23
Medway...	Drayson E. H. ...	P Cr	3 Aug 28
DY Po ...	Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Victory ...	Drew F. J. ...	Sh L	1 July 25
Suffolk ...	Drew H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Dartmuth	Drew H. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
	Drew H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Vega ...	Drew R. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
	Drew T. B. OBE	C	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Drew W. V. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Vernon ...	Drewett E	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Nelson ...	Dreyer D. P. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Hood ...	Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	VA	1 Mar 29
Cse (Gr)	Dreyer R. C. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
St Vincent	Dring C.	Cd B	3 Oct 25
Pembroke	Drinkwater J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 23*
Hood ...	Driscoll A.	W T	31 Oct 23
Vulcan ...	Driscoll E.	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Fisgard ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Sovn	Driscoll, W. J. ...	RC Ch	8 Apr 23 (*temp*)
Renown...	Drought E. A. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. MVO	C	31 Dec 25
Berwick...	Drummond E. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 28
Capetown	Drummond J. A. L.	L	30 June 28
DY H Kng	Drummond J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Du Boulay C. J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Norfolk ...	Du Cane P. ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Royal Oak	Ducat-Hamersley E. G.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Capetown	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	S L	1 Jan 28
Cardiff ...	Duckworth A. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Kent ...	Duckworth R. C. M.	S L	1 Mar 28
Suffolk ...	Duckworth R. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
NH Chat	Dudding J. S. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 26
C'rageous	Dudgeon - Stretton G. O.	L	15 Oct 22
Coll ...	Dudley S.F. OBE, MD, BS, MRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
ACR ...	Duff A. A. M. KCB	V A	2 Mar 26
Barham...	Duffay R. J. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Dryad ...	Duffett C. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Winchlsea	Duffy J. E.... ...	Gr	1 July 26
PD ...	Duggan E. S. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Centaur ...	Duke M. V. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAN ...	Duke R. G. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Crocus ...	Dummett R. H. MB	Sg Lt	25 Dec 26
Adventure	Dun E. B. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Resolution	Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
SOTC ...	Dunbar-Nasmith M. E. VC OB	R A	16 Jan 28
	Duncan D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Oct 24
Deal ...	Duncan D. L. C. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Vanoc ...	Duncan G. M. ...	L	30 Aug 27
Adamant	Duncan G. W. D. ...	L	15 July 25
	Duncan H. L. MB	Sg Lt	2 July 26
Defiance	Duncan J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Triad ...	Duncan J. B. ...	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
Malaya ...	Dundas C. K. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Cse (Gr)...	Dundas I. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Centaur	Dundas J. G. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Cse (Po)...	Dunkerley W.D. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Capetown	Dunlop F. H. ...	L	30 Sept 28
Q Eliz ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Calcutta...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
	Dunn E. J. DSM	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
NOD ...	Dunn H. S. MBE	L	8 Sept 28
Cormorant	Dunn K. L. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Egmont...	Dunn W. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Stuart ...	Dunnaway E. A. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Osprey ...	du Pasquier F. V....	L	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Durden C. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Sirdar ...	Durlacher L. G. ...	L	30 Apr 27
Adventure	Durman R. F. ...	P Cr	2 May 25
Wren ...	Durnford E. A. ...	Gr	1 July 27
Harebell	Durnford F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
RAN ...	Durnford J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Lucia ...	Durnford-Slater L. F.	L	15 Mar 24
London ...	Durrant E. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Ceres ...	Durrant W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 27
Adventure	Dustan J. C. AMIEE	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Duthy A. E. D. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Cairo ...	Dutton *The Hon.* A. B. S. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Medn. Fleet.*)	R A	9 Nov 26
I. 16 ...	Duvall A. C. R. ...	S L	20 Apr 27
Waterhen	Dwane N. L. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Resolution	Dyer R.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Valentine	Dyke E. H. ...	L	16 Oct 28
Frobisher	Dykes E. F. A. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Medway...	Dymond O. H. C. (*act*)	Wt SO	31 Oct 27
Eagle ...	Dymott E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Cse (Po)...	Dymott H. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak...	Eaden J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Benbow	Eadie R. W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
RCN ...	Eagar A. E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
	Eames W. E. J. ...	L	15 Jan 27
Campbell	Eamey R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Dy Dev ...	Earwaker G. D'O ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Lucia ...	Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSC	P Cr	28 Dec 25
Centurion	Eastabrook E. R.	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
	Easterbrook J. W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb* 22
SC ...	Eastes P. D. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Eastman N. I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Tyrant ...	Eastwick-Field E....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Iron Duke	Eastwood C. B. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Malaya ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L	15 May 25
Kent ...	Eccles J. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Durban ...	Edden W. K. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Cse (Gr)...	Eddison T. L. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Dartmuth	Eddowes G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Kent ...	Edds W. F. RM	L	1 Apr 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Ede L. J. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 June 27
Staff Coll	Edelsten J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Westcott	Eden F. A. M. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Rodney ...	Edgar W. H. MD, BS	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Vivid ...	Edgecombe C. G. ...	Cd B	14 July 25
Resolution	Edgecombe H. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. OBE	C	30 June 23
SC ...	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P Cr	13 Jan 26
Frobisher	Edmondson R. A. RM	L	1 Sept 25
	Edmonstone E. St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
Hood ...	Edmunds H. W. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25
Caradoc ...	Edridge H. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ceres ...	Edward W. S. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
PD ...	Edward-Collins G. F. B.	C	31 Dec 23
Barham ...	Edwardes *Hon.* D.	Mid	1 Jan 27
DY Chat	Edwards A. G. S.	Sh L	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In L	20 Sept 23
(O) Cse ...	Edwards A. St. J.	L	15 May 26
Chat ...	Edwards C. L. RM	L	1 Oct 22
L 21 ...	Edwards C. L. ...	L	28 Feb 27
Centaur ...	Edwards D. V. MA (*Accom. in 'Vimy'*)	Ch	3 Sept 28
Page 176	Edwards F. C. RM	Lt Gen	1 Apr 28
Cse (Gr)	Edwards F. W. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Edwards H. F. ...	L	19 Mar 28
Winch'ster	Edwards J. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Pembroke	Edwards J. L. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	24 Nov 28
	Edwards K. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Cleopatra	Edwards K. P. M....	L	15 May 25
Malcolm...	Edwards L. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
Dolphin...	Edwards M. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 27
2 SL's Off	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Q Eliz ...	Edwards R. A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Furious ...	Edwards R. B. ...	Mate	1 Dec 26
RCN	Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Edwards R. L. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
RAN ...	Edwards W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Warspite	Egan C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	20 Apr 28
Tiger ...	Egan P. B. MD	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Effingham	Egan R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
DTM ...	Egerton B. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Staff Cse	Egerton H. J. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Q Eliz ...	Egerton W. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
SOWC ...	Egerton W. de M. DSO	R A	11 June 28
Alecto ...	Eglen H. W. G. ...	L	1 Oct 23
Assistance	Eglington D.C. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	22 Mar 28
Revenge	Eke F. G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
DY Po ...	Elbrow C. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Elder W. G. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Pembroke	Eldridge A. V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Wallace ...	Elgie G. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Cumbrind	Eliot C. J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
NED	Eliot R. ... CBE	C	30 June 18
(G) Cse ...	Elkins R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Comus ...	Ellard C. W. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Ellender H. W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Q Eliz ...	Ellerton J.	P Mid	1 Jan 29
	Ellerton W. M. CB	V A	4 Oct 26
Q Eliz ...	Elles D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
ACR Off	Ellingworth M. J. W.	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Emp India	Elliot A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Eagle ...	Elliot I. D. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Caledon ...	Elliot J. S. MB DPH	Sg Cr	3 Dec 22
Hood ...	Elliot W.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Emp India	Elliott C. C. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Elliott C. G. ...	Cd Gr	3 July 26
Wallace ...	Elliott F. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Renown...	Elliott F. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Elliott F. R. P.	Schm	26 Aug 27
Vivid ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P L Cr	15 July 27
Sandhurst	Elliott S. E. ...	CdEng	20 Aug 25
Deal ...	Ellis C. MSM, RM	St M	22 Oct 19
Caradoc ...	Ellis C.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Ceres ...	Ellis G.	E L Cr	3 Sept 25
DY Portl	Ellis G. E. D. OBE	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Marlboro	Ellis R. C. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
C'rageous	Ellis R. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Tiger ...	Ellis T.	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Deal ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Stuart ...	Ellison H. B. ...	L	15 June 21
Calliope ...	Ellwood M. O. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
St Vincent	Else S. A. M. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Constance	Elstob E. B. OBE	P Cr	2 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Elwin J. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Cse (Po)...	Elworthy J. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Pembroke	Ely W. D.	L	4 Aug 27
Cumbrind	Emanuel T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Emberson T. G. A'C. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	24 Mar 28
Rodney ...	Emley F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Vic & Alb	Emmerson H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
	England H. T. ...	C	30 June 23
Fisgard ...	English A. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Xlent ...	English W. G. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Ryl Oak...	Ennion J. M. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Pembroke	Ennis H.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Cornwall	Ennor A. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Valiant ...	Enright E.	Lt Cr	7 May 24
Nelson ...	Enright P. K. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Cambrian	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P Cr	2 Jan 27
Renown	Ensoll H.	Schm	26 Aug 27
Champion	Enwright C. J. W. (*act*)	W W	5 July 28
DY Chat	Epworth H. J. DSO	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Eaglo ...	Ermen A. C. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Apr 26
Cse (Gr)	Errington G. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
L 26 ...	Erskine A.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Erskine J. G. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Escott C. R. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Resolution	Esdaile J. C. D. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Feb 28
(E) Cse ...	Esmonde J. W. ...	S L(E)	1 Dec 28
Defiance	Essery E. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Defiance	Etherington F. B.	El L	5 Nov 27
Frobisher	Euman T. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
S/M Cse ...	Eunson-Campbell L. A. RAN	S L	16 Apr 28
Deal ...	Eustace F. A. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Malcolm...	Evans A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Vansittart	Evans A. E. OBE	C	30 June 24
Key Coll	Evans A. F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Evans A. G. S. BSC	In L	25 Dec 24
Cse (Gr)	Evans C. I. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Enterprise	Evans D. H. AM, MA, BSC	In Lt	23 Sept 25
Kent ...	Evans D. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RMO ...	Evans E. MSM, RM	S C	13 Dec 20
Godetia ...	Evans E. C. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 26
	Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	R A	24 Feb 28
Renown...	Evans G. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 25
	Evans H. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Hood ...	Evans J. H. DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
Ganges ...	Evans J. P. BA	Ch	11 June 14
Dart Coll	Evans J. T. B. BA	Ch	1 July 26
Frobisher	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
Durban ...	Evans M. G. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 26
Nelson ...	Evans M. J. ...	L	28 Feb 27
(E) Cse ...	Evans N. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Capetown	Evans R. R. BA	Ch	16 Oct 28
Danae ...	Evans W. B. C. C.	P S L	15 Apr 28
Renown...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	L	10 Oct 22
X 1 ...	Evelegh A. ...	E Cr	85 June 26
	Evelegh M. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Enterprise	Everard M. ...	L	1 Dec 28
CD ...	Everard R. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
(S) Cse ...	Evered H. F. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
	Everett D. H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
	Everett M. A. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Shropshire	Everett P. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Sussex ...	Everitt R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Titania ...	Everitt W. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Emp India	Evershed W. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Hood ...	Eversley-Green A.N.	P L Cr	21 July 25
Nelson ...	Eves A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Kent ...	Evington C. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Lupin ...	Ewart A. R. MB	Sg Lt	18 May 28
Kent ...	Ewart H. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Wakeful...	Ewart-Wentworth M. W.	L	31 Aug 22
	Ewbank M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Suffolk ...	Ewing R. A. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Champion	Exton J.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Victory ...	Eykyn W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Castor ...	Eyre W. J. ...	L	30 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Eyres W. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	F.		
Constance	Faod J. G. L. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
	Fair J.	L	30 May 26
Cse (Po)...	Fairbairn A. B. M.	S L	1 Jan 28
DTSD ...	Fairbairn B. W. M. (*act*) OBE	C	30 June 19
Ganges ...	Fairey L. F. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
RNS of M	Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
Tiger ...	Fairhead A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Cambrian	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	C Qr Mr	24 Aug 28
Caradoc ...	Falcon-Steward H. W.	S L	1 Apr 28
Revenge...	Falla G. C. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
NMD ...	Fallowfield W. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Cleopatra	Falls J. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Renown...	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Caledon ...	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Renown...	Fanshawe P. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Veteran ...	Fardell G. E. ...	L	30 Sept 28
Dartmuth	Fardell K. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Ports ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Schm W O	7 Dec 21
Kent ...	Farley J. W. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Revenge	Farlow F. W. ...	E L Cr	1 May 20
Ply ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	Maj	3 Dec 26
Valiant ...	Farmer H. I. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Chat ...	Farmer J. P. RM	Schm W O	13 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Farncomb H. B. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Oct 27
	Farquhar A. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
Ramillies	Farquhar C. R. S.	L	16 Feb 29
Campbell	Farquhar J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Argus ...	Farquhar M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Fisgard ...	Farquharson J. P. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Kellett ...	Farquharson W. I.	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Farr H. F. ... MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Delphin'm	Farrant C. E. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Hermes ...	Farrant I. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Osprey ...	Farrant J. G. ...	L	15 May 24
Pembroke	Farrar L.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Beaufort	Farrell J. A. ...	B	11 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carysfort	Farrell W. J. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Ramillies	Farrington G. B. O. RM	L	1 Sept 24
S/M Cse ...	Farrington W. H.	S L	16 Apr 28
(E) Cse ...	Farrow J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Fathers A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
TSD ...	Faulkner G. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 28
Argus ...	Faulkner G. V. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Lowestoft	Faulkner H. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
C'rageous	Faunce B. de L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Faunthorpe B. R. ...	S L(E)	1 Dec 28
	Faviell D. MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Dy Portl	Fawcett J.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Torrid ...	Fawkes G. B. H. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Spey ...	Fay O. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Vortigern	Fearn A.	L	15 June 28
Ramillies	Feary C. B. RM	R M G	27 Aug 24
Windsor ...	Featherstone E. C. H.	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Calcutta ...	Featherstone G. J.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Hood ...	Feeley J.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
RAN ...	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Benbow ...	Fegen R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Furious ...	Fell J. E.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Worcester	Fell P. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Cse (Gr)	Fell R. A. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
L 3 ...	Fell W. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 27
Cumberlnd	Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
Berwick ...	Fellowes H. D. RM	L	1 Sept 27
	Fellowes H. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 28
Vivid ...	Fellowes T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Bluebell ...	Feltham J. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 28
H 47 ...	Felton E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Emp India	Fenn Clark J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Kent ...	Fenton E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Victory ...	Fenton H. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hermes ...	Fenton J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Dec 26
Rodney ...	Fenwick C. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Lowestoft	Ferguson D. R. H.	Mid	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Ferguson F. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Maine ...	Fergusson G. D. G.	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Maine ...	Fergusson J. H. OBE, MROS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Fern W. N.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Splendid	Ferns J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Emp India	Field A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Q Eliz ...	Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)	A	5 Apr 28
St Genny	Field G. W. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Malaya ...	Field P. L.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Chat ...	Field S. A. ... RM	C	20 May 18
Cse (Gr)	Field S. L. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Titania ...	Figgins J.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vulcan ...	Fill A. W.	W W	28 Sept 26
Enterprise	Filley A. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Danae ...	Finch C. E. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(E)Cse ...	Finch-Dawson H. H.	S L (E)	1 Mar 29
Emp India	Finch-Noyes E. W. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Findlay H. W. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 29
Argus ...	Findlay J. V. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Malaya ...	Finlay A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Colombo	Finlay J.	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Canterbry	Finlay J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
OD ...	Finlayson A. W. J.	Cr	30 June 24
Pembroke	Finlayson R. M. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Pembroke	Finnigan C. J. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Bridgwatr	Finter A. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Osiris ...	Firth C. J.	L	15 Oct 22
Centaur ...	Firth C. L.	L	15 Apr 22
London ...	Firth H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Dart Coll	Fisher A. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
(T†) Cse ...	Fisher B. J. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Revenge ...	Fisher D. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 25
Aphis ...	Fisher H. H. MB, FRCS (ED)	Sg Lt	5 Nov 25
Q Eliz ...	Fisher J. G. RM	L	1 Sept 28
Cse (Po) ...	Fisher N. W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Tiger ...	Fisher R. L. ...	L	30 Oct 25
Chrysmum	Fisher W. J. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 27
	Fisher W. W. CB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	15 Jan 28
Pembroke	Fisk H. J.	L A	14 July 27
AE ...	Fitch E. W. BA	In C	1 May 26
Marlboro	Fitt P. A.	Cd Gr	14 Oct 28
Eagle ...	FitzGerald E. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	FitzGerald, J. A. K. MB	Sg Lt	2 Jan 28
TD ...	FitzGerald J. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Volunteer	Fitzgerald P. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
SANS ...	FitzGerald R. F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN ...	Fitzgerald T. C. ...	W T	25 Nov 26
Furious ...	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
NA 1 SL	Fitzherbert H. CMG	C	30 June 24
Sussex ...	Fitzmaurice F. E. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	Fitzmaurice R. DSO (*Vice President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)	C	30 June 18
Bee ...	Fitzpatrick W. G. C.	Sg Lt	1 Jan 24
Vic & Alb	Fitzroy R. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Egmont ...	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Ply ...	Flawn F. J. RM	L / Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Vindictive	Fleet W. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
(O) Cse ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	L	15 Sept 27
Ryl Oak ...	Fleming J. BA	In Lt	23 Sept 25
Pembroke	Flemming A. O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
Odin ...	Flemming C. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
SOTC ...	Fletcher A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. OBE / LDS	Sg C (D)	1 July 26
NZ ...	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE (*Temp. Paym. Com.*)	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Fletcher F. H. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 28
Adventure	Fletcher J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Valiant ...	Fletcher R. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Winchlsea	Fletcher W. E. ...	S L	15 Feb 27
NOD ...	Figg H. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Danae ...	Flint J. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Flower W. J. ...	Cd I C	1 Feb 28
Cormorant	Floyer W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Fisgard ...	Fluellen R. F. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 26
Xlent ...	Flynn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Calcutta ...	Flynn F. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Tiger ...	Flynn W. MD	Sg Lt	13 Dec 23
Ramillies	Fogarty F. K. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Valentine	Fogden W. O. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
AD Berm	Fogg W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Forres ...	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	L (E)	15 May 27
Egmont ...	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Dart Coll	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Defiance ...	Foley D.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Marlboro	Foley H. F. St. P. BA	Ch	27 June 19
Caradoc ...	Folland S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Foot H. C. F. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Forbes C. M. DSO	R A	5 Oct 28
Cairo ...	Forbes D. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cse (Gr)...	Forbes J. G. *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
Vulcan ...	Forbes J. H. ...	S L	1 July 27
Cumbrind	Forbes R. A. ...	S L	15 Jan 27
Cleopatra	Ford D.	L (E)	1 Jan 27
	Ford D. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Argus ...	Ford E. T.	B	19 Nov 27
Torrid ...	Ford G. C.	L	30 Dec 23
Dolphin ...	Ford R. A. W. ...	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Deal ...	Ford R. V. T. CB, CBE, RM *(Tempy. Brigadier)*	Col / Comdt	13 July / 28
Lucia ...	Ford W. ... DSM	Cd El	20 June 28
Teal ...	Ford W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Sept 27
Devnshire	Ford W. C. G. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Ford W. T. R. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Vimy ...	Fordham J. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 27
Pegasus ...	Forlong C. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Hood ...	Forman A. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Berwick ...	Forman K. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
NOD ...	Forman P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
RM Cse ...	Formby R. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
(G) Cse ...	Forrest J. W. ...	L	15 Jan 26
Ply ...	Forster A. L. DSO, RM	Maj	Jan 24
RAN ...	Forster H. A. MVO	C	30 June 26
Moth ...	Forsyth A. N. MB, CHB	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Viscount	Forsyth G. B. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Fisgard ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
NH Has...	Forty A.	RC Ch	31 Oct 21 *(tempy)*
Defiance	Foss P. G.	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Foster E.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
	Foster F.	E Cr	31 Dec 28
Victory ...	Foster G. H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
E in CD	Foster J. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 28
Effingham	Foster R. C. MB	Sg Lt	25 Sept 25
RMO ...	Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM	Lt Col, Bt Col	3 June 17 / 25 Sept 28
DY Chat	Foster W. G. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Egmont ...	Fothergill C. G. RM	Maj	21 June 28
Watchmn	Fothergill R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Iroquois...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
	Foulger C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Foulkes T. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Fowle F. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Berwick ...	Fowler G. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Defiance...	Fowler H. A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Expl Prton	Fowler L. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Victory ...	Fowler R. *(act)*	W W	1 July 28
Marazion	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Sandwich	Fox C. B.	Sg Lt	9 Dec 27
Nelson ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	L (E)	30 June 27
Sirdar ...	Fox L. J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn.	Foxworthy O. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Renown...	Foy P. E.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Frame W. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Victory ...	France C. C. DSM	Cd T	20 July 27
Vindictive	France-Hayhurst R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
	Francis A. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Viceroy ...	Francis E. G. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Inst RNVR	Francis G. B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Cse (Gr)...	Francis P. S. *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
NH Chat	Francis R.	WdrLt	11 Feb 29
Vansittart	Francis S.	Mate	1 Dec 26
Medway...	Francis S. W. ...	Cd T	17 Oct 27
Cambrian	Francis T. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Pembroke	Francis W. H. ...	Cd B	5 Dec 27
Coll ...	Franklin C. S. P. BA	In C	13 Feb 25
Emp India	Franklin G. F. ...	P L	1 Mar 28
Vivid ...	Franklin H. G. C. ...	C	30 June 25
	Franklin R. H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
Ports ...	Franks H. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 June / 16
Barham ...	Frary E.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
TD ...	Fraser B. A. OBE	C	30 June 26
Cse (Po)...	Fraser D. A. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Vic & Alb	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
NZ ...	Fraser J. S. G. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Crocus ...	Fraser K. H. ...	L	1 Aug 28
York ...	Frayn C. T. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Whitehall	Frederick R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Fisgard ...	Freeman A. R. ...	L	15 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Freeman E. E. P. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 29
Hermes ...	Freeman F. MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
SC ...	Freeman F. A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Devonshire	Freeman J. R. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
	Freeman V. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
London ...	Freemantle R. J. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
	Freer G. F. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Sirdar ...	Freer R. M. ...	L	1 Jan 29
(G) Cse ...	Fremantle E. S. D.	L	15 June 26
NH Chat	French A. G. V. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Lowestoft	French G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Berwick ...	French J. A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vernon ...	French O. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
(E) Cse ...	French R. D. *(act)*	S L (E)	1 Sept 28
Ark Ryl...	French W. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Hood ...	*GSP* French W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Berwick ...	Frend C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
SC ...	Frew S. O.	E L Cr	1 May 26
Revenge...	Frewen J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
	Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Fricker R. D. ...	L	15 June 28
Liffey ...	Fricker W. J. ...	Lt Cr	22 Feb 29
	Friedberger W. H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Frise A. B. ...		Cd Sh	24 June 23
Montrose	Frizelle J. V. W. ...	L	29 Feb 28
Flinders...	Froggatt T. W. MB, CHB	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Carysfort	Frost F.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Ganges ...	Frost R. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Vic & Alb	Frost W. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
	Fry J. H.	B	1 Oct 18
(E†) Cse...	Fry P. K. L. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 26
Victory ...	Fry S. D.	Cd W	1 July 28
Conquest	Fryer A.	Cd Gr	13 June 26
Fitzroy ...	Fryer D. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Viscount	Fryer G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Benbow...	Fulcher P.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
E in CD...	Fulford P. D. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Fullbrook H. T. M A A	Cd	18 Oct 27
Despatch	Fuller *Sir* Cyril T. M. KCB, CMG, DSO *(Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.)*	V A	8 July 26
Cse (Po)...	Fuller D. H. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Broke ...	Fuller E. J. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
(G) Cse ...	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Cumberlnd	Fuller G. R. ...	L	15 May 22
C'rageous	Fuller J. M. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	C	1 Sept 28
	Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA *(Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty.)*	R A	1 May 26
Ryl Oak...	Fullerton S. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Enterprise	Furmston W. L. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Argus ...	Furneaux A. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 24
Defiance...	Fursden C. R. ...	Cd El	30 June 27
Canterbry	Furse A. E. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Olympus	Furse J. P. W. ...	L (E)	30 May 27
London ...	Fyfe R. W.	L (E)	15 May 23
	G.		
	Gabbett J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Vivid ...	Gabe I. S.	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Repulse ...	Gage A. A. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Emp India	Gage C. F. L. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
E in CD...	Gage H. F.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Victory ...	Gairdner C. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 27
Devonshre	Gairdner J. O. H. ...	L (E)	15 June 28
L 27 ...	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	L	1 Feb 28
OD ...	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Veronica	Gale E. J. A. MBE	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vivid ...	Gale F. T. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 24
RAN ...	Gale W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Gallehawk S. K. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Vernon ...	Galletly T. W. DSC	L	10 May 28
Repulse ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	L (E)	15 June 26
Hood ...	Galloway R. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Alecto ...	Galpin B. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
H 43 ...	Gambier R. M. G. ...	L	30 May 27
Vanquishr	Gambien G. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Vivid ...	Gamon J. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Gandell W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Key Coll	Gander B. V. MBE, BSc	In Lt / Cr	21 Sept 28
Emp India	Garde D. V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Vivid ...	Garden A.	Gr	1 July 23
Ports ...	Gardiner B. C. CB, RM	Lt Col	31 Oct 16
Lowestoft	Gardiner D. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Emerald	Gardiner E. A. N. ...	L	15 July 26
Cse (Po)...	Gardiner R. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Vivid ...	Gardner A. A. BDS	Sg Lt / (D)	24 Mar 28
Terror ...	Gardner A. J. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Repulse ...	Gardner H. H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
Dauntless	Gardner L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
(E) Cse ...	Gardner M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
S/M Cse ...	Gardner R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hermes ...	Garland J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Greenwich	Garlick A. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
Pegasus ...	Garner J. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Kent ...	Garner W. P. ...	WEng	1 Oct 26
Cornwall	Garnett E. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Cse (Gr) ...	Garnett J. N. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
H 34 ...	Garnett R. N. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Furious ...	Garnett R. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Dec 25
Lowestoft	Garnett T. B. ...	WEng	1 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Garnham H. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Pembroke	Garnier H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
K 26 ...	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Xlent ...	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Victory ...	Garrett C. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ramillies	Garrett P. L. ...	W El	4 July 19
Malaya ...	Garrett R. ... RM	L	1 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Garside F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
TMD ...	Garside J.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Watchm'n	Gartside-TippingeH.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ambrose	Garvey D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
DY Sheer	Garvey M. ...	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Victory ...	Garwood H. S. CD, OBE	E A	20 Oct 26
H 49 ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L	15 Feb 28
Q Eliz ...	Garwood T. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Cse (Gr) ...	Gask V. D. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
MDG ...	*KHS* Gaskell A. OB, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), LRCP, DPH	Sg VA	1 July 27
Vivid ...	Gasparro F. C. MBE	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
SO ...	Gatey C.	L (E)	15 Nov 26
Canterb'y	Gaussen J. F. H. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	13 June 27
Revenge...	GauvreauL. J.M.RCN	Lt Cr	17 Dec 25
Vic & Alb	Gavin C. M. ...	I't Cr	27 Apr 25
(E) Cse ...	Gay G. J. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Sussex ...	Gay S. W. J. ...	WEng	1 Oct 25
Foxglove	Gayford F. W. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 27
Doon ...	Gearey C. J. ...	L	22 Feb 28
Greenwich	Gee E.	Gr	1 Jan 25
NH Berm	Geekie B. J. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Malcolm...	Geer A. E.	Cd Gr	19 May 26
PD ...	Gell W. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)...	Gellatly RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
	Gemmell L. W. MB	Sg Cr	26 Nov 27
Repulse ...	Gemmill J. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Malaya ...	Gent J. C.	Sg Lt	10 Oct 27
Vernon ...	Gentry A. G ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Despatch	George C. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
NZ ...	George E. F. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
(E) Cse ...	George F. L. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 28
	George *His Royal Highness Prince* KG, GCVO	L	15 Feb 26
NZ ...	Gerard O. J. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Vivacious	Gerard W. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Selkirk ...	Germain F. W. ...	WEng	1 Apr 25
Revenge...	Germon W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
NH Malta	Gerrard W. I. MD, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Lowestoft	Gerrish W. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Gerrish W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
	Gerry E.	Cd El	10 Sept 28
Marlboro	Gething J. T. ...	WEng	1 Jan 27
Pembroke	Gibb C. A.	P L Cr	12 June 21
Eagle ...	Gibb C. A. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Mar 24
Voyager...	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 21
Tiger ...	Gibbons F. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Cormorant	Gibbons H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Dartmuth	Gibbons R. R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Devonshre	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
Vivacious	Gibbs E. A. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Heliotrope	Gibson A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 25
(T) Cse ...	Gibson A. P. ...	L	30 June 25
TD Malta	Gibson C. W. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Devonshre	Gibson E. J. A. (*act*)	WEng	1 July 28
L 12 ...	Gibson E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Marlboro	Gibson G. S. ...	WEng	15 July 25
Greenwich	Gibson H. E. DSM	WOO	21 Aug 24
Q Eliz ...	Gibson I. G. ...	L	30 Jan 29
DNAD ...	Gibson I. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
Suffolk ...	Gibson J. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
	Gibson P. L. MB	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Hermes ...	Gibson W. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 29
Benbow ...	Gick H. E. BA	Cb	18 Oct 21
Furious ...	Giddy R. M. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 22
Renown...	Giffard J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Repulse ...	Giffard R. G. ...	S L	30 May 26
Aphis ...	Gilbert H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Fisgard ...	Gilbert J. H. ...	WEng	15 Oct 24
Calcutta...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L	15 July 24
RH Sch	Gilbertson A. D. MA	Cb	20 Jan 09
	Gilchrist W. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
B'ham ...	Gilderson J. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Benbow ...	Gilderson L. J. ...	WEng	1 Jan 26
DY Berm	Giles F. J.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
RAN ...	Giles F. S. A. ...	Cd El	10 Sept 28
Titania ...	Giles G. T.	Wt T	1 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Giles R. C. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 22
Kent ...	Giles *Rev.* T.A.	R C Ch	11Sept19 (*tempy*)
Effingham	GilhespyJ.W.E. OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
Dolphin ...	Gill C. A. ...	Wt SO	17 Oct 27
Canterbry	Gill D. H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 26
Cse (Po) ...	Gill H. B. C. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Ryl Sovn	Gill W. ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Malaya ...	Gillespie D. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Victory ...	Gillespie E. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat ...	Gillespie H. E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Canterbry	Gillott E. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Despatch	Gilmour D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Effingham	Gimlette C.H. M. MB	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Malaya ...	Ginn H. A. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Cse (Po) ...	Gipps L.H.F.P. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Ryl Sovn	Gissing S. E. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Medway	Gittus A.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 26
Tamar ...	Given D. H. C. MD,BCh, DPH,DTM&H	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Resolution	Given J. G. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 24
NZ ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Glasfurd C. E. ...	L	30 Sept 24
S/M Cse ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	SL	16 May 28
DY Malta	Gleed F. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
	Glencross J. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	Glenister C. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
L 17 ...	Glenn B. D. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Staff Cse	Glennie I. G. ...	Cr	30 June 28
	Glenny A. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Nelson ...	Glover P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Kent ...	Glunicke R. C. A. RM	Maj	9 Feb 27
DY Sheer	*P/W* Goble F. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Cardiff ...	Goddard C. S. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
Ryl Oak ...	Goddard E. T. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 25
Ramillies	Godfrey E. (*act*)	Wt SO	9 June 28
Cambrian	Godfrey G. D. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
Kent ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
	Godfrey J. H. ...	C	30 June 28
Deal ...	Godfrey W. W. CMG, RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 27
(T) Cse ...	Godsell T. A. RAN	L	1 June 25
SOTC ...	Godwin C. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Chat ...	Godwin J. G. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Godwin L. C. D. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Maine ...	Goff W. H.	WWdr	24 Apr 27
Colombo	Goldfinch A. E. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 27
Worcester	Goldfinch M. W. L.	Gr	1 Apr 27
N1D ...	Goldingham C. S. RM	Maj	1 Mar 28
Ryl Sovn	Goldman B. E. M.	Mid	1 May 27
London ...	Goldsmith A. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Sec 2 SL	Goldsmith E. P. ... (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	15 July 26
Osprey ...	Goldsmith F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Nelson ...	Goldsmith G. G.A.F.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Harebell	Goldsmith M. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
St Fagan	Goldstein L. ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
Teal ...	Gooch N. C. S. ...	L	15 Dec 26
	Good E. A. RAN	S L	30 Apr 25
C'rageous	Good F. J. ...	PL Cr	1 May 21
Furious ...	Good H.	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Revenge ...	Goodall E. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Durban ...	Goodenough F. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
(G) Cse ...	Goodenough M. G.	L	30 June 26
	Goodenough *Sir* William E. KCB, MVO	A	8 May 25
Pegasus ...	Goodey E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Goodfellow H. S. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
	Goodfellow T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Victory ...	Goodger F. M. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Colombo	Goodman J. M ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Verbena ...	Goodsell E. J. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 28
(R†) Cse ...	Goodwin A. J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Expl Prtn	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
C'rageous	Goodyear G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
RAN ...	Goolden F. H. W. ...	C	30 June 28
Danae ...	Goolden M. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Assistance	Gordon C. E. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Marlboro	Gordon H. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Victory ...	Gordon H. P. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
Effingham	Gordon I. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Xlent ...	Gordon J. M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Ryl Sovn	Gordon O. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Moorhen	Gordon R. C. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Tiverton	Gordon R. F. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Tedworth	Gordon R. J. ...	L	8 May 27
Dolphin	Gordon - Cumming H. R.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
L 3 ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	L	15 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Gordon - Lennox A. H. C.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Greenwich	Gore-Browne R. R.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Vindictive	Gornall J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Cornwall	Gornall L. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 28
	Gorton H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Gosden G.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Vernon ...	Gosham A.	L	15 July 28
(E) Cse ...	Gosling C. G. ...	SL(E)	1 Nov 28
Suffolk ...	Goss L. S. OBE	Sg Cr	20 Nov 27
Vidette ...	Gossage R. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Kent ...	Gosselin G. St. L. H. MA	Ch	16 June 17
Winchlsea	Gotto R.	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Goudge W. H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 02
		In Cr	18 Feb 17
Walker ...	Goudy L. J.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 26
Velox ...	Gouffini A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 26
C'rageous	Gough E. E. DSM	Cd SB	26 July 27
Valhalla ...	Gough G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Vulcan ...	Gough P. C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO	A F	8 May 25
Advnd Cse	Gould F. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
H 28 ...	Gould J. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Calliope ...	Gould R. A. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 28
Ryl Oak ...	Goulding H. BA	Ch	7 Apr 26
	Gourley B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Govier W. T. ...	Hd Mr	19 Mar 26
Champion	Gow F. R. W. R. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Jan 29
NH Has ...	Gowans F. J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cse (Gr)	Gowans R. W. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 20
Furious ...	Gowlland G. ...	L	30 Jan 26
(T) Cse ...	Gowlland L. ...	L	30 July 25
Montrose	Grace E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Dolphin ...	Grace H. E. CB (*Rear-Admiral* (S))	R A	8 May 25
Hood ...	Grace N. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Q Eliz ...	Grace W. K. C. ...	P L Cr	18 June 21
Resolution	Gracie A.	Mid	1 May 27
Barham ...	Gracie H. S. BA	In L	20 Sept 23
Calcutta ...	Graff R. A.	Sg Lt	13 Feb 28
Vivid ...	Graham C. ORE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
Sirdar ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
NAD ...	Graham C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Penbroke	Graham D. W ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Iroquois	Graham E. W MB, ChB	Sg Lt	18 Sept 28
	Graham F. L. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Assistance	Graham F. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Wild Swan	Graham H. R. ...	L	15 June 28
Keppel ...	Graham J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Pembroke	Graham L. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
	Graham P. S. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
Devnshire	Graham Q. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eagle ...	Graham R. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Graham-Brown D.T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
Constance	Graham - Watson C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Rodney ...	Graham-Yooll M. A. MB, CHB	Sg Lt	15 Sept 28
Marlboro	Grant A. A. BSC	In LCr	27 Apr 26
SC ...	Grant, A. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Grant A. D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
	Grant A. F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Emp India	Grant C. C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
S/M Cse	Grant C. R. A. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 28
Vansittart	Grant F. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Deal ...	Grant G. B. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Deal ...	Grant H. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Grant H. T. W. RCN	L	2 Nov 20
Cairo ...	Grant I. R. ...	L	15 June 21
Cse (Gr)...	Grant J. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Ganges ...	Grant J. W. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Vivid ...	Grant K. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Hood ...	Grant R. P. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Venetia ...	Grant W.	Gr	1 Oct 25
H 44 ...	Grantham G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Capetown	Grashoff E. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Grave E.	W T	1 Apr 25
Barham ...	Graves V. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Adventure	Graves W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
(T) Cse ...	Gray A.	L	15 Dec 26
Warspite	Gray A. W. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 27
Victory ...	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Gray K. H. ...	S L (E)	1 May 28
Chat ...	Gray M. K. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
NOD ...	Gray O. S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Furious ...	Gray W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Ply ...	Grayson G. W. E. LRAM, ARCM, RM	L D M	12 June 28
President	Greathed B. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Xlent ...	Greaves E. S. K. E.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
CP ...	Green A.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
S of M ...	Green A. O. LRAM, BMB	Bandr (WO)	1 Mar 25
Dy Dev ...	Green A. C. V. ...	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
Pegasus ...	Green C. V. ...	Lt Cr	22 Oct 28
Ports ...	Green E. C. RM	C Qr Mr	16 Apr 28
(E) Cse ...	Green J. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
E in CD...	Green J. I. T. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 25
Victory ...	Green K. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Lowestoft	Green L. N. BA	Cb	12 Jan 21
Cumbrind	Green P. P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Tempest	Green W. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Cornwall	Green W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Malaya ...	Greenhill A. C. ...	Cd T	5 Apr 25
Godetia ...	Greening C. W. ...	L	30 May 26
Resource	Greening R. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Tiger ...	Greenlaw H. S. ...	L (E)	15 July 23
Eagle ...	Greenslade H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Cornwall	Greenslade W. G. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vindictive	Greensted E. R. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Cambrian	Greenstreet N. B. de M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Apr 24
Emp India	Greenway G. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Greenwood H. ...	S L (E)	1 Dec 27
Ramillies	Greenwood N. J. T.	W T	25 Nov 26
(E) Cse ...	Greenwood-Penny R. J.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Greeson C. E. MD	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Berwick ...	Greet G. A. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
Vivid ...	Greet W. C. MSM	W W	21 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Gregg W.	Gr	*Retd.*
Eagle ...	Gregory A. G. ...	G	1 Apr 26
Dolphin ...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Gregory C. A. ...	Cd T	1 July 26
Sussex ...	Gregory D. E. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cornwall	Gregory G. D. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ryl Sovn	Gregory P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Cse (Po)...	Gregory R. A. V. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Venomous	Gregory S. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Hood ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Cardiff ...	Greig A. B.... DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Grenfell C. J. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Nelson ...	Grenfell H. F. P. ...	S L	16 Jan 28
Pembroke	Grenfell R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Q Eliz ...	Grenfell V. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Triad ...	Gretton J. H. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Shropshire	Grey A. A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Calliope ...	Grey A. N.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Lucia ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ports ...	Grey D. J. ... RM	L	31 Dec 23
Chat ...	Grey W. A. RM	Hdmr	18 July 27
Bluebell...	Gribbon F. T. ...	Cd Gr	16 Feb 28
Emerald ...	Grice J. E.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Barham ...	Gridgeman G. A. ... ('*Accom. in Royal Sovereign*')	CdEng	1 May 28
Victory ...	Grierson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
Vivid ...	Grierson J. BD	Presb Cb	25Sept14 (*tempy*)
Nelson ...	Grieve A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Grieve P.	CdEng	1 Mar 25
Sandhurst	Griffin C. W. F. ...	Cd SO	1 Jan 29
SC ...	Griffin H. C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 27
Nelson ...	Griffin S. St. J. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Griffin T.	Lt Cr	10 Nov 28
(T) bse ...	Griffith R. W. ...	L	30 Aug 27
Concord ...	Griffith V. I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Barham ...	Griffiths C. V. DSO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Titania ...	Griffiths F.	W El	4 July 19
Chat ...	*GSP* Griffiths F. H. RM (*Tempy Brigadier.*)	Col Cmdt	1 Oct 28
Cornwall	Griffiths F. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Selkirk ...	Griffiths G. MVO	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Erebus ...	Griffiths I.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Lupin ...	Griffiths J. P. K. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
	Grigg A. J. ...	S B	26 Mar 24
Comus ...	Grigg R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Serapis ...	Griggs G. J. ...	L	15 June 21
Victory ...	Grigson C. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Sutton ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L	15 July 21
Emp India	Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
Enterprise	Grindle J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Defiance..	Grinney F. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Sept 23
Chrysmum	Grinter A. J. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
St Vincent	Grisman J. R. BA	InL Cr	1 Sept 21
Key Coll...	Grogan R. T. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
	Grose A. W. DSC	Cd Gr	26 July 22
L 15 ...	Grove G. M. E. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Kent ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
Xlent ...	Groves H. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Resolution	Grove-White D. ...	L	29 Feb 28
Champion	Grove-White I. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Calcutta...	Growse F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Danae ...	Gruning J. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Pembroke	Grunsell L. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
London ...	Grylls H. J. B. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 25
Cyclops ...	Gubbey C. W. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Sandwich	Guernsey H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Suffolk ...	Guerrier H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Guest T. R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Defiance	Gully A. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
Ply ...	Gumm A. P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Colombo	Gumm R. J. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Ryl Sovn	Gunn A. MA, DSC	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Infy Deal	Gunn A. W. MB	Sg Cr	28 July 27
Winchester	Gunn P. L. DSM	Lt Cr	22 Oct 28
Ramillies	Gunn S. J.	Mate	1 Dec 26
Hood ...	Gunn W. J. ...	W S O	21 Mar 23
Colombo	Gunningham E. A.	Wt Sh	30 Nov 27
(P)Course	Gunston R. E. ... (*attached to R.A.F.*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Guppy F. J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
NOD ...	Gurnell T.	E C	30 June 25
RAN ...	Gush A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Vernon ...	Guthrie A.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Vernon ...	Gutteridge F. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Victory ...	Guy H.	Cd W	20 Jan 29
Hawkins	Gwilliam T. H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
Cyclops ...	Gwillim J. W. F. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Cse (Gr)	Gwinner C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Gwynne-Evans I. W.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Sandhurst	Gwynne-Jones T. ...	Sg Cr	19 June 27
Capetown	Gwyther A. H. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 24
	H.		
Ganges ...	Hackett H. F. ...	Lt Cr	22 Feb 29
	Hackforth-Jones F. G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Carysfort	Hackney J. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 28
Benbow ...	Haddon H. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Caledon	Haddon J. H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Haddy A. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
E in CD...	*GSP* Haddy F.G. MVO	E C	30 June 24
NOD ...	Haddy H. G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Pembroke	Hadley W. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Viscount	Hadow P. H. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Victory ...	Haes E. A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Wistaria...	Haes E. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
Cse (Gr)...	Haggard H. A. V. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
	Haggard V. H. S. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	23 Feb 28
Pembroke	Haig A. ... {	Presb Ch {	2 Aug 20 (*temp*)
Revenge	Haig R. C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Haig-Ferguson P. H. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Suffolk ...	Haigh J.	Cd El	30 June 27
Nelson ...	Haigh J. N. F. ...	L (E)	30 June 25
Despatch	Haines F. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
Frobisher	Haines H. R. OBE, RM	Maj	10 Feb 27
Victory ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Halahan F. J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
	Halahan H. F. C. ...	P Cdt	21 Sept 28
Sterling ...	Hale E.	S L	1 Apr 28
Sussex ...	Hale F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Hale H. F. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 26
Hermes ...	Hale J. W. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Jan 26
Vindictive	Hale J. W.	S L	16 Dec 27
Vulcan ...	Hale M. B.	S L	1 Aug 27
Argus ...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
Pembroke	Halfhide A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Nelson ...	Hall A. E. OBE, ARCS (*Accom. in 'Renown.'*)	In Cr	14 Mar 28
Barham ...	Hall A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Effingham	Hall C. E. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 28
	Hall C. E. P. {	Lt Cr (E) {	15 Mar 26
L 5 ...	Hall Cecil M. ...	L	15 July 25
Vindictive	Hall Christopher M.	L (E)	1 Apr 28
	Hall F. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Tamar ...	Hall F. H.	E Cr	30 June 26
Vernon ...	Hall H. J. ... (*act*)	W W	16 Dec 28
NOD ...	Hall H. J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Q Eliz ...	Hall J. B. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
Furious ...	Hall J. W.	L	30 Sept 26
Ports ...	Hall J. T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Resolution	Hall R. A.	L	15 Mar 24
Barham...	Hall R. A.	P Mid	1 Sept 28
MD ...	Hall R. W. B. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 25
Ryl Sovn	Hall S. B.	Gr	1 Apr 27
Resolution	Hall T. H.	Wt El	30 June 27
Defiance	Hall W. E.	Schm	23 Mar 23
H 31 ...	Hall W. S.	L	30 June 25
Whitehall	Hall W. T. ... DSO	L (E)	7 Sept 27
Pembroke	Hallaran C. F. G. T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Q Eliz ...	Hallett D. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Hallett J. I. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Hallett T. J. OBE	R A	9 Apr 28
Enterprise	Hallewell J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Repulse ...	Halliday J. W. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
AGRM ...	*PW* HC Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM	Gen	1 Oct 28
NA Paris	Hallifax G. W. ...	C	30 June 24
PD ...	Hallifax O. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Dartmuth	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	C	30 June 27
Berwick...	Halliwell R. B. ...	L (E)	30 Aug 26
Ports ...	Halliwell S. RM	S C	7 June 26
	Halloran W. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Wild Swan	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Keppel ...	Hall Thompson D. H.	L	15 Apr 23
	Hall Thompson P. H. CB, CMG	V A	7 Apr 28
Effingham	Halsey T. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
E in CD...	Ham C. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
NH Has...	Ham E. P. ... {	Wt Wdr {	27 Oct 21
SC ...	Ham J. D. N. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
Comus ...	Hambling J. L. ...	Wt Sh	2 Dec 27
P 40 ..	Hambly J. N. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
NID ...	Hamer F. A. RM	Maj	6 Apr 25
S of M ...	Hamilton C. J. L. RMB	St Mj	20 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Hamilton G. ...	Cd Gr	21 Jan 28
	Hamilton G. A. S....	Sg Cr	21 July 21
	Hamilton H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Ryl Oak...	Hamilton H. D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Malaya ...	Hamilton J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Kent ...	Hamilton J. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
	Hamilton J. C. ...	C	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Hamilton J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Ganges ...	Hamilton J. E. DSM	W W	6 Oct 24
Ramillies	Hamilton J. G. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Ambscade	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Centurion	Hamilton R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Campbell	Hamilton R. T. ... (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*)	L	15 Oct 22
Enterprise	Hamley C. W. A. G.	Lt Cr	28 June 27
St Issey	Hamlyn H. P. ...	L	30 June 25
Victory ...	Hammersley-Heenan V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Hammet C. F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Valiant ...	Hammick A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 22
RAN ...	Hammill C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Barham ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Xlent ...	Hammond F. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Barham ...	Hammond F. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Egmont ...	Hammond H. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Effingham	Hammond R. J. L.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Vic & Alb	Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 21
Egmont ...	Hammond S. T. MBE	L	11 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis K.P.	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Hamnett B. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Osprey ...	Hampson J. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Malaya ...	Hampton C. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Eagle ...	Hampton E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Dolphin ...	Hampton T. C. ...	L	15 June 25
Vimy ...	Hampton W. C. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Hamsher H. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
Fisgard ...	Hancock S.... ...	Gr	21 July 18
NOD ...	Handcock R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Cse (Gr)	Handcock W. S.(*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Ramillies	Handley H. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Wrestler	Handley W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	11 Dec 27
Pembroke	Hanna W. P. ...	L	29 Jan 27
Pembroke	Hannaford H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Albury ...	Hannan J. M. RAN	L	1 Apr 22
Cormorant	Hannay G. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
E in CD...	Hannay R. S. E. ...	L (E)	15 June 22
Sandhurst	Hanslip S. C. W. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Malcolm...	Hanson F. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
Hood ...	Hanson M. C. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Emp India	Hanson R. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Revenge	Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM	C	20 Oct 26
Pembroke	Harbord C. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Harcourt C. H. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Fisgard ...	Harcourt G. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Somme ...	Hardcastle M. A. C. H.	L	15 Apr 26
Egmont...	Harden E. T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
Assistance	Harden G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
Cse (Po)...	Hardie C. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Suffolk ...	Hardie M. L. ...	Mid	1 May 27
St Cyrus	Harding A. E. ...	B	19 Nov 27
St Vincent	Harding F. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 27
Broke ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
	Harding J. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Cse (Gr)...	Harding J. H. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Erebus ...	Hardman - Jones E. J. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Barham ...	Hardman-Jones R. E.	Mid	1 May 27
Kent ...	Hardy C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Renown ...	Hardy C. R. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Centaur ...	Hardy E. W. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Kellett ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
	Hardy W. J. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Berwick...	Hare G.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Barham ...	Hare M.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Emerald...	Hare R. G. W. ...	Mid	1 May 28
St Vincent	Harfield W. L. ...	Sh Lt	17 Jan 28
Pembroke	Harfoot W.... ...	P L Cr	1 Apr 28
(E) Cse ...	Hargrave A. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
NID ...	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P L Cr	15 July 24
	Hargreaves W. D. R.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 27
Vindictive	Harker F. W. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
NH Ply ...	Harkins A. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 July 27
Cumbrind	Harkness K. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Vanessa ...	Harland R. F. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Despatch	Harland T.... ...	L	15 Feb 23
Vernon ...	Harman S. W. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Harman W. R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Cairo ...	Harold H. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Repulse ...	Harper C. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Crageous	Harper D. H. ...	L	30 May 26
Diomede	Harper G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
(T) Cse ...	Harper G. W. ...	L	30 Dec 24
Triad ...	Harries D. H. RAN	L	1 Dec 24
TD Po ...	Harrington L. C. W	E Cr	30 June 20
Saumarez	Harris A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Lowestoft	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Pembroke	Harris C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
NAD ...	Harris C. F. ...	C	30 June 28
Frobisher	Harris C. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Calcutta...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Barham ...	Harris D. W. ...	Gr	1 July 25
Eagle ...	Harris F. S. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Nelson ...	Harris G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Doon ...	Harris L. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
E in CD...	Harris P. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
(E) Cse ...	Harris R. F. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Kent ...	Harris R. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Harris R. E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
RMP ...	Harris W. ... RM	C	*Retd.*
Moy ...	Harris W. H. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Dee ...	Harris W. V. H. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
RAN ...	Harrison A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Ramillies	Harrison C. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Venomous	Harrison C. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
C'rageous	Harrison F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Harrison F. V. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
Dundalk	Harrison G. A. M. V.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Harrison G. C. ...	C	31 Dec 24
	Harrison G. E. ...	L	6 Dec 27
Q Eliz ...	Harrison H. S.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 27
E in CD...	Harrison J. H. ...	E C	30 June 25
Enterprise	Harrison J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Pembroke	Harrison J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 24
Endeavor	Harrison M. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Cse (Po)...	Harrison R. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
	Harrison R. J. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Cse (Gr)	Harrison S. T. C.(*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Harrison T. G. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Greenwich	Harrison W. H. L. ...	L	15 Jan 23
(Et) Cse...	Harrison-Smith S.A.	L (E)	15 Dec 27
Vernon ...	Harry R. C. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Osprey ...	Hart A. A. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Hart E. A.	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Constance	Hart F. G. ... RCN	Lt Cr	1 Apr 28
TD ...	Harter R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Hood ...	Hartley W. G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
	Hartnoll H. J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Deal ...	Harverson C. A. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 28
	Harvey A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Suffolk ...	Harvey A. J. RM	L	1 Sept 27
RCN ...	Harvey A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Crocus ...	Harvey A. McD. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
NOD ...	Harvey B. ... OBE	E Cr	30 June 16
Iron Duke	Harvey C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Vivid ...	Harvey C. R. H.OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Harvey D.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Harvey E. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Cairo ...	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Alresford	Harvey G. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Harvey G. S. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Inst	Harvey H. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
	RNVR		
Emerald...	Harvey H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Cornwall	Harvey H. L. ...	Cr	13 Dec 21
Egmont...	Harvey J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Eagle ...	Harvey J. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hyd ...	Harvey J. R. ODE	Cr	30 June 20
H 24 ...	Harvey J. R. G. ...	L	15 Jan 28
Kent ...	Harvey T. C. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Harvey V. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Egmont...	Harvey W. H. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Vivid ...	Harwood G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Harwood H. H. OBE	C	31 Dec 28
Cse (Gr)...	Haselfoot W. F.(*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
St Vincent	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L	15 June 24
Nelson ...	Haslehurst E. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Q Eliz ...	Haslehurst W. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 25
DY Dev...	Hassard-Short J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Vampire	Hastings E.G.G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Ports ...	Haszard G. F. ODE, DSC, RM	C	4 Nov 20
Greenwich	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Cse (Gr)...	Hatherell R. F. RAN (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Hatherley J. E. ...	W W	23 Oct 24
Xlent ...	Hatton R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
M 2 ...	Hauser L. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Havergal C. R. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Dart Coll	Havers A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 28
Benbow ...	Havers P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Revenge	Haward G. A. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Repulse ...	Haward G. H. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Hawes M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
NZ ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P Cr	20 Feb 28
Egmont ...	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P L Cr	18 Nov 21
Assistance	Hawkins A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Marlboro	Hawkins E. L. ...	Wt El	2 June 27
Nelson ...	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Deal ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Durban ...	Hawkins G. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ply ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Hd Mr	28 Apr 27
Eagle ...	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Argus ...	Hawkins J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Hermes ...	Hawkins M. J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
(E) Cse ...	Hawkins R. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Cse (Gr)...	Hawkins W. A. F. (act)	S L	1 Sept 28
DY Sheer	Hawkins W. C. ...	Cd B	23 Feb 28
Chat ...	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	C	7 May 18
Dolphin ...	Hawton T. B. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
	Hay H. M.	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Malcolm...	Haycock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Truant ...	Hayden A.	OdEng	1 Oct 23
Lucia ...	Haydon E. A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Feb 26
Ramillies	Hayes G. H. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Kennet ...	Hayes G. H. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 28
(P) Cse ...	Hayes H. L. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	30 May 28
Renown...	Hayes J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Marlboro	Hayes J. M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
C'rageous	Hayes T. S. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 27
Otus ...	Hayes W. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
DY Po ...	Hayes W. H. ...	L	7 Oct 25
Ports ...	Hayman G. S. RM	C	20 May 18
Cse (Gr)...	Hayne C. R. S. (act)	S L	1 Sept 28
Resolution	Haynes A. E.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Castor ...	Haynes H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Haynes J. F. ...	Sg Cr	30 Oct 28
Thracian	Haynes R.	OdEng	1 Oct 27
Q Ellz ...	Haynes W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Vernon ...	Haysom G.... ...	Cd El	24 Aug 27
Cumbrind	Haysom J. R. ...	P S L	1 Feb 28
Cairo ...	Hayter E.	Gr	1 July 26
Ports ...	Hayter J. O. G. RM	L	1 Oct 24
L 53 ...	Hayter R. G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Walrus ...	Hayter W. J. G. B.	Gr	1 July 25
	Hayward H. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Malaya ...	Hayward W. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 27
Ply ...	Hazel J. ... RM	Col. 2nd Comdt	1 Apr 28
Fisgard ...	Hazel P. J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Defiance	Hazlewood J. J. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Vulcan ...	Hazzeldine O. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Cse (Gr)...	Head H. C. W. (act)	S L	1 Sept 28
NOD ...	Head H. W. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Stsff Cse	Head J. S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Despatch	Head W. ... (act)	SB	31 July 28
Watchmn	Healey G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Cairo ...	Healey P. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
	Healing J. W. M. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	15 June 23
Durban ...	Heap R. A. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Valiant ...	Heard P. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
D Y Malta	Hearson G.... ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Malcolm...	Heath C.	Sg Gr	17 June 25
NH Cape	Heath G. E. ...	Cd Cr	21 Mar 28
Centaur ...	Heath J. B. ...	L	15 Sept 24
	Heath J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Cyclops ...	Heath J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Bee ...	Heath L. H. ...	Or(E)	30 June 27
Colombo	Heath W. E.	Sg Lt / Cr	18 July / 24
	Heath - Caldwell C. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Heathcote E. C. RM	C	6 June 17
(T†) Cse...	Heathcote R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Scythe ...	Heather J. W. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Heather P. OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Peterel ...	Heaton H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Q Ellz ...	Heber-Percy D. J. A.	Mid	1 May 27
Xlent ...	Heffernan E. MD	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
	Hegarty R.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Hermes ...	Heinemann P. D. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	30 Nov 28
Hood ...	Helbert R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Resolution	Helps G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Eagle ...	Hemingway A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
	Hemming A. V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
Sec ACNS	Hemsted J. R. ... (Tempy. Paym. Capt.)	P Cr	7 Dec 26
President	Henderson A. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Henderson D.A. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
(S) Cse ...	Henderson H. P. ...	L	15 May 23
RAN ...	Henderson J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Dart ...	Henderson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Beaufort	Henderson J. P. MB	Sg Lt	30 Nov 26
Hood ...	Henderson N. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Henderson P. W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Henderson R. G. H. CB	RA	1 Mar 29
Victory ...	Henderson W. Y. ...	Od I C	1 Jan 20
Kent ...	Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt / Cr	7 Aug 26
	Hendy G.	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Hood ...	Henley J. C. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
DNE ...	Henley J. C. W. OB	R A	3 Aug 27
Vanessa ...	Henley W.	Gr	1 Oct 26
Endeavor	Hennessey S. J. ...	L	1 Aug 28
Medea ...	Hennessy J. ...	Lt Cr	13 Feb 27
	Hensman M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Revenge...	Henstock M. F. L.	L	15 Sept 23
Thracian	Henstridge P. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
NH Ply ...	Henwood A. E. ...	Cd W	16 July 27
	Henwood C. A. ...	OdEng	1 Dec 26
Dolphin ...	Henwood D. O. ...	P L Cr	15 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Henwood F. R. (proby)	Schm	24 Aug 28
Wild Swan	Herapath J. B. ...	L	1 Feb 29
Amazon...	Heraud S. F. MBE	E L Cr	7 May 27
Montrose	Herbert C. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 23
	Herbert H. H. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Hermes ...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
DY Dev...	Herbert S. J. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 26
	Herdman C. A. ...	P L	15 Jan 26
Repulse ...	Herley W. G. N. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Despatch	Hermon-Hodge Hon. C. P. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Heron G.	CdEng	1 Nov 27
Ceres ...	Herridge C. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Keppel ...	Hervey M. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(T) Cse ...	Heseltine P. E. ...	L	30 Dec 26
Barham ...	Hetherington D. H. F.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Enterprise	Hewetson H. F. ...	P Cr	13 Feb 25
Enterprise	Hewett J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
NH Chat	Hewitt A. J. CBE, LRCP	Sg R A	10 May 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Has...	Hewitt D. W. CB, CMG, MB, B.CH, FRCS	Sg R A	1 June 24
DY HKng	Hewitt G. H. MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Serapis ...	Hewitt H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Furious ...	Hewitt J. E. RAN	L	30 Nov 22
Cambrian	Hewitt J. G. ...	L	15 June 24
Emp India	Hewitt J. S. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Whitshed	Hewitt P.	Gr	1 July 27
E in CD...	Hewitt S.	L (E)	23 Apr 26
Victory ...	Hewlett W. C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
NZ ...	Hewson W. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
SC ...	Hey H. R. (*act*)	Gr	24 Oct 28
Q Eliz ...	Heywood-Lonsdale E. G.	L	30 Apr 27
Emp India	Hibbard J. C. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 27
Erebus ...	Hibbs F.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Sandhurst	Hick G.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Staff Cse	Hickling H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Cormorant	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
Hood ...	Hicks F. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vic & Alb	Hicks J. G. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 26
Emerald...	Hicks J. N. ...	L	15 Apr 28
Ryl Oak...	Hicks R. B. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Berwick...	Hicks W. H. MSM	Cd Eng	1 June 28
Benbow ...	Hickson E. N. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
DNR ...	Hickson G. R. S. CBE, RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 25
Marlboro	Higgens A. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Malaya ...	Higginbotham P. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
ADBomby	Higgins H. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
President	Higgins H. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins L. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
NH HKng	Higgins R. W. MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
NZ ...	Higgs H. A. ...	E L	1 July 24
L 69 ...	Higham W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Vindictive	Highton J. K. ...	P L	12 July 26
Ryl Sovn	Hiland P. J. ...	P L Cr	5 July 26
	Hilbeck H. B. ...	L	1 Oct 25
President	Hilken T. J. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Constance	Hill C. E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Adventure	Hill C. L.	L	15 Feb 26
Repulse ...	Hill C. J.	W El	18 Oct 26
Wrestler	Hill C. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Dart Coll	Hill D. C.	L	15 June 21
	Hill E. E.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 24
Victory ...	Hill F. J.	Hd Mr	9 Apr 27
Ryl Sovn	Hill G.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Page 194	Hill G. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
Hood ...	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
DY Scapa	Hill G. W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Marlboro	Hill H.	W S O	31 Mar 25
RCN ...	Hill H. A.	Gr	1 Oct 23
NH Chat	Hill H. B. MB, BS, MRCP, MRCS	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
StVincent	Hill H. M. ... LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
SC ...	Hill H. O. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
H 48 ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Comus ...	Hill J. G.	L (E)	1 July 26
L 71 ...	Hill J. G. D. ...	S L	15 Jan 27
	Hill L. B.	Cr	30 June 27
SC ...	Hill N. C. (*act*)	Wt Sh	14 June 28
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	L	31 Oct 22
Tamar ...	Hill R. A. S. (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Egmont...	Hill R. J.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Renown...	Hill R. P.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Advnd Cse	Hill S. W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Vortigern	Hill T. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Renown...	Hillier C. H. ...	Cd O O	6 June 28
	Hillier E. G. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
	Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
EMP ...	Hills T. ... RM	C	*Retd.*
Kirk ...	Hills W. H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 26
Seamew ...	Hill-Walker T. H....	L	15 Sept 26
Violent ...	Hilton S. R. ...	E L Cr	M ay 27
Centaur ...	Hinde C. B. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
Victory XI	Hindman H. E. ...	Hd Mr	20 Nov 25
Vulcan ...	Hindmarsh J. R. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Ramillies	Hindson W. T. ...	L (E)	28 Feb 26
RAN ...	Hine A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
M 2 ...	Hine J. F. W. ...	L	1 Feb 29
Medway...	Hines E. D. ...	Cd El	17 July 26
Coll ...	Hingston W. P. CB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cardiff ...	Hinton E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
	Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
W'minster	Hird H. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
(E†) Cse...	Hirst A.	L (E)	1 July 28
Malabar...	Hirst V. D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
Ryl Sovn	Hiscock W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Resolution	Hitch F. G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Hermes ...	Hitchens E. E. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Compass Dept	Hitchins H. L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Cambrian	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Cyclops ...	Hoar A. G. ...	Cd S O	1 Nov 28
Pegasus ...	Hoar A. W. MSM	W S O	25 Jan 24
Danae ...	Hoar E. C. ... RM	C	27 Apr 27
	Hoare C. R. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Hoare B. J. ...	W Wdr	1 Dec 27
E in CD ...	Hoare D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
TF Grnck	Hoare H. E. ...	E C	31 Dec 26
Cse (Po.)...	Hoare K. N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Deal ...	Hoare R. R. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Hobbs G. V. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Revenge	Hobbs J. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
DY Po ...	Hobbs L. M. ...	E A	23 Oct 27
NZ ...	Hobden A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Volunteer	Hobson A. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Ramillies	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Hocken A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
DY Berm	Hocken J. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
DY Malta	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
RAN ...	Hocking S. J. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
RMO ...	Hockley A. E. RM	S C	20 Nov 21
Pegasus ...	Hodge J. M. DSO, MVO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hodge L.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Hodge V. D. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Hood ...	Hodges A. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
NZ ...	Hodges F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
C'rageous	Hodges J. M. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Nelson ...	Hodges M.	L	15 Dec 26
(S) Cse ...	Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	17 Feb 25
	Hodges W. H. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Hodgkin R. K. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 29
(O) Cse ...	Hodgkinson G. B....	L	15 July 25
Mates Cse	Hodgson F. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 28
Dolphin ...	Hodgson H. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
TMD ...	Hodgson H. H. J....	Cr	30 June 28
ACR Off	Hodgson J. C. DSO (*Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)	C	30 June 20
Trinidad	Hodgson W. C. E....	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Wishart...	Hodson D. R. C. ...	S L	15 June 20
C'rageous	Hoffman G. C. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
Capetown	Hogan J. M. ...	P S L	1 Nov 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Hogan K. A. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Barham ...	Hogben H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Victory ...	Hogg A. A.... ...	L (E)	15 Feb 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak...	Hogg J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Hogger H. C. ...	S L(E)	1 Nov 28
Warspite	Holle F. ...	Cd R M G	6 Nov 27
Victory ...	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L	11 Apr 24
Vivid ...	Holbrook E. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
	Holbrook L. S. MVO	C	30 June 20
Shikari ...	Holden G. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Victory ...	Holden T. A. MC, BSC	In L	25 Dec 24
Greenwich	Holder S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Resolution	Holder W. H. E. ...	W O O	17 Oct 22
	Hole D. M. RAN	S L	15 Mar 20
MD ...	Hole K. H. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Deal ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Victory ...	Holgate W. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	24 Mar 28
Vivid ...	Holl F. H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
AE ...	Holland A. W. MBE	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Kent ...	Holland C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Staff Coll	Holland L. E. ...	C	30 June 26
Warspite	Holland N. G. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Effingham	Holland-Martin D.E.	S L	30 May 27
(T) Cse ...	Hollebone L. H. T.	L	30 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Osprey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Ply ...	Hollis L. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ganges ...	Hollis R. B. BSC	Schm	26 Aug 27
Sussex ...	Hollocombe J. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 26
Stuart ...	Hollond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
Nelson ...	Holmes A. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
L 54 ...	Holmes C. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 27
Sesame ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Ambusade	Holmes J.	L	15 Dec 27
Pembroke	Holmes J. D. CBE	P C	30 June 25
NH Berm	Holmes J. G. MD	Sg Lt	26 Mar 24
NH Ply ...	Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB, FRCS(Edin)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Holmes J. N. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Romola ...	Holmes T. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
Effingham	Holmstrom F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
DY Chat	Holt A.	E L	1 July 23
Stormcloud	Holt N. T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Malabar & DY Berm	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 25
Furious ...	Holt-Wilson D. S.	L (E)	15 Aug 27
Expl Prtn	Holtom E.C.OBE, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Emp India	Home A. C. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 25
W/T Board	Home F. W. RM	Maj Bt Lt-Col	6 June 17 3 Feb 28
	Homewood R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Victory ...	Honeybun F. C. ...	W T	7 Nov 24
Benbow ...	Honnor T. P. RM	L	1 Sept 28
Resolution	Honnywill R. B. ...	L	16 Feb 29
Sec DCNS	Hood B. F. DSO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	27 Aug 23
Veteran ...	Hook T. H. ...	Gr	1 July 26
	Hooper B. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Furious ...	Hooper C. A. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Jan 26
Ply ...	Hooper W. A. RM	Cd R M G	10 Apr 28
Emp India	Hooppell H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Frobisher	Hope A. M. RCN	Lt Cr	1 Feb 29
Sussex ...	Hope C. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Ord Cttee	Hope H. W. W. CB, CVO, DSO	R A	11 July 26
London ...	Hopkins F. H. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Vivid ...	Hopkins F. J. ...	L	5 Dec 25
Flanders	Hopkins H. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Hood ...	Hopkins H. S. ...	L	15 Oct 28
Cse (Gr	Hopkins J. G. (act)	S L	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Hopkins L. C. ...	Cd S B	10 Feb 27
Durban ...	Hopkins P. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Revenge	Hopkins T. R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
NH Chat	Hopkins W. A. MB	Sg Lt	12 Jan 25
	Hopkinson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Ganges ...	Hopkinson H. ...	Schm	26 Aug 27
Cumbrind	Hopkinson J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cairo ...	Hopper H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
Furious ...	Hopping P. G. ...	Wt SO	1 Jan 28
Pembroke	Hopson M. F. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
	AdC GSP Hopwood G. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
Nelson ...	Horan H. E. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
Vulcan ...	Horan J. M. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Heliotrope	Horan V. G. MB	Sg Lt	19 Aug 27
Ark Ryl...	Hordern P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Ply ...	Hore F. J. ... RM	Maj Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Benbow ...	Hore R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Magnolia	Horn S. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Barham ...	Horncastle R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Hood ...	Horne H. M. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Malaya ...	Horne H. R. RM	Cd R M G	12 May 24
Chat ...	Horne J. G. RM	Lt Col	10 Feb 27
Assistance	Horne R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Rodney ...	Hornell D. A. H. ...	S L	1 Apr 28
	AdCGSP Hornell R. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
DY Po ...	Hornsby F. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
Argus ...	Horrell A. E. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 28
Vendetta	Horrell G. O. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz ...	Horsey F.L.OBE, DSC (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 Nov 22
Warspite	Horsey G. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
	Horsfield J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Dev'nshire	Horswell C. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Snapdragn	Horswell S. J. ...	L	1 Feb 28
Dryad ...	Horton C. I. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 26
Cumbrind	Horton F. C. (*probv*) RM	L	1 Sept 28
Xlent ...	Horton J. S. F. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Victory ...	Horton M. K. DSO	C	30 June 20
Asst NA, USA	Horton W. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Magnolia	Hoskin E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Caledon ...	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Revenge...	Hoskin M. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Durban ...	Hoskison T. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NOD ...	Hoskyn R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
	Hoskyns J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E.	L	15 Dec 26
Emp India	Hotham *Hon.* J. D.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
St Vincent	Hotham C. E. DSC	Cr	30 June 26
Tiger ...	Hough F. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Eagle ...	Hough W.	W El	4 May 27
Effingham	House A. E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Hovenden R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Furious ...	How G. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Malaya ...	Howard A. C. AMIEE	Schm	3 Dec 18
	Howard A. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Sandwich	Howard F. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
ACR Off.	Howard R.	C	30 June 18
	Howard R. G. BSC, AMICE	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Wallflower	Howard-Crockett E. W.	L	15 Jan 28
Fisgard ...	Howard-Mercer L. J. F.	L (E)	15 Apr 27
(E) Cse ...	Howden I. C.	S L(E)	1 July 28
Whitehall	Howe B. C. ...	S L	16 Nov 27
RAF ...	Howe C. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ryl Oak...	Howell A. F. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Howell E. L. J. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 27
Victory ...	Howell G. F. ...	T LtCr	29 Feb 24
Centaur ...	Howell H. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Howell R. R. ...	Cd W	27 Feb 27
Effingham	Howells C. D. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Effingham	Howie F. D. ...	L	30 Aug 28
Vernon ...	Hows G. W.	Elec L Cr	12 Dec 27
NOD ...	Howse H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Cyclops ...	Howsego W. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Cse (Gr)	Howson J. ... (act)	S L	1 Jan 29
Barham ...	Howson J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
(G) Cse ...	Hoyle R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 24
Westcott	Hoyle W. H. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
(G†) Cse...	Hubback A. G. V.	L	15 Apr 24
Caradoc ...	Hubbard E. H. T.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Barham...	Huddart G. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Resolution	Huddart J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Ply ...	Hudleston J. W. RM	Lt Col	21 June 28
Ganges ...	Hudson C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Restless ...	Hudson H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 28
Tourmline	Hudson H. V. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
Egmont ...	Hudson J. R. G. BA, BAI	In LCr	21 Sept 28
Hood ...	Hudson R. K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Mates Cse	Hudson W. C. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 27
	Hudson W. E. ...	W W	8 Sept 26
Herald ...	Hughes A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Victory ...	Hughes A. R.	Wt MAA	1 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Hughes C. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Emerald	Hughes D. R. BA	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (tempy)
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
Ply ...	Hughes E. J. OBE, RM	Maj	1 May 27
Dryad ...	Hughes F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
NH Chat	Hughes G.	CdWdr	20 Nov 28
	Hughes G. I. ...	L	15 June 23
	Hughes H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Emp India	Hughes H. O. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Chrysmum	Hughes J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Hughes J. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Pembroke	Hughes L. M. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Vivid ...	Hughes R. D. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Xlent ...	Hughes-Hallett C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Renown ...	Hughes-Hallett J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Centaur ...	Hughes - Rowlands R.	W T	6 Dec 24
	Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Defiance...	Hugill T. W. BA	Sen Mr	4 July 24
R 4 ...	Hugonin R. E. S. ...	L	15 June 22
Magnolia	Huke W. D. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
NH Has...	Hull H. R. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Foxglove	Hulton E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Rowena ...	Humby P. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Chat ...	Hume J. G. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Ramillies	Humphreys A. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 24
Hood ...	Humphreys L. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Deal ...	Humphreys M. N. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
(P) Cse ...	Humphreys P. W. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	15 Oct 28
Barham ...	Humphry E. R. ...	S L(E)	1 Oct 27
Ports ...	Hungerford T. G. RM	Maj	15 Feb 28
NH Portl	Hunot F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Feb 27
Tiger ...	Hunt A. H. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Benbow ...	Hunt B.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
DY HKng	Hunt F. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Hunt G. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Vortigern	Hunt H. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Calcutta ...	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E Cr	31 Dec 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L52 ...	Hunt J. G.	S L	30 Mar 27
Douglas ...	Hunt J. L. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Hunt J. P.	L	28 Feb 27
Furious ...	Hunt K. ... RM (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	1 Oct 23
C'rageous	Hunt M. H. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 27
Vivid ...	Hunt T. ... LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Hunter F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
	Hunter H. P. DSC	P Cr	9 Dec 27
Salmon ...	Hunter J. A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Fisgard ...	Hunter P. W. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Fisgard ...	Hunter T. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 29
Boyne ...	Hunter-Blair G. P.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 26
Laburnum	Hunter-Blair R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
RNS of M	Huntingford W. L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
London ...	Huntington - Whiteley H. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Nelson ...	Huntley J. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Deal ...	Hunton, T. L. MVO, OBE, RM	Maj	24 Jan 24
Advnd Cse	Hurrell H.	Schm	26 Apr 19
(G) Cse ...	Hurry G. E. ...	L	15 Mar 26
Centaur ...	Hurst A. E. ... (Accom. in "Emperor of India.")	E C	31 Dec 26
DY Chat	Hurst H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 24
Scarcher...	Hurt F. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ryl Oak...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Pembroke	Hussey J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Hussey T. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Cse (Gr)	Hussey W. F. E. ... (act)	S L	1 Jan 29
Cse (Gr)	Hutcheson G. M. D. (act)	S L	1 Jan 29
Dolphin ...	Hutchings J. F. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Resolution	Hutchins L. G. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Resolution	Hutchinson A. M. ...	Mid	1 May 28
L14 ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
S/M Cse ...	Hutchinson C. H. ...	S L	15 Mar 27
Seraph ...	Hutchinson J. A. S.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Nelson ...	Hutchinson M. M. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 20
X 1 ...	Hutchinson R. D. P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Resolution	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Emerald...	Hutchison A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Bee ...	Hutchison C. A. G.	Cr	30 June 24
(T) Cse ...	Hutchison G. I. C.	L	30 Jan 26
Marlboro	Hutchison J. D. S. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Cse (Po)...	Hutchison R. B. C. (act)	S L	1 May 28
Resolution	Hutley A. J. T. ...	W S O	1 Sept 26
Sandhurst	Hutson E. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 28
Hood ...	Hutson K. A. B.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 29
	Hutson W. O. ...	Wt. El	1 Oct 26
Hermes ...	Hutton E. M. ...	L	30 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Hutton F. E. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Malaya ...	Hutton H. W. (act)	WSO	1 July 28
Seafire ...	Hutton J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Wanderer	Hutton R. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Huxham H. H. DSO	E C	30 June 20
	Huxham P. J. B. ...	E C	31 Dec 28
Daffodil ...	Hyatt C. T. MB	Sg Lt	6 June 27
	Hyatt J. W. ...	L	23 Feb 29
Tara ...	Hyde R.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Montrose	Hyde-Smith R. E. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Tiger ...	Hylands A.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Renown ...	Hynd H. D. ..	W T	8 Aug 25
SOTC ...	Hynes W. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Victory ...	Hyslop R. T. DSM	S B	29 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.		
Ryl Oak...	Iles A. W.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ganges ...	Iles G. H.	W I C	1 Oct 24
Dartmuth	Iliff E.	E Cr	30 June 27
Titania ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Chat ...	Ilton G. H. S. RM	C Qr Mr	1 Aug 26
NZ ...	Imrie W. A. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Q Eliz ...	Im Thurn J. K. CMG, CBE (*Commodore 1st Class.*)	C	30 June 18
Pembroke	Ince H.	W W	27 May 26
Resolution	Inett J. T.	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Constance	Ingham C. St. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Glorious...	Ingham F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Feb 24
Verbena...	Ingham L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)...	Ingleton G. C. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Suffolk ...	Inglis A. D. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Inglis C. S.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Wistaria...	Inglis J. G. T. ...	S L	30 Apr 27
Colombo	Ingpen J. P. ...	L	15 June 23
	Ingram A. G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
Comus ...	Ingram D. C. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Fisgard ...	Ingram H. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Nelson ...	Ingram J. C. A. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Renown...	Ingram L. F. ...	L (E)	15 June 27
Albury ...	Ingram S. D. ...	L	1 Dec 28
St Vincent	Ings F. W.... ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Inman H. B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH Chat	Inman R. J. ...	Sg Cr	15 July 26
Victory ...	Instance F. S. ...	Cd B	7 Mar 27
H 32 ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Nelson ...	Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
Cse (Gr)	Irven P. L. H. D.... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Glorious...	Irvine J. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ryl Oak...	Irving E. G. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Centurion	Irving G. R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Kent ...	Isaac H. T. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 28
SOTC ...	Isaacson E. W. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Concord ...	Isacke R. V. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Cleopatra	Ives A. J.	Cd Gr	2 July 25
Vivid ...	Izat R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
B'ham ...	Jack C. V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NH Has...	Jackman E. W. H.	P C	31 Dec 26
(E†) Cse...	Jackman S. V. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
DY Dev...	Jackson A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
Skate ...	Jackson A. F. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Hyd ...	Jackson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ryl Oak...	Jackson A. R. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
S/M Cse ...	Jackson A. S. ...	L	16 Feb 29
Magnolia	Jackson A. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 27
Titania ...	Jackson C. F. BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
(O) Cse ...	Jackson E. R. S. ...	L	30 Apr 26
Valiant ...	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Effingham	Jackson H. L. CBE	P Cr	7 Apr 25
Sandhurst	Jackson H. W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Suffolk ...	Jackson P. B. ...	Sg Lt	14 Mar 28
Revenge	Jackson R.... ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Jackson S. ... OBE	E Cr	30 June 24
Despatch	Jackson T. E. ...	Sen Mr	22 Sept 28
C'rageous	Jackson T. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 26
Barham...	Jackson W. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
RCN ...	Jackson W. McK....	Cd Gr	12 July 28
Hood ...	Jacob C. M. ...	L	15 Aug 27
Cardiff	Jacobs A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Resolution	Jacomb H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Suffolk ...	Jago J. A. ... MA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Warspite	Jago J. A.	Gr	1 Jan 28
Cse (Po)...	Jago J. de F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Warspite	James A. D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
(T) Cse ...	James E. J. S. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Keppel ...	James E. R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Vernon ...	James F.	P S L	15 June 28
Calcutta...	James K. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
	James P. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Voyager...	James P. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Heliotrope	James R. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Centaur...	James R. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Barham...	James R. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
SOWC ...	*GSP* James T. N. MVO	C	31 Dec 17
Danae ...	James U. H. R. ...	L	30 Aug 23
	James W. M. CB	R A	1 Mar 29
Cse (Gr)...	Jameson T. G. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Army ...	Jameson T. H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
Dolphin ...	Jameson W. S.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 28
Egmont...	Jamieson G. S. MA	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Jamison A. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Renown...	Jamison P. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Sandhurst	Jane A. W. ...	W El	4 July 19
Devonshre	Jane F	Gr	1 Apr 26
Norfolk ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Erebus ...	Jaques F.	E Cr	30 June 25
Canterbry	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Hermes ...	*PW* Jarratt E. ...	Cd Gr	16 May 27
Carlisle ...	Jarrett A. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Thanet ...	Jarvis J H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 27
Suffolk ...	Jarvis J. R. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Pembroke	Jarvis P. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Inst RNVR	Jauncey J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
St Vincent	Jay A. D. H. ...	L	30 Nov 26
(E) Cse ...	Jay J. S. McN ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Vindictive	Jealous W. L. M. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
(E) Cse ...	Jeans F. A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 28
TSD ...	Jeans F. W. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Warspite	Jefferies J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Wallflower	Jefferis J.	L	15 Apr 23
L 53 ...	Jefferson F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 27
Durban ...	Jefferson F. H. RCN	E Cr	4 June 27
RAN ...	Jefferson F. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Valhalla...	Jefferson R. G. DSM	EL Cr	6 Aug 27
Malaya ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
	Jeffery G. B. (*act*)	W T	1 Jan 29
Garry ...	Jeffery H.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Malabar...	Jeffery L. A. ...	P L	15 Jan 27
	Jeffery T.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Frobisher	Jeffery T. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
	Jeffery T. W. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ramillies	Jeffrey I.	L	15 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
NZ ...	Jeffreys R. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 26
St Vincent	Jeffries F. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Whitley ...	Jeffries H. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
(T) Cse ...	Jellicoe C. T. ...	L	30 May 26
Stuart ...	Jelliff F. W. ... (*Accom. in 'Winchelsea'*)	Gr	1 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Jenkin P. O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
St. Vincent	Jenkin W. D. (*proby*)	Schm	24 Aug 28
Xient ...	Jenkins A. B.	Wt MAA	7 Feb 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Magnolia	Jenkins C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Canterbry	Jenkins D. H. T. L.	L	30 Jan 24
Argus ...	Jenkins H. L. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Vulcan ...	Jenkins J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 27
	Jenkins J. W. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Furious ...	Jenkins S. L. M (*act*)	L (E)	1 Sept 28
L 12 ...	Jenkins W. J. G. ...	WEng	1 Apr 25
Q Eliz ...	Jenkinson E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Alecto ...	Jenkinson W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Renown...	Jenks R. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Repulse ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Endeavor	Jenks W. C. ...	L	15 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Jenks W. S. C. ...	S L(E)	1 Mar 29
	Jenner H. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vernon ...	Jennings H. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
(G) Cse ...	Jennings R. B. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Watchman	Jennings R. F. ...	L	1 Jan 29
NH Chat	Jennings W. J. ...	Cd W	19 Jan 29
Emerald...	Jephson S. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Staff Coll	Jepson C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
	Jermain H. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Resolution	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
Winchestr	Jerome W. S. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
SC ...	Jerram R. C. DSO	P Cr	20 Feb 29
Advnd Cse	Jervis C. A. ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
NZ ...	Jessel R. F. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Barham ...	Jessup H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
St Vincent	Jewell H. J. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Cse (Gr) ...	Jewitt D. J. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
PDGD ...	Jinkin R. A. OBE	P C	1 July 25
Curlew ...	Jinman L. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Ryl Oak...	Jocelyn *Viscount* ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Hermes ...	John C.	L	30 Aug 25
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Frobisher	John H. B. MBE	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Barham ...	Johns A. H. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Pembroke	Johns B. J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Teal ...	Johns C. W. ...	L	15 June 26
Castor ...	Johns F. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
Adventure	Johns J. P.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Cse (Po)...	Johnson A. O. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Ryl Oak...	Johnson A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Centaur ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L	15 June 21
SC ...	Johnson C. S. DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Ports ...	Johnson E. E. BM	C	6 Jan 21
Dundalk	Johnson E. S. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
Ursula ...	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	CdEng	1 Sept 18
Keppel ...	Johnson F. M. ...	P L Cr	15 July 28
Marlboro	Johnson F. R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Stuart ...	Johnson G. D. S. ... (*Accom. in 'Valentine.'*)	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Valiant ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Johnson L. A. W....	Lt Cr	17 Aug 25
Lifey ...	Johnson R.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warspite	Johnson R. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Effingham	Johnson R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Johnson R. T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Greenwich	Johnston A. B. ...	P Cr	23 Oct 27
Egmont ...	Johnston A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Anzus ...	Johnston B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Tarantula	Johnston C. D. H.	L	30 Dec 25
London ...	Johnston D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
(G) Cse ...	Johnston D. L. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Ramillies	Johnston D. S. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Resolution	Johnston J. MB	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
(E) Cse ...	Johnston R. P. P....	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Caradoc ...	Johnston S. R. ...	Sg Cr	24 Oct 28
Carysfort	Johnston W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Blanebell...	Johnstone A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Walpole...	Johnstone F. G ...	L	16 Mar 27
Vulcan ...	Johnstone H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
NAD ...	Johnstone H. J. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Pr ...	Johnstone J. G. RM	Maj	31 Dec 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Johnstone M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
S/M Cse ...	Johnstone R. B. H.	L (E)	30 Jan 26
Despatch	Johnstone R. V. S. RM	C	25 Jan 22
Camberley	Jolley E. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Camberley	Jolley N. K. RM	C	6 June 17
Rodney ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Dunoon ...	Jolliffe T. A. ...	Lt Cr	3 Oct 24
NH Chat	Jolliffe W. A.	Sg Lt / Cr	15 Feb 24
Walpole...	Jolly R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Ply ...	Jolly W. A. RM	Lt Col	16 Dec 28
Board of Trade	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 26
Danae ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Kellett ...	Jones A.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
NH Portl	Jones A. E. OGM	WWdr	18 Jan 22
	Jones A. E. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
ACR Off	Jones A. G. ...	P L	15 July 21
Victory ...	Jones A. R. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Cormorant	Jones A. R. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 27
Vivid ...	Jones B.	L	15 Apr 23
Vic & Alb	Jones B. C.... ...	Od B	23 Jan 27
Repulse ...	Jones C. G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Pembroke	Jones C. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 27
Renown...	Jones D. J.... ...	Ob	11 Aug 14
	Jones E.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 24
Dryad ... MD	Jones E. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Wrabness	Jones E. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
Comus ...	Jones F. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Furious ...	Jones F. P. B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 28
Ports ...	Jones P. R. RM	Maj	22 Dec 27
Resource	Jones F. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
	Jones G.	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Effingham	Jones G. E. ...	L	30 Nov 25
IDC Cse...	Jones G. O. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
SC ...	Jones H.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Ports ...	Jones H. A. H. RM	Col2nd Comdt	9 Feb 27
Chat ...	Jones H. L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RMP ...	Jones H. M. RM	C	*Retd.*
Pembroke	Jones J. C. ...	R C Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
Furious ...	Jones J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Effingham	Jones L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
	Jones L. J. P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Ryl Oak...	Jones L. O. RM	C	1 Sept 27
O'rageous	Jones O. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
	Jones R. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Q Eliz ...	Jones R. R. P. MA	In Lt / Cr	4 Jan 22
SC ...	Jones R. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Nelson ...	Jones R. W. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Cyclops ...	Jones T. B. M. BA	Ch	8 Jan 29
Calliope ...	Jones T. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Benbow ...	Jones T. R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Capetown	Jones W. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Jones W. H. ...	Wt T	2 Mar 26
Furious ...	Jopling L. C. M. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Steadfast	Jordan M. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
(E) Cse ...	Jordan R. L. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 28
Cairo ...	Jordan V. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
TD Po ...	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E L Cr	May 26
C'rageous	Josselyn J. W. ..	L	15 June 21
B'ham ...	Jotham W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
NZ ...	Joy A. H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Joy P. T.	S L (E)	1 Dec 28
Marlboro	Joy W. J.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Triad ...	Joyce A. de B. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Mar 28
	Joyce H. O. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Joynes S. H. ...	Cd B	25 June 27
	Judd F. E. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Comus ...	Julian W. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Effingham	Juniper W. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Junor B. B. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Victory ...	Jupp E.	Cd B	17 May 26
Ganges ...	Jupp F.	W T	31 Oct 23
C'rageous	Jupp T.	Cd I C	1 Aug 28
	K.		
Vivid ...	Kadwill H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
RAN ...	Kavanagh C. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Lowestoft	Kay A. B.	Mid	1 May 27
St. Vincent	Kay E. E.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Kay R.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Renown ...	Kearn A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
NH Ply ...	Keating C. MSM	Sg Lt	15 Jan 25
Sussex ...	Keats C. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Cornwall	Keats W. C. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 28
Marlboro	Keays C. Y. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
L 21 ...	Keble-White G.M.K.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Sandhurst	Keefe D. F. ...	W O O	29 July 21
Vindictive	Keeling E. O. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Victory ...	Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMB	Bandr. (WO)	24 Jan 27
Walker ...	Keen H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
	Keene A. N. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Keene H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Barham ...	Keevil J. J. DTM & H	Sg Lt	9 July 26
Eagle ...	Keighly-Peach C. L. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 24
NH HKng	Keir W. W. CMG, MB, CHB	Sg C	30 June 25
Kent ...	Keith W. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 27
	Kekewich P. K. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Endeavor	Kellaway C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
PC 74 ...	Kellaway J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 28
Ryl Sovn	Kellett W. B. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Champion	Kelley E. B. MB	Sg Cr	5 Apr 28
Devonshre	Kelly H. C. ...	In L	16 Sept 26 (*tempy.*)
Castor ...	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Barham ...	Kelly J. D. CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron.*)	V A	25 Oct 26
St. Vincent	Kelly T. BSC	Schm	26 Aug 27
	PW Kelly T. A. ...	E L	26 Nov 25
President	Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	V A	2 July 27
RAN ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
NZ ...	Kemball V. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Antelope	Kemp A. E. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Valiant ...	Kemp H. V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Emerald ...	Kemp N. McI. ...	Mid	1 May 28
L 16 ...	Kemp W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Furious ...	Kempson F. K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Kempster A. D. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Berwick ...	Kendall B. E. ...	L	15 June 23
(P) Cse ...	Kendall B. H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	30 Jan 27
Dartmuth	Kenden H. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 28
Flora ...	Kendle G. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Hermes ...	Kennaway W. V. ...	E C.	30 June 24
Nelson ...	Kennedy A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Kennedy C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
ACR Off	Kennedy E. ...	P L C	15 Oct 25
Resolution	Kennedy E. H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
DY Po ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
Huntly ...	Kennedy F. C. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Egmont ...	Kennedy J. C. ...	W T	31 Oct 23
Suffolk ...	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
(P) Cse ...	Kennedy N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	15 July 26
	Kennedy R. H. ...	L	15 Dec 25
DSD ...	Kennedy-Purvis C. E.	C	31 Dec 25
Cardiff ...	Kennell S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Barham ...	Kennett A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cairo ...	Kennett P. C. ...	P L	1 Mar 25
Page 196	*PW* Kenny E. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 19
Emp India	Kenny L. D. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 25
Q Eliz ...	Kent N. B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 19
Repulse ...	Kentebeer J. J. ...	Cd S O	7 Nov 25
S of N ...	Kenward H. LRAM, RM	Bndr	28 May 25
Fisgard ...	Kenward W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Nelson ...	Kenyon F.	Cd B	18 Aug 25
Comus ...	Keogh M. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
DY Malta	Kernohan D. H. MB	Sg Lt	5 July 25
L 19 ...	Kernick H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
	Kerr M. P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Windsor ...	Kerr R.	Cr	30 June 25
Ryl Oak ...	Kerr W. M. CBE (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*)	R A	24 Jan 25
Comus ...	Kerrigan O. J. M.	Sg Cr	17 Oct 25
Ganges ...	Kershaw C. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Castor ...	Kershaw C. A. N. ...	P Cr	17 June 25
Repulse ...	Kershaw J. B. de B.	Cdt	1 Jan 25
M 3 ...	Kershaw T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Cumberlnd	Kerswill C. G. ...	W Eng	1 July 25
Valhalla ...	Kettle A. W. A. ...	S L	1 Nov 25
Ganges ...	Kew L. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 25
	Kewish W. H. DSC	L	12 May 25
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Oxon.*)	A	1 Mar 25
Oswald ...	Keymer R. W. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Cse (Po) ...	Keys C. E. (*act*)	S L	1 May 25
Repulse ...	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 25
Vernon ...	Kiddle G. D. C. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 25
Ryl Oak ...	Kilroy G. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 25
Eagle ...	Kilroy R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Dec 25
Dart Coll	Kimmins A. M. ...	L	15 June 25
NOD ...	Kinahan H. R. G.	Cr	30 June 25
Castor ...	Kinchin G. ...	W M	1 Jan 25
Walpole ...	King A. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
PD ...	King E. L. S. MVO	C	31 Dec 25
M Soult ...	King E. W. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 25
DY Chat	King F. V. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Hermes ...	King F. W. ...	Cd S O	23 Apr 25
(G4) Cse ...	King H. A. ...	L	15 Aug 25
RCN ...	King H. C. ...	P L Cr	13 Dec. 25
Tyrian ...	King H. M. ...	S L	16 Nov 25
	King H. V. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Cornwall	King J. T.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 25
Devonshre	King L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Osprey ...	King L. A. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 25
Kient ...	King P. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 25
Godetia ...	King P. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 25
NMD ...	King R. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Resolution	King W. D. Æ. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Clematis	King W. E. H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Vortigern	King W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 May 25
London ...	Kingcome J. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Anthony	Kingdom C. M. S.	E L Cr	6 Aug 25
Cse (Po) ...	Kingdon G. B. (*act*)	S L	1 May 25
Tiverton	Kingdon W. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 25
President	King-Hall W. S. R.	Cr	30 June 25
	King-Harman R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Nelson ...	King Landale G. J.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	King-Lewis F. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Kingsford G. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
	Kingsley H. RCN	L	25 Apr 23
(P) Cse ...	Kingsley-Rowe C. A. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Apr 27
Marlboro	Kingston A. E. ...	Sg. Lt	2 Jan 28
	Kingswell F. H. M.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Benbow	Kingswood P. F.	Schm	26 Aug 27
Benbow ...	Kingswood W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 29
Cardiff ...	Kinloch D. C. ...	S L	15 June 27
Egmont ...	Kinnear R. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Ryl Sovn	Kinsey G.	SL (E)	15 June 27
Sandhurst	Kirby E. J. H.	Mate (E)	1 July 27
RAN ...	Kirby H. A. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Campbell	Kirby K. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Kirk A. R. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 July 28
President	Kirkby H. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM	Cd B	23 Jan 27
(E) Cse ...	Kirkconnel A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Verbena...	Kirker G. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 28
Centaur ...	Kirker J.	Sg Cr	16 Sept 26
Tyrian ...	Kirkland W. T. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Staff Cse	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Effingham	Kirton E.	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Colombo	Kirton-Vaughan E. J. R.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Scarab ...	Kitcat C. A. de W.	L	30 Dec 26
Foxglove	Kitcat J.	L	1 Dec 28
Xlent ...	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L	30 Jan 24
Cse (Gr)...	Kitcat T. ... *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
Furious ...	Kitchin C. A. H. RM	O	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Kitchin H. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Flinders...	Kitchin R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Cardiff ...	Kitson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Kent ...	Kitson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Kitson H. K. ...	B A	7 Apr 28
Emp India	Kitt C. C. *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 28
Triad ...	Kitwood P. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Victory ...	Knapp A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Rodney ...	Knapton E. G. P. B.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Ganges ...	Kneebone T. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Benbow ...	Knight G. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Valkyrie...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Effingham	Knight M. R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Xlent ...	Knight R. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Knight S. H. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Knight W. G. ...	Cd B	6 Feb 27
C of F & C of Grll	Knight Adkin W. K. OBE, BA	Ch	31 May 10
Ganges ...	Knights H. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 25
Marlboro	Knocker E. J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
	Knothe A. ...	E C	31 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Knott F. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Cornwall	Knott M. H. ...	P S L	1 Nov 27
Ports ...	Knowles B. W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
DY Chat	Knowles C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Cormorant	Knowles G. H. DSO	O	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Knowling P. J. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
W'minster	Knowling R. G. K.	L	30 Apr 26
Kent ...	Knox J. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
President	Knox T. E. N. RM	L	31 Oct 22
Emp India	Knox-Little C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Knubley A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Koelle H. P. ...	P L	16 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Koester L. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Vindictive	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Kyte V. C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	L.		
Xlent ...	Lacey A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Emp India	Lacey D. W. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Barham ...	Lacy A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Nelson ...	Lade A.	P S L	1 Nov 27
Furious ...	Laing G. A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Revenge...	Laing J. B.... ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Laing M. B. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Erebus ...	Laird H. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
Victory ...	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	Cr	30 June 27
Endeavour	Lake C. J. ...	B	3 May 27
	Lake H. N. DSO, DSC *(Lent to Chilean Navy)*	Cr	31 Dec 27
Devonshire	Lake J. G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
	AdC GSP Lake W. J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
Durban ...	Lake W. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Tiger ...	Lakeman P. S. V.	Cd Gr	14 Oct 23
Lion ...	Lall L. A.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Laman A. C. K. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Lamb G. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
TD Dev ...	Lamb H. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Windsor...	Lamb W. J. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Stuart ...	Lambe C. E. ...	L	15 Feb 22
C'rageous	Lambert A. ...	C	31 Dec 18
DD ...	Lambert C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Tamar ...	Lambert D. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 24
DY Sheer	Lambert F. J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
Renown...	Lambert G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 26
PD ...	Lambert H. R. DSO, RM	C	17 Sept 17
	Lambert L. A. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Vulcan ...	Lambert R. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Ramillies	Lambert R. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Tempest...	Lambert W. O. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Douglas...	Lamble A. F. *(act)*	S B	19 Nov 28
St Vincent	Lamble H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Ryl Sovn	Lambton H. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Vivid ...	Lamey A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Worcester	Lampard R. T. ...	L	15 June 28
Marlboro	Lampen A. M. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Enterprise	Lampen D. ...	L	15 Apr 27
RM Cse ...	Lampen J. ... RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Ports ...	Lampen L. C. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	1 Oct 28
Deal ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSO, RM	C	3 Aug 18
Barham ...	Lamplough L. W. ...	L	15 June 22
Xlent ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Tiger ...	Lancaster E. DSM	W O O	21 Aug 24
Berwick...	Lancaster G. S. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
	Lancaster H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Barham ...	Lancaster J. M. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Montrose	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
DY Dev...	Landman L. H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
Ramillies	Landman L. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Landon A. J. ...	C	30 June 25
Cyclops ...	Landon H. W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
Furious ...	Lane E. W. E. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Apr 23
	Lane H. J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Q Ella ...	Lane G. H. ...	P L Cr	30 Jan 22
TSD ...	Lane H. A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
	Lane H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vernon ...	Lane R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Whitehall	Lane R. H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Ormonde	Lane T.	Cd M	14 Apr 27
Ports ...	Lane W. M. RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
(E) Cse ...	Lane W. F. B. *(act)*	S L (E)	1 Jan 29
Cambrian	Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
NZ ...	Lang C. J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dartmuth	Lang D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Vernon ...	Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Verity ...	Lang H.	E L Cr	1 July 28
Egmont...	Lang J. E.	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Ryl Oak...	Lang R. G. S. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Langdale H. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
	Langdon J. B. ...	E L	6 Sept 25
Calliope ...	Langdon J. E. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Deal ...	Langford A. G. C. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Albury ...	Langham G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Coll ...	Langlands N. M. S. MA, DSO	InLCr	4 Jan 22
Douglas ...	Langley E. N. ...	S L	1 Dec 27
Ryl Oak...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Barham ...	Langley M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Cardiff ...	Langley P. G. O. ...	L	30 Nov 27
Barham ...	Langmaid K. J. R.	L (E)	15 June 25
Ryl Oak...	Langmore D. E. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Tiger ...	Langton R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ryl Oak...	Langworthy J. R. E.	L	15 Apr 28
Ply ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Flinders...	Lansdown C. S. E.	L	15 Oct 27
Furious ...	Lansley P. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
PC 74 ...	Lant P. D.	Gr	12 May 23
Ceres ...	Lanyon G. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Cse (Po)...	Lanyon N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
	Lapham J. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Nelson ...	Larcom C. A. A. ...	Cr	30 June 26
RAN ...	Lark N. J. E. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Sussex ...	Larken E. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Vindictive	Larken F. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	3 Aug 24
Malaya ...	Larken F. W. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Q Eliz ...	Lashmore M. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Ryl Oak...	Latham G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
TD Weymouth	Latham P. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Latham P. M. ...	SL(E)	16 Dec 28
Dart Coll	Laughton R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 26
Revenge...	Laurence G. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Eagle ...	Laurence N. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
E in CD ...	Lavender A. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Kent ...	Lavender W. G. H.	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Hood ...	Lavers G. R. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Devonshire	Lavers H. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
London ...	Law C. H.	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Endeavour	Law E. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Emp India	Law F. C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
Osprey ...	*PW* Law G. F. ...	L	23 May 23
Vernon ...	Law J. G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
Repulse ...	Lawder K. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 23
President	Lawder P. B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Vortigern	Lawford A. L. ...	L	30 June 27
Cse (Gr)	Lawford D. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Centurion	Lawrance L. C. ...	Lt Cr	11 June 28
Dolphin...	Lawrence F. S. ...	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
Castor ...	Lawrence I. D. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Suffolk ...	Lawrence J. S. H.	Mid	1 May 27
Snapdragn	Lawrence R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
Defiance	Lawrence W. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
NH Has...	Lawrey A. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Secs Cse...	Lawrey M.	P LCr	15 Sept 27
	LawrieE.McC.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Calcutta...	Lawson E. F. H. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Xlent ...	Lawson G. A. ...	L	30 June 25
Xlent ...	Lawson H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Chat ...	Lawson J. W. MSM RM	S C	19 Dec 28
(E) Cse ...	Lawson M. P. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 28
(E) Cse ...	Lay H. A. K. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
(T) Cse ...	Lay H. N. ... RCN	L	1 Oct 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow...	Layard A. F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
NED ...	Layard B. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Q Eliz ...	Laybourne A. W. ...	PL Cr	15 Jan 28
Keppel ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
OD ...	Layton G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Dorsetshre	Layton H. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ryl Oak	Layzell A. D. RM	R M G	5 Apr 25
Nelson ...	Lazenby W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 28
Eagle ...	Lea W. S. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 24
St. C. Camberley	Leach J. C. ... MVO	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ryl Oak...	Leah E. T.	P Cr	2 Mar 25
Titania ...	Leahy T.	L	21 Jan 24
Rodney ...	Lean J. L. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Lean J. T.	L	15 May 26
	Lean P. S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Argus ...	Leary H. A. ...	S B	28 Feb 24
Repulse ...	Leason A. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Durban ...	Leatham R. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Caledon ...	Leatherdale H. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
L 26 ...	Leathes J. D. de M.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
RM Cse ...	Leathes R. C. de M. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
St Vincent	Lebbon W. P. AMIEE	Schm	10 Jan 20
RAN ...	Lecky A. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Malcolm	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Lee A.	W I C	16 Nov 19
Calliope ...	Lee A. James ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Renown	Lee A. John ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Greenwich	Lee A. N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
Q Eliz ...	Lee C. P.	P L	15 Apr 24
Warspite	Lee E. J.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Concord...	Lee F. H.	L (E)	1 July 26
X 1 ...	Lee T. S.	L (E)	15 Mar 27
Calypso ...	Lee V. L.	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Wessex ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	L	30 Dec 27
L 21 ...	Leech P. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
SC ...	Leech S. L. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Ports ...	Leech-Porter J. E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
Fitzroy ...	Leeder F. L. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Argus ...	Leeds R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
NZ ...	Leeper N. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Caradoc...	Lees D. M.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Valiant ...	Lees E. V.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Suffolk ...	Lefroy F. E. ...	L (E)	30 Oct 25
Witch ...	Le Geyt E. G. ...	L	15 June 27
Carysfort	Legg E.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Victory ...	Legg P. H. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Frobisher	Leggatt A. E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 24
Vega ...	Leggatt D. H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
	Leggatt W. H. C. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Cairo ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 21
	Legge H. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
SOWC ...	Legge M. G. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Ganges ...	Leggott L. S. DSM	S B	10 Dec 26
Ply ...	Leicester B. W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Clematis...	Leigh D. H. ...	L	15 Mar 28
Cleopatra	Leigh F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Colombo	Leighton E. I. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Leir E. W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Valiant ...	LeMarchant D. H. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
L 56 ...	Le Mare M. H. ...	L	15 Oct 27
(G) Cse ...	Le Mesurier E. K. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Revenge...	Lemon M.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
NOD ...	Lemon S. P. ...	L (E)	15 June 27
Berwick...	Lemon T. W. S. J. H.	L	30 Apr 27
SO Csc	Le Mottée D. B. ...	C	30 June 21
Shcerness			
Chat ...	Lennox N. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Le Noury H. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Cse (Po)...	Lenox-Conyngham A. D. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Lentaigne C. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Leonard B. W. C. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Xlent ...	Leonard C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
Cse (Gr)...	Leonard R. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Vivid ...	Le Page G. W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Wallace ...	Le Poidevin H. E....	E Cr	30 June 28
RAN ...	Leppan E. C. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Lepper C. W. V. T. S.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Dolphin	LePrevost P. B. S. RAN	W Eng	15 Nov 23
Ramillies	Leslie A. P. C. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Q Eliz ...	*AdC* Lester A. E. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Letch N. A. C. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Umpire ...	Letchford C. A. ...	L (E)	30 Nov 28
	Lethbridge R. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
Ganges ...	Letherby A. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Erebus ...	Lever D. BA, BSc	lnLtCr	4 Jan 22
Egmont	Leverett A. E. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 27
Alecto ...	Leveson-Gower O. C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Cornwall	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Hyd ...	Lewes A. P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Frobisher	Lewes John H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
(T) Cse ...	Lewes J. Hext ...	L	15 Apr 25
Benbow...	Lewington S. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
Egmont...	Lewis A.	P L	15 Oct 23
Dryad ...	Lewis A. D. BSc	Hd Mr	21 May 27
Lowestoft	Lewis A. F. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Lewis A. J. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Xlent ...	Lewis C. B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
RCN ...	Lewis E. A. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Salmon ...	Lewis E. D. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Ganges ...	Lewis E. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
DY Malta	Lewis E. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Vivacious	Lewis H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
	Lewis H. E. ...	EL Cr	1 July 28
Cse (Po)...	Lewis H. G. A. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Cse (Po)...	Lewis R. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Lowestoft	Lewis R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Durban ...	Lewis W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warwick	Lewis W. F. H. ...	Gr	1 July 27
Waterhen	Lewty J. H. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 28
Durban ...	Liddell J.	L	30 Dec 26
	Liddle E. P. RAN(*act*)	S L	30 May 25
Vanquishr	Lilley A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Lilley R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Lillicrap E. A. ...	W W	27 May 24
Carlisle ...	Lillicrap H. R. MBE	Sh Lt	13 Mar 28
Dolphin ...	Limpenny C. J. DSO	E C	30 June 27
Ramillies	Linder L. G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Vivid ...	Lindley A. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Cse (Gr)...	Lindsay M. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
(T) Cse ...	Lindsay-Watson W. A.	L	15 Dec 26
Osiris ...	Lindsell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Line C. E. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Vindictive	Linfield C. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
	Ling E. W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Lingard H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Hood ...	Lingard Guthrie C. H.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
Cormorant	Linington T. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
Greenwich	Linsey J. S. ...	L	30 June 24
	Lintern C. R. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Oberon ...	Linton J. W. ...	L	1 July 28
Barham ...	Linzee R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Ryl Oak...	Lipscomb E. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Benbow...	Lipscomb F. W. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Repulse ...	Lissimor C. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
DY Dev...	Lister F. A. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
St Vincent	Litchfield-Speer J. S. S.	L	30 June 26
NOD ...	Lithgow C. M. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
Ports ...	*AdC GSP* Little A. G. CMG, RM (*Tempy Brigadier.*)	Col / Comdt	10 Feb 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iroquois	Little C. G. RAN	L	15 Feb 22
	Little C. J. C. CB (*Director of R.N. Staff College.*)	R A	27 Eeb 29
	Little D. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cse (Po)...	Little J. D. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
NOD ...	Little H. A. ...	E C	30 June 28
Malaya ...	Little R. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Titania ...	Littleton H. ...	P L Cr	9 May 21
Greenwich	Littleton R. C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Carstairs	Littlewood C. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Titania ...	Liveing R. G. ...	S L	15 Aug 26
Cse (Po)...	Liversidge E. G. E. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Q Eliz ...	Livesey J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Calliope ...	Livingston W. McC.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Page 193	Livingstone N. M. MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
	Llewellyn G. St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Vivid ...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P Cr	13 Jan 28
Verbena	Lloyd F. B. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Bee ...	Lloyd F. J. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 27
Wallace ...	Lloyd F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Despatch	Lloyd G. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Defiance...	Lloyd H. Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
Walrus ...	Lloyd L. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
L 15 ...	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	L	1 Feb 28
Comus ...	Lloyd W. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 24
Constance	Lloyd Oswell B. H. *Rev.* MA	Ch	2 Feb 19
Revenge...	Lloyd-Owen G. S.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Lucia ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Caterham	Lock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Titania ...	Lockhart A. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Lockley R. O. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L	3 June 24
Vivid ...	Lockyer W. R. DSC	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
DY Dev...	Loder F. C. ...	L	23 Dec 27
Pembroke	Lodge H. G. ...	W S O	1 Apr 19
Victory ...	Loehnis C.	L	15 Oct 24
Frobisher	Logan B. E. W. ...	L	1 Apr 28
Dolphin ...	Loly E. M.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
St Vincent	Loman F. T. ...	Hd Mr	11 Feb 27
Cyclops ...	Long H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
	Long J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
S/M Cse ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	S L	16 Apr 28
NOD ...	Long P. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
C'rageous	Long S. G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	28 Feb 27
	Long W. ... DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Suffolk ...	Longden J. R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Vanoc ...	Longford T. A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Longhurst E. R. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	15Mar 24
NZ ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Wishart ...	Lonsdale C. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
L 3 ...	Lonsdale R. P. ...	L	30 May 28
Furious ...	Lord S. L. ... MB	Sg Lt	13 Feb 28
Ceres ...	Lordon F. P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
London ...	Loriston - Clarke G. N.	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Vivid ...	Lough G.	Hd Mr	29 Sept 28
Chat ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Victory ...	Lovatt R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Emp India	Love P. T. A. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Cardiff ...	Loveband J. G. Y.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
DY Berm	Loveband R. Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
NZ ...	Lovegrove H. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Ormonde	Loveless C. F. ...	L	15 July 21
S/M Cse ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Suffolk ...	Loveridge A. A. ...	P L	1 Aug 28
	Lovett-Cameron A. A.	Cr	30 June 16
Key Coll	Low A. J. ... MA	In / Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Ceres ...	Lowe C. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Resolution	Lowe C. E. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
(E) Cse ...	Lowe F. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Withrngtn	Lowe R. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Lower A. I. RAN (*act*)	Gr	5 May 28
Benbow ...	Lowey H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Cumbrlnd	Lowndes W. E. C....	Mid	1 Sept 27
Erebus ...	Lowry R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Vivid ...	Lowry W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Mates Cse	Lowson E. W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 28
Repulse ...	Luard H. A. I. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Argus ...	Luard N. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	15 Aug 26
Ply ...	Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM	Maj	14 July 28
Cse (Po)...	Lucas H. A. E. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Malaya ...	Lucas W. J. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(G) Cse ...	Luce A. C.	L	28 Feb 26
L 23 ...	Luce J. D.	L	16 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Luck H. J. ... LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	2 Dec 27
Vivacious	Luckham C. A. G....	S L	1 June 28
Emerald...	Lucy W. P. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Cairo ...	Ludford A. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Calliope ...	Lukey H. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Ply ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
London ...	Lumb H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Ply ...	Lumley H. ... RM	C	1 Sept 28
Marlboro	Lumley L.	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Deal ...	Lumsden B.J.D. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Xlent ...	Lundholm T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Osprey ...	Lupton I. C. T. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Erebus ...	Luscombe E. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Vivid ...	Luscombe H. G. ...	W W	1 Sept 23
Rodney ...	Luscombe L. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Frobisher	Lush C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Argus ...	Lush H. I. W. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Pembroke	Lushington S. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Marlboro	Luther G. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Tiger ...	Luxmoore C.M.G. RM	C	26 Mar 28
Pembroke	Luxon S. H. ...	Cd B	3 July 25
	Luxton F.	Gr	1 Apr 25
Snapdragn	Lydekker G. O. OBE, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ramillies	Lyle A. V.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Barham	Lyle K. S.	L	15 Jan 23
	Lyle R. R.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Ormonde	Lynch C. F. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 26
Vernon ...	Lynch T.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Bruce ...	Lynagh T. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Oct 26
Victory ...	Lynes C. E. CMG	P C	30 June 25
DPTS ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. ...	C	31 Dec 22
	Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO	C	30 June 28
	M.		
Key Coll...	McArthur G. K. BA	In L Cr	27 Apr 26
Mantis ...	McBean R. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Mates Cse	McBeath J. E. H. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 28
Bee ...	McBride W. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
Deal ...	McCahon J. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Ceres ...	McCall H. W. U. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Worcester	McCallum J. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Vivid ...	McCambley F. R. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Oct 23
Montrose	McCann H. J. MB (*Accom. in 'Vampire'*)	Sg Lt	19 June 28
Titania ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
RAN ...	McCarthy E. D. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vivid ...	McCarthy J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Concord	McCarthy M. ...	Cd Gr	7 Apr 27
Chrysmum	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Iron Duke	McCarthy W. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Capetown	McCarthy W. P. ...	L	1 Oct 26
Effingham	McCausland H. L. M. RM	Maj	1 Nov 28
Barham...	McClelland J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Vivid ...	McClement F. K. DCL, MA	R C / Ch	2 May 18 / (*temply*)
Erebus ...	McClintock H. V. P.	L	15 May 25
Emp India	McClintock J. L. E.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
	McClintock J. W. L. CB, DSO (*President, R.N. College, Greenwich and Vice-Admiral Commanding R.N. War College*)	V A	3 Aug 27
Vivid ...	McClounan S. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 22
NH Has...	McCloy A. MB, BCh	Sg C	1 July 27
Colne ...	McCormick R. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 28
SMO Cse	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
President	McCowen, R. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Victory ...	McCoy J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
M2 ...	McCoy J. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Q. Eliz. ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	McCusker R. H. J. MBE	Cd S O	15 Aug 24
NH Has...	McCutcheon J. MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 26
Centaur ...	McDermott J. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Coll ...	McDonald H. A. BSc	In I.Cr	21 Sept 28
Cumbrlnd	McDonald T. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	McDonald W. E. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 24
Saumarez	McDonald W. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 26
NH Ply ...	McDonnell A. L. MB	Sg Lt	9 Sept 23
Defiance	McDowall J. H. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Heliotrope	McDowell A. M. ...	S L	16 Oct 27
Vivid ...	McEwen G. E. ...	F Cr	1 Apr 18
Cse (Gr)...	McGaw A. W. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
St. Vincent	McGhee C.	Gr	1 Jan 24
	McGhee W. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Nelson ...	McGiffin R. H. OBE, MB, BCH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
E in CD ...	McGlashan A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Seawolf ...	McGrath D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Devonshre	McGregor A. J. BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
Dart Coll	McGregor E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Lowestoft	McGregor J. H. ...	P L	1 Feb 29
Victory ...	McGrigor R. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
(E) Cse ...	McGuire N. RAN (*act*)	S L (E)	1 Sept 28
St. Vincent	McHaffie A. D. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	7 Feb 22
Vivid ...	McIntyre J. P. ...	P L	1 Nov 28
NH Ply ...	McIntyre W. P. E. MB	Sg Lt	13 Aug 25
Centaur ...	McIvor I. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Emperor of India'*)	E L	1 May 18
Enterprise	McKean J. A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Constance	McKee A. G. ...	Sg Cr	2 Nov 27
Skate ...	McKennan W. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 28
	McKenzie D. RAN	L	1 Jan 25
	McKeown D. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Eagle ...	McKillop A. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Aug 26
	McKinlay A. W. ODE	E A	28 Jan 29
Effingham	McLachlan A. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Centaur ...	McLaughlin P. V....	L	15 June 22
Kent ...	McLaughlin W. E. RAN	P L	1 Nov 25
Tiverton	McLean W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Benbow ...	McLennan G. L. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Ryl Oak...	McLeod F.	W Eng	1 Oct 26
London ...	McMaster P. R. W.	Mid	1 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sandwich	McMath W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Cse (Po)...	McMullen C. W. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
(E) Cse ...	McMullen D. ...	S L(E)	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	McMullen M. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
L5 ...	McNally W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Caradoc ...	McNamara J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
DYSheer	McNamara J. M. MB	Sg Lt	19 Dec 28
	McNeale S. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 June 27
Vernon ...	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P L Cr	15 Apr 28
	McNeill A.	L	5 Dec 28
Cse (Gr)...	McNicol A. W. R. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Emp India	McRea H. C. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
SQ Shot...	McRorie A. W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	16 Nov / 24
Infy Chat	McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	23 Jan 25
Nelson ...	McVittie C. H. ... (*Accom. in Rodney.*)	E L Cr	1 July 28
Truant ...	McVittie R. J. DSC	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Q Eliz ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Resolution	MacBrayne A. B. ...	L	15 June 25
	MacBroom J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Macdonald A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Macdonald A. R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Macdonald I. C. R. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Mar 29
	MacDonald M. H. S. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Vernon ...	Macdonald R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
H 44 ...	Macdonald S. ...	L	15 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	MacDonnell L. W. A. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Capetown	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
Devonshire	MacDowel F. L. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	14 Nov / 23
Despatch	MacEwan E. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
	Macey W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Renown...	MacFarlan R. M. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Defiance...	MacFarlan R. S. ...	C	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	MacGibbon G. R. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 29
Cse (Po)...	MacGregor M. F. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Vindictive	MacGregor S. A. ...	L (E)	30 June 28
Velox ...	Machin J. L. ...	L	15 June 25
Victory ...	Macintosh G. D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Macintyre D.G.F.W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Nov 26
M 3 ...	Macintyre I. A. P.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Mack A. G.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
Lowestoft	Mack E.	Mid	1 May 27
Renown...	Mack F. R. J. OBE	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Wryneck	Mack P. J.... ...	Cr	30 June 27
Dryad ...	Mack R. P.... ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cornwall	Mackay D. C. BSC	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*temp*)
Cleopatra	Mackay H. P. F. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Montrose	Mackay R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Argus ...	MacKendrick D. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Mar 26
	Mackenzie A. S. RAN	Sg Cr	9 Dec 24
Rodney ...	Mackenzie C. C. B.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Tern ...	Mackenzie C. C. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Dart Coll	Mackenzie C. J. G. MVO	E Cr	30 June 25
Victory ...	Mackenzie K.A.I. MB	Sg Cr	18 Dec 28
Q Eliz ...	Mackenzie K. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Greenwich	Mackenzie P. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Malaya ...	Mackenzie R. C. G. RM	C	18 June 18
Repulse	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	MacKenzie R. P. ...	P Cr	11 Mar 28
Danae ...	Mackenzie W. B. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Ryl Sovn	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Benbow ...	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Cr	30 June 28
Ryl Oak...	MacKeown H. H....	Mid	1 Sept 27
TMD ...	MacKichan E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Rodney ...	MacKinnon A. A....	Lt Cr	15 May 24
B'ham ...	Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO	C	30 June 21
TSD ...	MacKinnon L. D. I.	C	30 June 23
Crocus ...	Mackintosh K. ...	L	15 June 24
C'rageous	Mackintosh L.D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Kent & DY Sing	Mackworth G. CMG, DSO	C	3 Dec 18
	MacLean C. K. CB, CVO, DSO	R A	2 July 27
Caledon ...	Maclean E. G. S. ..	P S L	1 May 28
	Maclean H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
	MacLean H. C. D.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Durban ...	Maclean I. G. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Cornwall	Maclean J. C. ...	Cr	30 June 28
	Macleod M. B. MB	Sg Cr	23 July 26
Victory ...	Macleod W.S.F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hyd ...	Maclure E. S. W. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Lowestoft	Macnair J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
L 53 ...	Macnair Smith J. RM	Maj	11 May 17
Ply ...	Macnamara J. (*act*)	SL (E)	1 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Macnamara P. ...	C	30 June 25
Effingham	Macphail K. D. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Daffodil ...	Macpherson A. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Macpherson K.D.W.	C	30 June 25
Malcolm...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L	15 June 21
Repulse ...	Madden A. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Warspite	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.* GCB, GCVO KCMG, DCL (*Oxon*) LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff.*)	A F	31 July 24
Kent ...	Madden C. E. ...	L	30 Aug 28
Furious ...	Madden H. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	31 July 28
Barham ...	Maddox F. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Infy Po ...	Madill T. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	13 June / 27
Deal ...	Madoc R. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Rodney ...	Magee B. S. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 28
Valentine	Magee W. E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Walpole...	Magee W. P. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
(E) Cse ...	Magniac V. St. C. L.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Hermes ...	Magnay D. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hyd ...	Magrane J. V. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Vulcan ...	Maguire A. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 28
Xlent ...	Maguire J. G. MB	Sg Lt	27 June 25
	Maguire P. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Oct 28
	Mahoney P. ...	Cd B	25 June 23
C'rageous	Mahony C. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 23
Oswald ...	Main F. R. ...	L	15 June 28
Coventry	Main S. E.	E Cr	30 June 25
DY Chat	Main W. G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Frobisher	Mainguy E. R RCN	L	15 Mar 21
Enterprise	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton D. H.	Mid	1 Sept 28
(G) Cse ...	Maitland J. F. W.	L	30 Aug 25
Osprey ...	Maitland P. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Carysfort	Maitland-Dougall A.	C	31 Dec 27
H 33 ...	Majendie L. B. A. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
SD ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Barham...	Makin E.	W O O	21 Aug 24
DY Malta	Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Volunteer	Malcolm C. J. O. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Cumbrind	Malcolm J. H. M. ...	L	31 Aug 27
Despatch	Malcolm P. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
E in CD ...	Malden G. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Osprey ...	Malet-Warden E. C.	E Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Malim J. A. N. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Campbell	Malleson H. St. A.	L	15 May 25
Repulse ...	Malleson R. St. A.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Vivid ...	Malleson W.St.A.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 26
Victory ...	Mallett A. J. DSC	L	6 Feb 29
Be ick...	Mallett W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Pembroke	Malone A. E. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Gannet ...	Malone E. E. MB	Sg Lt	14 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Malone J. L. ...	Sg Lt	6 June 27
SOWC ...	Maltby H. B. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Corndower	Manders T. E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
DY Po ...	Mandeville G. F. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
	Mandeville *Viscount*	L	15 June 26
Capetown	Manicom S. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 25
Victory ...	Manisty H. W. E. OB, CMG	P O	3 July 23
Orpheus	Manley J.	CdEng	1 Jan 28
DY Cape	Manley J. S. ...	Cd B	15 Jan 23
(O) Cse ...	Manly J. D. H. ...	L	15 July 24
Lucia ...	Mann E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Mahi Soult	Mann J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 26
	Mann W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
DY Malta	Mann W. S. OBE	E O	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	Manners E.... ...	C	30 June 23
Victory	Manners E. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
London ...	Manners E. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Frobisher	Mannin F. R. ...	P L	12 Oct 20
Danae ...	Manning E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Manning W. D. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
L 5 ...	Mansell F. H. ...	L	15 Nov 28
(E) Cse ...	Mansell J. F. *(act)*	S L(E)	1 Jan 29
Seraph ...	Mansell J. O. ...	S L	16 Apr 28
Pembroke	Mansell V. G. D. ...	L	29 Feb 28
Vernon ...	Mansergh C.A.L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
	Mansergh M. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
Danae ...	Mansfield D. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Mansfield J. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cockchaf'r	Manwaring P. C. W.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Ply ...	Marchant M. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Champion	Marchent R. V. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Marden G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Q Eliz ...	Mardon S. J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
C'rageous	MarescauxG.D.St.Q. (*Lent 'Resolution'*)	L	15 Apr 23
Q Eliz ...	Martell G. C. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 22
C'rageous	Margetts D. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Apr 27
Assistance	Margrie F. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Colombo	Marjot W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
	Markham E. L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Pembroke	Marks C. RMB	Bndr (WO)	3 Nov 20
Clematis...	Marks H. S. LMSSA	Sg Lt	18 Sept 28
Vivid ...	Marks P. D'E. CMG (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)	P Cr	23 June 22
Moy ...	Marks W.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Bruce ...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	C	30 June 27
DY Crmty	Markwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Vulcan ...	Marrack H. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Champion	Marrack P. ...	P Cr	2 July 24
Veteran	Marsden C. V. S. J.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 25
Victory ...	Marsh F.	Cd Gr	14 Sept 27
	Marsh R. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Cse (Gr)	Marsh R. L. H. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
Sussex ...	Marsh T. W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
Cardiff ...	Marshal M. R. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Ryl Sovn	Marshall C. P. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Cleopatra	Marshall H. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Marshall H. H. ...	S L (E)	16 Jan 28
St Vincnt	Marshall J.... ...	Sen Mr	20 Nov 25
(E) Cse ...	Marshall K. F. ...	Mid(E	1 Sept 28
Key Coll	Marshall R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lowestoft	Marshall R. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Whirlwind	Marshall-A'Deane W. R.	L	15 Aug 24
Rodney ...	Marshalsea P. G. ...	Cd Gr	16 Feb 28
L 22 ...	Marsham H. A. L....	L	30 June 28
Canterbry	Marston E. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Iron Duke	Martell A. A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Nelson ...	Martell C. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
RAN ...	Martelli T. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 26
Victory ...	Martin A. M. ...	L	30 Aug 24
Venetia ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Marlboro	Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
(E) Cse ...	Martin H. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Harebell	Martin H. E. M. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
Medusa ...	Martin H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
Defiance	Martin I. C. ...	W W	9 May 26
St Vincent	Martin J.	Schm	4 Sept 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Martin J. C. G. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
NH Malta	Martin J. H. B. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Rodney ...	Martin J. O. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
Hermes ...	Martin J. S. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 26
	Martin M. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
Saumarez	Martin R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin S. H. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Emp India	Martin S. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
	Martin W.H. RAN	L	1 Dec 24
Deal ...	Martin W. H. N. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
NH Malta	Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI, LRCP	Sg RA	31 Aug 26
DY Cape	Martin W. N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07
Greenwich	Martineau I. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Dec 25
Ports ...	Martini E. I. S. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Coll ...	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSO	In LCr	21 Sept 28
Dahlia ...	Martino E. B. ...	L	15 Apr 25
President	Martyn F. C. ...	Cd W	16 Dec 28
Cornwall	Martyn G. K. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Gannet ...	Marx G. F. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
RM Cse ...	Mascall R. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Vivid ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
Barham ...	Mason A. E. *(act)*	Wt El	8 June 28
Effingham	Mason C. F. DSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Stuart ...	Mason F. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Rodney ...	Mason F. T. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 28
Despatch	Mason G. S. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
	Mason H. J. ...	Cd T	22 Mar 27
Q Eliz ...	Mason H. R. DSM	Cd S B	19 June 26
Suffolk ...	Mason J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Concord...	Mason J. J. ...	Sg Lt	19 Nov 26
Defiance...	Mason W. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
RAN ...	Massey G. L. ...	C	30 June 19
Repulse ...	Massy-Dawson D. S.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Imprgble	Master E. G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Valentine	Masterman T. K. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Cse (Po)	Masterman T. N. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
	Masterman T. W. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Ports ...	Masters C. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Key Coll...	Masterton H. W. BA	In Lt Cr	17 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Matheson A. F. ...	L	15 June 27
	Matheson H. McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
Barham	Matheson P. H. ...	S L	30 Apr 27
Ports ...	Mathew G. ... RM	Lt-Col	9 Feb 27
Devonshire	Mathews A. C. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Wakeful...	Mathews F. E. V.	Gr	1 Oct 26
Ports ...	Maton C. E. RM	C Qr Mr	11 Oct 28
NOD ...	Maton R. F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Sheer	Matters J. C. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
Rosemary	Matthews C. G. ...	CdEn	1 Nov 23
Frobisher	Matthews F. R.(*act*)	S B	6 Nov 28
Resolution	Matthews G. H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Douglas ...	Matthews S. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
Argus ...	Matthews W.B.G.H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
RMO ...	Mattison F. W. OBE, RM	Lt Col / Qr Mr	8 Apr 27
Douglas ...	Maud C. D. ...	L	15 Dec 25
DY Po ...	Mauger E. F. ...	L	11 May 26
Carysfort	Mauger L. H. W. ...	E L	1 July 24
President	Maund L. E. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Maunder F. L. ...	L	9 Jan 28
Vivid ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Deal ...	Maundrell W. H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
Truant ...	Maunsell F. R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Repulse ...	Maunsell T. A. K. ...	L	1 Aug 28
Kent ...	Maunsell-Smyth G. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Nov 27
Vindictive	Maurice F. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 24
	Maurice P. R. ...	P L	1 Mar 28
Frobisher	Maurice R. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Renown...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
(P) Cse ...	Maw G. R. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	15 Aug 26
Ryl Sovn	Mawer S. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 27
Emp India	Maxwell C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
SC ...	Maxwell C. B. *(act)* RAN	Wt SO	1 May 27
E in CD...	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Cr (E)	30 June 27
London	Maxwell J. A. MB, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Herald ...	Maxwell P. S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
St Vincent	Maxwell W. G. C. CMG	C	30 June 22
Devnshire	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
	Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO	C	30 June 25
Wessex ...	May C. W.	L	15 July 21
Tiger ...	May E. A.	P L	15 July 27
RM Cse ...	May F. M. ... RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
Nelson ...	May F. O. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Emerald	May G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Cse (Gr)	May J. ... ... *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
	May J. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Revenge...	May L. D.	W Eng	1 Apr 25
	May R. C. ... MC	Sg Lt	11 Nov 25
Malaya ...	May W.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Durban ...	May W. F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 July 28
Comus ...	May W. S.	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Mates Cse	Maybury S. L. B. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 28
Durban ...	Maynard G. E. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 28
DY Sheer	Mayne H. B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
	Mayo E. S. ... RAN	S L	30 Apr 26
Pangbrne	Mayo H. C. OBE	Cr	14 Mar 24
Marlboro	Mayo W. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Benbow ...	Mayston W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
	Mead H. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Meade *The Hon.* H. CB, CVO, DSO	R A	25 Nov 25
Argus ...	Meadley C. L. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Frobisher	Mcares J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
President	Measham H. S. CMG *(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.)*	P C	31 Dec 28
(E) Cse ...	Measham R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Xlent ...	Medd W. H. OBE	P Cr	18 Feb 25
Adventure	Medland J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 27
Cornwall	Medley R. C. ...	S L	1 July 27
SMO Cse	Meek H. M. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26
Centurion	Meggs C. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
	Meiklejohn N. S. ... DSO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 28
Champion	Melbourne B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Kent ...	Melling S.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Page 306	Mellor A. J. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wren ...	Mellor B. H. de C.	L	30 Sept 28
Renown...	Mellows A. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Boyne ...	Melville H. ...	L	7 Sept 28
Marlboro	Membrey E. A. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Repulse ...	Mends R.	Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Po ...	Menzies A. F. F. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
L 15 ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
L 25 ...	Menzies H.	S L	16 Sept 27
Durban ...	Mercer L. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Titania ...	Meredith H. D. C. ...	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Furious ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cambrian	Merriman A. D. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Coll ...	Merriman C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L 19 ...	Merriman F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Durban ...	Merriman P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Pembroke	Merrin P. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Merry A. E. N. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Benbow ...	Merry C. C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Marlboro	Mesley J. S. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
	Messervy G. E. J. *(act)*	W W	20 Jan 29
(P) Cse ...	Metaxa *Count* A.D.R. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Mar 24
Hermes ...	Metcalfe H. W. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Mar 27
Assistance	Metherell F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
	Methuen M. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
	Metters H. L. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
	Metters T. L. ...	L (E)	15 Feb 23
Centaur ...	Metters W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Mews A. A. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 28
Shark ...	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L	29 May 27
(S) Cse ...	Meyrick P. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Nelson ...	Meyrick S. J. ...	C	30 June 19
Britannia & Dart Col (E) Cse ...	Michell E. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
St Vincent	Michell F. T. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
RAN ...	Michell K. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Nelson ...	Michell K. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Benbow ...	Michell R. A. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
DY HKng	Michell W. H. ...	E C	30 June 26
E in CD ...	Michell W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Furious ...	Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
Vampire...	Micklethwait St. J. A.	L	15 June 22
TMD ...	Middleton G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Middleton H. de M.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Marlboro	Middleton H. G. BSC	Schm	27 Aug 26
NOD ...	Middleton H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Kent ...	Middleton H. T. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(E) Cse ...	Middleton J. H. D.	S L (E)	1 Dec 28
(G) Cse ...	Middleton R. P. RAN	L	15 Oct 24
Cse (Po)...	Miers A. C. C. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Miers R. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Marlboro	Miles A. H. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
SC ...	Miles F. N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Hood ...	Miles G. J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Miles J.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
SOWC ...	Miles R. B. T. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Tamar ...	Miles W. G. H. RM	Maj	3 Dec 26
Barham ...	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO	Cr	31 Dec 26
Victory ...	Millar G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
C'rageous	Millar K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
NOD ...	Miller A. A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Dartmuth	Miller C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Lupin ...	Miller E. C. MBE, DSC	Cd Sh	26 June 26
Bruce ...	Miller F. D. ...	S L	1 Dec 27
Q. Eliz ...	Miller G. A. MB	Sg Lt	18 Oct 26
Wallace ...	Miller H. ... DSO	P C	30 June 28
Vanessa ...	Miller J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
NED ...	Miller J. R. RAN	L	15 May 22
	Miller M. O. W. ...	L	15 Sept 27
	Miller W. T. F. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 25
Osiris ...	Millett G. T. ...	P L	1 Mar 29
	Millett H. M. ...	L (E)	30 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	Millican H. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
	Milligan R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Ply ...	Milliken F. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Defiance...	Millington R. C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
Warspite	Mills A. W. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
Salmon ...	Mills R. G.	L	30 Apr 26
	Mills R. G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Delphin'm	Mills R. H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 26
Ryl Sovn	Milne-Home A. J. F.	Mid	1 May 27
Renown...	Milner C. W. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Dartmuth	Milner E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
DY Chat	Milner L. P. M. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	Milner-Barry J. O. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Tiger ...	Milner-Barry P. J.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Assistance	Minhinnick F. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
SD ...	Minter J. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
	Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Hood ...	Mitchell A. L. ...	Wt El	2 July 25
Q Eliz ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Malaya ..	Mitchell D. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Norfolk ...	Mitchell E. B. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Tetrarch	Mitchell F.	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Egmont & DY Malta	Mitchell F. H. CB, DSO (*Rear - Admiral, Malta, and Admiral Supt., Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	24 May 24
St Vincent	Mitchell F. W. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 25
Splendid	Mitchell J.	L (E)	25 Oct 27
Rodney ...	Mitchell J. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
Advnd Cse	Mitchell J. H. ...	Schm	29 May 19
Eagle ...	Mitchell P. H. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 26
Ouse ...	Mitchell S. E. H ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
(G†) Cse...	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
H 30 ...	Mitford J. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
DY Sheer	Moir D. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Dolphin ...	Moir R. W.... ...	L	15 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Mole H. W. ...	S L (E)	1 Oct 28
(E) Cse ...	Moloney T. P. K.	S L (E)	16 Jan 29
Page 177	Molloy P. RM	Maj Gen	1 Oct 28
Benbow...	Molton W. H. K. (*act*)	W O O	1 Apr 28
Mates Cse	Moncaster L. E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 28
Thruster	Monckton E. W ...	L	28 Feb 26
	Moncrieff J. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 28
DY Chat	Moncrieff L. A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
	GSP Money B. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
SD ...	Money E. W. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
M 3 ...	Money J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Sovn	Money J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cso (Gr)...	Money R. F. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Monk H. J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Monk W. B. ...	L	1 Apr 28
Ramillies	Monroe H. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Concord...	Montague H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Cse (Gr)...	Montgomery C. A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Vulcan ...	Montgomery J. H.	L	30 Jan 26
Rodney ...	Montgomery R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Calliope ...	Montgomery R. J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
Montrose	Moodie R. H. R. ...	L	1 July 28
Greenwich	Moody A.	Gr	1 Jan 26
Enterprise	Moody C.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Emerald...	Moody W. J. MB	Sg Lt	10 Oct 27
President	Moon G. L. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
M Inst Cse	Moorby A. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	18 Mar 29
C'rageous	Moore B. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Bridgewtr	Moore C. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Frobisher	Moore E. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(G) Cse ...	Moore G. A. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Furious ...	Moore G. D. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 28
Q Eliz ...	Moore G. H. ...	P S L	1 June 27
Plymouth	Moore H. RA, RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
E in CD ...	Moore H. J. B.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 27
Caradoc	Moore H. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
Tiger ...	Moore J. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Moore J. I.... ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
NH Port	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
Cse (Po)...	Moore L. P. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
	Moore M. S. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Victory ...	Moore N. C. DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 23
Kent ...	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Furious ...	Moore R.	L	15 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Moore R. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Frobisher	Moore R. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Pembroke	Moore S. St. L. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Secs Cse...	Moore T. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Despatch	Moore V. F. ...	Cd Sh	10 Feb 25
Expl Prtn	Moore W.	L (E)	8 Feb 27
Hood ...	Moore W. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Eagle ...	Moorhead H. B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
(T) Cse ...	Moran W. T. A. RAN	L	15 Mar 25
DY Malta	Morant E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Endeavor	More J. McL. DSC	P L Cr	10 Jan 22
Cse (Gr)...	Moreton J. L. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Defiance	Morgan A. E. ...	P L	1 Jan 29
Rodney ...	Morgan C.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
	Morgan C. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Morgan D. A. ...	Mid (E)	15 Sept 26
	Morgan E. C. H. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Durban ...	Morgan E. V. St. J.	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Morgan G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Ganges ...	Morgan G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 26
Egmont...	Morgan H. G. RM	St Mj	3 Jan 20
NZ ...	Morgan H. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Vernon ...	Morgan J. M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Cairo ...	Morgan L. V. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 26
	Morgan N. P. RAN	L	15 Feb 22
Page 176	Morgan R. H. CBE, RM	Lt Gen	1 Oct 28
Victory ...	Morgan R. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
Devonshire	Morgan S. T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
NH Ply ...	Morgans A. J.	Cd Wdr	31 May 26
Pembroke	Morice R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vivid ...	Morison R. B. CMG	E A	9 Dec 25
Renown...	Morley F. P. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Berwick...	Mornement J. ...	S L	10 Aug 27
Vindictive	Morrel C. M. ...	L (E)	15 June 26
Frobisher	Morrell S. G. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Ramillies	Morris A. S. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
RAN ...	Morris E. A. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
TMD ...	Morris E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Warspite	Morris E. R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Wistaria	Morris F. B. RAN	L	1 Sept 24
Adamant	Morris F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Ports ...	Morris G. H. RM	C	27 Apr 27
	Morris G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Barham ...	Morris G. P. U. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Deal ...	Morris H. A. RM	Maj Qr Mr	24 Feb 29
(E) Cse ...	Morris J. Le C. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 28
NH Ply ...	Morris L. M. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 26
Blckwater	Morris W.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Vivid ...	Morris W. J. MB	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Morrish W. D. T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Waterhen	Morrison D. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Morrison E. A. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 28
Enterprise	Morrison W. B. R.	Mid	1 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Morrissey J. B. ...	S L (E)	1 Apr 28
	Morrissey P. H. MBE	P L Cr	15 July 26
	Morrissey W. MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
	Morrow J. C. (*act*) RAN	S L	15 Sept 25
Egmont...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Constance	Morse C. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 28
Staff Cse	Morse H. E. DSO	Cr	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Staff Cse	Morse J. A. V. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Tiger ...	Morten I. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ganges ...	Morton J. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
E in CD...	Morton R. G. ...	E C	31 Dec 27
Thracian	Moseley F. C. O. ...	S L	16 May 28
Durban ...	Mosse J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Champion	Mott F. C.	L	22 June 21
Cyclops ...	Mott G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Vindictive	Mould H.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Revenge...	Moule F. J.	Mate (E)	1 July 27
Sesame ...	Moules A.	L (E)	14 Jan 27
Emp India	Moules L. A. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	7 Jan 28
Ply ...	Moulton J. F. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Rodney ...	Moulton J. L. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Worcester	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Marlboro	Moultrie J. R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Stuart ...	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Constance	Mowat F. D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Cse (Po)	Mowlam J. ... *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
Plymouth	Moxham J. H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
NH Malta	Moxon-Browne E....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
E in CD ...	Moy H.	E L	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
C'rageous	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	15 June 21
Vernon ...	Mugridge G. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Vidette ...	Muirhead G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 27
	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
Repulse ...	Mulleneux H. H. H.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Sussex ...	Muller F. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Kent ...	Mullins C. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vindictive	Mulready C. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
Ramillies	Munday E. J. J. ...	Cd Sh	28 Nov 23
Pembroke	Mundell J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Rodney ...	Munden C. D.	Schm	26 Aug 27
Emplndia	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Nelson ...	Munn W. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Herald ...	Munro W. C. ...	Sg Lt	10 Oct 27
Ryl Oak...	Munson O. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Lowestoft	Murch E. G. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Dauntless	Murch T. E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
RAN ...	Murmann W. L. ...	L	1 July 28
Dartmuth	Murphy C. G. A. *(act)*	Gr	15 Oct 23
Kent ...	Murphy H. J. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
C'rageous	Murphy J. D. MB	Sg Cr	2 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Murphy J. P. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Murphy L. G. *(proby)* BSC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Tiger ...	Murphy S. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Argus ...	Murray A. A. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Aug 24
Ryl Oak	Murray A. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Osprey ...	*PW* Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 27
Pembroke	Murray E. F. ...	P C	30 June 25
Enterprise	Murray G. R. ...	S L	30 May 27
NH Chat	Murray H. P. W. G. DSO	P C	31 Dec 28
	Murray J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Danae ...	Murray M. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Ladybird	Murray R.	Sg Lt	8 Sept 27
Emerald...	Murray R. B. ...	Schm	22 Sept 22
DY Sheer	Murray R. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 27
Victory ...	Murray W. C. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26
Frobisher	Murray W. H. ...	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Renown...	Murray W. T. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(G) Cse ...	Murray-Smith A. R.	L	15 Aug 25
Danae ...	Mussen R. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 Aug 28
M 2 ...	Musters J. D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Stuart ...	Mutter J. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Lowestoft	Mutton G. H. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
H 43 ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L	15 Oct 21
NH Has...	Myles T. W. CBE, MD, BCH, FRCS Ed.	Sg C	1 July 26
L 4 ...	Mylius V. 1. H. ...	L	30 July 27
Suffolk ...	Myott J. ... MBE	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	N.		
(E) Cse ...	Naish E. F. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 28
Cumbrind	Naish G. O. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 27
	Nalder H. F. ... *(Lent to Chilean Navy.)*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
(P) Cse ...	Nangle H. N. M. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Sept 26
Effingham	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	L	30 May 27
W'minster	Napier T. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Napier W. R. CB, CMG, DSO *(First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board.)*	R A	2 Sept 24
Resolution	Napper C.	Cd B	25 June 27
Iroquois...	Narcs J. D. DSO	C	30 June 19
Furious ...	Nash C. C.	Cd T	24 June 28
Xlent ...	Nash C. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
NA Berlin	Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Colne ...	Nash R. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Nave T. E. RAN *(Actg. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)*	P L	1 Sept 21
Scarab ...	Naylor C. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 24
Ryl Oak...	Neal J.	Cd Gr	22 June 27
NH Cape	Neale F. ...	Wt Wdr	22 Oct 24
Vivid ...	Neale F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Furious ...	Neame D. M. L. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 June 23
DY Dev...	Neate C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
York ...	Neave G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Q Eliz ...	Neeves C. G. ... *(Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)*	P L	15 Apr 21
SC ...	Negus R. C. RAN	P Cr	17 Oct 25
Keppel ...	Neil T. C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Cairo ...	Neish D. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
NH Ply ...	Nelson D. H. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 22
SC ...	Nelson F. W. BAN *(act)*	Wt SO	1 Sept 26
Dart ...	Nelson G. *(act)*	B	3 May 27
H 30 ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	L	15 June 28
DY Cape	Nelson R. D. OBE	E C	30 June 27
	Nelson R. V. DSM	CdEng	1 Mar 28
NH Chat	Nesbitt J. W. MB	Sg Lt	2 Jan 28
Calliope ...	Nesbitt R. W. MB, FRCPI	Sg Lt Cr	6 Apr 24
Hermes ...	Nettleship W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
Comus ...	Neville E.	L	30 Dec 26
Thruster	Neville G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Dart Coll	Neville P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Page 180	Neville R. A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
NH Ply ...	Newbery D. A. ...	Sg Lt	28 May 26
Cardiff ...	Newbery F. W. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Q Eliz ...	Newbold D. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Caradoc...	Newby C. H. de B.	L	15 Aug 27
Cornwall	Newcomb H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
	Newcombe A. P. L.	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Deal ...	Newcombe J. P. RM	Ch Schmr L	18 July 27
Revenge...	Newman A. R. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SQ Shotly	Newman G. G.	Sg Lt Cr	9 Oct 26
Camberley	Newman H. T. RM	C	7 May 18
KateLewis	Newman W. H. A.	L	17 Mar 28
Malaya ...	Newnham I. F. M.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Wessex ...	Newnham J. R F.	L	14 Feb 26
Seawolf ...	Newsham J. ...	L	1 Oct 27
Key Coll...	Newsom J. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 25
RM Cse ...	Newson A. C. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Newton J.	L	1 Aug 24
Adventure	Newton J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Revenge...	Newton P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Sterling ...	Niblett E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Enterprise	Niblock J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Defiance	Nichol H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Sepoy ...	Nicholas J. D. ...	CdEng	1 May 28
Titania ...	Nicholas T. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Osprey ...	Nicholl A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Vindictive	Nicholl H. R. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 22
Wessex ...	Nicholls A. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Wryneck	Nicholls A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Verbena	Nicholls F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Vernon ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Repulse ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Cse (Po)...	Nicholls H. E. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
St. Vincent	Nicholls H. W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Victory ...	Nicholls P. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 26
Key Coll	Nicholls R. M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
Caledon ...	Nicholls T. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Erebus ...	Nichols C. A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Q Eliz ...	Nichols R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Ryl Sovn	Nichols S. C. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 28
Tourmline	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
Fisgard ...	Nicholson A. T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Dolphin ...	Nicholson C. B. ...	Sg Lt	2 Dec 27
Lucia ...	Nicholson C. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
Ryl Oak...	Nicholson E. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
NID ...	Nicholson G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Nicholson J. B. ...	L (E)	15 May 26
Ganges ...	Nicholson R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
SOTC ...	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
Nelson ...	Nicholson R. W. J.	L	15 Nov 24
	Nicol A. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 28
Defiance...	Nicol A. S. MB	Sg Lt	13 Sept 26
Victory ...	Nicol D. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Suffolk ...	Nicol P. L. ...	L (E)	30 June 28
K 26 ...	Nicolay E. C. F. ...	S L	1 Jan 28
	Nicolle S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Wallace ...	Nicolson H. St. L....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Tern ...	Nicolson J. H. ...	Sg Lt	8 Sept 27
NPC ...	Nightingale E. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Caledon ...	Nightingall V. G. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Nimmy W. A. ...	Cd El	10 Sept 28
Pembroke	Ninnis R. P. MB	Sg Cr	1 Dec 27
Enterprise	Nix S. J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Nixon F. R. W. RCN	P L	12 Apr 24
Seawolf ...	Nixon W. J. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Medway...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
	Noakes A. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Vernon ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Nelson ...	Noble A. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Noble J. W. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
OD ...	Noble P. L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
Gnat ...	Noel M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
DY Chat	Nops V. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
ly ...	Norcock L. RM	Lt Col	23 Sept 27
Stormcl'd	Norfolk G. A. F. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Cumbrind	Norfolk R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Douglas...	Norfolk S. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fitzroy ...	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 29
(E) Cse ...	Norman A. G. B. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 29
Valiant ...	Norman A. H. CMG	C	30 June 19
Enterprise	Norman A. H. F. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Cse (Gr)...	Norman C. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Frobisher	Norman E. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
(T) Cse ...	Norman H.... ...	L	30 Aug 26
NZ ...	Norman H. D. ...	P L Cr	2 Jan 22
Staff Cse	Norman H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Withrngtn	Norman M.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
DY Sheer	Norman R. MBE	L	31 Dec 24
Voyager...	Norrington G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Sussex ...	Norris A. J. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
	Norris C. F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
	Norris D. T. CB, CMG	R A	23 Oct 24
Whitley...	Norris S. H. ...	L	15 Dec 26
SC ...	Norsworthy M. J. R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Constance	North A. W. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 28
	North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Ply ...	North W. S. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Erebus ...	Northcott L. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Salmon ...	Northcott L. T. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Sutton ...	Northcott R. W. F.	S L	16 Apr 28
Erebus ...	Northcott W. H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
Eagle ...	Norwood H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
L 20 ...	Noss W. E.... ...	Cd T	4 Sept 27
Repulse ...	Nowell G. H. ...	L	30 June 28
NOD ...	Noyes E. J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
Renown...	Nuthall C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Cse (Po)...	Nutter E. H. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 27
Nelson ...	Nye A. R. H. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
	Nye W. J.	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Broke ...	Oatley E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
(T†) Cse...	Obbard E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 28
Cornwall	O'Brien D. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
	O'Brien E. H. MBE	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Strmcloud	O'Brien J. W. ...	L (E)	25 Aug 27
	O'Brien P. J. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
	O'Callaghan C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
	O'Connell D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Dart ...	O'Connor F. M. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Nelson ...	O'Connor P. W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*temply*)
Xlent ...	O'Conor R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
E in CD...	Odam G. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
NZ ...	Odds F. F.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Constance	Odell G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
Selkirk ...	O'Donnell B. I. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Ryl Oak...	O'Donnell G. E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Chat ...	O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Ports ...	O'Donnell R. P. MVO, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Colombo	O'Donnell T. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Viceroy ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vernon ...	Offer E. C.	El L	20 Sept 27
NH Has...	O'Flynn J. A. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Effingham	Ogborn E. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Ogeley J. T. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Okell T. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Withrngtn	Olden H. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Hermes ...	Olding P. J. ...	W T	20 Nov 25
	Oldham G. C. RAN	S L	15 Mar 27
Ord Ctte	Oldham R. W. OBE	C	31 Dec 26
Barham ...	O'Leary A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Vernon ...	O'Leary M. J. ...	L	26 Dec 27
President	Oliphant F. H. G....	L	15 Oct 24
Malaya ...	Olive J. B.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
(E)Cse ...	Oliver A. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Caledon ...	Oliver T. N. L. ...	P Cr	23 Mar 28
Xlent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. GCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	A F	21 Jan 28
Ryl Sovn	Oliver H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Oliver P. D. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Fermoy ...	Oliver P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 24
Bluebell...	Oliver R.	L	15 Feb 25
Warspite	Oliver R. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
RAN ...	Oliver T.	L	29 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Calliope ...	Olivier R. H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Cyclamen	Ollerenshaw J. G. MB, CHB	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
RAN ...	Ollerhead R. S. ...	Lt Cr	2 Dec 25
	Olliver A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NH HKng	Olver W. G. MSM	Wt Wdr	31 May 26
Calcutta...	Ommanney F. M. M.	P Mid	1 Jan 29
PD ...	Ommanney L. F. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vivid ...	O'Neil T. J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Rodney ...	O'Neill D. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
	O'Neill N.	C	30 June 19
Hood ...	Onslow R. F. J. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Caradoc ...	Onslow R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Malaya ...	Onyon W. M. ...	L (E)	30 June 28
L 12 ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	Lt Cr	4 Aug 25
Fremont...	Orchard H. S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
Vivid ...	Orchard R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Ord R. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
RD ...	Orde G. P.... RM	Maj Bt	1 Jan 18
		Lt Col	1 Jan 19
nfy Po ...	O'Reilly E.... MB	Sg Lt	5 June 25
IC ...	O'Reilly J. (RAN)	P L	1 Mar 22
Victory ...	Organ P. C.	L	9 Nov 26
TZ ...	O'Riordan T. J. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Kent ...	Ormsby G. A. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Dragon...	Ormsby H. H. MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Ly ...	Ormsby R. D. CDE, RN	Lt Col	11 Jan 27
MO Cse	O'Rourke P. J. A. The	Sg Lt Cr	13 Dec 28
	Orpen A. F. St. G.	L	30 Oct 25
TD ...	Orr J. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
alcutta...	Orr-Ewing D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
yl Sovn	Orwin J. S.... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
ssex ...	Osborn S.	W M	1 June 18
urban ...	Osborne E.... (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 28
	Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
rson ...	Osborne G. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Marlborough.'*)	P C	30 June 28
RD ...	Osborne H. J. MSM RM	Cd S C	16 May 27
amillies	Osborne L. B. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
olphin	Osborne S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
ove ...	Osborne T. S. ... (*Accom. in 'Sirdar.'*)	Sg Lt	9 July 27
rtmuth	Osborne W. H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
alaya ...	Osborne W. R. ...	Cd OO	3 May 26
solution	Osmaston C. H. E.	Mid	1 Jan 29
ney ...	O'Sullivan J. ...	Cd B	17 May 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	O'Sullivan M. J. A.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Rodney ...	O'Sullivan R. P. C.	Mid	1 May 27
(G) Cse ...	Oswald G. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Berwick...	Oswald P. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Pembroke	Oswin H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
Coll ...	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Champion	Otway - Ruthven R. J. O.	L	3 June 22
	Ouchterlony T. C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev...	Outfin W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Malaya ...	Ouvry A. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
RAN ...	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Ryl Sovn	Owen A. H. (*act*)	W T	1 Nov 27
(G) Cse ...	Owen A. L.... ...	L	15 Aug 25
Cse (Gr)...	Owen C. E. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Vernon ...	Owen G. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
	Owen H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Aphis ...	Owen H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Owen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Ports ...	Owen P. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
Q Eliz ...	Owen R. A. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Rosemary	Owles G. H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Erebus ...	Oxford C. W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
Page 194	Ozanne H. DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18

P.

Malaya ...	Pace J. F. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 27
Lupin ...	Pack A. N.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Danae ...	Pack S. W. C. MSC	In Lt	22 Sept 27 (*tempy*)
Wallace ...	Pack-Beresford D. J.	L	1 Dec 28
Emerald...	Pack-Beresford T. A.	S L	16 May 28
Caledon ...	Packard G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Q Eliz ...	Packer H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Ark Ryl	Paddon F. A. McI.	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Assistance	Paddon W. J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Valiant ...	Paddy E. D. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
(E) Cse ...	Padfield B. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	Padfield H. G. T. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
SMO Cse	Padwick H. B. DSO	Sg Cr	19 May 26
Sussex ...	Paffard R. D. OBE	P Cr	7 Feb 26
Constance	Paffard R. W. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Eagle ...	Paffett W. F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
St Fagan	Page A.	L	25 Mar 28
Victory ...	Page C.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Lucia ...	Page F. A. G. ...	Wt T	7 June 27
Warspite	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
London ...	Paget J. F.... ...	Cr	30 June 25
Victory ...	Paige W.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Emp India	Pain R. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Revenge	Paine G. W. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Barham...	Paine S. G. B. RM	C	1 Sept 27
	Pakenham T. A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Palairet R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Cricket ...	Paley J. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	15 Sept 28
	Palk C.	W T	1 Oct 24
Rodney ...	Palk W. H.... ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Q Eliz ...	Palliser A. F. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
DY Chat	Pallot E. G. DSO *AdC GSP*	E A	9 June 28
	Palmer A. R.	C	31 Dec 17
	Palmer A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
(E)Cse ...	Palmer D.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Hood ...	Palmer E. C. E. RM	L	1 Sept 28
Expl Prtn	Palmer F. D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Capetown	Palmer F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Emerald	Palmer I. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Despatch	Palmer J. B. ...	L	30 June 26
Vivid ...	Palmer J. R. OBE LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 July 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 338	Palmer L. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Palmer R. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Pembroke	Palmer V. G. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Greenwich	Palmer W. E. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SOTC ...	Palmes M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Alecto ...	Panckridge W. R. S.	Sg Lt	2 Dec 27
Resolution	Pankhurst R. D. H. S.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Vernon ...	Panteny P. G. ...	L	10 Mar 27
Xlent ...	Pantling F.... MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Kent ...	Papworth W. J. LRAM, RMB	Bndr (WO)	29 Dec 27
Frobisher	Pappin W. G. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
(T) Cse ...	Pares A.	L	15 June 27
C'rageous	Pares G. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 June 25
Ply ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	L Qr Mr	19 Dec 28
Canterbry	Parham F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Page 176	*WP*Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt*)	Maj Gen	*Retd*
Calcutta...	Paris S. W.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
SD ...	Paris W. R. MBE	Sig L	11 July 27
Barham...	Parish E. J ...	L (E)	1 July 28
Centaur ...	Parish F. R. W. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Effnghmll	Park J. M. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	24 Nov 28
Egmont...	Parke S. A.... ...	W W	3 Dec 26
NED ...	Parker A. J. ...	Sh Lt	31 Dec 26
	Parker C. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Repulse ...	Parker D. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Deal ...	Parker E. M. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Sirdar ...	Parker G. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vindictive	Parker H. B. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
Frobisher	Parker H. W. CD, CMG (*Rear - Admiral Commdg 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	1 Jan 25
Ryl Sovn	Parker N. L. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
NED ...	Parker P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Q Eliz ...	Parker R. W. ...	Cd El	6 Apr 23
Erebus ...	Parker R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Parkes E. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
NOD ...	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Caledon ...	Parkhouse S. A. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Kent ...	Parkhurst K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
(P) Cse ...	Parkin W. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Aug 27
Ryl Sovn	Parkinson H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Deal ...	Parks-Smith R. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Emp India	Parmiter G. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
E in CD...	Parnall W. R. CP	E A	5 Nov 21
	Parnell R. J. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 May 21
Witch ...	Parrick E. P. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
NZ ...	Parrott J.	P L	15 Oct 24
Concord...	Parry A. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Vampire...	Parry C. M. ...	S L	1 Apr 28
Nelson ...	Parry C. R. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Chat ...	Parry G. C. G. ...	R M G	1 Apr 24
EAP ...	Parry H. L. OBE	E A	4 June 28
Cardiff ...	Parry J. G.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Sandhurst	Parry J W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
DY Po ...	Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Dolphin...	Parry W. E. ..	Cr	30 June 27
Secs Cse...	Parsons A. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
Renown...	Parsons C.	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Ply ...	Parsons C. Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
morant	Parsons F. J.	Wt M A A	13 Mar 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Maine ...	Parsons O. L. OBE	P Cr	10 Mar 26
Eagle ...	Parsons R. G. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 29
Tamar ...	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P Cr	10 Dec 26
Ryl Sovn	Parsons S. T. (*act*)	Wt El	1 Sept 28
Keppel ...	Parsons, W. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
RM Cse ...	Partridge R. T. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
	Partridge W. G. ...	Cd B	18 Apr 25
Marlboro	Pask G. N.... ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
Repulse ...	Pasley-Tyler H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Tamar ...	Pasmore D. H. ...	P L Cr	9 Dec 23
Endeavor	Passmore W. M. ...	S L	1 Jan 27
Tiger ...	Patchett J.... ...	Lt Cr	16 Sept 26
Pembroke	Paterson A. C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
SMO Cse	Paterson A. S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Cornwall	Paterson C. E. E. ...	L	30 Aug 26
	Paterson D. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NOD ...	Paterson Q. H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Page 177	Paterson R. O. OBE, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 28
Vernon ...	Paton S. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Frobisher	Patrick J. B. MB	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
DNO ...	Patterson J. F. C.... OBE	C	31 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Patterson J. R. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 28
Coll ...	Patterson T. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Hood ...	Patterson W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Ryl Oak...	Patterson W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Effingham	Pattinson J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Sturdy ...	Pattison J.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 26
Ganges ...	Paul A. J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Kennet ...	Paul C. F.	L	30 June 26
Victory ...	Paul F. W.... LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
NOD ...	Paul G. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Resolution	Paul R. T.	Mid	1 May 28
Caillope ...	Pawle E.	L	30 Aug 28
Vernon ...	Pawley S. G. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 28
	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Hermes ...	Payne A. H. ...	P Cr	3 Apr 28
Berwick...	Payne C. E. ...	Ch	18 Nov 14
Harebell...	Payne C. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 28
York ...	Payne G.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Effingham	Payne J. S. E. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 28
	Payne W. (*act*) RAN	Gr	8 Feb 28
Nelson ...	Paynter F. A. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Vernon ...	Peace A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Bee ...	Peachey A. T. G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
	Peacock R. M. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Cse (Gr) ...	Peake E. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Tamar ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 28
Victory ...	Pearce H. P. ...	Schm	22 Sept 28
SC ...	Pearce J. T. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 28
Dart Coll	Pearce R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
Resolution	Pearce S. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
Victory ...	Pearce W.	Cd S B	11 Dec 28
Effingham	Pearce W. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Nelson ...	Pearcy H. ... RM	Cd R M G	28 May 28
(T) Cse ...	Peard K. H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 28
	Pears A. L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Dolphin	Pears H. A. ...	Cd T	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Pears J. H.... ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Cachalot	Pearse F. J. ...	L	23 Mar 28
Comus ...	Pearse S. R. ...	W Eng	15 July 28
Resolution	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Calcutta...	Pearson D. P. H. ...	P S L	1 Dec 28
Warspite	Pearson H.... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 28
Whitley ...	Pearson J. P. ... *AdC GSP* Pearson J. L. CMG	L (E) C	16 Oct 28 31 Dec 14
SC ...	Pearson R. S. RAN	L	15 Sept 28
Ryl Oak...	Peart D. A. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Pease F. R. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
RAN ...	Peck B. M.... ...	P Cr	9 June 27
Malaya ...	Pedder A. R. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Malcolm...	Pedrick F. J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 194	Peel A. CMG, RM	Maj / Col	6 June 17 / 24 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Peel J.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
	Peers R. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
St. Cyrus	Pegg H.	L	31 Jan 25
Sussex ...	Pegler H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
	Pegram F. H. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)	Cr	30 June 26
(E†) Cse...	Peile L. A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 26
Valiant ...	Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
Pembroke	Pell H. V. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
Ryl Oak...	Pellew A. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Victory ...	Pelly C. S.	L	15 June 25
Cse (Gr)...	Pelly D. C. V. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Cornflowr	Pelly J. N.	Cr	30 June 25
Tiger ...	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	L	15 July 27
Tetrarch	Pemberton E. L. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Barham...	Pemberton R. H. S.	Mid	1 May 27
Ramillies	Pendal L. E. BSc	In LCr	21 Sept 28
	Pendleton C. F. B.	E C	13 July 17
Sandhurst	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	L	1 Sept 24
C'rageous	Pengelly G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Pengelly J. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Castor ...	Pengelly J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Somme ...	Penman J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Berwick...	Pennefather R. R. S.	Mid	1 May 27
E in CD ...	Pennington L. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 27
Kent ...	Penny F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Cse (Gr)...	Penny F. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Advcd Cse	Pentney T. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Vampire	Penton E. M. ...	L	30 Dec 27
Centaur ...	Peploe C. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
	Peploe N. R. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Ryl Sovn	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
	Percival P. R. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Barham...	Percival T. F. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Adventure	Peregrine H. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	27 Apr 27
Osprey ...	Perkins H. E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Perkins S.	Cd B	23 Feb 28
Vic & Alb	Perriam W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Valiant ...	Perring H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dolphin...	Perrott C. J. V. ...	Cd W	5 Dec 27
Victory ...	Perrow T. F. ...	Cd T	30 June 27
Wanderer	Perrow W. J. ...	EL Cr	1 July 28
Tiger ...	Perry A. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Defiance...	Perry A. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Calliope ...	Perry C. B. ...	L	1 Dec 26
TMD ...	Perry C. P.	Elec L Cr	12 Dec 27
Glorious ...	Perry R. A. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Egmont ...	Perryer H. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Amazon...	Perryman C. R. E. W. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Cumb'land	Persac A. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Victory ...	Pertwee H. G. DSO	P L Cr	15 July 24
Victory ...	Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA	Ch	4 May 08
Cse (Po)...	Petch W. N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Vivid ...	Peters A. E. ...	Cd S O	25 Jan 24
Erebus ...	Peters A. M. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC ...	Peters G.	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
	Peters G. H. ...	L	30 July 26
Benbow ...	Peters H. J. ...	S B	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Peterson J. DSC	L	15 Mar 24
Q Eliz ...	Petley F. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	Petley W.E. MBE, RM	L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Peto H. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
Tamar ...	Petre H. R. ...	P S L	1 Dec 27
Dolphin...	Petty A.	Schm	2 Aug 20
London ...	Peyton E. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Argus ...	Peyton R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Pharoah F. MBE	Lt Cr / I C	1 Jan 28
Ark Ryl...	Phayre J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Cse (Gr)...	Phelan B. K. RAN (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Emp India	Phelps G. V. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Ramillies	Phibbs K. H. J. L....	Mid	1 Jan 29
London ...	Phibbs P.W.O'H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Cardiff ...	Philip G. T. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
	Philips C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
London ...	Phill V.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(O) Cse ...	Phillimore J. M. F.	L	15 Apr 26
Repulse ...	Phillimore R. A. B.	S L	1 May 28
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	A	1 Aug 24
	Phillimore W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 18
C'rageous	Phillipps J. P. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Eagle ...	Phillipps P. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Titania ...	Phillips A. E. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 28
NOD ...	Phillips A. J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Greenwich	Phillips A. R. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Secs Cse	Phillips A. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Benbow ...	Phillips B. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	11 Nov 24
Hermes ...	Phillips C. F. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Vivid ...	Phillips C. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Furious ...	Phillips C. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Nov 26
	Phillips E. McK. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
	Phillips F.	Cd Gr	10 May 24
Repulse ...	Phillips F. H.	L (E)	15 Nov 28
Chat ...	Phillips F. W. RM	L / Qr Mr	16 June 26
	Phillips G. MB	Sg Lt	13 Nov 26
	Phillips G. C. ...	L	15 Feb 27
L 20 ...	Phillips G. W. ...	E C	30 June 25
DD ...	Phillips H.	WWdr	18 Jan 22
DY Berm	Phillips H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Cairo ...	Phillips H. J. ...	Cd M	1 Aug 28
Lowestoft	Phillips J. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Deal ...	Phillips Laurence H.	S L	16 Dec 27
Centaur ...	Phillips Lionel H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Dolphin	Phillips O. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Titania ...	Phillips O. W. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Dolphin ...	*PW* Phillips P.E. DSO	SL (E)	1 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Phillips R. A. RAN (*act*)	C	30 June 27
Campbell	Phillips T. S. V. ...	Schm	28 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Phillips V. W. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Phillips W. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Marlboro	Phillips W. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Dolphin ...	Philpott R. T. ...	W M	1 July 26
Canterbry	Phipp W. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
	Phipps W. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Phipps-Hornby W. M.	P L	15 July 21
Warspite	Pibworth J. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
NH Chat	Pick B. P. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	WOO	29 June 23
Q Eliz ...	Pickard H.	CdWdr	5 May 28
NH Malta	Pickard W. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Calcutta...	Pickerill C. J. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Ceres ...	Pickford F. W. G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 26
Harebell...	Pickup W. A. ...	Cd T	4 Sept 27
Victory ...	Pickworth H. ...	E C	30 June 25
Key Coll	Picton A. L. ...		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC ...	Pidcock F. C. ...	P Cr	21 Jan 26
Cardiff ...	Piddington F. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
NZ ...	Pierce E.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Tamar ...	Pigott A. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Pike B. H.	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Berwick...	Pike C. A.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Herald ...	Piko G. B.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Pike G. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Malcolm...	Pilbeam W. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sterling ...	Pilcher G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 23
St Vincent	Pilcher S. L. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
C'rageous	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Wrestler...	Pile A. G.	L (E)	15 Feb 28
Malcolm...	Pilgrim C. R. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Concord...	Pilkington B. J. ...	WEng	1 Apr 26
Vendetta	Pillage G. T. ...	E L	5 Nov 25
	Pillans D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vanquishr	Pillar E. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Walrus ...	Pillar H. E. ...	E L Cr	1 July 26
Hermes ...	Pilling A. M. ... *(Attached to R. A. F.)*	L	30 June 24
Rodney ...	Pim J. B. MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
L 19 ...	Pinchin S. H. ...	L	30 Aug 27
Sesame ...	Pinckney E. P. H.	L	15 June 24
President	Pine G. F.	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
	Pine R. Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Pink R. F.	P L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Pinner B. ...	Cd MAA	17 Dec 28
Warspite	Pinsent H. C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
Rodney ...	Pipe J. H.	Lt Cr	11 Dec 27
St Vincent	Piper B.	Schm	22 Aug 24
SC ...	Piper C. M. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 29
SOTC ...	Pipon J. M. CMG, MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
	Pisani N. L. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Repulse ...	Pitcairn J. E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
Fisgard ...	Pitt A.	CdEng	1 Apr 28
Berwick...	Pitt J.	WtEl	6 Aug 24
Cricket ...	Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Fisgard ...	Pitts E. H. *(act)*	WSO	30 Aug 28
Warspite	Pitts W. E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Pizey C. T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Cse (Po)...	Pizey E. F. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
NH Chat	Place J. F. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Curlew ...	Plant E. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
	Plant W. F. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
DY Po ...	Pledger F. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Osprey ...	Plent B.	L	24 Oct 28
(S) Cse ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	L	15 Apr 27
Nelson ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
DY Malta	Plowden R.A.A. DSO	C	30 June 21
Ladybird	Plowden T. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Warspite	Plugge A. J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
S/M COs Cse	Plumer C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
	Plumer J. H. ...	L	15 July 21
	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* R. A. R. CB, DSO	R A	16 Jan 28
Eagle ...	Podger T. E. ...	L	15 June 28
Amazon...	Poe A. G. ...	S L	1 Dec 27
Champion	Poë L. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ports ...	*PIV*Poe W. S. DSO, RM	Lt Col	23 Sept 27
Ports ...	Poignand C. W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
Lucia ...	Poland A. DSO	C	31 Dec 28
Seamew...	Poland A. L. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
Sandhurst	Poland J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Warspite	Pollard A. A. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Carysfort	Pollard E. B ...	Sg Lt	22 Feb 25
Effingham	Pollard S. B. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Dundalk...	Pollock C. H. ...	S L	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Pollock J. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Defiance...	Pollock W. G. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
St Vincent	Pomfret A. A. ...	Sg L	13 Aug 23
Rodney ...	Ponsonby R. M. D.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Lucia ...	Pontifex J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Nelson ...	Pook W. A. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Ramillies	Poole. A. L. MA	Ch	5 Feb 29
Rodney ...	Poole R. G.... ...	L	15 Apr 23
Advcd Cse	Poore V. W. ...	Gr	1 July 27
Pembroke	Pope A. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
President	Pope C. J. RAN	Cr	1 July 21
RMO ...	Pope H. C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Cherwell...	Pope R. K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Pope W.	L	15 Apr 22
Xlent ...	Pope W. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 23
Hood ...	Portal R. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 26
DY Malta	Porter A. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
CD ...	Porter B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20
Cormorant	Porter B. E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
I.InstCse	Porter C. S. M. A. *(act)*	Inl L	25 Sept 28 *(temp)*
Victory ...	Porter C. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 27
Pembroke	Porter F. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Vivid ...	Porter G. ... BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Serapis ...	Porter J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Barham ...	Porter L. E. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Ambrose	Porter R. F. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Valiant ...	Porter T. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Porter W. L. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cse (Gr)...	Portlock R. E. *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Post S. E.	Mid	1 May 28
Cairo ...	Pott H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 27
Ryl Sovn	Potter E. V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18
Xlent ...	Potter F. W. DSO	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Egmont ...	Potter G. W. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
	Potter L. F. ...	C	30 June 25
	Pound A. D. P. R. CB *(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)*	R A	1 Mar 26
	Pountney A. G. C.	P Mid	1 Jan 28
Rosemary	Pow D. L. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Aug 28
Constance	Powell A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Vernon ...	Powell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
RM Cse ...	Powell A. O. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Calcutta...	Powell C. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Bluebell...	Powell F. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
(T) Cse ...	Powell H. T. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Despatch	Powell J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Godetia ...	Powell J. T. ...	L	15 July 24
	Powell T. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Staff Coll	Power A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Egmont ...	Power C. A. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Q Eliz ...	Power M. L. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Vampire...	Powles G. O. ...	E L	7 May 21
Renown...	Powlett P. F. ...	S L	16 Sept 27
RNS of M	Pragnell A.... MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMB	L	29 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Pratt A. E. ...	W I C	28 July 22
(E) Cse ...	Pratt C. B.... ...	SL(E)	1 Apr 28
London ...	Pratt G. A. H. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
E in CD...	Precce G.	E C	30 June 25
NZ ...	Prentice D. S. MB, MRCP, RAN	Sg Lt Cr	1 July 24
	Prentice J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
C'rageous	Prentice R. St. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Cockchaf'r	Prentice T.... MB	Sg Lt	1 Jan 27
Tiger ...	Prescott A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
	Prescott-Roberts J. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Presland B. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
	Preston L. G. OB	R A	16 July 25
Greenwich	Prevett H.	P L	15 Jan 23
Page 194	Previte K. E. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Hermes ...	Prevost E. J. ...	L	15 June 23
Dart ...	Prew W. F. ...	Cd M	14 Apr 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Price A. C. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
	Price E. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Argus ...	Price E. O. F. ...	L	15 July 25
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Ormonde	Price H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Gib ...	Price J. A.	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Dart Coll	Price J. A.	P L	1 June 28
Rodney ...	Price J. C. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Ryl Sovn	Price J. D.	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Pangborne	Price M.	L	30 Oct 24
	Price W. W. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Staff Cse	Prichard N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
NID ...	Prickett C. B. ...	C	30 June 22
Calliope ...	Pridham A. F. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Enterprise	Pridham-Wippell H. D.	C	31 Dec 26
Ports ...	Priestley L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Despatch	Pring L. W. ...	P S L	1 June 27
Wren ...	Pringle J.	L	15 Aug 27
B'ham ...	Prior C. ... OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
Suffolk ...	Prior L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Keppel ...	Prismall S. G. ...	W T	7 June 27
MD ...	Priston J. L. MB, FRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
Coll ...	Procter C. G. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Tiger ...	Procter C. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Kent ...	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P L	1 Aug 28
	Proctor R. L. G. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
C'rageous	Proctor V. W. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 27
St Vincent	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L	29 Aug 22
Advcd Cse	Prowse G.	Schm	1 May 19
NZ ...	Pryce A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ports ...	Prynne A. H. L. RM	Lt. Col	30 Jan 29
Ramillies	Puckle K. A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 18
Ramillies	Pudner W. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
C'rageous	Pugh C. R. V. ...	L	15 Aug 25
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
NZ ...	Pugh D. L. BSc	Schm	22 Aug 24
Serene ...	Pugh F. H.	E L Cr	7 May 28
Valiant ...	Pugh H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Chrysmum	Pugh J.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
Douglas ...	Pugh J.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ports ...	Pughe M. G. RM	L	1 Apr 26
Whitshed	Pugsley A. F. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hood ...	Pugsley P.	WOO	3 May 26
Serapis ...	Pullen H.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 28
	Pullen H. F. RCN (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
	Pulliblank J. B. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Dec 25
Cyclops ...	Pulvertaft W. G. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 27
Resolution	Pumphrey E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Valiant ...	Purcell A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Victory ...	Purcell W. H.	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
DY Dev...	Purdon H. M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Pursey H.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 28
Verbena ...	Purvis H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 26
London ...	Putman W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
NZ ...	Putnam V. C. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Victory ...	Pym F. B. ... RM	C	1 Sept 27
Barham ...	Pym J. L. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
	Quainton S. ...	Cd B	17 May 26
Tamar ...	Quianian W. G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Frobisher	Quick B.	Gr	1 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Quick J.	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Calcutta ...	Quicke J.	L	31 Aug 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Quill N. R. ... (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Rodney ...	Quill R. H. ... RM	C	25 Feb 19
Laburnum	Quinn F. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Apr 24
Hood ...	Quinn G.	Cd B	11 Sept 23
Valiant ...	Quinton B. F. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	R.		
Ganges ...	Radcliffe C. ...	P C	1 July 26
RNS of M	Radcliffe F. M. RMD	Bndr (WO)	24 Aug 20
Vivid ...	Rae C. H.	P L Cr	15 Apr 27
	Rafferty A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
Ply ...	*AdC GSP* Raikes G. L. CB, DSO, RM (*Tempy. Brigadier.*)	Co! Comdt	1 Apr 28
Sussex ...	Raikes R. H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
	Rainier D. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Danae ...	Rainier W. P. ...	P Cr	10 Oct 27
Centurion	Rainsford S. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	2 Aug 28
Tedworth	Raleigh T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Warspite	Ralfs B. G. RM	L	1 Sept 26
St Vincent	Ralph H.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Ramage V. A. T. RAN	Lt Cr	23 May 27
Victory ...	Rampling E. H. ...	Sg Lt	13 May 26
Ryl Sovn	Rampling H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Rampling R. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Berm	Rampling R. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Rampling R. J. ...	Mid (E)	1 Jan 29
Furious ...	Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R. M. DSO	C	30 June 19
War Coll	Ramsay B. H. MVO	C	30 June 23
	Ramsay R. B. ...	C	30 June 24
Hermes ...	Ramsbotham R. ...	Cr	30 June 26
	Ramsey C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Furious ...	Ranald H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Apr 26
	Randall H. S. DSC	L	1 Dec 27
Teazer ...	Rankine J. H. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd.*
Q Eliz ...	Ransley L. ...	B	3 May 27
Chat ...	Ransome C. E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Revenge	Ransome G. ...	L	15 June 23
Vindictive	Ransome P. C. ...	L	15 Aug 26
Vulcan ...	Rapkin G. J. ODE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Rashbrook W. ...	Cd SO	1 Jan 29
NH Chat	Ratcliffe C. N. ...	Sg Cr	18 Oct 28
Kent ...	Rathbone J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 28
	Rathborne F. J. H.	P Cdt	1 Sept 28
Clematis	Ratsey F.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Chrysmum	Ravenhill R. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Renown ...	Ravenscroft V. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Ply ...	Ravenshaw H. E. RM	Maj	5 Apr 25
	Raw F. E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
Staff Cse	Raw S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
NZ ...	Rawlings G. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cardiff ...	Rawlings G. R. A. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Nelson ...	Rawlings H. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Devonshre	Rawlings H. C. DSO	C	30 June 25
NZ ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	Cd T	9 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iroquois	Rawnsley C. F. ...	S L	1 May 28
Q Eliz ...	RaymentG.V.OBE,BA	In C	24 July 27
Champion	Rayment J. F. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Dec 28
Renown...	Raymond D. L. ...	L	15 Oct 26
	Raymond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Furious ...	Raynes J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Fisgard ...	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P L Cr	21 July 24
President	Read A. D.... ...	Cr	30 June 24
	Read A. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Read E. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 28
(E) Cse ...	Read E. A. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Keppel ...	Read G. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Crocus ...	Read T. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Wistaria...	Reade F. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
DY Rosy	Reader A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ply ...	Reading A. H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Torch ...	Reay J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Despatch	Rebbeck L. E. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Resolution	Rede R. L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Pembroke	Redhead N. R. F.	P Cr	2 Dec 28
	Redman R. F. A. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Venomous	Redman W. R. J.	L	1 Aug 28
Infy Deal	Reece G. B. F.LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Reed A. C. ...	SL (E)	1 May 28
Key Coll	Reed B. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 27
Centurion	Reed E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
	Reed G. E. R. ...	B	3 May 27
Sepoy ...	Reed L. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Despatch	Reeder H. J. ...	P L	1 Nov 28
NZ ...	Reep E. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Rees I. T.	P L	15 Apr 23
Ganges ...	Rees J. ... BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Centaur ...	Rees J. L.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Hood ...	Rees J. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	19 June 28
RAN ...	Reeve H. G. ...	Cd SB	20 May 28
Renown...	Reeves R. W. V. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 29
	Reffell F. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Assistance	Reger F. J. ...	P Cr	21 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Reid A. G.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
NOD ...	Reid D. G.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Sepoy ...	Reid H. E. RCN	Lt Cr	5 June 26
Cse (Po)...	Reid H. N. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Dundalk	Reid J.	Lt Cr	22 Feb 29
Carysfort	Reid J. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Hood ...	Reid J. P. L. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Cleopatra	Reid P. H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Q Eliz ...	Reid W. R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
SOTC ...	Reinold H. O. CVO	R A	7 Apr 28
Chat ...	Reiss-Smith B. R.RM	C	30 Mar 27
Vivid ...	Remfry W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Q Eliz	Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Ply	Rendell A. ... RM	C	7 May 18
Capetown	Rendell W. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ganges ...	Rendle S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Kent ...	Renny A. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 26
	Renouf E. de F. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Whitshed	Renshaw J. W. MBE	E L Cr	1 July 28
Sussex ...	Renton J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Renwick G. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Renyard H. ...	L	18 Apr 28
Enterprise	Revolta J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Reyne C. N. ...	C	30 June 22
Valiant ...	Reynolds A. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
	Reynolds F. H. ...	L (E)	14 Dec 28
Cse (Gr)	Reynolds G. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Revenge...	Reynolds J. A. DSM	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ceres ...	Reynolds T. K. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
DY Dev...	Reynolds W. J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
Ryl Sovn	Rhoades R. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
L 18 ...	Rhys-Jones R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Victory ...	Ribbans A. E. DSM	Cd B	17 May 26
Broke ...	Ricardo L. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Ganges ...	Ricci L. A. da C. ...	P Cr	29 Apr 25
	Rice A. J. ... MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
DY Pemb	Rice A. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ceres ...	Rice H. C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Ormonde	Rice W. V. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Greenwich	Rich F. D. ...	Wt Sh	28 Dec 27
Cse (Gr)...	Rich L. St. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
TF Grenck	Richard A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Malaya ...	Richards A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Richards A. W. (*act*)	W S O	1 Jan 29
Montrose	Richards E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Fisgard ...	Richards F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Centaur ...	Richards F. G. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
	Richards H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
	Richards H.leF. ...	S L	1 July 28
C'rageous	Richards J. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Apr 27
Splendid	Richards J. de C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Danae ...	Richards J. N. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Vivid ...	Richards M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
NH Cape	Richards P. G.LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
(E) Cse ...	Richards R. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 28
Lucia ...	Richards S. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Vulcan ...	Richards W. C. DSM	Cd Eng	15 July 28
NZ ...	Richards W. G. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Nelson ...	Richards W. L. ...	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Ryl Oak...	Richardson E. N. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Erebus ...	Richardson F. R.RM	C	1 Sept 28
XI ...	Richardson H. du P.	L	15 Feb 22
Ramillies	Richardson H. M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
Ryl Sovn	Richardson H. N. A.	L	15 Apr 27
Wolverine	Richardson J. S. M.	S L	16 May 28
Furious ...	Richardson L. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 June 24
Deal ...	Richardson N. G. P. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
Ryl Oak...	Richardson N. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
C'rageous	Richardson S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
	Richardson W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Richardson W. R....	Cr	30 June 24
Deal ...	Riches I. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
	Richmond *Sir* Herbert W. KCB	V A	3 Apr 25
Laburnum	Richmond M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Dev'nshire	Richmond R. G. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	18 Sept 28
	Rickard A. ...	W S O	26 July 23
ACR Off	Rickcord E. P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
DY Malta	Rickers G. H. I. ...	HdMr	19 May 28
Deal ...	Ricketts F. J. RM	D M L	4 July 27
Victory ...	Ricketts G. W. S....	Cd W	19 Aug 28
Hood ...	Ricketts L. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
(E) Cse ...	Ricks F. J. ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 28
Lucia ...	Riddells W. H. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Emerald...	Riddolls F. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Trojan ...	Ridler G. C. R. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
NED ...	Ridler P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Ridley W. H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Rigden *Rev.* E.A. MA	Ch	22 Apr 25
Adventure	Riley H.	Mate	1 Dec 26
M 3 ...	Rimington M. G. ...	L	15 Aug 27
RAN ...	Ringrose C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
	Rippin C. G. MB	Sg Lt	27 Sept 26
Victry XI	Rishman A. R. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 26
Effingham	Ritchie D. R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB	Sg Cr	8 Jan 27
NA, USA	Ritchie J. S. M. ...	C	31 Dec 23
	Ritter M. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Victory ...	Rivaz P. M. MP, BS, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
MD ...	Rivers A. T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Malaya ...	Rivers-Smith S. G.	Mid	1 May 28
	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 26
TMD ...	Roach A. J. ...	L	21 Jan 28
Repulse ...	Robb W. J.	Mate (E)	1 July 27
Tribune ...	Roberts E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Malaya ...	Roberts E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Nelson ...	Roberts E. W. OBE (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*)	E C	30 June 27
Malaya ...	Roberts F.	Mate (E)	1 July 27
Frobisher	Roberts G.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
RAN ...	Roberts G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Repulse ...	Roberts G. O. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Lucia ...	Roberts J. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Snapdragn	Roberts J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Ambuscde	Roberts J. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 26
Lupin ...	Roberts P. H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
H50 ...	Roberts P. Q. ...	L	30 Jan 27
	Roberts R. W. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Tern ...	Roberts W. H. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Cornflower	Robertshaw B. I. ...	L	30 Jan 25
Concord...	Robertson A. J. MVO	C	31 Dec 24
Marlboro	Robertson A. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Nelson ...	Robertson A. W. P.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Defiance	Robertson C. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
H 23 ...	Robertson C. P. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vivid ...	Robertson G. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Ryl Oak...	Robertson G. R. M.	L	15 May 23
Veronica	Robertson G. W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Csc (Gr)...	Robertson I. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Furious ...	Robertson J. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Calcutta...	Robertson J. A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Greenwich	Robertson J. F. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Aug 23
Broke ...	Robertson J. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Warspite	Robertson J. S. ...	S L	15 Feb 27
Centaur...	Robertson N. S. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Cornwall	Robertson R. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
(T) Csc ...	Robertson W. J. C.	L	15 June 24
Warwick	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	L	15 Aug 27
Valiant ...	Roberts-West J. R.	L	30 June 28
	Robins G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
(E) Csc ...	Robins G. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
E in CD...	*GSP* Robins L. OBE	E C	30 June 24
Pegasus	Robins S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Beaufort	Robins W. J. ...	Cd Eng	7 May 27
RMO ...	Robinson A. J. D.... MSM, RM	S C	18 Apr 20
Torrid ...	Robinson C. E. ...	Cd M	1 May 28
Ganges ...	Robinson C. E. C....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Eagle ...	Robinson C. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Montrose	Robinson C. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
NA Tokyo	Robinson C. V. ...	C	30 June 21
Berwick...	VC Robinson E. G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Egmont...	Robinson E. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
	Robinson E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
DY Po ...	Robinson F. T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
Ambrose	Robinson H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Cambrian	Robinson J. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Constance	Robinson J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
(S) Csc ...	Robinson J. D. M.	L	15 Aug 26
Deal ...	Robinson J. L. MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
Emerald	Robinson K. M. L.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Angus ...	Robinson L. G. E....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Lowestoft	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Viceroy ...	Robinson T. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
Fisgard ...	Robinson T. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Renown...	Robiony A. L. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Sovn	Robison R. C. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
	Robley H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Infy Ply...	Robson B. S. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 June 17
RAN ...	Robson C. E. H. ...	Cd T	21 Mar 28
Eagle ...	Robson H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Windsor...	Robson W. G. A. ...	L	15 Mar 24
	Roch S. G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Vivid ...	Roch W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
Ryl Oak...	Roche *Sir* Standish O'G. *Bt.*	Mid	1 Jan 29
(P) Csc ...	Rodd G. G. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 28
Cumbrind	Rodd P. G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
Argus ...	Rodger A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
C'rageous	Rodger R. H. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 23
Cumbrind	Rodgers J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Roe A. C.	P C	30 June 27
Hood ...	Roe A. J. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Vivid ...	Roe D. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Benbow...	Roe H. E.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Vulcan ...	Roe R. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	14 Oct 24
Rodney ...	Roe R. G. B. O. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Victory XI	Roe W. R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
Q Eliz ...	Roebuck *Rev.* O. ... (*Accom. in 'Valiant.'*)	PM Ch	24 Dec 27 (*tempy*)
ACR Off...	Rogers G. H. ...	Sig L	19 Nov 28
Tiger ...	Rogers H. ... OBE	P Cr	12 July 26
Titania ...	Rogers H. H. ...	Lt Cr	28 Mar 25
London ...	Rogers H. H. ... MVO, OBE	C	30 June 24
Rodney ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Rogers M. F. H. RM	L	1 Sept 26
E in CD ...	Rogers W.	Cd M	20 Aug 25
Furious ...	Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Tetrarch	Rolfe G. N. ...	L t Cr	15 May 28
Csc (Gr)...	Rolfe H. C. N. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
(E) Csc ...	Rome J. C.... ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Vivid ...	Ronson J. J. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Ramillies	Rooke L. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Rooke R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Constance	Roome H. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Marlboro	Roope G. B. ...	L	30 Sept 27
Dart Coll	Rooper J. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 25
London ...	Roper E. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Dart Coll	Roper F. G. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
L 69 ...	Roper J. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Danae ...	Roper N. E. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Caledon	Roper S. D. ...	L	15 Dec 26
Scarab ...	Rorison G. MB	Sg Lt	17 Jan 27
Xlent ...	Rose A. E.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
DY Ch ...	Rose C. P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
Victory ...	*PW* Rose F. F. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 18
C'rageous	Rose G. L.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Victory ...	Rose H. E. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	2 Jan 27
Marlboro	Rosenthal A. S. RAN	L	31 Oct 22
(G) Csc ...	Roskill S. W. ...	L	30 Aug 25
Vivid ...	Ross C. MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Montrose	Ross G. L.	Gr	1 July 26
	Ross G. C. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 29
Chat ...	Ross G. W. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Capetown	Ross J. D.	Lt Cr	22 Feb 27
Suffolk ...	Ross M. J.	Mid	1 Jan 28
(E) Csc ...	Ross P.	SL (E)	1 Feb 28
Viceroy ...	Ross R. C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Hood ...	Ross T. D.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Rotherham E. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Durban ...	Rotherham G. A. ...	S L	1 Nov 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lucia ...	Roughton J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 27
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26
(P) Cse ...	Roundell R. H. S. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 Sept 23
Revenge...	Round Turner C. W. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Revenge...	Rounthwaite H. K.	Cd OO	6 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Rous *Hon.* W. K. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 26
Danae ...	Routh C. A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Cumbrind	Routley G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Pembroke	Row P. J.	P L	15 Apr 27
Dee ...	Rowe A.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Rowe A. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
L 52 ...	Rowe C. A. ...	L	15 Dec 27
Emerald...	Rowe G. B. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(P) Cse ...	Rowe I. C. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Sept 27
Ryl Oak...	Rowe J. H. ...	Cd OO	2 Feb 28
Vivid ...	Rowe J. H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Furious ...	Rowe R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	8 Sept 24
Benbow...	Rowell A. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cse (Gr)...	Rowell G. W. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
Enterprise	Rowland C. V. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Medway...	Rowland D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Warspite	Rowland F. C. ...	Gr	1 July 26
L 56 ...	Rowland J. M. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Sussex ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Carstairs	Rowse R. W. ...	Cd B	11 Oct 28
Calcutta...	Rowsell G. H. ...	W T	13 Feb 24
	Roy N. F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
Repulse ...	Royall W. H. MBE	Cd Sh	21 Oct 24
Defiance	Roycroft R. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Revenge...	Royds R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Canterbry	Royle G. C. C. CMG	C	30 June 23
Vimy ...	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L	15 Sept 24
Oswald ...	Ruck-Keene P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Inty Chat	Rudd E. T. S. MB	Sg Lt	21 Sept 25
E in CD ...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
Constance	Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
	Rump R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Coll ...	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
Vivid ...	Rundell W. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
Ganges ...	Rundle A. M. ...	L	15 Nov 24
Victory ...	Rusby V. E. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
	Rushbrooke J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Wren ...	Russan R. G. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Pegasus ...	Russel F. A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Harebell	Russell A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Xlent ...	Russell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Cse (Gr)	Russell D. McI. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
Staff Cse	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Tiger ...	Russell G. S. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Vivid ...	Russell H. R. CB, CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
E in CD...	Russell L. S. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 26
Sussex ...	Russell R. MB	Sg Lt	19 Nov 28
C'rageous	Russell S. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Mates Cse	Russell T. C. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 28
Vanquishr	Rust H. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Enterprise	Rutherford C. H. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
Ceres ...	Rutherford G. S.	Sg Lt Cr	28 Jan 28
Calcutta...	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	S L	1 Dec 27
Pembroke	Rutland S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Benbow...	Rutledge G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Rodney ...	Ryan P. E. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
(T) Cse ...	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
DY Berm	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Dolphin ...	Ryder A. S. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Ramillies	Ryder R. E. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Cse (Gr)	Rylands H. I. G. ... *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 29
Hood ...	Rylands J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Barham	Ryman C. W. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25

S.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	St. Aubyn C. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 28
Staff Cse	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 26
Windsor...	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	L	15 Sept 26
Cse (Po) ...	St. Clair-Ford D. *(act)*	S L	1 May 28
Berwick ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
Nelson ...	St. John S. A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
(S) Cse ...	St. Quintin C. F. W.	L	15 Aug 26
SQ Shot...	Sabin P. R. ...	W Wdr	25 Oct 27
Flinders ...	Sabine C. W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Sadd C. W. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 25
Windsor...	Sadler B. L. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
	Sainsbury J. ...	Wt I C	10 Apr 19
Victory ...	Sale J. R.	P Cr	17 Aug 25
Versatile...	Salmon F. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Salmond J. S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Cse (Gr)...	Salt G. S. ... *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
Ports ...	Salter C. G. MSM, RM	S C	3 Jan 20
Nelson ...	Salter C. La R. RM	L	1 Oct 23
SC ...	Salter G. L. M. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
	Salter J. S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Lowestoft	Salter T. M. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Ryl Oak...	Sambell A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
	Sambells A. T. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Dryad ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Nelson ...	Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE	P Cr	19 Jan 27
	Sampson W. E. A. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
DY Gib ...	Samson C.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Renown ...	Samways H. B. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 28
Victory ...	Samways W. H. MBE	P L	16 Dec 28
Staff Cse...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	C	7 May 18
Dolphin ...	Sandars R. T. ...	L (E)	30 Nov 27
Resolution	Sandbach R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 27
	Sanders A. A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
RM Cse ...	Sanders D. H. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Dorstshire	Sanders E. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Sanders J. ...	L	15 June 23
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G. RM	Maj Qr Mr	30 Apr 24
Dart Coll	Sanderson I. C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
Adventure	Sandford C. S. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Nelson ...	Sandison H. J. V.	P L Cr	15 Sept 27
(T) Cse ...	Sands A. B R. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Benbow...	Sandwith H. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
DY Dev...	Sangwell H. S. ...	L	13 Apr 26
NH Has	Sankey C. F. O. MP	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Champion	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
DY Po ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Sh Lt	31 Dec 26
SOWC ...	Sarel C. A. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Sarel I. R.	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Sarell R. I. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
S/M Cse ...	Sarfas A. S. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 28
	Sargent F. T. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 27
Victory ...	Sartain W. J. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Barham ...	Satchwill R. ...	W T	7 July 26
	Satow C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
(E) Cse ...	Satow H. H. *(act)*	S L (E)	1 Jan 29
	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L	15 July 22
H 32 ...	Saumarez P. L. ...	L	15 Oct 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Saunders A. H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
	Saunders A. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
DY Sheer	Saunders D. H. W. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Vampire	Saunders H. J. R.	Gr	1 July 25
Frobisher	Saunders J. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Nov 27
Victory ...	Saunders L. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 26
Greenwich	Saunders M. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 25
	Saunders T. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Rodney ...	Saunders W. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 25
Victory ...	Saunders W. R.	Cd MAA	14 Dec 27
Cse (Po)...	Saunt W. H. G. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
NZ ...	Savage E.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Pembroke	Savage S. J. MB	Sg Lt	19 June 28
Durban ...	Savory C. H.	Sg Lt Cr	23 June 26
	Savory W.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Comus ...	Sawbridge H. R. OBE	C	30 June 24
	Sawdy E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Eagle ...	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Warspite	Saxton W. I. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
(T) Cse ...	Sayer G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Hermes ...	Sayers J. D. ...	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
Godetia ...	Sayers L. P. MB	Sg Lt	7 Apr 27
(E) Cse ...	Sayers M. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
	Sayers W. T ...	Cd T	13 July 28
Ark Ryl...	Saysell T.	Od Sb	4 July 22
Furious ...	Scargill H. E. ...	Sg Or	19 May 23
DY Malta	Scarlett C. L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Scarlett N. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Repulse ...	Scatchard J. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Vernon ...	Schloegell A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
	Schofield A. B. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 28
Malaya ...	Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Pembroke	Schofield C... ...	L (E)	11 Mar 28
	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Adamant	Schofield R. ...	Sg Lt	18 June 25
Bruce ...	Schofield T. G. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Hermes ...	Schroder F. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Vernon ...	Schunck F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
TMD ...	Schurr F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
PD ...	Schwerdt C. M. R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Pembroke	Scillitoe L. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Hood ...	Solater C. E. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Scorey E. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Repulse ...	Scotland J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Victory ...	Scotland W. R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
Xlent ...	Scott C. A.... ...	C	30 June 20
Hermes ...	Scott C. R. L. RM	C	1 Sept 28
	Scott G. A.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ryl Sovn	Scott G. T. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 24
Venetia ...	Scott H. G.... ...	L	15 Sept 23
Spey ...	Scott H. I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Repulse ...	Scott H. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Victory ...	Scott J. A.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
Frobisher	Scott J. E.... ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
Tamar ...	Scott J. M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
	Scott R. J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
Thruster	Scott T. L.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Oberon ...	Scott V. G.... DSM	Cd Eng	16 July 28
Erebus ...	Scott W. F. BA	Cb	22 Sept 13
	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Ryl Sovn	Scoular W. O. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Colombo	Scovell F. G. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	19 July 28
Egmont ...	Scrimshaw C. T. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Tamar ...	Scrivens E. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Concord...	Scrivens J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Cornwall	Scrutton H. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Comus ...	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Wryneck	Scurfield B. G. ...	L	15 Mar 26
RCN ...	Seabrook A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Emp India	Seale A. G. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Fitzroy ...	Seaman G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Barham ...	Seaman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Rowena ...	Seaman H. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
NZ ...	Searle C. T. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Revenge...	Searle M. W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
	Searles-Wood V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Sears H. B. DSO	E C	31 Dec 28
C'rageous	Sears H. P.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Apr 27
NID ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	Maj	21 June 28
NZ ...	Seats C. E.... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Sebastian B. L. G.	Cr (E)	30 Dec 25
DY Malta	Seccombe A. E. S....	E Cr	30 June 25
	Secker D. H. ...	L	30 Oct 23
Victory ...	Secretan F. B. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
Keppel ...	Sedgwick C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Sedgwick G. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
S/M Cse ...	Sedgwick L. J. ...	S L	1 June 28
Cse (Po)...	Segrave W. F. R. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Valiant ...	Selby R. P.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Pembroke	Selby W. H. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Calcutta...	Sellar K. A. ...	S L	1 Aug 27
SC ...	Sellers W. H. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 20
Emp India	Sells W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Resource	Selway H. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Victory ...	Selwood G. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Q Eliz ...	Semmens P. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Senior E. C. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Q Eliz ...	Sennett R. G. T. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 23
Sandhurst	Sercombe A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 25
London ...	Sergeant C. M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
RAN ...	Servaes R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ryl Oak...	Sewell R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Repulse ...	Seyd G. ... RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
Cricket ...	Seymour J. R. A. ...	L	30 Dec 27
Resolution	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Sussex ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Cormorant	Shambrook H. C. ...	Cd S B	19 June 26
Calcutta...	Sharman F. I. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Sharman J. H. (*act*)	Wt MAA	17 Dec 28
(E) Cse ...	Sharman L. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
C'rageous	Sharman L. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Rodney ...	Sharp C. E. R. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Cse (Gr)...	Sharp L. M. R. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
President	Sharp W. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 28
TMD ...	Sharpe A. V. ...	E C	30 June 27
Ganges ...	Sharpe H. W. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Dauntless	Sharpe W.	Wt Sb	13 Mar 28
Renown...	Sharpey-Schafer J. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Eagle ...	Shattock E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Dec 26
Eagle ...	Shaw A. C.... MB	Sg Cr	6 Aug 26
Victory ...	Shaw A. P.... ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Campbell	Shaw C. A.... ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Whitshed	Shaw D. B.... ...	S L	30 May 27
Suffolk ...	Shaw H. L.... ...	P Cr	19 June 27
NOD ...	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 25
Shropshire	Shaw J. V.... ...	E L	1 Feb 22
CD ...	Shaw R. E. BSc	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Berwick ...	Shaw R. K. MB, MC	Sg Cr	2 Jan 27
Bryony ...	Shaw R. J. MBE	Lt Cr	31 Aug 28
Cse (Po)...	Shaw R. T. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Coll ...	Shaw T. B. MB, CHB	Sg C	1 July 26
Renown...	Shaw T. H. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Revenge...	Shaw T. W. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chat ...	Shaw W. E. RM	Cd RMG	10 Apr 28
Cse (Gr)	Shaw-Hamilton A. H. (*act*)	S L	28 Jan 29
(G) Cse ...	Shaw-Hamilton J. D.	L	30 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Shea J.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Resolution	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L	15 July 23
Stuart ...	Shears H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Vivid ...	Shears R. G. ...	Cd SO	13 Mar 28
SC ...	Sheehan J. T. (*act*)	W S O	1 Jan 29
Iron Duke	Sheer J. O.... ...	W Eng	1 July 26
	Sheer W. D. ...	Wt Sh	16 May 25
Vimy ...	Sheffield A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Worcester	Sheffield H. N. ...	L	15 June 23
Suffolk ...	Sheffield T. N. ...	L	15 July 21
Furious ...	Sheldon L. J. H. ...	B	19 Nov 27
	Shelford W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
NH Chat	Shell A. ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
	Shelley E. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Staff Cse	Shelley R.	Cr	30 Dec 27
	Shelton J. W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ports ...	Shephard D.A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
(T) Cse ...	Shepherd J. F. ...	L	30 July 26
Cse (Po)...	Sheppard L. C. S. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Barham ...	Sheppard W. W ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
	Sherbrooke R. St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
Constance	Sherbut A.... ...	Cd S O	2 Dec 20
Cumbrind	Sheridan H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Odin ...	Sheridan-Patterson R.	L	15 May 25
St Vincent	Sherwin L. A. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
L 71 ...	Sherwood M. B. ...	L	15 June 23
PD ...	Shettle J. B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Comus ...	Shewell H.H.L. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
(E) Cse ...	Shiffner J. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
	Shilston G (*act*) RCN	Gr	22 Feb 29
Deal ...	Shine J. P.... RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 18
NZ ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
(E) Cse ...	Shipley P. T. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 28
Pembroke	Shipway H. S. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	31 Dec 19
RAF ...	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Constance	Shonk S. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Nelson ...	Shooter J. F. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
	Shoppee D.C.G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 27
Malaya ...	Shoring A. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Cairo ...	Short H. F. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
	Short J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Marlboro	Short J. N.... ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Hood ...	Short K. A. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
Viscount	Short P. J.... ...	L	22 Apr 21
	Shorten J.	Gr	1 Apr 24
NH Portl	Shorten J. P. DSO	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Shorto R. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Despatch	Shove C. A. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Effingham	Showell S. T. ...	W T	1 Apr 25
Douglas ...	Showers H. A. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Apr 28
Cardiff ...	Shrimpton J. T. ...	L	1 Aug 28
Egmont ...	Shuker W.	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
Lowestoft	Shurlock F. W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
DY Cape	Shute A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Ramillies	Shutte P. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Victory ...	Sibborn L. C. MC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Ryl Soen	Siddall S.	WOO	21 Aug 24
Barham ...	Siddalls J. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Berwick...	Sidgwick J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Malaya ...	Silcock R. K. ...	L	15 June 23
Hyd ...	Silk H. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Hermes ...	Sillar D. A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Kent ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Sterling ...	Sim E. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
Beaufort	Sim W. D. M. MB	Sg Lt	16 Feb 28
Suffolk ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	Cr	30 June 24
DY Portl	Simmons G. C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19
Concord...	Simmons G. L. ...	P Cr	16 Apr 27
Argus ...	Simms C. E. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 21
Bluebell...	Simms H. C. ...	S L	1 Aug 27
Q Eliz ...	Simonds R. W. B. RM	L	1 Sept 27
Danae ...	Simons B. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
E in CD...	Simpson C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Ormonde	Simpson C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Revenge...	Simpson, C. J. W....	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Resolution	Simpson D. L. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
President	Simpson G. W. G....	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Simpson H. ...	T LtCr	20 Feb 24
	Simpson H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 23
NZ ...	Simpson H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Q Eliz ...	Simpson H. W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Valiant ...	Simpson J. W. ...	Sg Lt	22 Nov 27
NID ...	Simpson S. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Rodney ...	Simpson T. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Sept 25
Stuart ...	Simpson W. B. C....	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Malabar...	Simpson W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Abdiel ...	Sims L.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Furious ...	Sims R. D.... RM	L	1 Sept 24
Despatch	Sims S. H.... MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Voyager...	Sims-Williams H. W.	L	1 Aug 28
Ganges ...	Simson D. J. R. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Wallflwer	Sinclair A. D. MB	Sg Lt	2 Jan 28
Cairo	Sinclair A. R. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
Frobisher	Sinclair E. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Sinclair E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
B'ham ...	Sinclair J. C. MD	Sg Cr	24 Apr 27
Ply ...	Sinclair R RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Deal ...	Sinclair W. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Nov 28
Capetown	Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MD, BA	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
DY Glb ...	Sindery C. G. G.	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Victory ...	Sinfield C. A. (*proby*) BSc	Schm	24 Aug 28
Effingham	Singer M. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Suffolk ...	Singleton C. H. C....	S L	15 Feb 27
(S) Cse ...	Sinker L. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Sinnock A. E. ...	Gr	20 Feb 19
Pembroke	Sissmore J. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Moorhen	Sitwell W. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Cambrian	Skeggs W. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Vernon ...	Skelton P.	L	15 Oct 23
E-in-C ...	Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO	E V A	1 June 28
Rodney ...	Skene N. R. M. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 28
Boyne ...	Skilling J.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Alecto ...	Skinner H. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Snapdragn	Skinner H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
E in CD	Skinner O. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Skinner R. M. P. ...	P S L	1 Sept 27
Capetown	Skinner W. S. ODE	P Cr	19 Dec 25
Centaur ...	Skipwith A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Widgeon	Skipwith L. P. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Scythe ...	Skrine C. J. ...	L	15 Oct 23
	Skrine H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Ouse ...	Skuse T. H. ...	L	3 Jan 29
L 27 ...	Skyrme F. H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Shikari ...	Slacke R. C. ...	L	30 Aug 26
	Sladden H.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Emp India	Slade G. G.... ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
	Slade H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
	Slade J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Vivid ...	Slade W. G. S. (*act*)	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
L 11 ...	Sladen G. M. ...	L	15 July 27
Cse (Po)...	Slater G. B. S. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Malaya ...	Slater H. McC. RM	L	17 Mar 21
	Slater J. ... DSC	L	31 Dec 27
Warwick	Slatter A. D. MBE	E L Cr	1 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Slattery M. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 Sept 23
Otus ...	Slaughter J. E. ...	L	30 Dec 27
Repulse ...	Slayter W. R. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Glorious...	Sleeman S. E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Sleightholme C. H. BSc	Schm	26 Aug 27
Eagle ...	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Victory ...	Slight W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Ryl Oak...	Slipper M. A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
Tarantula	Sloan W. C. MB	Sg Lt	18 Aug 26
NH Yar...	Sloane J. M. MB	Sg Lt	28 Apr 25
	Slocum F. A. ...	Lt Cr	14 May 27
Fisgard ...	Sloman R. C. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Emp India	Slope O. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Vivid ...	Smale W. G. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Cormorant	Small W.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Furious ...	Smallwood H. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Mar 25
Ramillies	Smallwood J. E. ...	Mid	1 May 28
RAN ...	Smallwood W. M. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Smardon T. G. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Pembroke	Smart A. T. ...	Cd S O	1 Oct 25
	Smart D. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Furious ...	Smart E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Castor ...	Smart H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Xlent ...	Smart T. R. BA	Schm	26 Aug 27
(E) Cse ...	Smeall J. E. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
(E) Cse ...	Smeeton D. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Carysfort	Smeeton E. P. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Amazon...	Smith A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
(E) Cse ...	Smith A. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Secs Csc...	Smith A. G. ...	P Cr	20 Apr 25
Xlent ...	Smith A. W. ...	W O	29 Oct 19
Berwick...	Smith B. McC. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Wishart...	Smith C. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 26
Repulse ...	Smith C. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 27
(T) Cse ...	Smith C. J.... ...	L	15 Dec 25
Dolphin ...	Smith C. N. S. RM	C	1 Sept 27
St Vincent	Smith D. E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
Dragon ...	Smith D. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 27
London ...	Smith D. J. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
DY Malta	Smith E. E. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
RAN ...	Smith E. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
(G) Cse ...	Smith E. R. A. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Q Eliz ...	Smith F. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Rodney ...	Smith F. B. C. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Smith F. C. ...	Cd O O	1 Jan 23
W'minster	Smith F. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Smith F. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
MD ...	Smith F. L. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Key Coll	Smith F. W. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Wallflower	Smith G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Smith G. E. ...	L	29 Apr 26
Kent ...	Smith G. H. ...	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Bridgwatr	Smith G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
(T) Cse ...	Smith G. T. ...	L	15 June 27
DY Dev...	Smith H. F. CB, DSO	E A	17 May 27
Rodney ...	Smith H. J. ...	W O O	7 July 22
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMR	L / Qr Mr	28 May 28
Vindictive	Smith H. S. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Colombo	Smith H W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Douglas	Smith J.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Cyclamen	Smith J. ... DSM	CdEng	1 Mar 28
NZ ...	Smith J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Greenwich	Smith J. A. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Barham ...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 24
DY Dev...	Smith J. H. ...	L	30 Dec 27
Warspite	Smith J. P. de B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Volunteer	Smith J. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
Durban ...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P S L	1 Sept 27
Caledon ...	Smith K. E. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
(E) Cse ...	Smith K. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Revenge...	Smith L. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Repulse ...	Smith L. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Delhi ...	Smith, M. C., ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Frobisher	Smith O. N. A. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Medway...	Smith P.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Eagle ...	Smith P. S. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 26
Victory ...	Smith P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 28
RM Cse ...	Smith R. B. F. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Ryl Oak...	Smith R. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ramillies	Smith R. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
Sterling ...	Smith R. H. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Cleopatra	Smith S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 28
Nelson ...	Smith S. G. ...	Cd S B	13 May 24
Dartmuth	Smith S. G. ...	E L	30 Mar 25
Cairo ...	Smith T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
(T) Cse ...	Smith W.	L	30 Dec 25
Hood ...	Smith Walter ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Nelson ...	Smith Weston	Mate (E)	1 July 27
Hermes ...	Smith William ...	CdEng	1 Sept 28
Benbow ...	Smith W.	B	1 Jan 26
Cumbrlnd	Smith W. F. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Whirlwind	Smith W. G. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Chat ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	C	7 Sept 26
Sandhurst	Smithwick A. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 27
Carstairs	Smithwick W. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
ACR Off...	Smyth G. T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
L 11 ...	Smyth J.	S L	1 Aug 27
Caradoc ...	Smyth R.	Schm	22 Aug 24
DY Po ...	Smyth S. K. ...	C	30 June 18
Victory ...	Smyth T. A. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Ramillies	Smyth V. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Effingham	Smythe T. A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Cumbrlnd	Snagge A. L ...	C	30 June 19
Effingham	Snell C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Resolution	Snell G. F.	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
Assistance	Snell W. K. ...	Wt El	2 July 25
(E) Cse ...	Snellgrove C. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
	Snepp H. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	*PW* Snepp J. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Benbow ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
Deal ...	Solbe P. G. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 26
Egmont...	Solfleet G.	P O	31 Dec 25
Montrose	Somers J. I. ... (*Accom. in 'Vampire.'*)	W T	20 Nov 25
Barham ...	Somerville J. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Walker ...	Somerville P. ...	S L	16 Nov 27
Fisgard ...	Sommerville F. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Constance	Sonnen M. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
	Sopcr W. J. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Enterprise	Sorley E. R. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	26 Mar 24
Stuart ...	Souter J. C. MB (*Accom. in 'Valentine.'*)	Sg Lt	22 Feb 25
NOD ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
L 25 ...	Southern J. D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Iroquois...	Southern R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
	Southgate K. J. T.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Tiger ...	Southin R. S. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Benbow ...	Southwell *The Hon.* J. M.	L	15 Oct 23
Dartmuth	Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27
	Soutter J. C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Malaya ...	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 28
Victory ...	Sowman A. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Cambrian	Sowray J.	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Cairo ...	Sowter E. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Westcott	Spalding M. S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Spalding T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Kellett ...	Spann H. P. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 27
(G) Cse ...	Sparks J. N. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Centurion	Sparks L. B. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
L 14 ...	Sparks P. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Sparks W. T. ...	W Eng	15 July 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Suffolk ...	Sparrow C. P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Whirlwind	Spear R. T. ...	L	9 May 27
Enterprise	Spear W. L. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
Pembroke	Spearman A. Y. ...	L	15 Mar 27
	Spears A. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Spence N. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Spencer B. R. RCN	S L (E)	1 Nov 27
Ryl Sovn	Spencer J.	S L	16 Mar 28
Benbow...	Spencer R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Veronica	Spencer R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Dolphin	Spencer S. E. H. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Benbow ...	Spendlow W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Assistance	Spens W. J. McC. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Dahlia ...	Spero L. P.... ...	Sg Lt	5 Nov 25
Constance	Sperring C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ross ...	Sperring H. R. ...	L	22 June 21
Gnat ...	Spicer J. R. C. ...	Sg Lt	2 Mar 27
NZ ...	Spicer M. H. RM	C	26 June 18
	Spicer S. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Wanderer	Spicer-Simson G. E. F.	L	15 May 25
Malcolm...	Spiliane M. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Durban ...	Spinks E. I. ...	Ln L	16 Sept 26 (*tempy*)
Hood ...	Spittle E. A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
Hyd ...	Spooner E. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
M. Soult...	Spooner L. A. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Xient ...	Spragg S. J. ...	Cd O O	21 Aug 24
Hood ...	Spragge G. J. E. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 28
L 54 ...	Spragge H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Spraggett R. W. MC, RM	C	31 Dec 23
Hermes ...	Sprague C. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Walpole...	Sprague D. V. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Pembroke	Spratt E. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Shropshire	Spreadbury S. ...	W El	4 July 19
Vivid ...	Spreckley H. M. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Rodney ...	Spriddle S. R. G. ...	Cd El	2 Jan 20
Montrose	Springall A. J. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Wryneck.'*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
SC ...	Springall G. H. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 27
Furious ...	Sprott A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
St. Vincent	Spry F. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Secs Cse...	Spry W. B.... ...	P L Cr	15 July 23
Ryl Sovn	Spurgeon A. H. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Oct 28
Pegasus ...	Spurgin J. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Victory ...	Spurrell W. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Staff Cse	Squance H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
	Squires C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 26
Vindictive	Squirrell F. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
RNS of M	Stacey M. J. RM	L / Qr M	24 Feb 29
Spindrift / Inst RNVR	Stacey W. J. ...	CdEng	14 Apr 27
	Stack C. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Bruce ...	Stafford D. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Castor ...	Stafford R. S. ...	L	1 Feb 27
Wessex ...	Stalybrass E. O.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 24
RAN ...	Standley H. de L....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Resolution	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Rodney ...	Stanford A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 26
(E) Cse ...	Stanger E. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
	Stanistreet H. D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Xient ...	Stanley A. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
SANS ...	Stanley A. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Marazion	Stanley E. G. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Cornwall	Stannard R. F. T.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Berwick...	Stapleton G. J. K....	Mid	1 Jan 28
Barham ...	Stapleton S. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Secs Cse...	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Dolphin ...	Stark H. L. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 28
Hood ...	Starkie H. H. ...	CdEng	20 Aug 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Starkie W. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Wrestler	Starr G. C.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Constance	Start S. P.	E C	31 Dec 25
Capetown	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Lt Cr	28 Mar 24
	Stavcley C. M. CB, CMG	R A	31 July 24
Barham ...	Stead J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Resolution	Stead J. S.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Champion	Steedman J. G. H.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Key Coll	Steel D. M. MA	In / Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
L 26 ...	Steel H. P. de C. ...	L	15 Oct 27
	Steel I. G.	Mid	1 May 28
Castor ...	Steel R. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Advnd Cse	Steele A. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
DY Chat	Steele F. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Egmont...	VCSteele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 23
Revenge...	Steele J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Xlent ...	Steele W. R. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Adventure	Steemson J. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Mrshl Slt	Steer L. A.... ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Nelson ...	Stent F. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Daffodil ...	Stentiford E. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Enterprise	Stephen H. F. MB	Sg Cr	17 Dec 27
Cse (Po)...	Stephens C.J.T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Chat ...	Stephens G. H. RM	Maj / Qr Mr	19 Dec 28
	Stephens H. K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Infy Deal	Stephens H. E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Centurion	Stephens J. F. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 26
(T) Cse ...	Stephens P. M. ...	L	30 Jan 27
Beaufort	Stephens R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Staff Cse	Stephens W. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Revenge	Stephens W. J. ...	W S O	1 Feb 28
Barham ...	Stephenson C. J. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Comus ...	Stephenson F. M. R.	L	15 Aug 22
NOD ...	Stephenson F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
	Ad.C. GSP Stephenson, G. O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Stephenson H. W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
Daffodil ...	Stephenson J. K. B.	L	15 Apr 24
Despatch	Stephenson R. H. ...	S L	30 May 27
Q Eliz. ...	Stephenson W. A. ...	CdEng	1 June 28
Sec 4 SL...	Stern E. H. ...	P Cr	8 Aug 24
Torrid ...	Stevens E. B. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Barham ...	Stevens F. H. MSM	Wt SO	3 Nov 26
	Stevens G. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Enterprise	Stevens *Rev.* H. E.	Ch	14 June 19
Bee	Stevens H. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Dryad ...	Stevens J. F ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Stevens P. R. ...	C	31 Dec 22
	Stevens P. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vivid	Stevens T. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Pembroke	Stevens T. G. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Vernon ...	Stevens W. W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
Doon ...	Stevens-Guille G. F.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Stevenson J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Cyclops ...	Stevenson J. L. M....	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Eagle ...	Stevinson O. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 28
Nelson ...	Stewart A. G. F. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Stewart A. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
	Stewart K. P. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
London ...	Stewart, P. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Wryneck	Stewart R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Durban ...	Stewart R. R. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Westcott	Stewart R. W. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
NH Has...	Stewart R.W.G. OBE, MRCP, MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	30 June 24
Adventure	Stewart W. A. ...	S L(E)	16 Sept 27
St Vincent	Stewart W. D. ...	P L Cr	24 Aug 21
E in CD ...	Stidston H. W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Vivid ...	Stidston S. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Inst RNVR	Stileman A. M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vega	Stileman L. H.	S L	16 Jan 28
Sandwich	Stilgoe J. H. T. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
RAN	Still H. A.	L	15 June 21
	Stinton B. A.	P Cr	10 Aug 24
	PW Stirling A. J. B. CB	R A	9 Aug 26
	(*Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard.*)		
Kent	Stirling J. B. P.	Mid	1 May 28
Suffolk	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L	30 June 25
Harebell	Stitt G. M. S.	L	15 Feb 22
(E) Cse	Stitt W. V.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Ryl Sovn	Stock F. C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
Medway	Stock H. C.	L	15 Feb 24
H 24	Stocker E. A.	L	15 Apr 22
TD	Stocker W. P. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
RM Cse	Stockley G. H. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 28
Hermes	Stoddart W.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Mates Cse	Stoker J. B. (*act*) RAN	Mate	1 Dec 27
Campbell	Stokes A.	Gr	1 Apr 26
Malaya	Stokes E. H. G.	Mid	1 Jan 29
Wolverine	Stokes G. H.	L	30 May 25
Herald	Stokes H. J. C.	S L	16 July 27
Dahlia	Stokes R. C.	Lt Cr	28 June 28
Cse (Po)	Stokes W. G. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Scythe	Stokes-Rees R. H.	L	28 Feb 26
Constance	Stone A. W. MSM	W W	5 Dec 27
Renown	Stone W. S. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Titania	Stonehouse T. H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Argus	Stoneman C. J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Vivid	Stoneman J. H.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Centurion	Stonestreet F. J.	CdEng	1 Nov 26
Caledon	Stonham C. E.	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Sussex	Stonham L. L.	Gr	1 July 24
Marlboro	Stoodley S. G.	Mate	1 Dec 26
	AdC GSP Stopford	C	31 Dec 17
	The Hon. A. OMG		
Suffolk	Stopford F. V.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 29
Greenwich	Stopford *The Hon.* G	Cr	31 Dec 17
Hood	Stopford J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Pegasus	Stopford R. M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Pembroke	Stopford R. N.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Defiance	Storer F.	Hd Mr	1 Sept 27
Effingham	Storey A. E.	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Ryl Sovn	Storey A. S. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Dryad	Storey J. L.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Victory	Storr R. A.	Lt Cr	10 May 28
Ryl Oak	Storrs R. F.	SL (E)	15 May 27
Ryl Sovn	Stowe V. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Vindictive	Strachan T.	Gr	1 Oct 27
DY Dev	Strachan-Smith W. D.	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Ryl Sovn	Stranack B. E. H.	Mid	1 Sept 28
Benbow	Stranack W. D.	P L Cr	5 July 27
Barham	Strangman G. E. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Resolution	Stratton J. G. B.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Chat	Stratton W. A. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
	Strawbridge H. T.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Cairo	Strawn A. J.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Vivid	Street C. A.	Cd B	19 Nov 22
Enterprise	Street M. R.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Dahlia	Strevens W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 May 27
Bruce	Stribley E. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dart Coll	Strickland A. F.	P Cr	30 Oct 20
	Strickland P. S.	P Cr	25 Nov 24
Pembroke	Stride D. A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
Caterham	Stride W. J.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Defiance	Strong H. S. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Fisgard	Strong H. W. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 25
Conquest	Stroud T.	Sh L	31 Dec 27
Vindictive	Struben R. F. C.	L	15 Feb 23
NH Malta	Strugnell L. F. MB	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
	Stuart C.G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 28
Delphinm	Stuart R. D.	Sg Lt	10 Oct 27
Kent	Stubbings W. H.	W Eng	1 Apr 25
DY Chat	Stubbs A. H.	L	20 Feb 27
Repulse	Stubbs L.	Gr	1 Apr 26
Nelson	Stubbs P. W. F.	Mid	1 May 28
(E) Cse	Studdart, M. E. P.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
Oberon	Studholme J. W.	L	15 Nov 25
Assistance	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt.*	C	31 Dec 26
Furious	Sturges G. L'E. M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
Staff Cse	Sturges R. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
DY Po	Sturrock J. D.	E Cr	30 June 22
Constance	Styles E. G. OBE	P Cr	10 Apr 17
Egmont	Styles W. J.	Cd Gr	4 Nov 26
(E) Cse	Sugden J. F.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Dee	Sullivan D. M.	L	6 July 26
Emp India	Sullivan E. G.	E L Cr	1 May 26
Ganges	Sullivan G. P.	Schm	17 Aug 23
Calliope	Sullivan G. T.	E Cr	30 June 28
Kellett	Sullivan R. MBE	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Furious	Summerfield F. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Eln CD	Summons W. V.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Lucia	Sumner A.	W Eng	15 July 25
Greenwich	Sumner C. G. C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
Petersfield	Surtees V. N.	L	15 Aug 21
Barham	Sutcliff A. E.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
	Sutcliff G. E.	Cr	30 June 21
Page 33S	Suter R. N. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Suffolk	Suther C. C.	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Sutherland W.	L	18 Dec 27
Dart Coll	Suthons C. T. BA	In L	25 Dec 24
	Sutton C. E. MVO	E C	31 Dec 28
	Sutton E. CMG, MRCS, LRCP	Sg R A	20 Mar 24
Vernon	Sutton F. J. MSM	W W	11 June 24
Fermoy	Sutton J. G.	Cr	30 June 28
NZ	Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 18
Dunoon	Swain J. H.	L	1 Aug 28
Heliotrope	Swales H.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
(S) Cse	Swallow R. G.	L	15 Feb 26
Vivid	Swan E. B. CBE	P C	31 Dec 23
	Swanson E.	B	1 Jan 26
Albury	Swanson E. V.	CdEng	1 May 28
Benbow	Swanston D. S.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Emp India	Swayne C. B. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Malaya	Swayne H. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Vernon	Sweaney W.	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Tiger	Sweetlove H. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Vernon	Sweetman F.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Q Eliz	Sweny M. A. W.	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Benbow	Sweny R. E.	P L	1 Nov 27
Valiant	Swift R. G.	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Pembroke	Swinley C. S. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Wessex	Swinley R. F. B.	Lt Cr	15 July 25
SC	Swire H. L. V. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 28
Vanessa	Switzer W. R. J. F.	L (E)	3 Mar 27
RAN	Sydenham E. D. CBE	E A	4 June 28
Renown	Sydney-Turner P. G. O.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Volunteer	Syfret E. N.	Cr	30 June 22
	Sykes E. J.	L	27 July 26
	Symes E. A.	P L Cr	5 May 22
Ryl Oak	Symes L. A.	E L Cr	1 May 26
Rodney	Symonds G. O.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
(E) Cse	Symonds K. M.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
P 59	Symonds W. G.	Cd Gr	14 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Frobisher	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 26
Iron Duke	Symons F. J. S. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 26
Emerald	Symons H. E. OBE	P Cr	13 Aug 27
NH Cape	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng), LRCP	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Cse (Po)	Synnott J. N. N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Effingham	Syson J. L. ODE (*Temp. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	T.		
Malcolm...	Tallby F. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Amazon...	Tait A. A.	L	30 Aug 26
Benbow...	Tait J. N. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Capetown	Tait W. E. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 26
(E) Cse ...	Taite J. G. ...	SL(E)	1 Nov 28
Cse (Gr)...	Taitt H. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Cumbrind	Talbot A. A. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Vernon ...	Talbot A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
SOTC ...	Talbot C. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Capetown	Talbot R. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Effingham	Talbot-Smith G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Dunoon ...	Tall P. H.	CdEng	1 Dec 26
Victory ...	Tamplin J. F. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar26
C'rageous	Tancock C. H. S. (*act*)	W S O	13 Mar 28
Cockchafr	Tancock E. B. ...	L	15 May 26
S/M Cse ...	Tancred G. D. RAN	S L	16 Apr 28
DY Glb ...	Tancred W. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Sussex ...	Tanguy D.	Cd El	17 Jan 27
Malaya ...	Tangye N. T. ...	Mid	1 May 27
	Tanner G.	L	15 Dec 25
PC 74 ...	Tannor P. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 26
Vanquishr	Tanner R. P. ...	L	15 Feb 27
Effingham	Tapper A. L. ...	P S L	15 Apr 28
Wolsey ...	Targett J. R. ...	E L	7 May 20
Cumbrind	Targett-Adams A. P.	L (E)	15 Nov 27
C'rageous	Targett-Adams R. P.	L (E)	1 April 28
Xlent ...	Tarrant B. V. ...	W W	18 July 26
Bryony ...	Tarrant F.	CdEng	1 May 23
London ...	Tarver J. M. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
NZ ...	Tate A. E. T. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 26
Medway...	Tate H. R.	Lt Cr	15 June 27
Vernon ...	Tatford A. E. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Danae ...	Tatford L. J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
Urchin ...	Tatford P. L. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Greenwich	Tatterson R. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
C'rageous	Taverner S. J. ...	Cd Eng	24 Dec 28
Cairo ...	Taylor A. G. MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 27
	Taylor A. H. OBE	C	31 Dec 24
Effingham	Taylor A. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
	Taylor B. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Osiris ...	Taylor B. W. ...	L	15 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Taylor E. A. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 26
RAN ...	Taylor F.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
	Taylor F. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Pegasus ...	Taylor F. L. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
NOD	Taylor G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dolphin ...	Taylor G. F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Kent ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
DY Dev...	Taylor G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Eagle ...	Taylor H. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
	Taylor H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
NZ ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hyd ...	Taylor J.	Lt Cr	12 June 25
Ganges ...	Taylor J. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	24 Aug 28
Key Coll...	Taylor J. C. N. M.Eng.	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
	Taylor J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 29
Whitshed	Taylor J. R. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Concord...	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
DY Dev...	Taylor L. A.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Sept 27
Benbow...	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
	Taylor P. C. ...	L (E)	30 Oct 24
RAN ...	Taylor R.	Cd T	30 June 27
Ply ...	Taylor R. RM	S M	24 Feb 29
Valiant ...	Taylor R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
Sussex ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
	Taylor S. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	5 Jan 26
Frobisher	Taylor S. B. BA	In L	20 Sept 23
Iroquois	Taylor T.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 28
Staff Cse	Taylor T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Cairo ...	Taylor V. C. G. ...	Wt Sh	17 Jan 28
Resolution	Taylor W. O. ...	W T	1 Oct 27
Watchm'n	Taylor-Young W. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 28
Emerald...	Teale G. B. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Xlent ...	Tearrio L.	O L	1 Jan 27
NOD ...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Nelson ...	Teek R. H. S. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Victory ...	Telling F. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Chat ...	Temple F. V. OMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
Cyclamen	Temple J. B. G. ...	L	1 Aug 28
Page 177	Temple R. C. CB, OBE, RM	Maj Gen	16 June 27
Whitshed	Tennant R. B. S. ...	L	30 Dec 27
Sussex ...	Tennant W. G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Ormonde	Tennent H. P. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
Emp India	Terry A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Rodney ...	Terry J.	L	15 Oct 21
Kellett ...	Terry R. E. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
L 18 ...	Terry S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 29
Osprey ...	Tetley E. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Tewkesbury F. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Resource	Thackara L. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
Adamant	Tharratt J. W. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 28
Bee ...	Thatcher A. R. ...	P L Cr	3 July 28
Greenwich	Thatcher C.M.R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Victory ...	Thaxter E. ... DSC	L (E)	20 Dec 28
Castor ...	Theophilus T. T. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
Effingham	Thesiger B. S. CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)	V A	21 Jan 28
Laburn'm	Thew N. V. J. T.	S L	16 May 28
Argus ...	Thomas A. E. C. DSM	CdEng	1 June 28
NH Ply ...	Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS(Ed), LRCP	Sg C	30 June 26
Douglas...	Thomas A. V. ...	L	15 June 28
Cairo ...	Thomas C. H. ...	L	15 May 23
C'rageous	Thomas E. H. ...	L	15 Apr 26
Defiance	Thomas E. P. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Ganges ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Dauntless	Thomas G. A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Thomas H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Tamar ...	Thomas H. F. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Laburnum	Thomas H. M. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 28
Cardiff ...	Thomas J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Cleopatra	Thomas J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Thomas L. A. ...	Cd Sh	29 Nov 22
Vindictive	Thomas L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Endeavor	Thomas M. B. ...	S L	15 May 27
Thracian	Thomas M. S. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Emerald	Thomas N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Hermes ...	Thomas P. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
DY Dev...	Thomas S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Wolfhund	Thomas S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
	Thomas T. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Chat ...	Thomas V. D. RM	C	6 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S/M Cse ...	Thomas W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Benbow ...	Thomas W. D. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Delphinm	Thomas W. S. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Wakeful...	Thomas W. S. ...	L	30 May 26
Vivid ...	Thompson C. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
	Thompson C. G. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Oberon ...	Thompson C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
NOD ...	Thompson E. C. J.	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Pembroke	Thompson G. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Fisgard ...	Thompson G. R. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 24
Warspite	Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Dauntless	Thompson H. J. H. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Jan 28
Resolution	Thompson H. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Repulse ...	Thompson J. ...	Cd T	24 June 28
Ramillies	Thompson J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 27
Repulse ...	Thompson J. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
	Thompson J. R. P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Ceres ...	Thompson J. W. R.	L	15 Apr 28
Berwick ...	Thompson J. Y. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Cse (Gr) ...	Thompson W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Eagle ...	Thomson A. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Barham ...	Thomson A. L. ...	E L Cr	1 May 26
Triad ...	Thomson C. R. P.	L	15 Apr 28
Whitley ...	Thomson C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
SOWC ...	Thomson E. C. O. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
Bee ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Douglas ...	Thomson G. P. OBE	C	30 June 27
L 53 ...	Thomson R. W. D.	L	30 Dec 28
Benbow...	Thomson R. C. V.	L	15 Nov 27
	Thomson S. A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Emerald	Thorman H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Thorning A. E. ...	Wt SO	23 Apr 27
Thruster	Thornton E. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Foxglove	Thornton F. W. ...	CdEng	14 Apr 27
Walrus ...	Thornton M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Comus ...	Thornton-Jones H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
Sandwich	Thorold A. H. ...	L	30 May 26
(E) Cse ...	Thorpe G. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Q Eliz ...	Thorrowgood C. F.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Harebell...	Thring G. A. ...	L	30 Jan 26
	Thruston E. W. ...	L	15 Mar 27
Malcolm...	Thursfield A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
D of TD	Thursfield H. G. ...	C	30 June 20
Benbow...	Thursfield R. S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Calliope ...	Thurygill E. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
Nelson ...	Thwaytes W. G. MD (*Accom. in 'Rodney'*)	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Rodney ...	Thyne G. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Warspite	Tibbits C. T. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
	Tibbits D. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
NH Ply ...	Tibbs G. W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
	Tickell E.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Resolution	Tickle E.	W Eng	1 July 27
Glorious...	Tidd A. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Greenwich	Tidd C. B. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 22 22 Jan 26
Medway...	Tidman H.	Cd Sh	
DY Sheer	Tighe J. W.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Feb 27
Tamar ...	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P L	1 Aug 27
Wryneck	Tilden E. H. ...	L	30 May 28
(E) Cse ...	Tilden O. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
Watchman	Tillard A. J. ...	S L	16 Dec 27
Pegasus ...	Tillard A. T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Emp India	Tillard R. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Q Eliz ...	Tillard S. D. ...	C	30 June 22
Viceroy ...	Tilney G. A. ...	L	15 June 27
Pembroke	Tilsed W. J. (*act*)	WSO	1 Nov 28
	Tindale J. H. ...	W O O	21 Aug 24
DY HKng	Tink A. R.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Eagle ...	Tinker P. ... (*act*)	S B	9 May 28
Ramilles	Tinley C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
	Tinnlswood W. R....	P Cdt	1 Sept 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po) ...	Tisdall E. P. RON (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Defiance	Titball F. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Whitehall	Tite L. V.	Gr	1 Apr 27
Xlent ...	Tithoridge J. G. R.	Gr	1 Oct 26
President	Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
L 22 ...	Tod D	L	15 Oct 24
	Tod E. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
(E) Cse ...	Tod J. K. McA. ...	S L (E)	1 Dec 28
Ryl Sovn	Tod N. K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Centurion	Todd A. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Rodney ...	Todd P.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
Vindictive	Todd S. J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Fisgard ...	Todman W. J. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Vansittart	Tollemache D. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 28
Deal ...	Tollemache H. T. RM	C	7 Sept 26
	Tollick J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 15
(E) Cse ...	Tolson R. F. H. S.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Effingham	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P L	12 Jan 27
Repulse ...	Tomkinson E. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Cse (Po) ...	Tomkinson M. W. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
President	Tomkinson W. CB, MVO	R A	2 Aug 27
Capetown	Tomlinson W. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Keppel ...	Toms L. C. DSC	Schm	28 Aug 25
Caradoc ...	Tong C. E.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Adamant	Tonkin W. J. ...	Lt Cr	22 Feb 29
Marlboro	Toole M. J.	L	1 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Tooth C. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
	Tope H. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
Advnd Cse	Topley S. M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Rodney ...	Topp R. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
C'rageous	Toppin H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 26
Valhalla ...	Torbock R. H. ...	L	15 June 26
C'rageous	Torlesse A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Beaufort	Torlesse J. Y. G. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Malcolm...	Torry A. I. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Cse (Po) ...	Torry G. N. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Tiger ...	Tosswill R. G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Coll ...	Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Campbell	Tothill J. A. W. ...	L	30 Apr 28
Emp India	Tottenham E. L. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Rodney ...	Tottenham F. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 18
Barham...	Totton H. K. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
RAN ...	Tours F. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Tovey J. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Tower C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 27
Vindictive	Tower F. T. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 23
Xlent ...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Shikari ...	Towler F. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
Argus ...	Townsend C. R. ...	L	15 Sept 24
	Townsend C. S. OB	R A	19 July 24
Benbow...	Townsend E. R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Townsend H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Townsend M. S. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Nelson ...	Townsin A. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Tozer A. J. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Berwick ...	Tozer E. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
C'rageous	Tozer H. G. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 26
Adventure	Tozer L. E. RAN	L	1 Oct 24
Durban ...	Tozer S. H. ...	Wt Sh	17 Dec 27
Resolution	Tracey H. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Tracy H. M. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 29
C'rageous	Traill H. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	30 June 26
Defiance	Travis A. J. RAN	S L	15 May 26
	Treby R.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
C'rageous	Tredray C.	B	3 May 27
M D Wrbns	Treherne H. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
SC ...	Trenaman J. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 29
	Trencham C. G. ...	L	15 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Emp India	Trend G. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Key Coll	Trendell E. R. MA	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
Osiris ...	Trentham D. P. ...	L	30 June 27
	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
	Trepess F. A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
L71 ...	Trevaskis S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Defiance...	Trevethan J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Garry ...	Trevett A. J. ...	L	15 May 27
Frobisher	Trevett R. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Victory ...	Trevor R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Impregble	Treweeks C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Keppel ...	Tribbeck J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 25
	Trier P. A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
London ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Nelson ...	Trimmer T. W. RMD	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Rodney ...	Tripp R. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Staff Coll	Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 28
Fisgard ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E L Cr	1 July 28
Deal ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Emerald	Trotman P. R. ...	Wt Sh	31 July 26
Repulse ...	Trotter R. C. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Vic & Alb	Troubridge T. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Iron Duke	Trounce W. J. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Dryad ...	Troup J. A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
RAN ...	Truscott R. J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Victory ...	Truscott J. R. ...	Cd W	3 Dec 26
Marlboro	Trust T. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Xlent ...	Tuck G. S.	L	29 Feb 24
Caradoc	Tucker A. K. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 29
	Tucker C. R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Advnd Cse	Tucker L. W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
Ganges ...	Tucker W. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Sing	Tucker W. R. ...	P L Cr	17 Oct 24
Valentine	Tuckett E. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Dec 24
SOTC ...	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
RAF ...	Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Effingham	Tuke J. M. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Argus ...	Tuke S. C. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	28 Feb 26
St. Vincent	Tull A. E. ... DSM	Cd S O	29 Jan 29
Cse (Gr)	Tulloch A. G. B. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Chat ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Foxglove	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	L	30 May 24
Cardiff ...	Turgoose A. ...	Cd T	11 Oct 26
	Turle C. E. DSO (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	C	31 Dec 21
E in CD	Turnbull A. C. ...	E C	30 June 28
Barham...	Turnbull C. S. B. ...	L	15 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Turnbull G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Revenge...	Turnbull G. F. W.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cse (Po)...	Turnbull S.G.L. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Effingham	Turnbull W. ...	T L	1 Jan 28
E in CD ...	Turner A. ...	E C	31 Dec 26
Emp India	Turner A. ... RA	Ch	9 Mar 15
(E) Cse ...	Turner A. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 28
	Turner A. W. J. ...	E C	30 June 28
Repulse ...	Turner B. L. C. ...	L	15 Nov 27
Frobisher	Turner B. T. ...	S L	1 Mar 28
London ...	Turner C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
(T) Cse ...	Turner C. W. C. ...	L	30 May 25
Ryl Sovn	Turner E. C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Turner F. G. CWO	Schm	25 Mar 25
Warspite	Turner F. R. G. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Heather...	Turner G.	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Egmont...	Turner H. C. W. ...	P Cr	15 Sept 24
E in CD ...	Turner H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Kent ...	Turner L.	E Cr	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Turner P. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Pembroke	Turner P. S. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	24 Mar 28
Dolphin...	Turner R. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Kent ...	Turner T. A. ...	Mid	1 May 28
Eagle ...	Turner T. J. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 26
Greenwich	Turner W.	Cd B	9 Apr 22
	Turnor H. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
RAN ...	Turton A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Resolution	Turvey A. W. BSc	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
Bec ...	Tweedie H. J. CB (*Rear-Admiral & S.N.O. Yangtse.*)	R A	2 Mar 26
Cumbrind	Tweedie H. E. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Tweedy G. J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Twigg A. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NC Has ...	Twigg F. J. D. MB, DOMS	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
	Twigg F. W. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Curacoa...	Twinberrow R. W. K.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 25
Victory ...	Twine H.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Rodney ...	Twiss F. R. ...	Mid	1 May 28
B'ham	Twomey H. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Cleopatra	Tyers S. F. C. T. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 26
Greenwich	Tyler T. St. V. F....	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J. (*act*)	L (E)	1 Oct 28
(E) Cse ...	Tyndale-Biscoe E.R.	Mid(E)	1 May 27
Suffolk ...	Tyrwhitt R. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Splendid	Tyrwhitt L. R. K.	L	15 Oct 26
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A	27 Feb 29
	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	L	15 Mar 28

U.

Dolphin...	Ulyat E. S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Umfreville C. D'O.	S L	16 Feb 28
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSO, RM	C	*Retd.*
DY Berm	Underhill F. ...	L	16 Nov 27
(E) Cse ...	Underhill S. W. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 28
Ganges ...	Unwin E. H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Furious ...	Unwin E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Whitley...	Unwin J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 28
C'rageous	Ureil A. E. ...	W El	4 July 19
L 69 ...	Urell Arthur E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
(Et)Cse ...	Urquhart K. McK. RAN	L (E)	15 Aug 27
	Usborne C. V. CMG	R A	22 Apr 28
Hermes ...	Usher A. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
St C. Andover	Usher C. C. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
NID ...	Usher W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Q Ellz ...	Usherwood C. W. F.	L (E)	15 Aug 28

V.

Victory ...	Vacher C. C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Furious ...	Vallance J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Sept 24
Sussex ...	Vallance W. R. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Pembroke	Vallis F. S.	W W	2 Apr 24
S/M Cse ...	Van Der Byl V. J. H.	S L	1 Apr 28
Caledon ...	Varlow A. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Resolution	Vaughan F. H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Triad ...	Vaughan H. R. H.	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Canterbury	Vaughan T. W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Dryad ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Cr	30 June 28
	Vaughan-Jones H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Erebus ...	Vaughan Williams H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Veal A. V. ... (*act*)	W W	21 Feb 29
Doon ...	veal S. E.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Vernon ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
DY Dev...	Vealo S. H.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Egmont ...	Veerhault W. J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
L 53 ...	Venables G. H. ...	L (E)	30 Apr 27
Ganges ...	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Vennard S. H. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
SO ...	Venville J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 Dec 28
Heliotrope	Vereker C. W. M. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Revenge...	Vereker S. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Thracian	Veresmith N. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Castor ...	Vertue M. B. ...	L	15 May 23
Renown...	Vesey B.	Mid	1 Jan 27
DY Po ...	Vey F. H.	Sg Cr	7 Nov 28
Kent ...	Vian P. L.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Erebus ...	Vicary W. P. ...	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
Calliope ...	Vick L. H.	Cd Gr	3 Apr 26
Caledon ...	Vickers H.	L	15 June 25
(E) Cse ...	Vickery A. B. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 28
Rodney ...	Vickery A. F. RM	Cd RMG	15 June 26
NH Has...	Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Sandhurst	Vickery I. C. ...	E L Cr	6 Aug 27
Repulse ...	Vigar L. E. P. BSc	Schm	26 Aug 27
	Villar G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Villiers J. M. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 29
Cse (Gr)...	Villiers R. A. (*act*)	S L	1 Sept 28
Argus ...	Villiers T. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Oct 23
Tamar ...	Vince G.	Cd T	24 June 28
Emp India	Vincent A. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
	Vincent E. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Warspite	Vincent J. W. H. ...	Cd B	23 Jan 27
Ramillies	Vincent S. S. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Army ...	Viner G. A. RM	L	30 Apr 19
RAN ...	Vinnicombe W. A.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
(E) Cse ...	Vintcent L. A. (*act*)	S L(E)	1 Sept 28
Q Eliz ...	Vinton L.	Cd OO	1 Oct 27
Witch ...	Vivian E. P. ...	Cr	30 June 27
IDC Cse	Vivian J. G. P. ...	C	30 June 28
RAN ...	Voelcker G. A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Cyclops ...	Voelcker P. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Staff Cse	Voelcker V. J. • ...	Lt Cr	15 June 26
Valiant ...	Voke E. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
W'minster	Voysey T. F. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24

W.

	Wace E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Veronica	Wade C. P. ...	S L	16 Jan 28
Key Coll	Waddington W. T. BSc	In L Cr	21 Sept 28
TMD ...	Wadham G. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Resolution	Wadlow P. van B.	Mid	1 May 27
Emerald	Wagstaff N. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Strmcld ...	Waight H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
	Wailes J. de B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Xlent ...	Wain C.	WOO	29 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiverton	Wainewright R. W.	L	15 Nov 22
Kent ...	Waistell A. K. CB (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)	V A	6 Aug 26
Vega ...	Wait A. R. ...	L	30 Oct 26
NA ...	Wake St. A. B. ...	C	30 June 21
S. America			
Pembroke	Wakeling W. H. ...	Cd Gr	21 Aug 25
	Wake-Walker W. F. OBE	C	31 Dec 27
Vidette ...	Waldegrave J. M. G.	L	15 May 28
Cornwall	Waldron H. C. ...	P Cr	24 Mar 27
Malaya ...	Waldron M. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Egmont...	Wale L. W. MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Rodney ...	Walford B. ...	Mid	1 May 28
(T) Cse ...	Walford F. S. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Dolphin ...	Walker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
Warspite	Walker A. H. OBE	C	30 June 20
Q Eliz ...	Walker A. R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Hermes ...	Walker A. V. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Danae ...	Walker B. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 26
Tyrian ...	Walker C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Repulse ...	Walker C. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Vernon ...	Walker E. H. ...	L	3 Feb 27
SOWC ...	Walker F. H. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Q Eliz ...	Walker F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Warspite	*PW* Walker H. T. C.	Cr	30 June 26
Berwick...	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Argus ...	Walker J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Barham ...	Walker J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 28
Key Coll	Walker P. E. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr 26
DY Po ...	Walker R.	E Cr	15 July 18
Vivid ...	Walker R. J. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 28
Calliope ...	Walker T. (*act*)	Wt Sh	14 June 26
Lowestoft	Walker T. A. H. ...	L (E)	30 May 25
Castor ...	Walker T. K. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Revenge...	Walker W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Broke ...	Walkey H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Marlboro	Wall G. D. RAN	Mid	1 May 28
Vernon ...	Wall T. H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
Victory ...	Wallace A. W. LDS	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Nelson ...	Wallace J. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
	Wallace P. K. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 28
Nelson ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
Marlboro	Wallace W. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Effingham	Wallace W. H. B....	L	15 May 22
Broke ...	Waller H. M. L. RAN	Lt Cr	1 Mar 29
Marlboro	Waller J. M. DSC	Cd B	27 May 24
Staff Cse	Waller J. W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Malaya ...	Walling F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 26
(T) Cse ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L	15 July 26
Furious ...	Wallis A. J. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 July 28
Revenge...	Wallis J. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Dev'nshire	Wallis J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Crocus ...	Walmsley G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Terror ...	Walmsley W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Oct 27
M Inst Cse	Walsh D. F. MB, BCH	Sg Lt	18 Jan 29
Inly Chat	Walsh G. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Repulse ...	Walsh V. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Victory ...	Walter K. M. ...	L	30 Sept 27
Vivid ...	Walter P. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Devnshire	Walters F. P. *(act)*	W El	9 Apr 28
L 18 ...	Walters H. G. ...	S L	1 Nov 27
Eagle ...	Walton F. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Enterprise	Walton G. V. RM	C	1 Sept 28
	Walwyn H. T. CB, DSO *(Lent to Govt. of India).*	R A	22 Feb 28
Marlboro	Wanklyn M. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Cardiff ...	Wanstall D. J. N. BA *(Accom. in 'Calliope.')*	Ch	15 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Warburton H. F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
NH Has...	Warburton L. R. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Sept 26
Vanessa...	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
	Ward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Barham...	Ward B. R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Hood ...	Ward C. A. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
St Martin	Ward C. W. ...	B	3 May 27
Nelson ...	Ward H. G. J. ...	B	1 Jan 26
(T) Cse ...	Ward M. F. B. ...	L	15 Sept 25
Effingham	Ward P. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Wolfhund	Ward R. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
NH Portl	Ward R. S. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Pembroke	Ward T. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ryl Sovn	Ward V. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Winch'sea	Ward W. S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Iroquois...	Ward-Smith W. G.	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
E in C D...	Warde T. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Chat ...	Wardell G. RM	Cd / R M G	28 May 27
Warspite	Wardle T. B. ...	L	30 Jan 28
	Warcham D. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
	Wareham S. W. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 27
Vansittart	Waring A. N. ...	L	15 Mar 26
	Warleigh L. G. ...	P C	30 June 27
Defiance...	Warne J. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Emp India	Warne R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Hood ...	Warner A. C. ...	Cd S B	3 Aug 28
	Warner A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Colombo	Warner G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Tamar ...	Warner O. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Tourmline	Warner P	E L Cr	6 Feb 28
Benbow...	Warner W. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L	30 June 26
Hermes ...	Warren A. G. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Jan 22
Cyclops ...	Warren A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Castor ...	Warren F. M. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Cumberlnd	Warren G. H. *(a)*	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Fisgard ...	Warren G. H. *(b)*	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Bryony ...	Warren G. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Calypso ...	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Cornwall	Warren J. C. ...	W El	22 Oct 26
(E) Cse ...	Warren J. R. de M.	S L(E)	1 Nov 28
Q Eliz ...	Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Cairo ...	Warren W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Dauntless	Warwick P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
London ...	Washbourn R. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Flora & DY Cape	Washington B. G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
Egmont...	Washington J. T. de S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Titania ...	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Revenge...	Waterhouse J. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Ganges ...	Waterhouse T. B.	Schm (CWO)	1 Oct 28
VY Dept	Waterhouse T. R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
NOD ...	Waters A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Waters F. C. RM	Cd / R M G	29 Oct 25
Tamar ...	Waters G. M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
Vivid ...	Waters R. K. ...	P L	12 Oct 26
Ryl Oak...	Waters W. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
L 3 ...	Waterson E. A. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Frobisher	Watkins G. R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Air Min ...	Watkins G. R. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 28
Eagle ...	Watkins R. D. ...	L	15 Nov 25
Constance	Watkins T. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Ports ...	Watkiss H. M. RM	L / Qr Mr	18 Jan 29
Hermes ...	Watson A. O. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	30 Aug 24
Broke ...	Watson B. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Deal ...	Watson C. S. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 27
NOD ...	Watson E. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 28
Emp India	Watson F. A. L. H.	Mid	1 May 28
NA 2 SL	Watson F. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Cairo ...	Watson G. W. OBE	P Cr	25 Mar 24
Assistance	Watson H.	Cd Sh	11 Apr 27
	Watson *Sir* Hugh D. R. KCB, CVO, CBE	V A	8 May 25
Revenge	Watson J. R. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Ryl Sovn	Watson J. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
	Watson O. ... MB	Sg Lt	2 Dec 27
(T) Cse ...	Watson R. D. ...	L	15 Nov 26
Xlent ...	Watson R. J. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Ryl Sovn	Watson T. B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
Resource	Watt A. V. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Infy Po ...	Watt F. W. LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	17 Mar 28
NZ ...	Watts A. M. *(act)*	Wt Sh	31 July 27
Benbow...	Watts C. BSc	Schm	28 Aug 25
Effingham	Watts E. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Deal ...	Watts J. ... RM	L / Qr Mr	17 Oct 26
Adventure	Watts W. P. ...	Cd Sh	1 Nov 24
Renown...	Watts-Russell N. D.	L	15 June 23
London ...	Wauchope C. ...	L	15 June 21
Titania ...	Waud P. F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Wavish A. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
	Way F. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Way G. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 27
Emp India	Way H. P.	CdEng	1 Mar 23
Victory ...	Way J. K. G. ...	Sg Lt	13 Sept 26
Nelson ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	L	15 June 22
C'rageous	Waymouth N. de G.	L	30 Oct 26
Emp India	Weatherdon F. L. ...	Cd El	17 July 26
Vivid ...	Weaver W. G.	Schm (CWO)	1 Feb 27
Frobisher	Webb A. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Lucia ...	Webb B. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 27
Oswald ...	Webb E. D. ...	L	15 Dec 27
Resolution	Webb E. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 28
Centaur ...	Webb J. P.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Nelson ...	Webb L. V. ODE	P L Cr	13 Dec 23
	Webb R.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Deal ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	C	30 Oct 18
Cse (Po)...	Webber D. N. T. H. *(act)*	S L	1 Jan 28
C'rageous	Webber H. A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
Xlent ...	Webber H. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Marlboro	Webber J. E. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Shropshire	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Webber R. F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Chat ...	Webber W. E. MSM, RM	Cd S C	16 May 27
(E) Cse ...	Webley C. G. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 28
(E) Cse ...	Webster G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 27
	Webster J. T. V. DSO	P Cr	30 Oct 24
Renown...	Webster, M. W. G.	Cdt	1 Jan 29
MInstCse	Webster R. C. MB, BCH	Sg Lt	18 Feb 29

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Secs Cse	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Ramillies	Weekes N. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 24
Kent ...	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P S L	1 Nov 27
Capetown	Weeks D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Weeks E. J. K. MB	Sg Lt	19 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Weight A. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Ply ...	Weightman W. F. RM	Cd / R M G	28 May / 27
Cumbrlnd	Weir H. D. RM	C	11 May 17
Moth ...	Weir N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Inst RNVR	Weir P. W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Scythe ...	Weir R. K. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 27
Vega ...	Weir W. D. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Herald ...	Welby M. E. ...	L	30 Mar 26
	Welby R. M. ...	C	31 Dec 28
(G) Cse ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L	30 Apr 24
Ply ...	Welch A. D. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Suffolk ...	Welch A. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 26
Pembroke	Welch E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Veteran ...	Welch H.	E L	1 July 24
Wanderer	Welchman E. G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Constance	Weld J. J.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
Veronica	Weldon S. G. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
Warwick	Wellby R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 28
Trusty ...	Wellman E. E. DSO	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Constance	Wellman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	28 June 27
Berwick...	Wells C. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 27
Cardiff ...	Wells F. A.... ...	Cd Gr	19 May 26
Ryl Sovn..	Wells G. A. ...	C	30 June 18
NZ ...	Wells L. V.... DSO	O	31 Dec 24
Dolphin ...	Welman H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Emp India	Welton C. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Benbow	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
Tiverton	West A. G.	L	15 Aug 22
Ambuscde	West H.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Renown....	West R. H. P. MC,RM	C	4 May 21
Pembroke	West S. G. ... DSO	E L Cr	6 Feb 27
RM Cse ...	West T. K. RM	2nd Lt	1 Jan 29
Xlent ...	West W.	Cd O O	23 June 27
Dart Coll	West W. G. MA	In Lt Cr	7 Aug 26
Ports ...	Westall J. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Pembroke	Westcott R. H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GOB, CMG. MVO, DOL (*Ozon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
Greenwich	Westmacott H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Nelson ...	Westmacott J. R. ...	L	15 July 25
Victory ...	Weston A. F. CMG	P C	31 Dec 27
Chat ...	Weston E. C. RM	Maj	21 June 28
(Et) Cse...	Weston W. K. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 26
Rodney ...	Wethered O. F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
RAN ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
President	Wethey E. H. OBE	P Cr	29 Sept 26
Ramillies	Wevell M. E. ...	L	15 June 23
	Wharton E. F. G....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Whatley N. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Whayman W. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Rodney ...	Wheadon, G. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Castor ...	Wheble F. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Shropshire	Wheele W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Caledon ...	Wheeler A. A. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 28
Benbow ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
St Vincent	Wheeler A. T. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Victory ...	Wheeler G. F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
Vernon ...	Wheeler G. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Pembroke	Wheeler S. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Wheeler W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 25
Fisgard ...	Wheeler W. L. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
Maine ...	Whelan H. M. ...	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Velox ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vanoc ...	Whettingstall G. F.	E L	7 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Whinney R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Sutton ...	Whitaker W. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 26
Durban ...	Whitaker W. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Campbell	Whitburn L. W. J. BSc (*Accom. in 'Westcott'*)	Schm	22 Aug 24
St Vincent	White A. C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
Frobisher	White A. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Adventure	White A. W. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Rosemary	White H.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 28
Vic & Alb	White H. E. Y. CVO OBE, MB, FRCS (*Edin.*)	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Wryneck	White H. J. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Q Ellz ...	White H. M. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Pembroke	White H. R. ...	L	15 Jan 28
Bruce ...	White J. P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Argus ...	White K. U. ...	P L Cr	15 Nov 27
Ganges ...	White O. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Rodney ...	White R. C. M. ...	L	30 Sept 27
Cse (Po)....	White R. T. (*act*)	S L	1 May 28
Viscount	White R. T. ...	Gr	1 Jan 27
Benbow ...	White S. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
Lowestoft	White S. R. ...	Mid	1 May 27
Greenwich	White T. P. ...	W W	12 Dec 25
	White W. F. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Renown ...	White W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 27
Devonshre	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Kent ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P L	15 July 27
Vectis ...	Whitehouse H. R.	E L Cr	7 May 27
Vivid ...	Whitelocke G. C. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Whiteside H. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg RA	2 July 27
Withrngtn	Whitestone N. E. ...	L	15 Sept 28
Warspite	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L	31 Jan 26
(T) Cse ...	Whitford Q. P. ...	L	1 June 27
Key Coll	Whiting R. O. MA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Dolphin ...	Whiting W. G. P. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Ryl Sovn	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Heather....	Whitmy-Smith G. K.	L	15 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Whittaker G. MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Vindictive	Whittaker J. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
Secs Cse...	Whitting G. A. ...	P Cr	5 Dec 26
Victory ...	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P Cr	3 Oct 24
(E) Cse ...	Whittle E. A. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
RAN ...	Whittle G. R. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Whittle W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Tamar ...	Whitworth A. RM	C	23 May 18
Nelson ...	Whitworth W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Stuart ...	Whitworth W. J. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Cardiff ...	Whyham A. S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Osprey ...	Wickham E. T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Assistance	Wickham F. St. B. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
(P) Cse ...	Wicks R. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Mate	1 Dec 26
Vivid ...	Widger J. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Staff Cse	Wield R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
DY Berm	Wiggett A. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 28
S/M Cse...	Wight E. J. RAN	S L	16 Apr 28
Cardiff ...	*PW* Wilby H. W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 28
Pembroke	Wild A.	E Cr	30 June 21
Victory XI	Wildbore A. M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
Ryl Sovn	Wilde J. O. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
Xlent ...	Wildig A.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Furious ...	Wildish H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Centurion	Wiles R. L.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Greenwich	Wilkins A. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Wilkins F. J. BSc, RM	Schm	19 Mar 25
Sutton ...	Wilkins T. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
	Wilkinson A. M. RAN	S L	15 Mar 27
Vivacious	Wilkinson B. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Wilkinson B. J. H....	E Cr	30 June 25
Renown ...	Wilkinson C. R. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 28
Berwick....	Wilkinson F. MSC	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Q Eliz. ...	Wilkinson J ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Renown	Wilkinson J. H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 27
St. Issey...	Wilkinson J. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Chat ...	Wilkinson L. S. RM	Maj	22 May 27
Vendetta	Wilkinson P. ...	L	30 Apr 27
NID ...	Wilkinson R. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Wilkinson W. B. A.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 27
Cumbrind	Wilks H.	Sg Cr	2 Sept 26
Victory & DY Portl.	*AdC GSP* Willan L. L. P.	C	31 Dec 17
L 33 ...	Willcocks C. J. H....	W Eng	1 Oct 25
NOD ...	Willes F. C. RM	Maj	9 Feb 27
Victory ...	Willett B. R. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Saumarez	Willey H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Osprey ...	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 25
Rodney ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
C'rageous	Williams A. DSM	Cd T	10 May 28
Benbow...	Williams A. B. ...	Cd El	24 Aug 27
Xlent ...	Williams A. H. ...	L (E)	3 Dec 27
Revenge	Williams A. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Williams A. M. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 26
Ports ...	Williams A. N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
Vivid ...	Williams C. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	19 Jan 29
Ports ...	Williams C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Rodney ...	Williams D. G. V....	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Williams D. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Fermoy ...	Williams E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Williams E. A. D....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
(E) Cse ...	Williams E. H. D....	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
Douglas...	Williams E. R. P. MB	Sg Lt	2 Jan 28
Benbow...	Williams F. J. D. ...	Schm	27 Aug 26
	Williams F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Ganges ...	Williams F. R. P. LDS	Sg Lt Cr (D)	21 Nov 27
Vernon ...	Williams G. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 27
Furious ...	Williams G. A. M....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 28
Osprey ...	Williams H. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 26
London ...	Williams H. P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
London ...	Williams H. P. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	18 Sept 28
Hood ...	Williams H. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 26
Greenwich	Williams J. V. MB	Sg Lt	26 Apr 24
Ganges ...	Williams M. C. ...	B	3 May 27
Repulse ...	Williams N. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 29
Tintagel	Williams R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Flinders....	Williams S. R. ...	B	3 May 27
Vernon ...	Williams T. BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
L 23 ...	Williams T. D. K....	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Williams T. J. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Williams W.	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*temp'y*)
Cse (Po)...	Williams W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Broke ...	Williamson C. F. BSc	Schm	17 Aug 23
E in CD...	Williamson E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Sandwich	Williamson G. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Despatch	Williamson H. E. B.	W Eng	1 Apr 27
Vendetta	Williamson K. ...	S L	30 Apr 27
Hood ...	Williamson W. H. RAN	L	15 Feb 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warwick	Willis A. U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Willis C. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
St Vincent	Willis W. J. A. OGM	L	22 June 21
Greenwich	Willoughby G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 25
Emp India	Willoughby J. H. C.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 24
Warspite	Wills J. H. G. RM	C	1 Sept 27
Argus ...	Willson J. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Bridgwter	Willsteed A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Apr 27
Scythe ...	Wilmot-Sitwell F. E.	Lt Cr	15 June 28
	Wilmot-Sitwell R. B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Egmont...	Wilmott C. J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
Staff Coll.	Wilson A. G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 26
	Wilson C. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 26
Cormorant	Wilson C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Q Eliz ...	Wilson D. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 27
Cyclamen	Wilson D. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 27
Emp India	Wilson E. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Wilson G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
(E†) Cse...	Wilson G. A. M. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 28
	Wilson G. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
Fisgard ...	Wilson G. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Rosemary	Wilson G. F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Wilson G. McD. RAN	S L (E)	30 May 25
Bruce ...	Wilson H. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vivid ...	Wilson H. G. CBE	P C	30 June 22
TMD ...	Wilson H. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Winchest'r	Wilson H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Wilson J. F. S. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 22
Deal ...	Wilson J. H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Egmont...	Wilson J. K. BA	Ch	1 June 25
Seawolf ...	Wilson J. P. ...	Cd Gr	7 Dec 27
Key Coll	Wilson J. R. BSc	In L	25 Dec 24
Pembroke	Wilson J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 22
	Wilson K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 28
	Wilson M. F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Tyrant ...	Wilson P. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Venetia ...	Wilson P. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
(T) Cse ...	Wilson T. F. S. ...	L	30 Oct 26
Cyclops ...	Wilson T. J. ...	W W	7 July 24
Key Coll	Wilson T. R. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Douglas...	Wilson W. E. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Wilson W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Emp India	Wiltshire D. E. A.	Schm	26 Aug 27
Frobisher	Winch T. G. B. ...	L (E)	30 Dec 27
Stuart ...	Winchester C. ... (*Accom. in 'Vanquisher.'*)	Wt T	13 Sept 24
	Windel H.	Cd S O	29 Jan 29
Kent ...	Windeyer G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cyclamen	Windsor L. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Vulcan ...	Windsor W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Marlboro	Wingfield B. ff. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 24
Warspite	Wingfield M. R. G.	Mid	1 Jan 29
St. Vincent	Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Ormonde	Winn W. H. W. ...	P L Cr	16 July 23
Marlboro	Winslow D. K. ...	P L	1 Nov 27
	Wintour J. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Erebus ...	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Sept 27
Revenge	Wippell A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
H 31 ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Furious ...	Wisden T. P. ...	L	15 Apr 27
Hood ...	Wise B. J. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Eagle ...	Wise G. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 27
Cse (Po)...	Wise J. A. S. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Q Eliz ...	Wiseman F. A. J. O.	Cd S B	11 Dec 27
Dartmuth	With J. N.... ...	P Cr	16 Dec 25
Resolution	Withers P. A. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 27
Devonshire	Withey R. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Ceres ...	Wodehouse N. A. ...	C	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tyrian ...	Wodehouse P. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Kent ...	Wolfe-Murray J. DSO	C	30 June 20
Widgeon	Wollocombe H. B....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Carysfort	Wood A.	E Cr	30 June 26
Key Coll	Wood A. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 28
St Genny	Wood A. H. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Iroquois...	Wood C. J.... ...	L	30 June 27
Malcolm...	Wood C. J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Effingham	Wood C. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
	Wood D.	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ply ...	Wood E. J. MSM, RM	S C	18 Jan 22
Kent ...	Wood F. J.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Emp India	Wood G. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 28
(E) Cse ...	Wood G. S. P. ...	S L(E)	1 Dec 27
Warspite	Wood J. C.... ...	Cd M	1 Mar 28
L 52 ...	Wood J. G. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Furious ...	Wood J. H. I. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 June 21
Expl Prtn	Wood J. O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Ply ...	Wood J. T.... LDS	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	31 Mar23
Ryl Sovn	Wood M. A. RCN	Lt Cr	1 May 28
Ramillies	Wood P. F. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Enterprise	Wood R. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Erebus ...	Wood W. H. ...	L	30 June 26
C'rageous	Woodhall A. B. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	20 Oct 26
Amazon...	Woodhall E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Hyd ...	Woodhouse A. F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Excellent	Woodhouse C. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 27
(G) Cse ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Herald ...	Woodhouse F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 27
NH Has...	Woodhouse G. W....	Sg Cr	4 May 27
Bee ...	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P Cr	15 Feb 28
Devonshre	Woodhouse J. A. E.	P Cr	28 Apr 24
M. Inst Cse	Woodhouse J. Y. MB, BS	Sg Lt	19 Nov 28
Chat ...	Woodington E. J. RM	C	27 Apr 27
Rodney ...	Woodman H. A. ...	Cd M	15 June 27
Spey ...	Woodriffe R. E. ...	L	1 Oct 25
Nelson ...	Woodroffe T. B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
Glorious...	Woodruff E. W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
NH Portl	Woodruff-Minett F. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
SOWC ...	Woods A. R. W.DSO	C	30 June 19
Sussex ...	Woods F. N. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Rodney ...	Woods G. A. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 28
Tilbury ...	Woods H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Pembroke	Woods H. R. D. RM	L	1 Sept 26
Cse (Po)...	Woods K. MacI. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 28
Dryad ...	Woods R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Pembroke	Woods R. T. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Titania ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	L	30 Aug 28
Warspite	Woodward E. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
RAN ...	Woodward F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Pembroke	Woodward H. W....	P C	30 June 27
NAAF Inst	Woolf T. A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Woolgar C. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Ord Cttee	Woollcombe C. G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
Emp India	Woollcombe J. L....	Mid	1 May 28
Vindictive	Woollerton G. P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
Berwick...	Woollerton R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Furious ...	Woolley S. C. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 23
Furious ...	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
	Woolrych H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Victory ...	Wootten P. W. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Dec 22
Durban ...	Wormell P. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 29
St Martin	Worsley F. C. ...	L	11 Feb 28
Bruce ...	Worth G. A. RCN	Lt Cr	17 Aug 25
Dolphin ...	Worthington R. E. DSC	P Cr	19 Nov 28
Marlboro	Worthington T. S....	Cdt	1 Sept 28
	Wotton J. V. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Cyclops ...	Wragg W. H. ...	Cd El	4 Oct 26
	Wrangham L. H. MC, RM (*Lent to Sudan Govt.*)	C	20 Oct 26
Ramillies	Wreford W. F. C....	L	30 Jan 28
Vulcan ...	Wrey E. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Wrey H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Wright A. E. H.DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Warspite	Wright A. J. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Xlent ...	Wright A. W. ...	L	6 Feb 20
Vivid ...	Wright C. E. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Ply ...	Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM	Lt.-Col	31 Dec 28
Ramillies	Wright F.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 27
Concord...	Wright F. E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
	Wright F. E. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
SMO Cse	Wright F. C. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Pembroke	Wright H.	L	29 Feb 28
Q Eliz ...	Wright H. LRAM, RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Jan 28
Dolphin ...	Wright H. C. RAN	S L	30 May 25
Barham	Wright H. E. C. ...	P S L	1 Dec 27
Hermes ...	Wright J. P. ...	L	15 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Wright J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Marlboro	Wright L. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Ganges ...	Wright L. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
President	Wright N. ... OBE	P L Cr	24 Dec 21
	Wright P. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Xlent ...	Wright R. A. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Wright R. A. RCN	P S L	1 Sept 27
Suffolk ...	Wright R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 28
Centurion	Wright S. S. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Vidette ...	Wroughton J. A. D.	S L	16 Jan 28
NED ...	Wyatt A.	L	14 Jan 28
Beaufort	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Wyatt R. A. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cornwall	Wyburd D. B. ...	L	15 Nov 27
Pangbrne	Wye E. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
	GSP Wykes - Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
Viscount	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	L	1 Dec 28
Victory ...	Wylie F. J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Cornwall	Wylie J. T.... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr23
Mantis ...	Wyndham R. G. D.	L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Wyndham-Quin *The Hon.* V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Suffolk ...	Wynn J. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 27
Furious ...	Wynne F. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 Aug 23
	Wynne S. S. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 28
Tiger ...	Wynne T. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Clematis...	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L	30 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Y.		
Ryl Oak...	Yates A. V. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Renown...	Yates G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Pembroke	Yates H.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Cardiff ...	Yates W.	P L	15 July 22
Renown	Yea R. M. ... RM	R M G	25 June 24
Pangbrne	Yeates F. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 29
Rodney ...	Yeatman M. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Repulse...	Yendell W. J. ...	L	30 Aug 26
Shropsh're	Yeo F. H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	Maj	5 June 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Yeoman A.... *(act)*	S L	1 Sept 28
L 16 ...	Yeoman T.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO *(Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King) (Group Captain R.A.F.)*	C	30 June 25
Danae ...	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Victory ...	Yorwerth *Rev.* W. M.	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 *(temply)*
Victory ...	Youle G. A. OBE	P Cr	22 May 28
E in CD...	Young A.	E L Cr	7 May 28
Repulse...	Young C. ... MA	In LCr	21 Sept 28
Ganges ...	Young E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 28
Titania ...	Young F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 27
Lowestoft	Young J. H. ...	C	31 Dec 25
Vansittart	Young J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Young J. S. N. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
C'rageous	Young M. H. C. ...	L	15 Aug 25
(S) Cse ...	Young R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Medway	Young R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 27
Barham ...	Young S. H. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Durban ...	Younger C. F. J. ...	P Mid	15 Sept 27
Vivid ...	Younghusband J. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 27
Nelson ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Captain His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Richard F. Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 22 Feb 28

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral Sir Henry T. Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	8 Nov	26
Captain L. L. P. Willan	„	11 June	28	„	31 Dec	17
Captain A. R. Palmer	„	12 June	28	„	31 Dec	17
Captain G. Hopwood, C.B.E.	„	13 June	28	„	31 Dec	17
Captain W. J. C. Lake	„	5 Oct	28	„	31 Dec	17
Engineer Captain A. E. Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E.	„	24 Jan	29	„	30 June	24
Engineer Captain H. A. Brown	„	25 Jan	29	„	31 Dec	24
Captain The Hon. A. Stopford, C.M.G.	„	27 Feb	29	„	31 Dec	17
Captain R. A. Hornell, D.S.O.	„	28 Feb	29	„	31 Dec	17
Captain G. O. Stephenson	„	1 Mar	29	„	31 Dec	17
Captain J. L. Pearson, C.M.G.	„	1 Mar	29	„	31 Dec	17

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant A. G. Little, C.M.G.	*Appointed*	1 Apr	28	*Seniority*	10 Feb	27
Colonel Commandant G. L. Raikes, C.B., D.S.C.	„	1 Oct	28	„	1 Apr	28

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain (*Commodore 2nd Class*) J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	7 Jan	27	*Seniority*	31 Dec	20
Captain H. Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D.	„	25 Dec	28	„	30 June	23

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain H. J. Craig, V.D.	*Appointed*	1 Oct	26	*Seniority*	2 Jan	22
Captain The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, P.C., D.S.O.	„	2 Jan	28	„	1 Apr	24

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 17 June 10
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon R. McKew, C.B.E., D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Chambers, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B. (*Retired*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral A. Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Medical Director General of the Navy*).

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 22*nd April*, 1927.)

Surgeon Captain A. R. Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

LIEUTENANTS.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania* ... ... 6 Dec 1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium* ... ... 26 Mar 1927

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WILLIAM CLIVE BRIDGEMAN, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR CHARLES E. MADDEN, BT., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL H. HODGES, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL ROGER ROLAND CHARLES BACKHOUSE, C.B., C.M.G.

VICE-ADMIRAL VERNON HARRY STUART HAGGARD, C.B., C.M.G.

VICE-ADMIRAL WILLIAM WORDSWORTH FISHER, C.B., C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL ALFRED DUDLEY PICKMAN ROGERS POUND, C.B.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL STANHOPE, P.C. D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary—CUTHBERT MORLEY HEADLAM, ESQ., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS
ON THE ACTIVE LIST
OF
THE ROYAL NAVY
WITH THE
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*********m *Earl* Beatty, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D. 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 1 Nov 19 (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D. 31 July 24 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff 30 July 27*)	12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 8 May 25	31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 21 Jan 28	1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
****m *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) 31 July 24 (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 26)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. 1 Aug 24 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. 8 May 25	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 1 Mar 26	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
**m *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 4 Oct 26 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 16 *May* 27)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Aug 27	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
****m *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 Feb 28 (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 5 *Oct* 26)	31 July 24	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 5 Apr 28 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 1 *May* 28)	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
m *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 11 June 28 (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 27)	1 Oct 24	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 27 Feb 29	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
(*I*)**m** *Sir* Michael Henry Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*, 15 *Aug* 27)	17 Feb 25	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
***m** *Sir* Herbert William Richmond, K.C.B.	3 Apr 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m *Sir* Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	8 May 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	1 Mar 26	31 July 20	30 June 09
****m** Arthur Allan Morison Duff, K.C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 1 *Aug* 27)	2 Mar 26	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
*****m** *Sir* Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) (A) ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*, 5 *June* 28)	8 July 26	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
***m** Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 28 *Nov* 28)	6 Aug 26	1 July 21	31 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B.	4 Oct 26	2 July 21	3 Dec 10
***m** (*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B.... ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*, 30 *Apr* 27)	25 Oct 26	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
m *AdC. Sir* Henry Tritton Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1 *Apr* 22)	8 Nov 26	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
***(*I*)m** David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 27	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
***(*I*)m** William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... (*Admiralty Representative on the League of Nations Commission*, 30 *Sept* 27)	2 July 27	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
***m** John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*President, R.N. College, Greenwich and Vice-Admiral Commanding R.N. War College*, 27 *Feb* 29)	3 Aug 27	2 July 22	30 June 12
***(*I*)m** William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., C.V.O. ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*, 1 *May* 28)	15 Jan 28	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
***m** Bertram Sackville Thesigor, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 5 *Oct* 27)	21 Jan 28	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
***m** Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.B., C.M.G. ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 2 *Apr* 28)	23 Feb 28	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
m Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. ...	7 Apr 28	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
****m** William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 4 *Dec.* 28)	12 June 28	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
****m** Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*, 21 *May* 27)	1 Mar 29	12 Dec 23	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m Francis Herbert Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O. (E) ... ... (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*, 11 *June* 28)	24 May 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 2 *June* 28)	1 July 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)**m Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B.	19 July 24	31 Dec 13
**m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.B., C.M.G.	31 July 24	31 Dec 13
***m Frank Larken, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*, 16 *May* 27)	3 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
m William Rawdon Napier, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... (*First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board*, 7 *May* 26)	2 Sept 24	31 Dec 13
***m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ...	4 Sept 24	30 June 14
***m Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station*, 27 *Dec* 28)	26 Sept 24	30 June 14
m David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G.	23 Oct 24	30 June 14
m Henry Wise Parker, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron*)	1 Jan 25	30 June 14
**m Oliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Mar* 27)	17 Feb 25	30 June 14
m Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*, 1 *Nov* 28)	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
*m Henry Edgar Grace, C.B. (E) ... ... (*Rear Admiral* (*S*) 1 *Sept* 27)	8 May 25	31 Dec 14
*m Lionel George Preston, C.B.	16 July 25	31 Dec 14
m *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.... ...	25 Nov 25	31 Dec 14
**m Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*, 21 *Apr* 27)	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 13 *May* 27)	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
**m Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 19 *Aug* 27)	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 27)	1 May 26	31 Dec 14
*m Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 2 *Jan* 28)	11 July 26	30 June 15
**m *PW* Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 7 *Dec* 27)	9 Aug 26	31 Dec 15
m John Moore Casement, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron*, 5 *May* 28)	4 Oct 26	31 Dec 15
m Arthur John Davies, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*, 27 *Dec* 28)	25 Oct 26	31 Dec 15
m *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.B., C.M.G. ... (*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet*, 1 *Aug* 28)	9 Nov 26	31 Dec 15
m William Munro Kerr, C.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*, 20 *Mar* 28)	24 Jan 27	31 Dec 15
*m Henry Percy Douglas, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*, 1 *Oct* 24)	1 Feb 27	31 Dec 15
m Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G., * [E] ⓐ [R] ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*, 15 *Aug* 27)	1 July 27	30 June 16
*m Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.	2 July 27	30 June 16
**m Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O.	2 Aug 27	30 June 16
*m Joseph Charles Walrond Henley, C.B., * [E] ⓐ (E) ... (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 17 *May* 28)	3 Aug 27	30 June 16
*m Edward Astley Astley-Rushton, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Director of Mobilisation Department*, 18 *Dec* 28)	3 Aug 27	30 June 16
*m Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 22 *Mar.* 29)	1 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m *The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, C.B., D.S.O.	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m VC Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B.	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m *The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ...	12 Feb 28	31 Dec 16
*m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O. [E] ... ... (*Lent to Government of India as Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine*, 5 *Oct* 28)	22 Feb 28	31 Dec 16
*****(*I*)m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST]	24 Feb 28	21 Apr 17
**m Henry Karslake Kitson	7 Apr 28	30 June 17
m Harold Owen Reinold, C.V.O.	7 Apr 28	30 June 17
m Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E....	9 Apr 28	30 June 17
**(*I*)m Cecil Vivian Usborne, C.M.G. * (E) ⓐ [R]	22 Apr 28	30 June 17
m Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O.	11 June 28	30 June 17
**m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E.	13 June 28	30 June 17
*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O.	5 Oct 28	30 June 17
***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... (*Director of R.N. Staff College, Greenwich*)	27 Feb 29	30 June 17
*m William Milbourne James, C.B.	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
*****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B.	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1917

*m *AdC GSP* Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec

m *AdC GSP* Alexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec

m *AdC GSP* Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m *AdC GSP* Walter John Challoner Lake ... ... 31 Dec

**m *AdC GSP The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m *AdC GSP* Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

***m *AdC GSP* Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m *AdC GSP* John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

*m *GSP* Thomas Norman James, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E)... ... ... 31 Dec

14

1918

*m *GSP* Ralph Stuart Wykes-Sneyd, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr

*ℋℭ *GSP* m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter ... ... 23 Apr

**m *GSP* Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

m *GSP* Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O.... 30 June

m Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... 30 June

m Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

m Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O.... 30 June

*PW*m Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m Gerard Aylmer Wells ... ... 30 June

*m George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O. [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m John Knowles im Thurn, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*m Ralph Eliot, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

*(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

**m William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. 31 Dec

m Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E. 31 Dec

*m Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. 31 Dec

**m Robert Cecil Hamilton ... 31 Dec

m Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

m Charles Wolfran Round-Turner, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

*(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

***m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G. 31 Dec

**m Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Sidney Robert Bailey, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

**m Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Geoffrey Blake, C.B., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

46

Digitized by Google

1919

**(*I*) m Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Arthur Lionel Snagge... ... 30 June
(H) m John Dodd Nares, D.S.O.... 30 June
m George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
mBasil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June
m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**mFrancis George Gillilan Chilton 30 June
m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O.... 30 June
(*I*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m (*I*) Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*m Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick ... ... 30 June
m*His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales,* K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
***(*I*) m Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*m (*I*) Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec
*m VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*(*I*)m Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
***m Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

72

1920

*(*I*)m Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
m Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E.... 30 June
*m Henry George Thursfield (E) ... 30 June
m Benjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. ⓐ (E) ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) ... ... 30 June
m James Wolfe-Murray, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. 30 June
****m Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Claude Hamilton... ... 30 June
**m VC Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June
m Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) ... ... 30 June
**m James Murray Pipon, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug
m Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... ... 31 Dec
*m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Owen Cochrane ... 31 Dec
*m Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

96

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June
m Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Dalrymple Bridges, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June
m Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
m George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
mJames Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
(*Lent to British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
m Clinton Francis Samuel Danby... 31 Dec
110

1922

m Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 30 June
**m Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*m Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Brodie... ... 30 June
m Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m (*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon... 31 Dec
m Richard Matthew King, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
mThomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
129

1923

m Hugh Turnour England... ... 30 June
m (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Lachlan Donald Ian Mac-Kinnon ... ... 30 June
m Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O. 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
m James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
m Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
m Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*m John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie... 31 Dec
m Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
149

1924

m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 30 June
m Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
m Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. 30 June
m John Henry Dacres Cunning-ham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
m Henry Richard Sawbridge, O.B.E. 30 June
m Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G.... 30 June
*m Egerton Wootton Isaacson ... 31 Dec
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Albert John Robertson, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m William Beveridge Mackenzie ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E.* (E) 31 Dec
m Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen St. Leger Moore ... 31 Dec
168

1925

m Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Douglas Worsley Mac-pherson ... ... 30 June
m Edward Balfour Cloete ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Jermyn Landon... ... 30 June
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin 30 June
m Malcolm Raphael Joseph Max-well-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Patrick Macnamara [KM] ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 30 June

*m *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 30 June
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)
(*Group Captain, R.A.F.*, 30 *June*, 21.)

m John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec

m Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*m John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. 31 Dec

VC m Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 31 Dec

m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*m Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

mBertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

189

1926

mHubert Ardill ... ... 30 June

m Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 30 June

*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Herbert Acheson Forster, M.V.O. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. 30 June

m Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. 30 June

*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse... 30 June

m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] 30 June

m Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 30 June

m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec

*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell 31 Dec

m Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

**m VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec

m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.**[M] (E) ... ... 31 Dec

m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec

m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec

PW m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

210

1927

m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 30 June

m *PW* Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June

m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June

m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June

(*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June

m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips... 30 June

m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec

m Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan... 31 Dec

m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 31 Dec

m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Frederick Arthur Buckley ... 31 Dec

m Henry Bradford Maltby... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Pott, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

230

1928

**m John Henry Godfrey ... 30 June

m Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June

m John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... 30 June

m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m John Gregory Crace ... ... 30 June

m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June

m Charles Frederick Harris ... 30 June

m Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 June

m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E.... 30 June

m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec

*m Francis Quiller Champness ... 31 Dec

m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E 31 Dec

m Richard Martin Welby ... ... 31 Dec

m John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec

m Edward de Faye Renouf ... 31 Dec

m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

m Piers, Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec

251

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

*m Malcolm Henry Somerled Mac-Donald, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 30 June
1

1915

m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
2

1916

*m Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
*m Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
m David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ⓐ... ... ... 30 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
m Alan Frederic William Howard 30 June
m Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June
m William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
13

1917

* (*I*) m Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Luxmoor Hitchins ⓐ ... 30 June
m Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... 31 Dec
m Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Edward Wilson MacKichanⓐ ... 31 Dec
27

1918

(*I*) m Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr
(Lent for Duty with Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations.)
m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June
m Sydney Keith Smyth ... ... 30 June
*m Henry Percival Wilson... ... 30 June
*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
⊗ m Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
m William Raigersfeld Phillimore... 30 June
(*I*) m Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
m Alexander Sholto Douglas ... 30 June
m Ernle William Money, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
m Percy Hughes Ridler ⓐ... ... 30 June
m John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June
m Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
m Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] ... 31 Dec
*m Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
m Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Bernard Knightley Boase ... 31 Dec
John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
(Lent to R.C.N.)
m Stanley Evans Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
m Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer ... 31 Dec
m John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank George Bramble, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
m Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... 31 Dec
(Lent to South African Naval Service.)
m Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
61

1919

m Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*m Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Walter Cecil Tancred ... ... 30 June
m Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June
m Christopher Hooper Philips ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*cont.*

m Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
m Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... 30 June
SM m John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter 31 Dec
m James Robert Carnegie Cavendish 31 Dec
(*I*) m Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Edward Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. 31 Dec
83

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(H) m James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 30 June
m David Craufurd Pillans ... ... 30 June
m John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Valentine Wotton... ... 30 June
m Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 30 June
m George Crozier Dillon, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
m Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
SM m Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
m William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
m Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Malby Donald Brownlow ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Douglas Binney, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
113

1921

m Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. 30 June
(H)*m Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
*m David Ronald Ritchie ... ... 30 June
*m George Ernest Sutcliff... ... 30 June
m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
m Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
m Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
m Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
m William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Arthur Usher, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
m(*I*) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Stewart Dykes Spicer, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
135

1922

(*I*) m Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 30 June
m Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. 30 June
m James Powell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
m Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 30 June
m Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
m Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
mHarold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**m Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*cont.*

m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
m Basil Lyall Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
m Victor Essendine Ward ... 31 Dec
m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
⊗m Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Victor Vincent Magrane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Newton Attwood, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
m Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts ⓐ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Foster Barham Carslake [O] 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Power [KM] *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

171

1923

m David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 30 June
m John Norman Tait, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
m Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Edward William Herford Blake [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Gordon Benn, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
**m William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... 30 June
m Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M]§ *p.s.* ... ... 30 June
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
(H) m William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Robert Monds ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Wollaston Kitson ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*m Guy Onslow Lydekker, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Cyril Bradley... ... 31 Dec

205

1924

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 14 Mar
m Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
m Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred William John Finlayson 30 June
m Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
m Charles Austin Browne ... ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield, *p.s.c.* ...
m Frank Maynard Constable Curtis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June 30 June
m Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m William Reynard Richardson 30 June
m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*.... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Eustace Harold Wace ... ... 30 June
m Robert Collet Woollerton ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
m George Francis Locke Marx, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. 30 June
m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Edward Conyngham Denison ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m *SM* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 31 Dec
*m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 31 Dec
m Patrick Butter ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cedric Swinton Holland, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

247

1925

m John Mansel Porter ... ... 30 June
m John Noel Pelly ... ... 30 June
m Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 30 June
m Robert Gordon Duke ... ... 30 June
(Lent to R.A.N.)
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Norman Ebden Currey... 30 June
SM *m Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June
(*I*) m James Francis Paget *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
⊗ m Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 30 June
SM *m Robert William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 30 June
m Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir, *p.s.c.*§ ... ... 30 June
m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Ivan Walter Whitehorn... ... 30 June
m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Richard Harter ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Champness *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. ⓐ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Howard, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
VC m Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Clement Moody ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

286

1926

m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 June
m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Penry Thomas ... ... 30 June
m Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 30 June
⊗*m Frank Adam Conyers Baker 30 June
m Frank Henderson Pegram, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(Lent to Chilean Navy.)
m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Garland Harrison ... 30 June
*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SM m James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... 30 June
PW m Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 June
m Reginald Ramsbotham ... ... 30 June
SM m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John William Ashley Waller ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Needham Knox, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Amyot John Mitchell... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... ... 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m (*I*) Charles Ford Hammill, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Christopher Hildyard Ringrose 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Daniel de Pass, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 31 Dec
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m John Hereward Edelsten, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m (*I*) Cecil Robert McCrum, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
**m *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
m Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m James Figgins ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 31 Dec

1927

m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(H) m Edward Francis Bold Law... 30 June
m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Robert Hesketh Bevan, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... 30 June
m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Cuthbert Lang, *p.s.c* ... 30 June
m Eric Paul Vivian... ... ... 30 June
m Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 30 June
m (*I*) William Edward Parry, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Gerald Curteis, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Philip John Mack ... ... 30 June
m Eric James Patrick Brind ... 30 June
m Harold Richard George Kinahan, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM *(*I*) m Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Henry James Johnstone ... 30 June
m John Walter Durnford ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce... 31 Dec
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Charles Frederick Jepson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Russell Grenfell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)**m Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 31 Dec
m Harold Hickling ... . 31 Dec
m Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 31 Dec
m Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame Graham ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Mortimer Scott ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 31 Dec
SM m Frank Delamain Morris ... 31 Dec
m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor,** *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur George Talbot, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton ◎ [E] ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 31 Dec
382

1928

m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes 30 June
m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... 30 June
m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... 30 June
SM m John Gilbert Sutton ... 30 June
m Henry Cecil Bovell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... 30 June
m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Ross Stewart, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
⊗m Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 30 June
m Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 30 June
*m Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 30 June
m Gervase Boswell Middleton [O]... 30 June
m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*I*) m John Harding, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 June
FC m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 June
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking 30 June
m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ... 30 June
m(*I*) Dosmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 31 Dec
SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 31 Dec
m Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Cyril Allen, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 31 Dec
m John Montagu Howson ... ... 31 Dec
m John George Lawrence Dundas, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars... 31 Dec
SM m Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 31 Dec
*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Bowman ... ... 31 Dec
429

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(H) m Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct
1

1915

(G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
2

1916

(G)*m Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(T) m Philip Duke Crofton... ... 15 Apr
m Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(T) m Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
(N†) m Patrick William Stirling Henderson ... ... 15 June
m Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert... 15 Sept
(N†) m Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
m Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
m Brian Cameron Gourley... ... 15 Dec
m Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
14

Digitized by Google

1917

(N†) m Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan
(G) m Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
N†) m Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Monthermer Montague ... 15 Mar
m Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens... 1 Apr
m William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(G) m Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
m Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
(N†) m Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(H) m Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
m George St. John Llewellyn ... 30 June
(N†) m Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Edward Meade Harris ... 30 June
m Ralph William Hallam Roberts... 30 June
m Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
m Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
m Hilary Poland Mead ... ... 30 July
(G) m Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
m Edward Wortley Sinclair, *p.s.c.*... 15 Sept
(N†) m Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker... 1 Oct
m Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct
m Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
m Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct
m Cyril Thomas Howard Bradshaw 1 Oct
*m Kenneth Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C. 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(G) m Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. 15 Oct
*m Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)m Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T) *m Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
(N†) m George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
m Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
m John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Richard Ware Turnor ... 31 Dec
m Oliver Clive Warner ... ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1918

(N†) m John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... 28 Feb
(H) (N†) m Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Robert Rollo Gore-Browne 30 Mar
(H)*m Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
m Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
m Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
m Richard Henry Bagot Everard... 1 Apr
m John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Cecil Eustace Tooth... ... 30 Apr
m Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May
m Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
(N†) m John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*)m Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) m Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
(G) m Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
m Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
m Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(*I*) (O)** m Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
m Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
m Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
m Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(N†) m *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
m Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Ernald Lushington Morant, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Harvey Rainier ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
m John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
m Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(G) m Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
m Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
(N†) m Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) m Napier Robert Peploe, O.B.E. 1 Apr
m Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(N†) (*I*) * m John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
(N†)* m Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
(T)* m John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
m Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(G) m John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(G) m Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
m Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny ... 22 June
m Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C.... 22 June
m Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
m Charles Frederick Bush ... ... 22 June
m John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
m Guy Beresford Howard Francis... 30 June
(N†) m Francis William Crowther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(T) m Humphrey Randle Bennett... 30 July
m Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) m Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(*I*) (N†) m George Arthur Titterton 30 Aug
m Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
m Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
m Ambrose Northorp Lee ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
m Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman 31 Dec
m Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
127

1920

m Christopher Paul Satow, *p.s.c.*... 30 Jan
(N†) m Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
m Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey... 29 Feb
m Thomas Aislabie Powell... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
m Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
(N†) * m Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
m John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts 30 June
m Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
m Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(N†)m Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July
m James Angus Douglas-Hamilton 31 Aug
m Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
* m Jermyn Rushbrooke ... ... 1 Oct
m *The Hon.* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
m John Hely Owen... ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Horace George Gorton, *p.s.c.* 30 Oct
(T) m Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
m Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
m Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec
150

1921

mMaxwell Alexander Christian Ritter 1 Jan
(T) m Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *p.s.c.*... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
m Ralph Handcock, *p.s.c.*... ... 28 Feb
m Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
(N†) m Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
m Philip Herman Bonham Carter 30 June
(S) *m William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Hector Grant ... ... 30 Aug
*m Cyril John Maule Lang, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John Moore Heath ... ... 15 Oct
m Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O.... 30 Nov
m Colin McLeod Campbell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
m Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec
167

1922

m Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
m Edward Theobald Walsh Church 30 Jan
m Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... ...15 Feb
(S†)m John Henry Christian Minter 28 Feb
SM m Arthur Laugham Noakes ... 30 Mar
m Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr ... 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
SM m Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(N†) **m** Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... ... 30 Apr
m Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
m Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
m Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
m John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
m Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
(N†) **m** Penrose Leicester Barcroft 30 May
(T) (*I*) **m** George Colin Lang ... 15 June
m George John Drumelzier Tweedy 15 July
m William Vesey Hamilton Harris, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
m Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(*I*) ⊗**m** Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
m Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *p.s.c.* 15 Aug
m Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
m James Chagneau Colvill... ... 15 Aug
m Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... 30 Aug
(O) **m** Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
***m** Arthur Vernon Hemming ... 4 Sept
(H) **m** John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
m John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
m Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) **m** Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
m Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
m Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
m Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
***m** Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
(T) **m** Harris William Skrine ... 30 Nov
(G) **m** Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
m Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec

1923

m Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
m Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet 15 Jan
m Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
m John Blyth Falls... ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*) **m** John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
(T†) (*I*) **m** Kenneth Parland Poyntz Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell ⓐ... 28 Feb
(N†) **m** John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
(N†) **m** Leonard George Addington, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) **m** Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
m Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) (N†) **m** Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
m Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
m Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
m John Rodolf Peronet Thompson 15 Apr
m Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... 15 Apr
m John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) ***m** *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) **m** Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
m John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G) **m** Alwyne Gervase Olliver**[M] 15 Apr
(G) **m** Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
(T) **m** Humphry Collis Woolrych ... 15 May
m Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*I*) **m** Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
m Francis Grant Hunter ... ... 15 May
m Walter Alan Chambre Dickson... 15 June
(T) **m** William St. George Abbott 15 June
(G†) **m** Hugh Bouverie Deedes, *p.s.c.* 15 June
m Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. 15 June
SM **m** Maurice William Bailward... 15 July
(T) ***m** Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
m Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie... 15 July
m John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N†) **m** Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
m Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
m Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SM **m** John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
***m** Hugh Edward Heaton ... ... 15 July
m Edward Dallas Marston... ... 15 July
m Patrick Edwin Fell ... ... 15 July
(G) **m** George Eric Maxia O'Donnell 15 July
m James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 20 July
m William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
m Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
m Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(T) m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) m Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... 15 Aug
(S) m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
*m George Griffiths, M.V.O. ... 28 Aug
m Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
m Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
(S) m Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
m Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
m Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct
(S) m Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... 15 Nov
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Walter NapierThomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m Archie Alastair Stewart Murray 15 Nov
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)(*I*) m Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(A/S)(*I*) VC m Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(N†) m Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... 30 Nov
(G) m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back 30 Nov
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming 15 Dec
(*I*)(G) m Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 15 Dec
(G) m Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 Dec
(G) m Edward Cawdron Cordeaux, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec

1924

(N†) m Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan
m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan
m Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan
m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd... ... 30 Jan
m John Gordon Aitchison ... ... 30 Jan
m Duke John Anderson-Morshead 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
m Donal Bernard O'Connell ... 15 Feb
(*I*) m St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb
(*I*) m Roland Leeds [R] *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb
m Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) m Philip Foster Glover... ... 15 Feb
(S) *m Humphrey Robert Sandwith 15 Feb
(T) m Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
(T) m Guy Deverell Latham, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
(G) m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 15 Feb
(H) m Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
m John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Ronald George Bowes Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
m Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Merriman Barnes ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Francis Cyril Flynn... ... 15 Mar
m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Mar
m Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
(*I*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
m James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
m Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 15 Apr
m Robert Tatton Bower, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(G†) m William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
SM m Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T) m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C.,*p.s.c.* 15 Apr
SM m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
(G†) m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Apr
m Marcel HarcourtAttwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
(O) m Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May
m George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May
(*I*) m Arthur Avalon MacKinnon... 15 May
m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 15 May
(N†) m Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
(O) m John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(G) (*I*) m Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May
(G) m Douglas Stanley Swanston ... 15 May
(G) m Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe... ... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 15 May
m Ian Honnor Morten ... ... 15 May
m (*I*)Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SM m Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) m Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
(T†) m Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May
m Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
m George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May
(*I*) m Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson 15 May
*m Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C.... 15 May
m Henry Hastings McWilliam, *p.s.c.* 15 May
* (*I*) m Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
SM m Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
m Ion Whitefoord Grove-White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
m John Pocklington Money 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(T†) m Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N†) m Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 June
SM m Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
SM m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
(S) m Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(G) m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. 30 June
(T) m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair 15 July
m Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T)(*I*)m*John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(*I*) m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 July
(T) m Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
m Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
SM m John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
SM m Caledon Charles Alexander 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(N†) m Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
* m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. 15 Sept
(O) m John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
m Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
m Stephen Barry, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
m Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Hope Troubridge, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
⊗ m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
m (*I*) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
m Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... 14 Oct
m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(G) m Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott 30 Oct
m Joe Henry Claude Willoughby ... 2 Nov
(S) m Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
m Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
(T) m Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
m Frank Allman Hall ... ... 15 Dec
m Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m George Elvey Creasy, *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(A/S) m Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
m Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
m John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec
(T) m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T) m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec

1925

*m Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 15 Jan
m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
(G) m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Jan
m Rupert Richard Devlin ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(G) m George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(G) m Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(G) m Cecil Buller Turner ... ... 15 Mar
m Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(A/S) m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
m John Mundell Mundell ... ... 15 Apr
m Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
SM m Andrew Lancelot Besant, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(T†) m Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(T†) m Antony Fane De Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S) m Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
⊗ m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr
m Henry Francis Waight ... ... 15 May
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m (H) John Taylor ... ... 12 June
m ⊗ Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
m William York La Roche Beverley 15 June
(N†) m (*I*) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips 15 June
(O) m Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant 15 July
(T) m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
(G†) m Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
SM m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... 15 July
m Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
m John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SM m Harry Percy Kendall Oram 4 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Harold Fielding Nalder... 15 Aug
(Lent to Chilean Navy.)
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
m Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

SM **m** William Howard Dennis Friedberger, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(**N**†) **m** Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(**A**/**S**) **m** Frederic John Walker [**KM**] 15 Aug
S†)* **m** Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(**G**) **m** Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(**N**†) **m** John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug
m Leonard Albert William Johnson 17 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**S**†) **m** Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Ronald Robertson Lyle ... ... 15 Sept
m Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(**G**) **m** Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
SM **m** Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(**S**†) **m** John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Oct
(**G**) **m** Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(**O**) **m** Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(**G**†) **m** Michael Maynard Denny [**E**] 15 Oct
(**S**†) **m** Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(**S**) **m** John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(**S**†) **m** Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(**N**†) **m** Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
(*I*) **m** Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
m Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗ **m** Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
m Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗ **m** Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas 15 Nov
⊗ **m** James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
m Percival Henry Gwynne James 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
m Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**N**†) **m** John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(**O**) **m** Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) **m** John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**†)* **m** Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) **m** Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**) **m** Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [**R**] ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) **m** Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(**T**) **m** Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(**T**) **m** Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** Geoffrey Coleridge Harper 15 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(**N**†) **m** Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
m Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(**T**) **m** Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec
(**H**) **m** Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Dec
(**O**) **m** Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* [**HC**] ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**) **m** Windham Mark Phipps-Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**†) **m** Frederick Rodney Garside 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(**N**†) **m** William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**)(*I*) **m** Malcolm George Saunders [**R**] ... ... 30 Dec

553

1926

m John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
SM **m** Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
(**S**) **m** Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(**N**†) **m** Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(**N**†) **m** Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(**N**†) **m** Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
SM **m** Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
⊗ **m** Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
m Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(**N**†) **m** George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
m Tom Bathurst Okell ... ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(**G**) **m** Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(**T**) **m** Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**†) **m** Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(A/S) m John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
(G†) m George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Alfred Spalding Russell, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
SM m John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
m John Puleston de Berniere Smith 15 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
m Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden 15 Mar
⊗ m John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
m Maurice Richard Thomas Knight 15 Mar
(G) m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(G†) m Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Mar
𝔙𝔠 m Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson 30 Mar
(N†) m Cyril Ivan Horton ... ... 30 Mar
m Percy Roland Tanner ... ... 1 Apr
SM m Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(*I*)(N†) m John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
(*PN*†) m George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
(*I*) m Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
⊗ m Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
mCecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *p.s.c.* 15 May
m John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
(G) m Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) m Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(N†) m Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 June
(T) m John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) m Markham Henry Evelegh ... 15 June
m Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
m Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... 15 June
(G†) m Edward Henry Longsdon 15 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(T†) m Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(T) m Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(O) m Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G) m Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SM m Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(G) m Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
m Charles Hardinge Drage [R], *p.s.c.* 30 June
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗ m Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... 15 Aug
m Angus Dacres Nicholl, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(H) m Richard Meuric Southern ... 15 Aug
(S) m Kenneth Barrington Best ... 15 Aug
SM m Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug
(T) m Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett △ [E] [M] ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) m Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
m Hugh Ernest Hollond, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
(*I*) m Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(V/S) m James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) m William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
m George Henry Aylward ... ... 13 Oct
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 13 Oct
m Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 13 Oct
m Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
m Angus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
(O) m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
SM m Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays 15 Oct
(T) m Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
mKennethJames Trippett Southgate 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m *The Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
SM m Stanley Edward Norfolk, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
SM m William Derek Stephens ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E] ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(G†) m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E] ⓐ 15 Oct
SM m Thomas Yeoman ⓐ ... 15 Oct
(S) (*I*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Nov
(T) (*I*) m Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
SM PW m Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
m George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
m Philip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
(O) m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 13 *Oct.* 26.)
(T) m John Stewart Cowie [O]. *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
SM m Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ⓐ ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Charles Philip Clarke, *p.s.c.*... 15 Dec
(N†) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1927

m Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
(*I*)*SM* m John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) m Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to South African Naval Service.*)
(G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T)mJames Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N†) m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST] *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Cecil Ritchie Burgess ... 15 Feb
SM m James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G) m Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
SM m Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
SM m Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
(P) (O) m Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
m George Frederick Stevens-Guille 15 Feb
(*I*)(S†)m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m (*I*)Edwin Bidder Clark ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
*SM*mChristopher de SaumarezBrock 15 Feb
(N†) m John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) m Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
SM m Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Mar
m David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
SM m Garth Henry Fyson Owles... 15 Apr
(T†) m Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
m Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T) m William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
(P) m Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 29.)
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) m Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
(S) m Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner 15 May
(S) m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... 15 June
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey 15 June
m George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
SM m Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N†) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
⊗ m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
m Wilfred Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
(G†) m Alex Colin Chapman ... 15 June
(G) m Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
m Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... 15 June
(G) m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
(O) m Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
m James Douglas Prentice... ... 15 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(N†) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald... 15 June
m Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts 15 June
(S†) m Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
(N) (H) m Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⓐ [M] ... ... 15 June
(*I*) m William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G†) m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... ... 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) m Ernest Montague Manners 28 June
(W/T) m Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
(W/T) m Marshall John William Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
(N†) m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 28 June
m Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM m William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
m Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
(O) m Harry Stewart Murray Smith 15 Aug
(G) m KennethWilliamGordonDuke 15 Aug
SM m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m William Gladstone Agnew ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson 15 Aug
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 8 Mar. 27.*)
(G) m Frederick Ralf Holmstrom... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(T) (*I*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(G) m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(O) m Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(H) m CyrilAssafreyBamford,D.S.C. 3 Sept
m Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
(T) m HenryHarveyClementAinslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) m Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 15 Oct
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(O)m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
SM m JohnReginaldHughesD'Aeth 15 Oct
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
m John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct
(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 27.*)
(N†) m Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
G†) m Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
SM m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(T) m William Gerrard Andrewes... 15 Oct
(O) m Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton 15 Oct
SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
m Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SM m John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
⊗m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
m Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
m James Godfrey Clemons Gibson 15 Nov
m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m *The Hon.* Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
m William Roche Macdonald Fleet 15 Nov
m Edward Mount Haes ... ... 15 Nov
m John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec
m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
m Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
(G) m James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
(O) m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1928

m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
m Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
m Charles Henry Lingard Guthrie 15 Jan
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
m Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
m Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
m Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... 11 Feb
m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 27.*)

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
SM m John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
m Hugh de Laine Standley ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
SM m Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
(T†) m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
m John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
m John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
(N†)m ReginaldHenryDacresOlivier 15 Mar
m William Richard Graham Reid ... 15 Mar
m Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright 15 Mar
SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 1929.)
m Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
(G†) m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
(O) m Richard St. John Prentice... 15 Apr
(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m *Lord* Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Apr
m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon 15 Apr
(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
SM m John Hugh Lowes ... ... 15 Apr
m George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N†) m Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) m Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
SM (*I*) m George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
m Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
m Guy Noville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
m Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(N†)mCharles Alfred Godfrey Nichols15 May
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May
SM m Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
SM m Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
m Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens 15 May
(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
(P)m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 28.)
m Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
m Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
⊗ m Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans... 15 June
(*I*) m *SM* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
(S) (O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
(A/S) Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke 15 June
(G) m David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
m Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
m Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
(G) m Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
(T) m Charles Livingston Robertson 15 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield 15 June
SM m Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
(G) m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
m Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
m James Feltham ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June
m Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
(G) m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
(O) m Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m John Frederick Bradburne ... 15 Aug
(O) m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(P) m Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
(S) (*I*) m Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
(S†) m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard 15 Aug
(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... 15 Aug
(T†) m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O] 15 Aug
m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
(O) m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss 15 Sept
m Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Berwick Maitland Douglas ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(S) m John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
m Maurice McCaskie Church ... 15 Sept
m Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
SM m John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Elvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
(T) m John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain [O] ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Frederick Robertson Parham △ [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(T) m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 22 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(W/T) m Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
(O) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
m Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
m George Francis Norton Bradford 15 Dec
(N†) m Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell... 15 Dec
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m William Guy Loy Cooper ... 15 Dec
(O) m John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec
991

1929

m Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
m Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
⊗m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(S) m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
m (H) Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 15 Jan
m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
m Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
m John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet 15 Feb
m Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
m (A/S) Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(O) m George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
⊗m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(S) m Allan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff 15 Feb
(G) m Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
SM m Frank Gilbert Hackforth Jones ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 1929.)
(O) m Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
m Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
m Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
1023

Digitized by Google

1921 LIEUTENANTS.

m Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(A/S) m Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
(N) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox... 15 Apr
⊗ m Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
m Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(N†) m Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
(O) m John William Josselyn ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (*I*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie 15 June
(P) (N) m John Harold Innes Wood 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
m Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker... ... ... 15 June
m Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... 15 June
(G) m John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
(G†) m Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham... ... ... 15 June
(G) m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
(S) m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 15 June
m Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
m William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
m Frederick Charles Mott ... ... 22 June
m Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July
(S)m Herbert Francis Hope Layman 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(N†) m Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) m Cyril Farquharson Loveless 15 July
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 15 Aug
⊗ m John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
SM m George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Aug
m Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
SM m William Cowlay Thomas ... 15 Aug
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(N†)m Eric George Anderson Clifford 15 Aug
(T)m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
(G) m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
m Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept
(*I*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Terry ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
⊗ m Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct
(O) m Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
SM m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
m Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
(T) m Alfred Mervyn Bingemann ... 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
QC m George William Field ... 31 Dec

68

1922

⊗ Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
(G) m Hector du Plessis Richardson 15 Feb
m Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
SM Guy Grantham... ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) John Felgate Stevens [M]△** 15 Feb
(T) (*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... 15 Feb
(G†)m Ronald Gordon Mackay[M][E] 15 Feb
(T) m Charles Edward Lambe ... 15 Feb
m Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr
(O) m Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 15 Apr
(P) Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
SM Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr
(N) m Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr
m William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H)m Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May
(P) Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May
(*I*) Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May
(*I*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May
m William Henry Binckes Wallace 15 May
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
(G) m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven ... ... 3 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June
SM **m** John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June
SM **m** Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
m (O) Edward Roberts Dymott ... 15 June
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June
m (T) William Alexander Dallmeyer 15 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 15 June
(G†) James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ **[E]** 15 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
(N) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June
(G) m Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton 15 June
(G) m Leslie Windle Lamplough ... 15 June
(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June
(G) m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin ... 15 June
(G) m Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 June
(S†) m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth Ⓐ 15 June
m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
(T) m Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
SM **m** Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June
SM **m** Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
m Frederick Dawes ... ... 12 Aug
(N) Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austen Buss ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
m William Canning Eykyn ... 15 Aug
(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *July* 24.)
⊗**m** Arthur Reginald Freeman ... 15 Aug
(N) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... 15 Aug
m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross **[RR]** 15 Aug
(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard ... 15 Aug
m Michael Wentworth Ewart-Wentworth ... ... 31 Aug
m James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept
(P) Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 28.)
(N) Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... 15 Oct
m Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Anthony Paul Colthurst ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
m Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct
⊗**m** Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(P) m Austin Noel Rees Keene ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct
m (T) Stephen Romer Ascherson ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Charles Henry Duffett ... 15 Oct
SM **m** Mark Taylor Collier... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
(P) m Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig 15 Oct
m Trevylyan Michael Napier ... 15 Oct
(O) m George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
m Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
m Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
William Leslie Graham Adams ... 15 Oct
Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas John Norman Hilken ... 15 Oct
John Victor Findlay ... ... 15 Oct
SM Cyril Joseph Firth ... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Robert Mayrick Ellis Ⓐ **[M]** 15 Oct
(G†) m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith **[M]** 15 Oct
(T†) m William Wellclose Davis **[O]** 15 Oct
(G†) m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct
(O) m Frederic Sidney Benney ... 11 Nov
m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... 15 Dec
(G) Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie 15 Dec
(P) m Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
SM **m** Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec
(S) m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards... 15 Dec
(O) m David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
m (*I*) Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Dec
⊗**m** Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
m Francis Howard Jefferson ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec
Philip Arthur Berry ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ... 15 Dec
m Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
m Archibald Boyd Russell... ... 15 Dec
SM **m** Eric Philip Arthur Brooks ... 15 Dec
(N) m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ... 15 Dec
m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec
m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Pasten Mack ... 15 Dec
(T) Ralph Heathcote **[O]** ... ... 15 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 15 Dec
m (T) Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec
(G) m Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1923

SM John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
SM Hugh Walters Shelley Browning 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan
⊗ Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan
m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan
m Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan
SM **m** John Egerton Broome* ... 15 Jan
m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Lawrence Antony Humphreys 15 Jan
m James Alexander Corrie Hill ... 15 Jan
SM **m** Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
m Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle ... 15 Jan
m John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Edward Angerstein Burton ... 15 Feb
SM **m** Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
m Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant... 15 Feb
(P) Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harland ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall ... 15 Feb
Alec Norman Finter ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb
m (O) Robert Francis Cole Struben 15 Feb
m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb
m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
SM **m** Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb
(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabine... 15 Feb
m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb
(O) Oswald Lake Meredith ... 15 Feb
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... 15 Feb
(N) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(T) m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... 15 Feb
m Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar
m Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar
m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr
(P) Hugh Ditton ... ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr
SM **m** Robert James Gardner ... 15 Apr
Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM William Eric Banks ... ... 15 Apr
Peter Garnett Agnew ... ... 15 Apr
(P) Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(*I*)**(O) m** Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux **[R]** ... ... 15 Apr
m Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr
(H) m Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr
SM **m** Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr
m Edward Reignier Conder ... 15 Apr
m Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr
SM **m** George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... 15 Apr
SM James Gregson Roper ... 15 Apr
David George Victor Williams ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Richard Travers Chaloner Woods 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr
m (T) Gerald Vaughan Gladstone... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m (O) Barrington Lungley Moore... 15 Apr
m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans 15 Apr
(G) m Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
SM **m** Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... 15 Apr
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(G) m Michael Bryan Laing ... 15 Apr
(G) m David Henry Magnay ... 15 Apr
m (T†) John Hughes-Hallett **[O]** ... 15 Apr
(G) m William Luard Bond ... 15 Apr
(N) m John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr
(G) m Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr
m (T) Derrick Henry Hall Thompson 15 Apr
(G) m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell **[E]** ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr
m William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... 11 May
(P) George Robert May Robertson 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(O) George Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... 15 May
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May
(P) Richard Anthony Peyton ... 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May
m Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May
m Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May
m Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May
m St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May
⊗ **m** Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May
m Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... 15 May
mGeorge Frederick Law ... ... 23 May
Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June

4323284

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Gordon Ivor Hughes ... ... 15 June
m Clive Gordon Trencham... ... 15 June
m James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June
SM m Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 June
m John Joseph Arkwright ... 15 June
m Neville David Watts-Russell ... 15 June
Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June
Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June
Hugh Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 June
(O) Edmond Russell Goldney Baker 15 June
James Sanders ... ... 15 June
(P) John William Montague Healing 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June
m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
(P) ⊗ m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
(P) (*I*) m Anthony Martin Kimmins 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
m (*I*) Rupert Devonish Fricker ... 15 June
m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
m Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... 15 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(N) m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]** ... ... 15 June
(G) m Leslie Newton Brownfield ... 15 June
m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
m Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
m Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug
m Ernest Edward Blackwell ... 1 Aug
(P) Frederick Gordon Wynne ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
SM Ronald William Keymer ... 15 Aug
(O) John Dwight Harvey ... ... 15 Aug
m George Alexander Turner Laing 15 Aug
m John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo ... ... 15 Aug
m Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
m (T) Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug
m Edward St. John Edmonstone ... 15 Aug
m Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
m (N) Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven 15 Aug
(P) m John Francis Mortimer Robertson ... ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
m William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug
m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug
m Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle 15 Aug
(O) m Arthur David Torlesse ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m James Alston Hope Hunter 15 Aug
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 15 Aug
m Richard Ryder Airey ... ... 15 Aug
m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug
m (T) Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug
(S) m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug
m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

SM m Charles Patrick Robertson ... 15 Aug
(G) Henry Alexander King ⓐ ... 15 Aug
(G) John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James 30 Aug
(N) Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ... 30 Aug
m Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug
(A/S) Francis Victor du Pasquier ... 15 Sept
SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept
m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
m (P) Richard Henry Selborne Roundell ... ... 15 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *June* 28.)
m Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept
m Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... 15 Sept
SM m John Patrick Wisden ... 15 Sept
m Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... 15 Sept
m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept
(P) m Sidney Thomas Morgan ... 15 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept
(P) Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 30 Sept
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 28.)
(N) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept
(G) Anthony Wass Buzzard ... 30 Sept
m Harold William Gordon Eglen ... 1 Oct
⊗ William Lloyd Murmann ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(S) m Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Cuthbert Hampson ... 15 Oct
m Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct
m (*I*) Henry Edward Guerrier ... 15 Oct
(P) m *The Hon.* John Michael Southwell ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct
m Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
(P) m Thomas Hyde Villiers ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(G) m Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct
m (T) Peter Skelton... ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Fergusson Lawson ⓐ... 15 Oct
(N) Derek Howard Secker ... ... 30 Oct
m Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec
m Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
m Thomas William Botley... ... 15 Dec
m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
SM Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec
(A/S) Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ... 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1924

m Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
(G) John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan
(O) m Andrew Balmer Usher ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb
(O) m Charles Gordon Couper ... 15 Feb
m (T) Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb
(O) m Ian Desborough Elliott ... 15 Feb
m Charles Frederick Walker ... 15 Feb
(G) Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... 15 Feb
(S) Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 15 Feb
(N) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... 15 Feb
(N) Thomas Oliver ... ... 29 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb
John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb
m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar
m Richard Anthony Hall ... ... 15 Mar
(P) m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe ... ... 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
m William Henry Roberts ... 15 Mar
m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar
m John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar
(P) m Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ... 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
m *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... ... 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *July* 28.)
m Edward Harry Manby Colegrave 15 Mar
m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 15 Mar
SM m John Garrett Wood ... 15 Mar
m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar
m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Jack Hillon Dale ... ... 15 Mar
m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater 15 Mar
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(N) John Keith Burdett Stephenson 15 Apr
Richard Peard Clarke [RR] [M] ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback 15 Apr
Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard 30 Apr
A/S) James Gerald Farrant ... 15 May
(P) Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *Aug.* 25.)
(T) Richard Courtney Boyle ... 15 May
(N) Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey ... ... 30 May
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June
(*I*) (N) Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N) Kenneth Mackintosh ... ... 15 June
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson 15 June
John Graham Hewitt ... ... 15 June
(O) John Piachaud Wright... ... 15 June
(P) Llewelyn George Richardson ... 30 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(P) John Hamilton Allison ... 30 June
Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June
(P) Arthur Maurice Pilling ... ... 30 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
m *QC* John Simpson Linsey ... 30 June
SM Robert Julian Archibald Cuming Gibson Craig ... ... 15 July
John Docker Hayward Manly ... 15 July
(N) John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July
Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July
(P) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... ... 30 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
John Newton ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Ythell Bethell ... ... 15 Aug
Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug
(P) Alec Anderson Murray... ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Rupert Douglas Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Albert Morton Martin ... ... 30 Aug
(P) Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... ... 31 Aug
William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug
(S) John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug
Claud Richard Townsend ... ... 15 Sep
(P) John Benjamin Heath ... ... 15 Sep
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(P) Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sep
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
Henry Lewis Oliver... ... ... 15 Sep
SM Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sep
(P) John Eric Vallance ... ... 15 Sep
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Guy St. John Barnett ... ... 15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept
⊗ Edward Tyndale Cooper ... 15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... ... 15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept
Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept
Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Oct
Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... 15 Oct
Ludovic Ernest Porter ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ... 15 Oct
Walter John McClelland Spens ... 15 Oct
Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Reginald Seymour Young ... 15 Oct
John Whicher Hawkins ... ... 15 Oct
George Garnet Pugh Cook ... 15 Oct
(P) Charles Lindsey Keighley Peach 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

SM David Tod ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Perceval Hinton ... ... 15 Oct
Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Clive Loehnis ... ... 15 Oct
Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct
Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice Price ... ... 30 Oct
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov
(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
Frank Arthur Ballance ... 15 Nov
(P) Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(S) John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]** [M] [JE] ... ... 15 Dec
Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith 15 Dec
SM Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer 15 Dec
(*I*) Robert Francis Elkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec
QC m Richard Norman, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec
498

1925

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan
William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan
(N) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw 30 Jan
m *QC* Harry Pegg ... ... 31 Jan
(N) Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb
SM Arthur Valentine Walker ... 15 Feb
Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(S) Charles Skinner Bushe ... ... 28 Feb
(S) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb
m Robert Alexander Banham ... 7 Mar
Richard John Harrison ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
QC m Fabian James Pearse ... 23 Mar
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar
Hugh Percival Brister ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ... 15 Apr
Richard Scobell Palairet ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Stephen Hope Carlill ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Edward Blunden Martino ... 15 Apr
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ... 15 Apr
John Hext Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
SM Brian Ivor O'Donnell ... ... 15 Apr
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 15 Apr
SM Edgar Lorne Armstrong ... 30 Apr
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ... 30 Apr
Harold Godfrey Dickinson... ... 30 Apr
John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May
SM Richard Sheridan-Patterson ... 15 May
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer Simson ... ... 15 May
(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May
(P) Guy Willoughby ... ... 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan* 25.)
(S) Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ... 15 May
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 15 May
SM Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 May
SM Graham Henry Stokes ... 30 May
Claud William Carpenter Turner ... 30 May
Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June
⊗ Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June
Viscount Mandeville ... ... 15 June
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 15 June
Alan Burns MacBrayne ... ... 15 June
John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June
SM Thomas Claud Hampton ... 15 June
(P) George Martin Pares ... ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
(N) Robert Hoyle Craske ... ... 15 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
SM Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June
SM Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June
QC m Horace Percy Hamlyn ... 30 June
QC m George Ashbury Lawson ... 30 June
(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
SM Cecill Moreland Hall ... ... 15 July
Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July
SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July
George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July
(N) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July
(N) George William Donald Duncan 15 July
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July
Langton Gowland ... ... 30 July
(N) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July
Alan Crawfurd ... ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... 15 Aug
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
(O) Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young 15 Aug
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller ... 15 Aug
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ... 15 Aug
Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... 15 Aug
Duncan Lachlan Johnston... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) George Hamilton Oswald ... 15 Aug
(N) Gerald Cobb ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Caspar John ... ... 30 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
John Francis Whitaker Maitland ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward ... 15 Sept
Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Townsend Powell ... ... 30 Sept
(O) Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... 1 Oct
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

(*PN*†) **m** William Henry Hayes ... 7 Oct
Charles Graham Thompson ... 15 Oct
(**N**) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Peter Norton Churchill [**RR**] ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... 15 Oct
Reginald William Armytage, A.M. 15 Oct
(**P**) Alan Brock ... ... 30 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
SM Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen ... ... 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher ... ... 30 Oct
Richard Dare Watkins ... ... 15 Nov
SM John Wyndham Studholme ... 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov
George Eric Jones ... ... 30 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(**P**) Edward James Elliot Burt ... 30 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
John Ynyr George Torlesse ... 30 Nov
m Frederick John Hopkins ... 5 Dec
m William Leonard Aris ... ... 7 Dec
(**P**) Richard Pennington Garnett ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
SM Geoffrey Tanner ... ... 15 Dec
SM Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
Alan FitzRoy Campbell ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Kirby le Mesurier Ⓐ [**M**] ... 15 Dec
Charles Janson Smith ... ... 15 Dec
(**P**) Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
SM James Graham Gould ... ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes 30 Dec
(*I*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston ... ... 30 Dec
Walter Smith [**RR**] ... ... 30 Dec
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [**R**] ... 30 Dec
(**P**) Francis William Northcote Bassett ... ... 30 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
†*QC* **m** William Henry Harris ... 31 Dec

1926

John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*) Edward William Jervis Bankes 15 Jan
SM Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
George Ian Clark Hutchison ... 30 Jan
(**O**) Geoffrey Gowlland ... ... 30 Jan
SM James Hudson Montgomery ... 30 Jan
(**N**) Charles William Medlicott Voreker ... ... 30 Jan
(**P**) Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ... 30 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
(**P**) John Wyatt Hale ... ... 30 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
SM Eric Roland John Brown ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring ... ... 30 Jan
Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ... 14 Feb
Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
SM Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) **His Royal Highness Prince* George Edward Alexander Edmund, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies 15 Feb
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... ... 15 Feb
m Albert William Carline ... ... 23 Feb
(**P**) Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
SM David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb
Archibald Dennis Courage ... 28 Feb
SM Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees 28 Feb
SM Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
Alfred Cecil Luce ... ... 28 Feb
(*I*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [**R**] 15 Mar
(**P**) Douglas William Mackendrick ... 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
Alfred Noel Waring ... ... 15 Mar
George Egerton Hurry ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... 15 Mar
(**H**) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
John Hough Charsley ... ... 30 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept.* 28.)
QC **m** Herbert Stanley Sangwell ... 13 Apr
(**P**) Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore 15 Apr
(**N**) Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Arthur Reid Pedder [**RR**] ... 15 Apr
Henry Norman Scott Brown ... 15 Apr
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschel Hardcastle ... ... 15 Apr
(**N**) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow ... ... 15 Apr
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards 15 Apr
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 15 Apr
m George Ernest Smith ... ... 29 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
⊗ Aubrey Cyril Markham David ... 30 Apr
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson ... 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
(*I*)(**P**) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen 30 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
m Ernest Francis Mauger ... ... 11 May
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
(**P**) Thomas Sturges Jackson ... 15 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
SM William Kenneth Ramsden Cross 15 May
(*I*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... 15 May
SM Charles Woolven Greening ... 30 May
SM Duncan Hamish Harper ... 30 May
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ... 30 May
John Fair ... ... 30 May
(N) Anthony Henry Thorold ... 30 May
Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May
Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May
SM Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ... 15 June
Ivor Macaulay Cooper ... ... 15 June
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June
(*I*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... ... 15 June
⊗ William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer 30 June
(P) Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Selwyn John Power Warrand ... 30 June
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June
George Collett Blundell ... ... 30 June
Michael Grant Goodenough ... 30 June
QO m Samuel Herbert Cornish ... 30 June
m Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 6 July
Arthur Hammond Wallis ... ... 15 July
(N) William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner 15 July
SM Roy Stephenson Brown ... 15 July
m Edgar John Sykes ... ... 27 July
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... 30 July
(H) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July
Joseph Francis Shepherd ... ... 30 July
(H) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... 30 July
Francis Barchard ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Coleby Ransome ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan 15 Aug
Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR] ... ... 15 Aug
John Denis Mansfield Robinson △ [M] 15 Aug
m (*PN*†) Thomas Barnabas Beckett 24 Aug
(P) Alec Murray McKillop ... ... 30 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug
Ernest Pawle ... ... 30 Aug
SM Philip Thomas Addington Love 30 Aug
William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur André Tait ... ... 30 Aug
Hilary Norman ... ... 30 Aug
Randal Charles Slacke ... ... 30 Aug
(P)(*I*) Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson... 30 Aug
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ... 15 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 28 *June* 28.)
SM John Howard Buckley... ... 15 Sept
John Wellington Hall ... ... 30 Sept
Edward Morland Hutton ... ... 30 Sept
William Patrick McCarthy... ... 1 Oct
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Henry Castlehow Toppin ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
SM Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct
Hedworth Lambton ... ... 15 Oct
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... 15 Oct
Ian Jeffrey ... ... 15 Oct
Duncan Lindsay Raymond ... 15 Oct
SM Philip Lionel Saumarez ... 15 Oct
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... 15 Oct
Arthur Robert Wait ... ... 30 Oct
(O) Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow... ... ... 30 Oct
(*I*) Thomas Forbes Sackville-Wilson 30 Oct
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct
m Charles Frederick Bacon ... 2 Nov
m Percy Charles Organ ... ... 9 Nov
Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov
(P) Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)
SM Manley Laurence Power ... 15 Nov
(P) Richard Horace Barrett ... 15 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
(P) Christopher Wordsworth Phillips 15 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... 15 Nov
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden 15 Nov
Robert Dymock Watson ... ... 15 Nov
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck ... 30 Nov
John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov
Claude Bernard Perry ... ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec
⊗ Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall ... ... 15 Dec
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ... 15 Dec
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch ... ... 15 Dec
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec
(P) James Edmund Fenton... ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
SM Frank Woodgate Lipscomb ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec
(N) Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ... ... 15 Dec
SM Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove 15 Dec
Snelling Drosier Roper ... ... 15 Dec
(*I*) Michael Hodges ... ... 15 Dec
William Kaye Edden ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Guy Philip Ussher Morris ... ... 15 Dec
Alan Gray ... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Thomas Coney ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat... 30 Dec
Julian Liddell ... ... 30 Dec
Philip Edward Heseltine ... ... 30 Dec
(*I*) Edward Neville ... ... 30 Dec
(P)(*I*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... 30 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 2 Aug. 27.*)
792

1927

(*I*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander 15 Jan
(*I*) William Edward James Eames 15 Jan
SM Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff 15 Jan
m William Peter Hanna ... ... 29 Jan
SM Philip Quellyn Roberts ... 30 Jan
Philip Mark Stephens ... ... 30 Jan
SM Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan
Robert Sydney Stafford ... ... 1 Feb
m Edward Henry Walker ... 3 Feb
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb
John Andrew Agnew ... ... 15 Feb
SM James Marjoribanks Rowland 15 Feb
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ... 15 Feb
Edward Leyland Pemberton ... 15 Feb
(P)John Edgar Burstall ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 4 Jan. 27.*)
Lindsay de Villiers ... ... 15 Feb
SM(*I*) George Chesterman Phillips 15 Feb
Thomas Godfrey Carey ... ... 15 Feb
Reginald Percy Tanner ... ... 15 Feb
m Albert Hector Stubbs ... ... 20 Feb
SM Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... 28 Feb
(P)Samuel Godfrey Long ... ... 28 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 4 Jan. 27.*)
Colin George Walter Donald ... 28 Feb
(*I*) John Parnell Hunt ... ... 28 Feb
Martin James Evans ... ... 28 Feb
m Percy George Panteny ... ... 10 Mar
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar
(P)Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe 15 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 19 Apr. 27.*)
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... 15 Mar
Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... ... 16 Mar
(*I*)*SM* Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... 15 Apr
(P)Harold Parker Sears ... ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 15 Nov. 27.*)
(P)Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 19 Apr. 27.*)
David Lampen ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Apr
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr
(P)John Curthoys Richards ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 19 Apr. 27.*)
Edwa d Owen Unwin ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR] ... ... 15 Apr
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie ... 15 Apr
Robert Alexander Currie ... ... 15 Apr
m John Pitt Baker ... ... 20 Apr
Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr
Edward Gavin Hoywood-Lonsdale 30 Apr
(P)(*I*) Dennis John Margetts ... 30 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 4 Jan. 27.*)
Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ... ... 30 Apr
Philip Wilkinson ... ... 30 Apr
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs ... 30 Apr
*QC*m Richard John Gordon ... 8 May
m Alfred James Trevett ... ... 15 May
Reginald James Somerset Butler ... 15 May
(*I*) Michael Donston Capel Meyrick 29 May
Nigel John Crossley ... ... 30 May
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... 30 May
SM George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May
John Thorburn Currie ... ... 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM Robert Michael Gore Gambier 30 May
Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... ... 1 June
m Walter Camp ... ... 5 June
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June
(P)Lionel James Spencer Ede ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 19 Apr. 27.*)
(H) Peter Barlow ... ... 15 June
Anthony Pares ... ... 15 June
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ... ... 15 June
George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June
Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ... ... 15 June
Peter Dawuay ... ... 30 June
Arthur Henry Attfield ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Adrian Leonard Lawford ... 30 June
(H) Christopher John Wood ... 30 June
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown ... 30 June
Malcolm Hilary Brown ... ... 30 June
SM David Percy Trentham ... 30 June
Anthony Howe Browne ... ... 30 June
m William Margary Broom ... 9 July
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly ... ... 15 July
SM Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July
SM Victor Ivor Henry Mylius ... 30 July
(P)Peter Bethell ... ... 30 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 19 Apr. 27.*)
SM Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Aug
m Walter Darby Ely ... ... 4 Aug
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ... 15 Aug
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug
SM Michael Gordon Rimington ... 15 Aug
Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] [M]** ... ... 15 Aug
John Pringle... ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) George Milton Duncan ... ... 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(P)Gerald Lewis Brinton ... ... 30 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 2 Aug 27.*)
Walter Thomas Couchman ... 30 Aug
Richard William Anstice ... ... 30 Aug
Robert Ward Griffith ... ... 30 Aug
SM Sidney Hugh Pinchin ... ... 30 Aug
John Hugh MacIan Malcolm ... 31 Aug
SM Somerled Macdonald ... ... 15 Sept
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... 15 Sept
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming 15 Sept
Max Owens Waldemar Miller ... 15 Sept
SM Francis William Collins ... 15 Sept
Keith McNeil Walter ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Charles Meadows White ... 30 Sept
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ... 30 Sept
Gerard Broadmead Roope ... ... 30 Sept
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Oct
James Newsham ... ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ... 15 Oct
SM Malcolm Hamilton le Mare ... 15 Oct
Charles Trusson Collett ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown ... ... 15 Oct
(P)Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 2 Aug 27.*)
Peter Lysons Collard ... ... 15 Oct
m Gerald Farrier Case ... ... 18 Oct
SM Alan James Debenham ... 30 Oct
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner ... 15 Nov
Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... 15 Nov
John Brett ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Bathurst Wyburd ... ... 15 Nov
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson ... 15 Nov
William Joscelin Clowes ... ... 15 Nov
m Frank Underhill ... ... 16 Nov
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Nov
m Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C.... 1 Dec
m Charles Edward Bounton ... 1 Dec
m George Ernest Harrison ... 6 Dec
(P)(*I*) Robert Alexander Kilroy ... 15 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 4 Jan 27.*)
SM Jocelyn Cobb ... ... 15 Dec
SM Charles Alexander Rowe ... 15 Dec
SM Rider Stewart Abram ... ... 15 Dec
SM Benjamin Bryant ... ... 15 Dec
SM (*I*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] 15 Dec
John Holmes ... ... 15 Dec
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson... ... 15 Dec
m William Sutherland ... ... 18 Dec
m Frederick Charles Loder ... 23 Dec
m Michael Joseph O'Leary ... 26 Dec
Edward Michael Penton ... ... 30 Dec
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ... 30 Dec
John Lee-Barber ... ... 30 Dec
John Richard Arthur Seymour ... 30 Dec
SM Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 Dec
m John Henry Smith ... ... 30 Dec

1928

m Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 9 Jan
m John Henry Candy ... ... 13 Jan
m Alexander Wyatt... ... ... 13 Jan
SM(*I*) John Robert Garstin Harvey 15 Jan
(*I*) Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett... 15 Jan
SM Hugh Robert White ... ... 15 Jan
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert ... 15 Jan
Edward William Howard-Crockett 15 Jan
m Arthur James Roach ... ... 21 Jan
Thomas Barrington Wardle ... 30 Jan
William Frederick Carew Wreford 30 Jan
Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Feb
(*I*)Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston ... ... 1 Feb
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton 1 Feb
SM Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford ... ... 1 Feb
SM Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ... 1 Feb
Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 1 Feb
John Maurice Bayley ... ... 1 Feb
m (*PN*†)Frederick Charles Worsley 11 Feb
m Charles James Gearey ... ... 22 Feb
SM Henry Wright ... ... 29 Feb
William Bagwell ... ... 29 Feb
SM Victor George Doone Mansell... 29 Feb
(P)John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 15 Nov 27.*)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb
SM Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb
Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar
Douglas Harrison Leigh ... ... 15 Mar
*QC*m William Henry Andrews Newman ... ... 17 Mar
(*PN*†)m Henry Frank Edwards ... 19 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Divn.*)
m James Charles Burbidge ... 23 Mar
(*PN*†)m Arthur Page ... ... 25 Mar
SM Harry Graham Craig ... ... 30 Mar
William Bonnar Monk ... ... 1 Apr
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr
John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... 1 Apr
Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr
George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Walter Maitland Coker 1 Apr
William Olaf Bradbury ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*)Roger Stanley Wellby ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Richard Powys Thomson... 15 Apr
John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr
John Richard English Langworthy 15 Apr
John Nettleton Hicks△ ... ... 15 Apr
m Harry Renyard ... ... 18 Apr
SM Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn Bullock ... ... 30 Apr
(*I*) John Anthony William Tothill... 30 Apr
m Charles Herbert Coles ... ... 5 May
m Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. 10 May
m William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.... 12 May
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... 15 May
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave 15 May
Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May
SM Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May
Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May
(P)Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(*I*) Robert Tindle Lampard ... 15 June
Roger Birch ... ... 15 June
SM John Charles Horatio Nelson... 15 June
The Hon. Richard Duke Coleridge... 15 June
Theodore Edward Podger ... ... 15 June
SM Francis Reuben Main... ... 15 June
SM Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... 30 June
James Arthur Laurence Drummond 30 June
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June
SM Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June
SM Anthony Vyvyan Thomas ... 30 June
John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June
*QC*m Charles Frederick Paul ... 30 June
SM (*I*) Noel Askew Bickmore ... 1 July
Robert Alexander ... ... 1 July
SM John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July
Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July
m Alexander Gosham ... ... 15 July
Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... ... 30 July
(P)(*I*) Humphrey Page Madden ... 31 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)
SM Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport... ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
SM Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug
William Richard Jeffries Redman... 1 Aug
(*I*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Williams [RR] ⓐ ... ... 1 Aug
(*I*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell 1 Aug
Francis Deschamps Howie ... 30 Aug
SM (*I*) Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods ... ... 30 Aug
Charles Edward Madden ... ... 30 Aug
Viscount Borodale ... ... 31 Aug
m Sidney Ernest Cann ... ... 1 Sept
m Frederick Joseph Coulton ... 3 Sept
*QC*m Henry Melville ... ... 7 Sept
m Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. ... 8 Sept
Nicholas Elrington Whitestone ... 15 Sept
George Emery Fardell ... ... 30 Sept
Walpole John Eyre... ... ... 30 Sept
Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept
SM Leslie Palmer Brindley ... 1 Oct
SM Robert Bruce Chandler ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *June* 28.)
(P)Gerald Wesley Dennis ... ... 15 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
SM Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct
Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*)Henry Graham Dudley de Chair 16 Oct
SM John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct
Gerald Henry Charles Dickens ... 16 Oct
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... 16 Oct
(*I*)John Harold Unwin ... ... 16 Oct
*QC*m Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 22 Oct
m Benjamin Plent ... ... 24 Oct
m John Charles Dominy ... ... 31 Oct
m Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov
SM Francis Harrison Mansel ... 15 Nov
(P)Peter Dabney Heinemann ... 30 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
Sidney Douglas Ingram ... ... 1 Dec
(P)(*I*)Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(P) Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 14*th Mar.* 28.)
Michael Everard ... ... 1 Dec
(P)James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 20 *Aug.* 28.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec
John Kitcat ... ... 1 Dec
Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... 1 Dec
m Arthur McNeill ... ... 5 Dec
SM Roger William David Thomson 30 Dec
SM Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett 30 Dec
m John Slater, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

1069

1929

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Myleraine Freer ... ... 1 Jan
(*PN*†)mThomas Henry Skuse ... 3 Jan
William Guy Drury Blakeney ... 30 Jan
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan
Ian Graeme Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb
(*I*)John Franklin William Hine ... 1 Feb
Leslie Kenneth Allen Block ... 1 Feb
SM(T)Evelyn Henry Chavasse ... 1 Feb
mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... 2 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
mAlfred John Mallett, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
†mAlfred Wordsworth Wright ... 6 Feb
Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar... 16 Feb
(*I*)Richard Buston Honnywill ... 16 Feb
(*I*)Alan Spencer Jackson ... ... 16 Feb
†mJoseph William Hyatt ... ... 23 Feb

1087

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m Colin Rose St. George Tucker ... 1 Apr

m Francis Arthur Trepess ... ... 1 Apr

m Maurice Ewbank... ... ... 1 Apr

m (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr

m Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept

m John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. 1 Sept

6

1922

m John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb

m John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

8

1923

m Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. 1 Feb

m John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr

(*Lent for duty as* (**N**) *Officer of Exploration Ship* '*Discovery.*')

m *SM* John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

11

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1927

m William Richard Paris, M.B.E. 11 July

1928

m Henry Joseph Cook ... ... 2 Nov

m George Henry Rogers ... ... 19 Nov

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Frederick Howell ... 29 Feb

m Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

1926

m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1923

m Robert Henry William Westcott 21 Oct

1928

m Walter Turnbull... ... ... 1 Jan

m Arnold Dean ... ... 1 Jan

3

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1927

m Harry John Fisk... ... ... 14 July

1

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1926

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	3
(*I*)Maurice Thomas Cowin ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 21 *Oct.* 28.)	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	3
Norman Kennedy ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 29.)	15 July	—	3	2	P	3	3
SM Robert George Liveing ...	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
(P) George Raymond Maw ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
(P)Norman Scott Luard ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)	15 Aug	—	3	2	P	3	P
SM Thomas Horatio Martelli ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	3
SM Ian Montagu Carss	1 Dec	1	2	2	2	2	2

8

1927

(H) William Maurice Passmore ...	1 Jan	1	3	2	2	P	3
(*I*)Francis Charles Bishop... ...	1 Jan	1	3	2	P	3	3
Reginald Arthur Forbes	15 Jan	—	3	2	P	P	3
SM Cecil Hamilton Holmes ...	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	2	2
SM James Gordon Duke Hill ...	15 Jan	1	3	1	2	2	3
Algernon Willan Jackson	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	3	2
(P)Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *June* 28.)	30 Jan	½	3	2	3	2	2
SM John Henry Carless	15 Feb	—	P	2	P	3	3
Walter Edmund Fletcher... ...	15 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	2
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ...	15 Feb	—	3	2	3	2	2
John Hampden Fordham... ...	15 Feb	—	3	2	2	3	2
John Struan Robertson	15 Feb	—	3	3	3	2	3
Christopher Haynes Hutchinson ...	15 Mar	—	3	1	P	2	3
SM (*I*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [R]	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	3
Kenneth Williamson	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
SM Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ...	30 Apr	1½	3	2	2	2	2
Patrick Hugh Matheson	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Colin Henry Campbell	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Robert Henry Bristowe	30 Apr	1½	3	2	2	2	2
(H) Michael Beach Thomas ...	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	3
David Byam Shaw	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ...	30 May	½	2	2	2	2	2
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ...	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Gilbert Ralph Murray	30 May	½	3	2	2	2	2
David Charles Kinloch	15 June		3	2	2	2	3
SM John Reginald Bryans ...	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
(*I*)Ralph Cyril Medley	1 July	3	2	1	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1927—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
SM (*I*) John Hay Forbes ...	1 July	3	3	1	2	2	2
SM (*I*) Ninian George Rodney Crawford	1 July	3	2	1	2	2	2
(H)Henry John Cortlandt Stokes	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Anthony Ronald Baines	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29.)							
SM Edmund Neville Vincent Currey	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2
SM (*I*)John Smyth	1 Aug	2	2	1	2	2	2
SM (*I*)Matthew Blagdon Hale ...	1 Aug	2	3	1	2	2	1
Hugh Crofton Simms	1 Aug	2	1	1	2	2	2
Kenneth Anderson Sellar	1 Aug	2	3	1	2	2	2
William Hugh Parkin	16 Aug	1½	2	2	1	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29.)							
(*I*)John Mornement	16 Aug	1½	2	2	1	2	2
Charles Harington Pollock ...	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Montagu Harold Bliss	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	1	1
Ivor Clifford Rowe...	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	3	3
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept.* 28.)							
Philip Frederick Powlett	16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	1
SM Henry Menzies	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	3	2
John Frederick Barker	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	2	2
SM Robert Harvey Aldworth ...	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Alexander Maximilian McDowell	16 Oct	½	3	2	3	P	3
Alyn Lee Taylor [**RR**]	1 Nov	3	1	1	1	1	1
William John Lamb	1 Nov	3	1	1	1	1	1
Robert Francis Harland	1 Nov	3	2	1	2	1	1
Geoffroy Alexander Rotherham ...	1 Nov	3	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Home Fergus Moultrie ...	1 Nov	3	2	1	2	1	2
John Hubert Gretton	1 Nov	3	1	1	2	2	2
Arthur William Arundell Kettle ...	1 Nov	3	2	1	2	2	2
Alec Lookhart Hobson	1 Nov	3	1	1	2	2	2
SM Hugh Greaves Walters ...	1 Nov	3	2	1	1	1	1
Philip Somerville	16 Nov	2½	1	2	1	1	2
George Kempthorne Collett ...	16 Nov	2½	1	2	1	1	2
Henry Maitland King	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Brian Cotterill Howe	16 Nov	2½	2	2	1	2	2
Francis Duppa Miller	1 Dec	2	2	1	2	1	1
SM Edwin Noel Langley ...	1 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	2
Arthur Geoffrey Poe	1 Dec	2	1	1	2	2	1
(*I*)William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford	1 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	2
John William Hale	16 Dec	1½	2	2	2	1	1
Stacey Walter Drury Colls ...	16 Dec	1½	2	2	3	2	1
David George Clark	16 Dec	1½	2	2	1	1	1
Arthur James Tillard	16 Dec	1½	3	2	2	2	1
James Arbuthnot Sutherland Colquhoun	16 Dec	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Laurence Henry Phillips	16 Dec	1½	3	2	3	3	2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1928		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	2
SM Edward Charles Frederic Nicolay	1 Jan	1	3	1	2	2	3
John Arthur Dibben Wroughton...	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3
Leonard Hume Stileman	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	1
Harold Francis Pascoe Grenfell ...	16 Jan	½	3	2	3	2	2
Charles Patrick Wade	16 Jan	½	3	2	3	2	3
Cecil Kenneth Ashwanden ...	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2
Patrick Arthur Booth	16 Feb	½	2	2	3	P	2
Charles D'Olier Umfreville ...	16 Feb	½	3	2	P	2	3
Trevenan Penrose Coode	1 Mar	1	P	1	3	2	3
Bradwell Talbot Turner [**RR**] ...	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
(*I*) Walter Evershed	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
George Fellowes Blaxland ...	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Geoffrey Archibald Henry Pratt	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Kenneth David Macphail... ...	1 Mar	3	1	1	2	2	2
(*I*) George Antony Francis Norfolk	1 Mar	3	2	1	2	1	1
Kenneth Albert Short	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
John Spencer	16 Mar	2½	2	2	1	1	1
Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell ...	1 Apr	2	2	1	2	2	1
Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl	1 Apr	2	2	1	2	2	1
Cuthbert Morris Parry	1 Apr	2	2	1	2	1	1
Edward Hale	1 Apr	2	2	1	3	2	1
Hugh William Falcon-Steward ...	1 Apr	2	2	1	2	2	1
Ralph William Frank Northcott...	16 Apr	1½	3	2	2	2	2
James George Patrick Douglas Long	16 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Francis Cumberland Brodrick ...	16 Apr	1½	2	2	2	3	2
William Howard Farrington ...	16 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	1
John Osborne Mansell	16 Apr	1½	3	2	2	2	2
Charles Hugh Cobbe	16 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore	1 May	1	3	1	2	2	2
Conrad Franklin Rawnsley ...	1 May	1	2	1	2	2	2
Gerald Raymond Cadiz	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson	16 May	½	2	2	2	2	1
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford	16 May	½	3	2	3	2	1
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	2
Colin Peel McGee Armstrong ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	2
Frank David Brown	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	3
Charles Layton Lepel Glass ...	16 May	½	2	2	3	2	2
Peter Charles Oswald Moseley ...	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3
Cyril Alexander Garland Luckham	1 June	—	3	3	3	2	2
Leonard James Sedgwick... ...	1 June	—	3	3	3	2	2
Hugh Le Fanu Richards	1 July	—	3	3	3	P	2

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1928			Class of Certificate in			
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] ...	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	2	1
Arthur Seymour Bolt	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	1	1
Richard Curling Lewis	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	1	1
Derek Norman Troubridge Hume Webber	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	2	1
John Henry Tweedie Stilgoe ...	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	1	1
Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	2	1
Richard Gibson Tosswill	1 Jan	3	1	1	1	1	1
(*I*)Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter	1 Jan	2½	1	2	1	2	1
(*I*)Colin Hardie	1 Jan	2½	1	2	—	1	1
James Anthony Surtees Wise ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	—	2	2
[H]Reginald Ernest Terry ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	1	2	2
(*I*)Michael John Rancé de Courcy	1 Jan	2½	1	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Richard Alan Vere Gregory ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	—	2	2
Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls ...	1 Jan	2½	1	2	2	—	2
Henry Nevile Reid	1 Jan	2½	1	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Charles Montague Donner ...	1 Jan	2½	1	2	1	1	1
Charles John Thompson Stephens	1 Jan	2	3	1	—	2	1
Norman Warren Fisher	1 Jan	2	2	1	—	1	1
Donald Hamilton Fuller	1 Jan	2	2	1	—	2	1
William George Cortlandt Stokes...	1 Jan	1½	2	2	—	2	1
Patrick John Gerald Bernard ...	1 Jan	1½	3	2	—	3	3
John Churchill Elworthy	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	2
Percy Hattil Higginbotham ...	1 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	2
Mark Thornton	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2
Kenneth MacIver Woods	1 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	2
Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman	1 Jan	½	2	2	—	2	2
Richard John Hullis Couch ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	2	2
David Alexander Fraser	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2
(*I*)William Francis Roderick Segrave [R]	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	—	3
Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	—	2	2
Thomas Nevil Masterman... ...	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	1	1
Thomas Vallack Briggs	1 Jan	2	1	1	1	1	1
Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn ...	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	2	1
Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown ...	1 Jan	2	1	1	—	1	1
Herbert George Dymott	1 Jan	1	2	2	—	2	2
James Douglas Campbell Little ...	1 Jan	1	2	2	—	2	2
Edward Fowle Pizey	1 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	2
William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye	1 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	2
Roger Cholmondeley Harrison ...	1 Jan	1	2	2	—	2	2
John Mowlam	1 Jan	1	3	2	—	2	2
John Richard Barnes	1 Jan	1	3	1	—	2	2
Robert Thory Gardiner	1 Jan	1	3	1	—	2	2
Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ...	1 Jan	—	2	2	—	2	2
Eric George Elbrow Liversidge ...	1 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	2

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1928—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
William Gerald Williams	1 Jan	—	P	2	—	—	—
John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson	1 Jan	—	3	2	—	3	3
William Godfrey Crawford ...	1 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
Raymond Thorndike Shaw ...	1 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
Louis Henry FitzRoy Pemberton Gipps	1 May	3	2	1	—	—	—
Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield...	1 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Anthony Charles Akerman ...	1 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard	1 May	3	2	1	—	—	—
Lewis Peter Moore...	1 May	3	1	1	—	—	—
John Colin Cole	1 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
William Donald Dunkerley ...	1 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
Arthur Oswald Johnson	1 May	2	2	1	—	—	—
Harold Brittan Clifford Gill ...	1 May	2	2	1	—	—	—
Richard Taylor White	1 May	2	2	1	—	—	—
Malcolm Findanus MacGregor ...	1 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
William Napier Petch	1 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
(*I*)Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott	1 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ...	1 May	1½	2	2	—	—	—
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ...	1 May	1½	3	2	—	—	—
Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison ...	1 May	1	2	1	—	—	—
Lucius William Armstrong MacDonnell	1 May	1	3	1	—	—	—
John de Filek Jago	1 May	1	2	1	—	—	—
Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse ...	1 May	1	2	1	—	—	—
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Gerald Donald Anderson	1 May	½	2	2	—	—	—
Norman Lanyon	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye ...	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas ...	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Cecil John Grenfell	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey Napier Torry	1 May	½	3	2	—	—	—
Charles Edward Keys	1 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
Colin William McMullen	1 May	2	1	1	—	—	—
George Bodley Kingdon	1 May	1	2	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Newcome Hoare... ...	1 May	1	2	2	—	—	—
Alexander Henderson Diack ...	1 May	1	2	2	—	—	—
Drummond St. Clair-Ford ...	1 May	1	3	1	—	—	—
Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ...	1 May	1	3	2	—	—	—
Ronald Etridge Portlock	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Clive Alexander Craig Montgomery	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Graham Forbes	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Anthony Tosswill Courtney ...	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Gerard John Hatfeild Carroll ...	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ...	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Talbot Leadam Eddison	1 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Michael Lindsay	1 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell	1 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Alan William Thoburn McGaw ...	1 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1928—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Herbert William Acworth... ...	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Hamilton Charles Wrightson Head	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Maurice Kildare Cavenagh-Mainwaring	1 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Rudolph Spurway Hayne	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Terence Kitcat	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Stewart Francis	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Clement Meyrick Norman... ...	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas George Cairnes Jameson	1 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Henry Cardew	1 Sept	1	—	3	—	—	—
Jeken Allen Elwin	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Sir Robert Alan Clayton-East, *Bt.*	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
John Forster Cochrane	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Rowland Francis Leonard ...	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Alexander Villiers... ...	1 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe ...	1 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Antony Yeoman	1 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Lawrence St. George Rich ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Michael Southcote Townsend ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Ian Hope Dundas	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
George Stevenson Salt	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Norman Richard Quill	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Basil Taitt	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Leslie Maurice Rundle Sharp ...	1 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
George Alan Cadell	1 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
William Alan Frank Hawkins ...	1 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
119							
1929							
John Howson	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Howard Francis Bone	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Douglas McIver Russell	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
George William Rowell	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
David Ernest Cox	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands ...	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alan Francis Black	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Denys Acland Lawford	1 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
William Stanley Handcock ...	1 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Whitworth Burnett ...	1 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Ward Thompson	1 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Vivian Desmond Gask	1 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
John May	1 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
William Frederick Eyre Hussey ...	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Dermod James Boris Jewitt ...	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Francis William Boucher Edwards	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
John Cecil Gilbert Martin... ...	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Paul Leslie Hylder Dundas Irven	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Frederick Basil Currie	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1929—*cont.*			Class of Certificate in			
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Selwyn Thorpe Cholmely Harrison	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Oliver Brocklebank	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Jack Cartwright	1 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
John Grant	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Richard Christopher John Dreyer	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
James Napier Garnett	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
George Henry Reynolds	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Clive Gwinner	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Jack Gethin Hopkins	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert FitzHugh Money	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
John George Stuart Cunningham	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
George Henry Errington	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Peter Bramwell	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Alastair Bruce Gregorie Tulloch ...	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Harvey Trevor Boteler ...	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Copson Peake	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Loftus Moreton	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Leo Glandore Evans ...	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Stirling Lloyd Field	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford...	1 Jan	½	—	2	—	—	—
Ian Greig Robertson	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Alfred Christopher Price	1 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Stephen Bertram Cliff	1 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald James Burch	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Roddie Casement	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh ...	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Cresswell Bayldon ...	1 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Dennis Royle Farquharson Cambell	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Alan Blundell	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Angus Carver Macdonald	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Peter John Knowling	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
John Clayton Cockburn	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Augustus Fell	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
George Moir Dorian Hutcheson ...	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie ...	1 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Frederick Gerald Penny	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
John Michael Villiers	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Edward Ansell Owen ...	1 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Alan John Henderson Carslaw ...	1 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robert William Thomas Gowans	1 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Douglas Cayley	1 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Harold Shaw-Hamilton	28 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1926

Harry Riley ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Henry Mills... ... ... 1 Dec
William Henry Hills ... ... 1 Dec
Roy Berryman Edwards ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Eric Gunston ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29)
Stanley George Stoodley ... ... 1 Dec
Sidney James Gunn ... ... 1 Dec
Stanley Francis ... ... 1 Dec
Richard William Wicks ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept* 28.)
9

1927

William Coleman Hudson (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Robert William Eadie ... ... 1 Dec

1927—*contd.*

John Henry Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Norris Edwin Cutler ... ... 1 Dec
Leonard Ernest Ricketts ... ... 1 Dec
Henry Horace Gardner ... ... 1 Dec
John Oliver Martin ... ... 1 Dec
16

1928

John Edwin Home McBeath (*act*) .. 1 Dec
Sidney Lord Bannister Maybury (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
William George Boaks (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Leslie Edward Moncaster (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Frederick Hodgson (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Eric Wallace Lowson (*act*)... ... 1 Dec
Herbert James Caldwell (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Thomas Charles Russell (*act*) ... 1 Dec
24

MIDSHIPMEN.

1926	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Francis Ormsby Hale ...	15 Sept —
1	

1927

Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt [RR]	1 Jan	2
Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell	1 Jan	2
Hubert Welstead Parkinson ...	1 Jan	2
John Bowman-Manifold ...	1 Jan	2
Patrick James Milner-Barry ...	1 Jan	2
Alan Scott Webb	1 Jan	2
Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper	1 Jan	2
Guy Douglas Clarke	1 Jan	2
William Ommanney Shelford	1 Jan	2
Thomas Henry Brown Shaw ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Marriott Aubrey ...	1 Jan	1
Paul Edward Foy	1 Jan	1
Anthony Kennett	1 Jan	1
George Edward Bingham-Powell	1 Jan	1
John Milnes Wintour	1 Jan	1
John Clutton-Baker	1 Jan	1
Peter Lawrence Jamison ...	1 Jan	1
Donald Emberton Mansfield ...	1 Jan	1
Antony Francis Hall	1 Jan	1
John Mark Symonds Cox ...	1 Jan	1
Francis Elton Christopher Judd	1 Jan	1
Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock	1 Jan	—
Blakeman Vesey	1 Jan	—
Patrick George Osric Sydney-Turner	1 Jan	—
George Pepys Huddart ...	1 Jan	—
Basil Tremayne Simons ...	1 Jan	—
John Dudley Watson	1 Jan	—
John Esmond Moore	1 Jan	—
Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie	1 Jan	—
Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner	1 Jan	—
John Frederick Gruning ...	1 Jan	—
John William Spencer Corbett	1 Jan	—
Thomas Lovell Canning ...	1 Jan	—
David Pitcairn Little	1 Jan	—
Reginald Fife Whinney ...	1 Jan	—
Thomas Tod Euman	1 Jan	—
Richard Foote Acworth ...	1 Jan	—
George Frederick Matthew Best	1 Jan	—
Ian William Gwynne-Evans ...	1 Jan	—
Erroll Norman Sinclair ...	1 Jan	
James Whaley McClelland ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Edward Dudley Ryder	1 Jan	2
Geoffrey Alan Helps	1 Jan	2
Peter Aeison Ross Withers ...	1 Jan	2
Jack Garnet Bramsdon Stratton	1 Jan	1
Thomas Edward Donkin ...	1 Jan	1
Hugh Day	1 Jan	1
Leopold Hewetson Landman ...	1 Jan	1
Pelham Marryat Bliss ...	1 Jan	1
Stephen Halden Beattie ...	1 Jan	1
Hon. David Edwardes ...	1 Jan	1
Hubert Reginald Thompson ...	1 Jan	1
Arthur Nicol Rowell	1 Jan	1
Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst	1 Jan	—
Robert Arthur Basil Michell ...	1 Jan	—
Maurice Hare	1 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Howard Havers ...	1 Jan	—
John Ridgway Berridge Longden [**RR**]	1 May	2
John Yelverton Thompson ...	1 May	2
Edward Oscar Bickford ...	1 May	2
Colin Colenso Martell	1 May	2
Geoffrey Martin Bennett ...	1 May	2
Stafford Radcliffe White ...	1 May	2
Roger Curzon Lewis	1 May	2
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*	1 May	2
John Samuel Hervey Lawrence	1 May	2
John Douglas Hayes	1 May	2
Bosworth Edwin Monk Goldman	1 May	2
George Tyndale Cooper ...	1 May	2
Hon. David Charles Cairns ...	1 May	2
Edward Stanley Winton Maclure	1 May	2
Charles Playfair Coke	1 May	2
Lord William Martin Alleyne Cecil	1 May	1
Robert Alastair Ewing ...	1 May	1
Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan	1 May	1
Maurice Linton Hardie ...	1 May	1
Peter van Bredon Wadlow ...	1 May	1
Frederick Morison Bruce ...	1 May	1
Nigel Trevithick Tangye ...	1 May	1
Montagu Charles Warcop Peter Consett	1 May	1
Edward Mack	1 May	1
Alexander Gracie	1 May	1
Jack Crosby Mason	1 May	—
Francis Arthur Paynter ...	1 May	—
Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ...	1 May	—
Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather	1 May	—
William Carlaw Scoular ...	1 May	—
Robert Tyrwhitt	1 May	—
Lionel Charles Digby Godwin...	1 May	—
Richard Herbert Stoate Pemberton	1 May	—
Richard Everard Hardman-Jones	1 May	—
Andrew Bankes Kay	1 May	—
John Dalyell Stead	1 May	—
David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy	1 May	—
William Basil Kellett	1 May	—
Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne-Home	1 May	—
Mervyn Johnstone	1 May	1
Edward Frank Anderson Dykes	1 May	1
Robert Galliano Norfolk [**RR**]	1 Sept	2
Robert John Robertson ...	1 Sept	2
Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby	1 Sept	2
John Hopkinson	1 Sept	2
Anthony Claude Edward Higgins	1 Sept	2
Thomas Emanuel	1 Sept	2
Dermot Valauncie Garde ...	1 Sept	2
Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge	1 Sept	2
George Henry Greenway ...	1 Sept	2
Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ...	1 Sept	2
James Arbouin Burnett ...	1 Sept	2
Christopher Hayward Wells ...	1 Sept	2
Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell	1 Sept	2
Roland Keith Hudson ...	1 Sept	1
Donald Hugh Elles	1 Sept	1
Merlin Bruce	1 Sept	1
Richard Michael Eames Pain ...	1 Sept	1
Dermod Donatus O'Brien ...	1 Sept	1
Peter Capel Meyrick	1 Sept	1
Kenneth Walter Michell ...	1 Sept	1
Robert Douglas Lindsay Dickson	1 Sept	1
Christopher Roger London Argles	1 Sept	1
Anthony John Cobham ...	1 Sept	1
Peter Goodwin Newton ...	1 Sept	1
James Eric Charles Webber ...	1 Sept	1
Guy Sutcliffe Lloyd Owen ...	1 Sept	—
George David Archibald Gregory	1 Sept	—
Gerald Francis Waring Turnbull	1 Sept	—
Anthony Hunter Terry ...	1 Sept	—
John Henry Wallace	1 Sept	—
Keith Parkhurst	1 Sept	—
Richard Henry Courage ...	1 Sept	—
William Ernest Canning Lowndes	1 Sept	—
Gordon John Luther	1 Sept	—
Geofrey William Wright Paine	1 Sept	—
Rupert Claude Tillard... ...	1 Sept	—
Osbert Stephen Boothby ...	1 Sept	—
Richard Spiller Attwater ...	1 Sept	—
Ian Ross Sarel	1 Sept	—
Francis Michael Crichton ...	1 Sept	—
Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot	1 Sept	—
Victor Cyril Grenfell	1 Sept	—
James Coverley Stopford ...	1 Sept	—
Robert Stewart Blacker ...	1 Sept	—
Louis Conran Smith	1 Sept	—
Henry John Fullerton Lane ...	1 Sept	—
Russell Claude Gordon Smith...	1 Sept	2
Allan George Luscombe Seale...	1 Sept	2
Eric Vernon St. John Morgan...	1 Sept	2
Henry Hodgson MacKeown ...	1 Sept	2
Varyl Cargill Begg	1 Sept	2
William Stratford Clouston ...	1 Sept	2

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Guy Whishaw Hawkins ...	1 Sept	2
Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ...	1 Sept	2
Peter Gordon Merriman ...	1 Sept	2
Edward John Lee	1 Sept	2
John Malcolm Arthur Ennion	1 Sept	2
Richard Eustace Probyn Miers	1 Sept	2
Hugh Charles James McRea ...	1 Sept	2
Edward Adams Nicholson ...	1 Sept	2
Allan Wilfred Iles	1 Sept	1
John Casson	1 Sept	1
Hector Charles Donald Maclean	1 Sept	1
Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ...	1 Sept	1

164

1928		
Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis [**RR**]	1 Jan	4
Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie	1 Jan	4
Christopher Ryle Wood ...	1 Jan	4
Ian Charles Gordon	1 Jan	4
Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson	1 Jan	4
Viscount Jocelyn	1 Jan	4
Noel John Wagstaff	1 Jan	4
Peter Noel Buckley	1 Jan	4
Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond	1 Jan	4
Francis Myrddin Griffiths ...	1 Jan	4
Claude Edward Lutley Sclater	1 Jan	2
Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner	1 Jan	2
Philip Percival Mancha Green	1 Jan	2
William Anthony Juniper ...	1 Jan	2
Michael Morgan Singer ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Patrick Seafield Grant	1 Jan	2
Andrew Patrick Barrow Green	1 Jan	2
William Frank Niemann Smith	1 Jan	2
Gerard Talbot-Smith	1 Jan	2
Clive Muspratt Brunner ...	1 Jan	—
William Erskine Waters ...	1 Jan	—
Peter Ronald Ward	1 Jan	—
Edward Thomasson Garnett ...	1 Jan	—
David George Fraser Bird ...	1 Jan	—
Christian John Marriott Eliot	1 Jan	—
John Henry Eaden	1 Jan	—
Basil James Carlisle Wise ...	1 Jan	—
William Robert Patterson ...	1 Jan	—
John Melvill Alliston	1 Jan	—
Roy Samuel Casement ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Frederick Thomas Stannard	1 Jan	—
Isaac William Trant Beloe ...	1 Jan	—
Rupert Cyril Egan	1 Jan	—
Maurice James Ross	1 Jan	2
Philip Lambert Oswald ...	1 Jan	2
Charles Bevan Brooke ...	1 Jan	2
Bernard McCormick Smith ...	1 Jan	2
Christopher Collingwood Suther	1 Jan	2
Royston Hollis Wright ...	1 Jan	2
Alexander Robert Kennedy ...	1 Jan	2
Allan Herbert Percy Noble ...	1 Jan	2
Geoffrey Hare	1 Jan	1
George Charles Willoughby Fowler	1 Jan	1
Richard James Bailey ...	1 Jan	1
Alexander Douglas Colin Inglis	1 Jan	1
William Alan Maxwell Batten	1 Jan	—
Gregory Joseph Kenneth Stapleton	1 Jan	—
Clifford Woodruff Carter ...	1 Jan	—
Alexander William Parish Robertson	1 Jan	—
Richard John Cooper [**RR**] ...	1 May	4
Reginald Trevor Paul ...	1 May	4
Simon Edward Post	1 May	4
Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp	1 May	4
Malcolm Fraser Andrew ...	1 May	4
Richard George Wyndham Hare	1 May	4
Desmond Parry Dreyer ...	1 May	4
Frank Roddam Twiss ...	1 May	4
William Spooner Donald ...	1 May	4
John Laurence Rathbone ...	1 May	4
Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee	1 May	4
William Paulet Lucy	1 May	4
Vernon William Dobson ...	1 May	4
John Evelyn Smallwood ...	1 May	4
John Charles Anthony Ingram	1 May	4
John Michael Hodges	1 May	
John Buchanan Philip Stirling	1 May	4
Brooks Walford	1 May	4
George Barton Rowe	1 May	2
John Graham Hamilton ...	1 May	2
Geoffrey Russell Carver ...	1 May	2
Thomas Anthony Turner ...	1 May	2
David Erskine Langmore ...	1 May	2
Robert Bill	1 May	2
Ian Greynvile Steel	1 May	2
William Donald Ælian King ...	1 May	2
Neil McIntyre Kemp	1 May	2
Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith	1 May	—
Herbert Tyson Middleton ...	1 May	—
Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowden	1 May	—
Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson	1 May	—
Edward Nigel Pumphrey ...	1 May	—
Edmund George Irving ...	1 May	—
Anthony Bailey	1 May	—

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out. Months.	
John Frederick Beaufoy Brown	1 May	—
David Selby Johnston ...	1 May	—
Peter William Furneaux Stubbs	1 May	—
William John Lucas	1 May	—
Denis Francis Chilton... ...	1 May	—
John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft	1 May	—
Walter John Rankine Campbell	1 May	—
Alastair Patrick Charles Leslie	1 May	—
Roger Henry Cooke	1 May	—
John Lovis Woollcombe ...	1 May	—
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson	1 May	—
Edward Keats Urling Clark [RR]	1 Sept	4
Robert Hamilton Maurice ...	1 Sept	4
John Lennox Hallewell ...	1 Sept	4
Norman Kelso Tod	1 Sept	4
Colin Cargill Beveridge Mackenzie	1 Sept	4
Orford Gordon Cameron ...	1 Sept	4
Charles Edward Fenwick ...	1 Sept	4
Peter Ronald William McMaster	1 Sept	4
David Hugh Maitland-Makgill-Crichton	1 Sept	4
Errol Rodney Manners ...	1 Sept	4
John Charles Hugh Price ...	1 Sept	4
Gerald Affleck-Graves... ...	1 Sept	4
Robert Richard Wood ...	1 Sept	4
Harold Clement Outram Bull	1 Sept	4
Francis Armand Smith ...	1 Sept	4
Patrick James Cowell ...	1 Sept	2
Charles Peter Warwick Marshall	1 Sept	2
Gerald Alexander Llewellyn Woods	1 Sept	2
John Alasdair Henry McKean	1 Sept	2
Edmund Gerard Clutton ...	1 Sept	2
Richard Peter Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	1 Sept	2
Anthony Walter Goldsmith ...	1 Sept	2
Patrick Edward James Ryan	1 Sept	2
Robert Cecil Withers Trotter...	1 Sept	2
Guy Camille Myler Falla ...	1 Sept	—
Robert Montgomery Crawford	1 Sept	—
Edward Dudley Norman ...	1 Sept	—
John Malcolm Maine Tarver ...	1 Sept	—
Stephen James Ashburner Nix	1 Sept	—
Edric Guy Philip Bromfield Knapton	1 Sept	—
Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage	1 Sept	—
George Albert Carline... ...	1 Sept	—
Charles Terence Bethune Tibbits	1 Sept	—
Robert Patrick Coppinger ...	1 Sept	—
David John Hallett	1 Sept	—
Nigel Hubert George Austen...	1 Sept	—
John Alexander Caldecott-Smith...	1 Sept	—
Trevor Henry Garwood ...	1 Sept	—
Norman John Scarlett ...	1 Sept	—
John Bevan Cox	1 Sept	—
Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins	1 Sept	—
John Aubrey Meares	1 Sept	—
Bruce Edwin Harington Stranack	1 Sept	—
Archibald John Ramsay White	1 Sept	—
John Percival Scatchard ...	1 Sept	—
William Brabazon Robert Morrison	1 Sept	—
Joseph Charles Cameron Henley	1 Sept	4
Cecil Bernard Crouch	1 Sept	4
Gerald Henry Stacpoole Haward	1 Sept	4
Anthony Bartholomew Cole ...	1 Sept	4
Robert Fergus Jenks	1 Sept	4
Archibald George Forman ...	1 Sept	4
Adrian James Dent	1 Sept	4
Roger Bertram Nettleton Hicks	1 Sept	4
Nigel Stuart Henderson ...	1 Sept	4
Bernard Kioran Charles Arbuthnot	1 Sept	4
Walter Elliot	1 Sept	4
William George Caudlish Elder	1 Sept	4
Roger Percival Hill	1 Sept	2
Francis John Brooks	1 Sept	2
Vernon Dudley Ravenscroft ...	1 Sept	2
Dennis Staunton Massy-Dawson	1 Sept	2
John Edward Scott Bush ...	1 Sept	2
John Cochrane	1 Sept	2
John William Tollemache Halliday	1 Sept	2
Guy Philip Kilroy	1 Sept	2
Charles Gordon Walker ...	1 Sept	2

325

1929		
Edward Graham Ducat Hameraley [RR]	1 Jan	4
Edward Francis Balston ...	1 Jan	4

Digitized by Google

1929—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ian Frederick Montague Newnham	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey Nethercote Beaumont	1 Jan	4
John Hamilton...	1 Jan	4
John Valentine Waterhouse ...	1 Jan	4
John Roland Olive	1 Jan	4
Terence Waters Brown Shaw...	1 Jan	4
Anthony Pownall Pellew ...	1 Jan	4
Anthony Vacy Lyle	1 Jan	4
Rollo Sinclair Brooke	1 Jan	2
John Byng Frewen	1 Jan	2
John Symons Huddart ...	1 Jan	2
James Olaf Stuart Wilde ...	1 Jan	2
Frederick Cockerell Goodenough	1 Jan	2
Arthur Alan Whitshed Pollard	1 Jan	2
Edward Henry Graham Stokes	1 Jan	2
Patrick Lainson Field... ...	1 Jan	2
Edward Arthur Woodward ...	1 Jan	2
Geoffrey Stuart Corlett ...	1 Jan	2
Peter Neale Shutte	1 Jan	2
Paul Cortis Hopkins	1 Jan	2
Roger Anthony Fortrey Heap	1 Jan	2
Paul Howard Wormell ...	1 Jan	2
Richard Crombie Sewell ...	1 Jan	—
John Pemberton Mosse ...	1 Jan	—
Edward Reginald Cadman Morris	1 Jan	—
Richard Dyer	1 Jan	—
Mervyn Robert George Wingfield	1 Jan	—
Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham	1 Jan	—
Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bt.*	1 Jan	—
Cecil Henry Edward Osmaston	1 Jan	—
Archibald Rider Cheyne ...	1 Jan	—
Eric Streatfield Lipscomb ...	1 Jan	—
Karl Henry John Lynch Phibbs	1 Jan	—
Rupert Hildebrand Alington...	1 Jan	—
Anthony Foster Collett ...	1 Jan	—
Ronald Hugh Royds	1 Jan	—
John Seymour Stead	1 Jan	—
Peter Malise Gregory	1 Jan	—
Jeffery Cooper Bullock ...	1 Jan	—
John Martin Bruen	1 Jan	—
Richard Everley Washbourn...	1 Jan	4
John Robert Cary Moultrie ...	1 Jan	4
Horace Wellesley Firth ...	1 Jan	4
Edward Gregson Roper ...	1 Jan	2
Roderick Trethewy Tripp ...	1 Jan	2
Frank Henry Edward Hopkins	1 Jan	2
William Lee Mayo	1 Jan	2
George Maxwell Wheadon ...	1 Jan	2
Paul Alastair Stewart... ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Edward Topp... ...	1 Jan	2
George Gerard Cowburn ...	1 Jan	2
Harold Chapman	1 Jan	—
Edward Hugh Cartwright ...	1 Jan	—

380

CADETS.

1928	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Rupert Grant Wilkinson [RR]	1 Sept	4
Thomas Desmond Ross ...	1 Sept	4
Francis Wyatt Rawson Larken	1 Sept	4
Arthur James Philson Plugge...	1 Sept	4
Malcolm David Wanklyn ...	1 Sept	4
Walter Alexander Adair ...	1 Sept	4
Douglas Ewan Gillespie ...	1 Sept	4
Archibald Edward Sutcliff ...	1 Sept	4
David Stanley Tibbits ...	1 Sept	4
Arthur Henry Tyndall Johns...	1 Sept	4
George Gerald Augustin Francis Goldsmith	1 Sept	4
Vernon North Graves... ...	1 Sept	4
Frank Nicholas Elliott ...	1 Sept	4
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward...	1 Sept	4
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John	1 Sept	2
Hugh Hedworth Hubback Mulleneux	1 Sept	2
Claud Kenneth Melville Dundas	1 Sept	2

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Reeve Branwell ...	1 Sept	2
David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop	1 Sept	2
Neville Kenneth Cambell ...	1 Sept	2
Derick Henry Fellowes Hetherington	1 Sept	2
Thomas Scott Worthington ...	1 Sept	2
Nigel James Walter Barttelot	1 Sept	2
James Wolferstan Rylands ...	1 Sept	2
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen	1 Sept	2
Jack Armstrong Fenn Clark ...	1 Sept	2
Herbert Bernard Acworth ...	1 Sept	2
Richard Horncastle	1 Sept	2
William James Munn	1 Sept	2
Robert Meryon William MacFarlan	1 Sept	2
Michael Armitage Langley ...	1 Sept	2
Henry Pasley-Tyler	1 Sept	—
Viscount Bridport	1 Sept	—
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox	1 Sept	—
George Oliver Roberts ...	1 Sept	—
Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal	1 Sept	—
Ronald John Hanson	1 Sept	—
Robert Malcolm Galloway ...	1 Sept	—
Lionel William Lendon Argles	1 Sept	—
Richard Harrison Connell ...	1 Sept	—
William Whitworth	1 Sept	—
John Carmalt-Jones	1 Sept	—
Robert Walter Little	1 Sept	—
John Douglas Gemmill ...	1 Sept	—
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock	1 Sept	—
Michael Louis Bernacchi ...	1 Sept	—
David Reynolds Mitchell ...	1 Sept	—
John Scott Carlisle	1 Sept	—
William Stafford Phillips ...	1 Sept	—
William John Patrick Church...	1 Sept	—
Hon. John David Hotham ...	1 Sept	—
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ...	1 Sept	—
Cyril William Black Milner ...	1 Sept	—
53		
1929.		
Robert Gordon Brabazon O'Neil Roe [RR] ...	1 Jan	4
Archibald Robert Henry Walker	1 Jan	4
Arthur John Talbot Roe ...	1 Jan	4
Robin Cecil Burton Buckley...	1 Jan	4
John Michael Sharpey Schafer	1 Jan	4
Gilbert Vincent Parmiter ...	1 Jan	4
Michael Charles Creagh-Osborne	1 Jan	4
Herbert Alexander Ingles Luard	1 Jan	4
James Barry Laing	1 Jan	4
Malcolm Wallace Graham Webster	1 Jan	4
Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ...	1 Jan	4
Edward Philip Tomkinson ...	1 Jan	4
Desmond Harvey	1 Jan	4
John Elliott Dover	1 Jan	4
George Robson Colvin ...	1 Jan	4
John Barrington Jefferies ...	1 Jan	2
Charles Eustace Audley Cree...	1 Jan	2
John Gervaise Beresford Cooke...	1 Jan	2
Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby	1 Jan	2
John Wilkinson	1 Jan	2
Walter Arthur Starkie ...	1 Jan	2
John Earl Scotland	1 Jan	—
Michael Charles Edward Hanson	1 Jan	—
William Henry Irving Bowater	1 Jan	—
John Frederick Thompson ...	1 Jan	—
Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott	1 Jan	—
Cortlandt James Woore Simpson	1 Jan	—
Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan	1 Jan	—
Ronald Walter Briggs... ...	1 Jan	—
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Arthur Hamilton Barclay	1 Jan	—
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin	1 Jan	—
Dennis Hugh Bryan Barrett...	1 Jan	—
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny	1 Jan	—
James Lees Livesay	1 Jan	—
Philip Alexander Roby Beemridge	1 Jan	—
Martin Ernest Lashmore ...	1 Jan	—
Michael Covernton Hoskin ...	1 Jan	—
Nigel Radcliffe Williams ...	1 Jan	—
Guy Kennedy Horsey... ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Alec Farquhar Churchill	1 Jan	—
Henry Osmond Hoghton Barnes	1 Jan	—
George Osborn Symonds ...	1 Jan	—
Lucien Blackburn	1 Jan	—
John Bertram de Betham Kershaw	1 Jan	—
98		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Walter R. Parnall, C.B.
Lionel M. Hobbs.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
William H. Michell.
Alfred Turner.
Augustus G. Crousaz.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

B. Harvey.
Arthur W. Reader.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
John Kingcome.
Albert K. Dibley.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Charles W. Lambert.
Percy W. Warwick.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Alexander Wood.
H. H. Carter.

COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
John L. Bedale.
George H. H. Brown.
Charles P. Berthon.
The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell.
Edward R. W. James.
Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.
Cecil G. Procter.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

William G. Cowland.
Thomas H. Simpson.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
John E. Saunders.
P. H. F. Mitchell.
H. S. Harrison.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

Geoffrey F. Blyth.
Walter F. Baily.
J. M. Goodman.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.
A. D. Bonny.
W. G. Foster.
F. A. Lister.
R. S. E. Hannay.
J. F. S. Wilson.
A. D. McGlashan.
I. G. Maclean.
J. I. T. Green.
J. G. C. Given.
E. T. Goddard.
H. J. B. Grylls.
F. E. Lefroy.
N. E. Dalton.
C. P. Gallimore.
J. Fitzgibbon.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

A. F. Dellbridge.
F. A. Steele.
J. E. Cooke.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral *m Reginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 1 June 28

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1925

m Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. 9 Dec
1

1926

m Hugh Sydney Garwood, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 20 Oct
2

1927

*m Edward Piercy St. John Benn 11 Apr
*m Henry Frank Smith, C.B., D.S.O. 17 May
m Walter Rudolph Parnall, C.B. 14 Aug
*m Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 23 Oct
6

1928

m Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 7 Jan
m Ernest Dickerson Sydenham, C.B.E. ... ... 4 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 4 June
m Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 9 June
10

1929

m Alfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. 28 Jan
11

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1924

m *GSP* Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m *GSP* Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m *AdC* Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m *AdC* Harold Arthur Brown ... 31 Dec
4

1925

*m Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 30 June
m George Preece* ... ... 30 June
(*I*)m Jesse Hope Harrison ... ... 30 June
m George Whittle Phillips ... ... 30 June
*m Thompson Gurnell ... ... 30 June
m John Henry Hocken ... ... 31 Dec
m William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m John Charles Matters ... ... 31 Dec

1925—*contd.*

m Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Berry ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Philp Start ... ... 31 Dec
m John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
17

1926

m William Henry Michell ... ... 30 June
*m John Edward Greig Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Edwin Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Alfred Turner ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
23

1927

m Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. 30 June
*m Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E. 30 June
SM m Charles Joseph Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m Francis Edward Dean ... ... 30 June
m Albert Knothe ... ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 31 Dec
m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Jordan Deans ... ... 31 Dec
m George Williams Bodell ... 31 Dec
33

1928

m Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... ... 30 June
m Henry Augustus Little ... ... 30 June
m Arthur William John Turner ... 30 June
m Augustus George Crousaz ... 30 June
m Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ... 30 June
m Percy John Burdick Huxham ... 31 Dec
m Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Percival Foster ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Edwin Sutton, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Frank Scott Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
43

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1916

m Bertram Harvey, O.B.E.* ... 30 June
1

1917

(*I*) *m Arthur William Reader ... 1 Sept
m Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Roberts Rice ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Ebenezer Joseph Allen ... 1 Sept
m Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
6

1918

m Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
m George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
m Charles Gordon Ham ... ... 1 Apr
m Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
m Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
m Wilfrid George Main ... ... 15 July
m James George Budge ... ... 1 Oct
m William Henry Outfin ... ... 1 Nov
m Arthur Vine Eldridge ... ... 1 Nov
m George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
m Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
17

1919

(*I*) m Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.* ... ... 1 Jan
m Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
m Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
m Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
m George Claude Fellowes Simmons 1 July

1919—*contd.*

m Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... 1 July
SM m Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
(*I*) m Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
*m Charles James Brock Stoneman 1 Dec
m Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
28

1920

m Herbert George Webster Haddy 1 Jan
m Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Rupert Dight ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June
SM m Lawrence Turner ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Walter Cooke ... ... 30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ... 30 June
m Edward James O'Brien Croker... 30 June
m Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... 30 June
m Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
m Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
m George William Odam ... ... 30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell ... ... 30 June
m Harry Leithead Hammond ... 30 June
SM m Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
****m George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. 30 June
m Robert Montgomery ... ... 31 Dec
m William Frederick Paffett* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Herbert Warde... ... 31 Dec
m Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 31 Dec
m James Ashton, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
m Norman Sheppard Richardson ... 31 Dec
m Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
55

Digitized by Google F 7

1921

m Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
m Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
m Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
SM m Henry Stafford Brockman 30 June
m Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Eustace Waters... ... 30 June
m Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
m William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
SM m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
m Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
SM m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec

82

1922

m Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
m Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
m Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
m Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
m Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
SM ** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
m Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
m John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
m John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

101

1923

m Cyril Bedford Evington ... 30 June
m George Cocks ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Myddelton Jones... ... 30 June
SM m Hubert Martinus Hayward 30 June
*m Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
SM m David Cristopher Bennett 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Hick ... ... 31 Dec
m Ernest McKeever Phillips ... 31 Dec
SM m Alexander Hart Parry ... 31 Dec
m Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Allan Slade ... ... 31 Dec
m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec

119

1924

m Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 30 June
m Herbert William Smith ... ... 30 June
m Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 30 June
m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 30 June
SM m Cecil William Snell ... ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m George Bennett Allen* ... ... 30 June
m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 30 June
m Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 31 Dec
m William David Strachan-Smith 31 Dec
m Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Francis ... 31 Dec
m John Lewis Deacon ... ... 31 Dec
m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
m Donald John Weeks ... ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
*m Dennis John Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
m John Horton Breaks ... ... 31 Dec

141

1925

m Sydney Edward Main ... ... 30 June
m Frank Jaques ... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June
m Charles William Lambert ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

SM **m** Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 30 June
m Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 31 Dec
m Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
SM **m** Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

161

1926

m Francis Henry Hall ... ... 30 June
m Alexander Wood ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 30 June
SM **m** John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
SM **m** Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec

167

1927

m Edward Iliff ... ... 30 June
m William Jeffery Bond ... ... 30 June
(*I*) **m** Douglas Hastie Smith ... 31 Dec
m Frank Mowbray Warren ... 31 Dec
m Edgar Charles John Thompson 31 Dec
m Wilfred Edward French ... ... 31 Dec

173

1928

m Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
m William James Cole ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred George Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Foster ... ... 31 Dec
m George Ellis ... ... 31 Dec

180

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†**m** Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 30 June
†**m** John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†**m** John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
†**m** Gilbert Charles Malden ... 30 June
†**m** Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) **m** Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Sebastian ... 31 Dec

7

1926

m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
SM (*I*)†**m** Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 30 June
†**m** Leslie Stuart Russell* [**M**]△ ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†**m** Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
SM **m** Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†**m** John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
SM **m** Charles Hepworth Nicholson 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec

18

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
SM **m** James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June

1927—*contd.*

†**m** George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 30 June
†**m** Charles Pierre Berthon ... ... 30 June
SM **m** Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
SM †**m** *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June
†**m** Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 31 Dec
m Clement Ellis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
†**m** Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 31 Dec

32

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
†***m** William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
†**m** William Geoffrey Cowland ... 31 Dec
†**m** Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Stewart Roome ... ... 31 Dec

42

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May
1

1925

m *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Mar
†m Thomas Harold Simpson ... 15 Sept
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
4

1926

m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
m Ernest Gordon Beazley ... ... 15 Mar
m Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 15 Mar
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 15 Oct
15

1927

m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 15 Jan
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 15 June
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July

1927—*contd.*

m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
m George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 15 Nov
25

1928

m Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar
SM m Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
m Eric Read... ... ... 15 May
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
(*I*)*SM* m William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 15 July
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 15 July
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 15 Aug
37

1929

m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... 15 Jan
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 15 Jan
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
†mGeoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 15 Mar
†mWalter Francis Baily ... ... 15 Mar
45

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1920

m Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... ... 1 Jan
1

1924

m Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
3

1925

m David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
m George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
m John Robert McCallum ... ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Victor Cullingford ... 1 Apr
m Archibald William John Brook 1 Apr
m Clive George Ahern ... ... 15 July
10

1926

m Richard Roycroft ... ... 1 Jan
m Ernest Edward Sowter ... ... 1 Jan

1926—*contd.*

m Albert Edgar Tatford ... ... 1 May
m Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
m Ralph Sydney Southin ... ... 1 May
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 1 May
m Stanley Roy Hilton ... ... 1 May
SM m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
m George Crofton Reginald Ridler 1 May
m Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
m George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
m William James King ... ... 1 May
m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 1 May
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 1 May
m Robert Albert Perry ... ... 1 May
m Frederick William Farlow ... 1 May
m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 1 May
m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 1 May
m Francis William Burden ... 1 May
m William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
SM m Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
m Herbert Edgar Pillar ... ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

m Henry Battle 1Aug
m *John Mann ... ... 1 Aug
SM m William Gordon McDonald 1 Nov
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
m Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Arthur Stuart Bedells ... 15 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 15 Dec

43

1927

m Alfred Dore Slatter, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
m Stanley James Brading ... ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Charles Drew ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
m Ernest Bernard Collins ... ... 7 May
m Robert John Anderson ... ... 7 May
m Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
m James Burt Craddock ... ... 7 May
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 7 May
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
m Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
m Henry John White ... ... 7 May
m Ernest Reeves Barwise ... ... 7 May
m William John McGhee ... ... 7 May
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 7 May
m Sydney John Russell ... ... 7 May
m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 7 May
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 7 May
SM m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 7 May
m Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 7 May
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 7 May
m Ernest Richard Eastabrook ... 6 Aug

1927—*contd.*

m Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... 6 Aug
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 6 Aug
m John Brown Duncan ... ... 6 Aug
m Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
m Ivor Charles Vickery ... ... 6 Aug
m Robert George Russan ... ... 6 Aug
m Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles Michael Steer Kingdom 6 Aug
m John James Ronson ... ... 6 Aug
m William George Smale ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 6 Aug

81

1928

m Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. ... 1 Jan
m Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
m Francis Scott Banner ... ... 6 Feb
m John Richard Targett ... ... 7 May
m Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
m Frederick Henry Pugh ... ... 7 May
m Evan Morgan Broadhurst ... 1 July
m William Patrick Magee ... ... 1 July
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 1 July
m Cecil Harold McVittie ... ... 1 July
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 1 July
m John William Renshaw ... ... 1 July
m James George Dale ... ... 1 July
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 1 July
m Frederick Bernard Secretan ... 1 July
m Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
m Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
m William John Perrow ... ... 1 July

99

1929

m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 1 Feb
m Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb

101

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1921

m Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
m Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 15 Sept
m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 15 Oct
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 15 Nov

7

1922

William Leonard Spear ... ... 15 May
SM m Frederick Stewart Billings... 15 May
m Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
†Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay 15 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 15 July
m Peter Du Cane ... ... 15 July

1922—*contd.*

†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 15 Oct
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Nov
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 15 Nov
m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana 15 Nov

17

1923

Frank Trowbridge Mason ... ... 15 Jan
m Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan
m Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb
†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 15 Mar
Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 May
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 May
SM James Hartley Brandon Dathan 15 May

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 15 May
m Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 15 Aug
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 15 Aug
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 15 Sept
m Robert William Parker ... ... 15 Sept
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 15 Sept
m Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy 15 Sept
m Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec

36

1924

†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 Jan
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 Jan
m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 15 Mar
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
†Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept
Glynn Hearson ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Holled Gwyther ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 30 Oct
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 15 Dec
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 15 Dec

53

1925

†John Ivor Tennant Green ... 30 Jan
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 15 Mar
SM Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell ... ... 30 May
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 May
Eric Stanley Jones ... ... 15 June
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 15 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham ... 15 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 Aug
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 Aug
Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec

71

1926

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald Wilmount Laughton ... 15 Jan
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 Jan
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone 30 Jan
Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar

1926—*contd.*

m William Ashworth Pickup ... 1 Apr
m Sidney Hewitt ... ... 23 Apr
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
m Joseph Billing ... ... 14 Aug
SM John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
Robert Brian Halliwell ... ... 30 Aug
Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
SM Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov
Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile ... 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec
m Andrew Arthur Abbie ... ... 24 Dec

102

1927

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
Ernest Frederick Coggins ... ... 1 Jan
SM John Harry Roughton ... 15 Jan
m William Murray Calder, M.B.E. 19 Jan
m William Moore ... ... 8 Feb
Audley Alltrees Hogg ... ... 15 Feb
John Ralph Coote ... ... 15 Feb
m Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 3 Mar
SM Thomas Stirling Lee ... ... 15 Mar
Trevor Sydney Hayes ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ... ... 15 Mar
m Alfred Ernest Buck ... ... 26 Mar
m Henry Richard George Brooking 29 Mar
SM John Hines Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer 15 Apr
James Edward Best ... ... 15 Apr
SM Gilbert Henry Venables ... 30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ... ... 30 Apr
m Richard Thomas Spear ... ... 9 May
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 May
SM John Paul Wellington Furse ... 30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ... ... 15 June
Leonard Frank Ingram ... ... 15 June
m Sydney Penney Lemon ... ... 15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ... ... 30 June
Frederick William Hornsby ... 1 July
Christopher Webster Jones ... 1 July
SM Stanley Victor Jackman ... 1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ... ... 15 Aug
m Arthur Bruce ... ... 16 Aug
m James William O'Brien ... ... 25 Aug
Herbert Cyril Brown ... ... 30 Aug
m William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. ... 7 Sept

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m Elias Brown ... ... 16 Sept
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ... ... 30 Sept
Charles David Hilton Briggs ... 30 Sept
Archibald George Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
m John Mitchell ... ... 25 Oct
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ... 15 Nov
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ... 15 Nov
SM William Godfrey Pulvertaft ... 15 Nov
SM Reginald Thomas Sandars ... 30 Nov
m Arthur Henry Williams ... ... 3 Dec
Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ... 15 Dec
Thomas Butler Butler-Cole ... 15 Dec
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ... 30 Dec
Eric Leo Jack Howell ... ... 30 Dec
m Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 30 Dec

151

1928

m Sidney Charles James Nichols ... 1 Jan
Roy Alfred Gould ... ... 1 Jan
m Andrew Moules ... ... 14 Jan
Charles Robert Archibald Grant ... 15 Jan
Hew Gerald Robert Binning ... 15 Jan
m William Charles Abrams ... 27 Jan
m Alfred George Pile ... ... 15 Feb
m Harold John Byrne ... ... 18 Feb
m Clarence Schofield ... ... 11 Mar
Christopher Mildmay Hall ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ... 1 Apr
Guy Austin Moore Wilson * ... 15 Apr
Godfrey John Elliott Spragge ... 30 Apr
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner ... 15 June
Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon ... ... 30 June

1928—*contd.*

Philip Leslie Nicol ... ... 30 June
Stewart Alister MacGregor ... 30 June
Arnold Hirst ... ... 1 July
Edward James Parish ... ... 1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ... ... 15 July
Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood ... ... 15 Aug
Arnold Rudolph Newman ... ... 15 Aug
George Henry Leighton Dobrée ... 15 Aug
Brian Scholes Magee ... ... 16 Aug
m Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. ... 3 Sept
m Percy Charles Deverell ... ... 11 Sept
Edwin Allen Morrison ... ... 15 Sept
Harold Bernard Samways ... ... 15 Sept
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ... ... 30 Sept
Hector George Edmund Dobbs ... 15 Oct
m James Percy Pearson ... ... 16 Oct
Frederick Hugh Phillips ... ... 15 Nov
m Cecil Arthur Letchford ... ... 30 Nov
m Frank Henry Reynolds ... ... 14 Dec
m Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Dec

186

1929

William Milburn Gibson ... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood ... 1 Jan
SM Stanley Maskell Terry ... ... 1 Jan
m Harry Bolton ... ... 15 Jan
Richard Gymer Parsons ... ... 30 Jan

191

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1921

m Godfrey Oliver Powles ... ... 7 May
SM m William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
m George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SM m John Reginald Davis ... 1 Aug

4

1922

m William Samuel Ward ... ... 1 Jan
m †Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 1 Jan
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 1 Jan
m Francis Henry Smith ... ... 1 Feb
m Walter James Hardy ... ... 1 Feb
m Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
m Sidney Albert Cockram ... ... 1 Feb
m John Vincent Shaw ... ... 1 Feb
m William Albert Whittle ... ... 12 Aug
m James MacBroom ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
m Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug

18

1923

m Herbert Moy ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 1 Jan
SM m Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan
SM m George Frederick Taylor ... 1 July
m Sidney John Armstrong ... ... 1 July
m Arthur Holt ... ... 1 July

25

1924

m †Frederick Arthur Steele ... 1 Jan
m David Anderson Smart ... ... 1 Jan
SM m Frederick James Allison ... 1 July
m Harold Welch ... ... 1 July
SM m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 1 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger 1 July

31

1925

m Sydney George Smith ... ... 30 Mar
m †John Ernest Cooke ... ... 1 July
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 1 July
m James Bertram Langdon ... 6 Sept
m George Francis Whettingstall ... 7 Oct
m George Thomas Pillage ... ... 5 Nov

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 26 Nov
m Reginald William Dawes ... 2 Dec
39

1926

m George Dearnley Wilson ... 1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy ... ... 1 Jan
41

ACTING LIEUTENANTS (E).

1928

Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins ... ... 1 Sept

1928—*contd.*

Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe ... 1 Oct
2

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1926		Months.
Roger Grenville Giffard	30 May	½
Percival Hutchison Craven-Phillips *2*	1 Dec	1

1927		
Jack Burtenshaw ...	15 Apr	2
Martin Hoby Hunt ...	30 Apr	1½
Robert Francis Storrs	15 May	1
Graham Kinsey ...	15 June	—
Norman James Clift ...	16 July	2½
Walter Augustus Stewart	16 Sept	½
Edward Ralph Humphry ...	1 Oct	—
Hilary Greenwood	1 Dec	1
George Stanley Percy Wood	1 Dec	1
Richard Danvers Bayliffe *12*	1 Dec	1

1928		
Cyril George Webley	1 Jan	—
George Edward Terry Carwithen	1 Jan	—
Harry Hamilton Marshall ...	16 Jan	½
Peter Ross	1 Feb	—
Robert Cecil Richards ...	1 Mar	2
Brian Eoghan O'Brien ...	1 Mar	2
John Bernard Morrissey ...	1 Apr	1
Charles Bernard Pratt ...	1 Apr	1
Knightley Howard Gray ...	1 May	—
Alan Collins Reed	1 May	—
David Walter Herbert Coughlin	1 June	—
Ian Campbell Howden ...	1 July	—
Edward Henry Allen ...	16 Aug	1
Sydney William Underhill ...	1 Sept	1

1928—*contd.*		Months.
Derek McMullen	1 Sept	1
Harold William Mole ...	1 Oct	—
John Geoffrey Taite ...	1 Nov	3
Henry Charles Hogger ...	1 Nov	2
Frederic John Ricks ...	1 Nov	2
John Russell de Meza Warren	1 Nov	2
Marcus Philip Lawson ...	1 Nov	2
Frederick Hugh Fletcher ...	1 Nov	2
Richard Leslie Jordan ...	1 Nov	2
Charles Grantham Gosling	1 Nov	2
Arthur Claud Berlyn ...	1 Nov	2
John Henry Dudley Middleton	1 Dec	1
Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe	1 Dec	1
John Witham Esmonde ...	1 Dec	1
Dennis Owen Bullen ...	1 Dec	1
John Kenneth McAlister Tod	1 Dec	1
Peter Torrens Joy	1 Dec	1
Peter Mere Latham *44*	16 Dec	1½

1929		
George Ramsay MacGibbon	1 Jan	—
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman	1 Jan	—
Hugh Wilson Findlay ...	1 Jan	—
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman	1 Jan	—
William Guy Burnard-Lewman	1 Jan	—
Roy Kingston Hodgkin ...	1 Jan	—
Terence Patrick Kevin Moloney	16 Jan	½
Hnmphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson	1 Mar	—
Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR] *53*	1 Mar	2

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1928		Months.
Robert Douglas French ...	1 Sept	1
Alexander Chancellor ...	1 Sept	—
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ...	1 Sept	—
John Macnamara	1 Sept	1
4		

1929		Months.
Harold Humphrey Satow ...	1 Jan	1½
Eric Butler Carter	1 Jan	1½
Joseph Fisher Mansell ...	1 Jan	1
Walter Frederick Boyt Lane	1 Jan	—
8		

MATES (E).

1927	
Weston Smith	1 July
Frederick James Moule	1 July
Edward James Herbert Kirby ...	1 July
William John Robb	1 July
Frank Roberts	1 July
5	

1928	
Frederick Albert Jeans (*act*) ...	1 July
John Roland Patterson (*act*) ...	1 July
Percy Thomas Shipley (*act*) ...	1 July
Alfred Broughton Vickery (*act*) ...	1 July
Arthur Reginald Kirk (*act*) ...	1 July
10	

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1926		
Hugh de Montmorency Middleton	15 Sept	—
Christopher Ridley Havergal	15 Sept	—
Roger James Armstrong ...	15 Sept	—
Hon. William Keith Rous ...	15 Sept	—
David Antony Morgan ...	15 Sept	—
John Peel	15 Sept	—
6		
1927		
Anthony Bernard Chibnall...	1 Jan	—
John Duncan Hamilton ...	1 Jan	2
John Gordon Morrison Erskine	1 Jan	2
Harold Robinson Kitchin ...	1 Jan	1
Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay	1 Jan	1
Francis Leslie Tewkesbury...	1 Jan	1
Eric Charles Senior	1 Jan	1
Graham Herbert Way ...	1 Jan	—
George Frederick Turnbull...	1 Jan	—
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon...	1 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1927—*contd.*		
Claude Edward Hertslet Line	1 Jan	—
Kenneth Morland Symonds	1 Jan	—
Francis Stuart Ferguson ...	1 Jan	—
Douglas Harold Acheson ...	1 Jan	—
James Campbell Rome ...	1 Jan	—
Richard Herbert Measham...	1 Jan	—
Edward Rupert Tyndale Biscoe	1 May	2
Basil Howard Pike	1 May	1
George Webster	1 May	—
Robert Leslie Chave ...	1 May	1
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson	1 Sept	—
Kenneth Howard Bloomer...	1 Sept	—
Kenneth Hatchard Smith ...	1 Sept	2
Alan Jack Stewart	1 Sept	2
Edward Alexander Read ...	1 Sept	2
Horatio Alick Kintore Lay	1 Sept	2
Nigel John De Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill	1 Sept	2

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Frederick Sugden ...	1 Sept	2
Alan Kirkconnel ...	1 Sept	2
William Brian Axford ...	1 Sept	2
Ralph Russell Shorto ...	1 Sept	1
Geoffrey Morris Robins ...	1 Sept	1
Eric Dangar Michell ...	1 Sept	1
Bernard Selwyn Padfield ...	1 Sept	1
Wilfrid Vere Barré Drew ...	1 Sept	1
Duncan Aldred Cotman ...	1 Sept	1
Donald Edward Smeeton ...	1 Sept	1
Robert James Greenwood-Penny	1 Sept	1
Eric South Stanger	1 Sept	1
Frederick Lionel King Lewis	1 Sept	1
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac	1 Sept	1
Guy Smyth Thorpe	1 Sept	1
Gordon Edward Sedgwick ...	1 Sept	1
Godfrey Arthur Cooke ...	1 Sept	1
James Edmund Patrick Smeall	1 Sept	1
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper	1 Sept	—
Louis Francis Cowell ...	1 Sept	—
William Laurence Gordon Porter	1 Sept	—
Alan Evelyn Hargrave ...	1 Sept	—
Harold Alfred Martin ...	1 Sept	—
Reginald Orlando Lockley ...	1 Sept	—

57

1928		
Antony Geoffrey Jamison ...	1 Jan	4
Richard Kennedy Dorian Haines Carter	1 Jan	4
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner	1 Jan	—
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ...	1 Jan	—
Alfred Eric Turner	1 Jan	2
William Alexander John Campbell	1 Jan	2
John Hainsworth Green ...	1 Jan	1
Edwin Joseph Chubb ...	1 Jan	1
Alan Fungo Smith	1 Jan	1
John Anthony Noel Malim	1 Jan	1
Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman	1 Jan	1
Guy Wemyss Alcock ...	1 Jan	1
Neville Lloyd Evans ...	1 Jan	1
Lawrence Barry Sharman ...	1 Jan	1
Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer	1 Jan	—
John Percival Howard Bott	1 Jan	—
Brian Ussher Alcock ...	1 Jan	—
John Joseph Hughes ...	1 Jan	—
Osmond Peter Tilden ...	1 Jan	—
John Le Cornu Morris ...	1 Jan	—
William Vyoyd Stitt ...	1 Jan	—

1928—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Brian Seward Blanchford ...	1 Jan	—
Norman Spence	1 Jan	—
Gyles Antony Owen Andrews	1 Jan	—
John Stanley Wright ...	1 Jan	—
Thomas Tarleton Brandreth	1 May	4
Alec Hatfield Bacchus ...	1 May	2
Ernest Frederick Edward Naish	1 May	2
John Scarlett Shiffner ...	1 Sept	2
Ranceby Peter Pope Johnston	1 Sept	2
John Butler Aldred	1 Sept	—
Edward Hugh Desmond Williams	1 Sept	4
Edwin Arthur George Whittle	1 Sept	4
Clifford Ralph Snellgrove ...	1 Sept	4
Frederick John Magnus Bridgwater	1 Sept	4
John Herbert Pears	1 Sept	4
Thomas William Erskine Dommett	1 Sept	2
Raymond Shayle Hawkins ...	1 Sept	2
David Palmer	1 Sept	2
Alexander Gordon Reid ...	1 Sept	2
Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson ...	1 Sept	2
Anthony Grant Oliver ...	1 Sept	2
John Darley Farrow ...	1 Sept	2
Ronald Harrison Senior Clark	1 Sept	2
Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown	1 Sept	—
Vivian Burnett Briggs ...	1 Sept	—
Keith Fincham Marshall ...	1 Sept	—
Geoffrey Edward Justice Benn	1 Sept	—
Basil Hugh Dodds	1 Sept	—
William Geoffrey Whayman	1 Sept	—
Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers ...	1 Sept	—
Ralph Murch Palmer ...	1 Sept	—
Arthur Edwin Wood ...	1 Sept	—

110

1929		
Roger Francis Deans Harris ...	1 Jan	4
Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard	1 Jan	2
Michael Gower Gardner ...	1 Jan	—
Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy	1 Jan	—
Francis Armishaw Lowe ...	1 Jan	2
Vivian John Tresise Brown ...	1 Jan	2
Gerald John Sandeman Gay ...	1 Jan	2
Mervyn Brown	1 Jan	2
Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert	1 Jan	—
Robert John Rampling ...	1 Jan	—
Peter Charig	1 Jan	—

121

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain.

m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A. ... 31 May 10

CHAPLAINS.

m Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ... ... 8 Apr 02
m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 18 Feb 17 ... 25 Sept 02
m Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 1 Apr 06
m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A. 1 Aug 06
m William Neville Martin, M.A. 1 Oct 07
m William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ... ... 20 Dec 07
m Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ... ... 4 May 08
m Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ... ... 14 July 08
*m Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A. 22 Sept 08
m Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A. 20 Jan 09
m Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. 24 Aug 09
m Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A. ... ... 1 Feb 10
m Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... 1 Sept 10
m Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. 15 Nov 10
m Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. 14 June 11
m Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A. ... ... 15 June 11
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ... ... 27 Dec 11
m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ... ... 8 Feb 12
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. 11 Sept 12
m John Archibald, B.A. ... 17 Oct 12
m Thomas Williams, B.A. ... 16 Feb 13
m Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A. 4 June 13
m Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ... 18 June 13
m Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. 18 Sept 13
m Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. 22 Sept 13
m Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ... 1 Jan 14
m Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. 12 Feb 14
m James Percy Evans, B.A. ... 11 June 14
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. 5 Aug 14
m John Bernard Pim, M.A. ... 10 Aug 14
m David Jonathan Jones ... 11 Aug 14
m William Gill, B.A. ... ... 25 Aug 14
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 3 Oct 14
m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. 7 Oct 14

*m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A. ... ... 8 Dec 14
m Archer Turner, B.A. ... ... 9 Mar 15
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ... 2 June 15
m Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ... 29 June 15
m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. 1 Sept 15
m Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. 29 Sept 15
m Charles Edgar Payne ... ... 18 Nov 15
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ... 14 Feb 16
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ... 3 Oct 16
m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. 7 Nov 16
m William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ... ... 21 Nov 16
m Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, M.A. ... ... 16 June 17
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. 26 June 17
m Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ... 2 Oct 17
m Frank Freeman, M.A. ... 26 Nov 17
m John Lubbock Robinson, M.A. 7 Feb 18
m George Whittaker, M.A. ... 3 Apr 18
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A. ... ... 26 Aug 18
m Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A. 12 Jan 19
m Basil Henry Lloyd Oswell, M.A. 2 Feb 19
Harold Edward Stevens ... 14 June 19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A. ... ... 27 June 19
Leonard Newman Green, B.A. ... 12 Jan 21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ... 18 Oct 21
m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ... 1 Aug 23
William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A. ... ... 6 Dec 23
m Edward Arthur Rigden, M.A. 22 Apr 25
m John Kenneth Wilson, B.A. ... 1 June 25
Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A. 18 June 25
Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ... 1 Sept 25
Harry Goulding, B.A. ... ... 7 Apr 26
John Thomas Brychan Evans, B.A. 1 July 26
Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., A.K.C. 1 Feb 27
Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ... 1 Feb 27
m Charles Herbert Richard Cocup 16 Aug 27
Frank Noel Chamberlain, A.K.C. 5 Jan 28
m Harold William George Arscott 1 Feb 28
David Vaughan Edwards, M.A. 3 Sept 28
Douglas James Noel Wanstall, B.A. ... ... 15 Oct 28
Robert Rowland Evans, B.A. ... 16 Oct 28
Thomas Basil Martin Jones, B.A. 8 Jan 29
Arthur Leonard Poole, M.A. 5 Feb 29

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

1915
m William Williams ... ... 26 Oct

1918
m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July

1924
m George Harbour Barnard ... 19 Apr

1928
m Reginald Bailey ... ... 1 Sept

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1915
m John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr

1916
m William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July

1917
***m** Alexius Calderbank ... ... 19 Mar
m Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct

1918
m Percy Wilfrid O'Connor... ... 17 Jan
m Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... ... 2 May

1919
m Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept

1921
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb
m Augustin Forty ... ... 31 Oct

1923
m William Joseph Driscoll ... 8 Apr

10

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1914
m John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept

1920
William Matthew Yorwerth (*United Board*) ... ... 25 July
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug

1920—*contd.*
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept

1927
Owen Roebuck (*Primitive Methodist*) 24 Dec

5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1923
(*I*) **m** John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct

1925
m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... 13 Feb

1926
m Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... 1 May

1927
*** (*I*) **m** Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... 24 July

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1917
m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept 02 ... ... 18 Feb

1928
m Arthur Edward Hall, O.B.E., A.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar

2

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m William Isaac Saxton, M.A. ... 1 Sept
m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept
m (*I*) John Reginald Grisman, B.A. 1 Sept
3

1922

m Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... 4 Jan
m Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. 4 Jan
m Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan
m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., D.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. 4 Jan
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 21 Feb
m Allan James Low, M.A. ... ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug
12

1923

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept
13

1926

m Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr
m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
m (*I*) Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... 7 Aug
m (*I*) Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug
William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug
19

1927

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept

1927—*contd.*

Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) Christmas David Howells, B.A. 21 Sept
m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept
m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m (*I*) Jack Alexander Jago, M.A. ... 21 Sept
28

1928

m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*I*) Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m Conrad Young, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept
45

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1923

m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. ... 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... ... 20 Sept
3

1924

Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. ... ... 25 Dec
James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. ... 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec

1924—*cont.*

m Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 25 Dec
7

1925

John Fleming, B.A. ... ... 23 Sept
m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... 23 Sept
m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
10

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1925

Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
1

1926

Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
m Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept
4

1927

Stanley Walter Croucher Pack, M.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Laurence Shaw Bennett, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Angus Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
David Rice Hughes, B.A. ... ... 22 Sept
8

1928

James Gilmour Dowie, B.Sc. (*act*) 26 Sept
Charles Sidney Porter, M.A. (*act*) ... 26 Sept
10

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral* **m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., *K.H.S.* ... ... 1 July 27

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Sutton, C.M.G.*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Mar 24
m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) ... ... 1 June 24
m Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, C.B., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), M.B., C.M., D.P.H.* ... ... 20 June 26
(*I*) **m** William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Aug 26
m Alfred James Hewitt, C.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 10 May 27
m Henry Cadman Whiteside, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July 27
6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1923

m James Herbert Fergusson, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
1

1924

m Harold John Chater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 June
3

1925

m William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June
***m** Robert William Basil Hall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 31 Dec
5

1926

m Herbert Reginald Harry Denny, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 30 June
***m** John Scarbrough Dudding, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
***m** Percival Thomas Nicholls, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m James McCutcheon, M.B., B.Ch. 30 June

1926—*contd.*

m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. 1 July
***m** Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 July
m Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 1 July
*****m** Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 1 July
m Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
15

1927

m Charles Thomas Baxter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Alexander McCloy, M.B., B.Ch.... 1 July
m Guy Leslie Buckeridge, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
18

1928

m Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 31 Dec
20

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1916

m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 May
⊗ **m** Kenelm Digby Bell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Dec
2

1917

m William Perceval Hingston, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Mar
PW **m** Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Mar
***m** Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S. 1 Mar
m Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R C P. ... ... 1 Mar
m George Deleval Walsh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Mar
m Frederick Cock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Mar

1917—*contd.*

m Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 1 Mar
m Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June
m Briton Smallman Robson, M.B., B.S. ... ... 1 June
m Bryan Pickering Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 June
m John Herbert McDowall, M.B., B.S. ... ... 1 June
m John Miller Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June
⊗***m** Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.(Lond.), M.R.C.S. 1 Oct
m Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D., B.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

m James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 Oct
*m James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 1 Oct
m Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Oct

20

1918

m John Bourdas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Feb
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Feb
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 Mar
m Percy Frank Woodruff-Minett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Mar
PW m Frederick George Goble, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 14 Nov
m Harry Marmaduke Langdale, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Nov
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M.* ... ... 19 Nov
m William Winsland Douglas Chilcott, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 19 Nov
m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Nov

30

1919

m Campbell Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 14 May
*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 14 May
m Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 14 May
⊗ m John Stains Austin, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 12 Nov
m Arthur Rowland Fisher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Nov
m William Harold Edgar, M.D., B.S. ... ... 12 Nov
m David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. 12 Nov
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P.* ... ... 14 Nov
m Francis Harold Holl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Nov
m Harold Hubert Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 19 Nov

40

1920

(*I*) m Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
m Charles James Aveling ... ... 12 May
m John Marcus Hayes ... ... 12 May
m Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D. ... 12 May
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. 12 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
m Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B.⊕ ... ... 14 May
m Horace Charlton Devas ... ... 14 May
m Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... 6 Nov

1920—*contd.*

m Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... 6 Nov
m John Head Burdett ... ... 6 Nov
m Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
m William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. 6 Nov
m James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... 14 Nov
m Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

66

1921

m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 May
m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 14 May
(*I*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
*m William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
m Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov
m John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov
m Frank Lewis Smith ... ... 5 Nov
⊗ m Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
m Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... 5 Nov
m Cecil Gordon Sprague ... ... 5 Nov

67

1922

m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 23 Apr
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... 6 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗ m Ernest MacEwan ... ... 6 May
m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
m Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... ... 6 May
m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Nov
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov
m Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B.... 4 Nov
m Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman 4 Nov

81

1923

m Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
m Adrian Charles Paterson... ... 19 May
m Henry Edwin Scargill ... ... 19 May
m Thomas Cook ... ... 19 May
†m Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
m Guy Barton Cookrem ... ... 24 Nov

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... 24 Nov
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., D.P.H.... ... 24 Nov
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson 24 Nov
m George Donald Macintosh, M.B. 24 Nov

92

1924

m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B.... 3 Apr
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Victor Hobbs ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., D.P.H.⊛ ... ... 4 Oct
m Hamlet Mark Whelan ... ... 4 Oct
m Robert Francis Preston Cory ... 4 Oct
m Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B.... 4 Oct
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

103

1925

m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. 3 Apr
(*I*) m Julian Lionel Priston, M.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 3 Apr
m Frederick Cecil Wright ... ... 11 Apr
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 11 Apr
m Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
m Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
m Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. 3 Oct
m William Hoare Murray ... ... 3 Oct
m George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... 3 Oct

112

1926

m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
m Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B.* 22 Jan
m Richard Frith Quinton ... ... 3 Apr
m Mark James Aitken, M.B. ... 3 Apr
m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 3 Apr
m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. 3 Apr
m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr
m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr
m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. 3 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D. 3 Apr
m James Mulvihill Horan ... ... 3 Apr
m Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O.* ... ... 19 May
m Robert James Inman, M.B. ... 15 July

1926—*contd.*

m Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
m William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
*m William Innes Gerrard, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary ... ... 5 Aug
m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green 7 Aug
m Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. 10 Sept
m James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
m Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
m Edward Heffernan, M.B. ... 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B. ... 7 Dec

145

1927

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B.... ... ... 2 Jan
m Frank Cornwall Hunot ... ... 1 Feb
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
m John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
m John Benjamin Crawford ... 1 Apr
m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. ... 24 Apr
m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. 27 Apr
m Guy Walker Woodhouse ... 4 May
m Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ... 19 June
m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
m Alexander William Gunn, M.B. 28 July
m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B.... 1 Sept
m Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. 11 Nov
m Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E. ... 20 Nov
m Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... 1 Dec
m James Dominic Murphy, M.B.... 2 Dec
m Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. ... 17 Dec

165

1928

m George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
m Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... 5 Apr
m Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
m Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct
m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
m Stewart Russell Johnston* ... 24 Oct
m William John Colborne ... ... 30 Oct
m John Frederick Haynes... ... 30 Oct
m Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
m John Stephen Elliot, M.B.,D.P.H. 3 Dec
⊗m Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... 18 Dec

176

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

†m Ronald Eric Rampling... ... 18 Apr
†m Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
†m John Thomas Wylie, M.B. ... 25 Apr
†m John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... 28 Aug
†m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow 25 Oct
m Bernard Stanley Collings ... 26 Oct
†m FrancisLewisHartwellMacDowel 14 Nov
†m Frederick George Hunt, M.B.... 1 Dec

8

1924

†m Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
†m John Edward Clark ... ... 29 Jan
†m William Anthony Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
†m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. 28 Feb
†m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., F.R.C.P.I. ... ... 6 Apr
†m Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet ... ... 17 Apr
†m Alfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July
†*m Walter Ernest Heath ... ... 18 July
†m John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
†m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.B. ... 16 Nov

18

1925

†m Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
†*m Allan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept

20

1926

†m Charles Harley Savory... ... 23 June
†George Geoffrey Newman... ... 9 Oct

22

1927

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B. 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb
m Thomas Madill, M.B. ... ... 13 June
m James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. 26 July

28

1928

Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane ... ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. ... 19 Oct
m Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec

38

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1923

Robert William Higgins, M.B. ... 7 May
Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... 15 June
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... 13 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D. ... 9 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B. 9 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept
James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B.... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D. ... ... 13 Dec

10

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick 1 Jan
Michael Barton ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
John Gerard Holmes, M.D. ... 26 Mar
Roland George Anthony, M.B. ... 26 Mar
Ernest Robert Sorley, M.B., D.P.H. 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B. ... 14 Apr
James Valentine Williams, M.B. ... 26 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B. ... ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh ... ... 5 May
Douglas Murdo Beaton ... ... 13 Aug
Edward John Kenneth Weeks ... 19 Sept
David Duncan, M.B. ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct
Richard Louis Gibbon Proctor, M.B. 29 Dec
Henry Edward Meredith Martin, M.B. ... ... 29 Dec

86

1925

William Arthur Hopkins, M.B. ... 12 Jan
m Claude Keating, M.S.M.... ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Jan
Evelyn Brooke Pollard ... ... 22 Feb
James Callaghan Souter, M.B. ... 22 Feb
James Morrow Sloane, M.B. ... 28 Apr
John Cussen, M.B. ... ... 5 June
Edward O'Reilly, M.B. ... ... 5 June
ThomasGeorge Brown Crawford,M.B. 9 June
m Herbert William Strong, M.B. ... 13 June
Robert Schofield ... ... 18 June
John George Maguire, M.B. ... 27 June
Thomas Francis Crean ... ... 5 Aug
William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.B. ... ... 13 Aug
Dennis Charles Drake ... ... 10 Sept
Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd,M.B. 21 Sept
Robert Cowan Foster, M.B. ... 25 Sept
m Leopold Philip Spero ... ... 5 Nov
m Hubert Holdrich Fisher, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... 5 Nov
m Robert Cyril May, M.C. ... ... 11 Nov

46

1926

Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B. ... ... 7 Apr
Edwin Harold Rampling ... ... 13 May
m James Joseph Cusack, M.B. ... 10 June
Harry Lee Duncan, M.B. ... ... 2 July
Douglas Arnold Newbery ... ... 28 May
John Joyce Keevil, D.T.M. & H.... 9 July
Wolsey Cornwall Sloan, M.B. ... 18 Aug

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Alexander Sinclair Nicol, M.B. ... 13 Sept
James Johnston Mason, M.B. ... 19 Nov
Charles Brendon Fox, M.D. ... 9 Dec
Norman Austin Dickinson ... 23 Dec

67

1927

Carol Richard Boland, M.B., B.Ch. 17 Jan
John Brian Patrick, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar

1928

Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram, M.B. ... ... 17 Aug

60

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1925

William Joseph Doody, M.B. ... 4 Aug
Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B. 27 Sept

2

1926

Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B. ... 24 Apr
John Kingdon Graham Way ... 13 Sept
Christopher George Rippin, M.B.... 27 Sept
Ernest Evans Malone, M.B. ... 14 Oct
Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B. ... 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, M.B. ... 18 Oct
Cyril Francis Lynch, M.B. ... 19 Oct
George Phillips, M.B. ... ... 13 Nov
James Plenderleith Henderson, M.B. 30 Nov
James Grant Currie... ... ... 7 Dec
Eric Christopher Downer, M.B. ... 25 Dec
Robert Hugh Dummett, M.B. ... 25 Dec

14

1927

Thomas Prentice, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
Patrick Hugh Deeny, M.B. ... 17 Jan
Gilbert Rorison, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
John Johnston, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
John Robert Colquhoun Spicer ... 2 Mar
Louis Philip Sayers, M.B. ... ... 7 Apr
Edward William Bingham, M.B. ... 7 Apr
Joseph David Sayers ... ... 7 Apr
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B. ... 6 June
James Leo Malone ... ... 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow ... ... 6 June
Thomas Stanislaus Osborne ... 9 July
Frederick William Gayford ... 9 July
Victor George Horan, M.B. ... 19 Aug
Trevor George Davies ... ... 19 Aug
William Leslie Ackerman, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B. ... 8 Sept
Robert Murray ... ... 8 Sept
William Joseph Moody, M.B. ... 10 Oct
William Cresswell Munro ... ... 10 Oct
Robert Douglas Stuart, M.B ... 10 Oct
Jack Conway Gent ... ... 10 Oct
Francis William Besley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Nov
James William Simpson ... ... 22 Nov
Charles Boyd Nicholson ... ... 2 Dec
Oliver Watson, M.B. ... ... 2 Dec
William Robert Silvester Panckridge 2 Dec

41

1928

Joseph Anthony Kevin Fitzgerald, M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
John Wilfred Nesbitt, M.B. ... 2 Jan
Andrew David Sinclair, M.B. ... 2 Jan
Edward Rex Pascoe Williams, M.B. 2 Jan
Arthur Edward Kingston ... ... 2 Jan
Robert Archer Graff ... ... 13 Feb

1928—*contd.*

Thomas Latimer Cleave ... ... 13 Feb
Godfrey Dacre Jennings Ball ... 13 Feb
Edward Stanley Bolton ... ... 13 Feb
Sam Leslie Lord ... ... 13 Feb
William David Malcolm Sim, M.B. 16 Feb
Percy Beauclerk Jackson ... ... 14 Mar
m David Ross Campbell, M.D. ... 14 Mar
William Ward Darley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Apr
Frank Cecil Mayall Bamford, M.B. 20 Apr
Charles Hamilton Egan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Apr
Michael Clifford, M.B. ... ... 18 May
Archibald Robert Ewart, M.B. ... 18 May
William Vincent Beach, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 May
Stephen Julian Savage, M.B. ... 19 June
Richard Ernest Palmer Cohen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June
John Twelly Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 19 June
Henry Joseph McCann, M.B. ... 19 June
Louis John Corbett ... ... 19 June
Farrell Dolan, M.B.... ... ... 19 July
Fielding Gerrard Vance Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 July
Joseph Guy Ollerenshaw, M.B., Ch.B. 17 Aug
Thomas Wilson Froggatt, M.B., Ch.B. 17 Aug
Archibald Newlands Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Aug
Duncan Livingstone Pow, M.B. ... 17 Aug
Carlton Henry Birt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Aug
Alexander James Burden, M.B., B.Ch. 17 Aug
John Graham Paley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Sept
Malcolm Andrew Graham-Yooll, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Sept
Eric William Graham, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Sept
Harold Parry Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Richard Guy Eaton Richmond, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Harry Samuel Marks, L.M.S.S.A.... 18 Sept
John Wilfrid Lawson Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct
John James Benson, L.R.C.S. & P. 19 Nov
James Younger Woodhouse, M.B., B.S. ... ... 19 Nov
Ronald Russell, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov
James Michael McNamara, M.B. ... 19 Dec
Michael Joseph Brosnan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 19 Dec

85

Digitized by Google

1929

Dermot Francis Walsh, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Jan
Hulbert Arthur Clarke, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. ... ... 18 Feb

1929—*contd.*

Reginald Christopher Webster, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Feb
Arthur Leslie Moorby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Mar

89

SURGEON CAPTAIN (D).

1926

m Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 July

1

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D).

1926

m John Ramsey Palmer, O.B.E., L.D.S. 1 July
Walter Cecil Murray, L.D.S. ... 1 July
m Harold Matthews Meek, L.D.S ... 1 July

3

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

m James Frederick Place, L.D.S.... 5 Aug
m Robert Reginald Adams, L.D.S. 5 Aug
m David Paterson, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m John Stanley Frank Horton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Aug
m Percy Glaskin Richards, L.D.S. 5 Aug
m Andrew Lawrey, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Bernard John Geekie, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Robert Sydney Ward, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Frederick William Paul, L.D.S.... 10 Sept

9

1921

m Montague Fred Hopson, L.D.S. 1 Jan
m William Edwin Acland Sampson, L.D.S. ... ... 20 Feb
m Arthur Thomas Dally, L.D.S. ... 26 Apr

12

1922

m Alexander Dixon McHaffie, L.D.S 7 Feb
m Andrew Macpherson, L.D.S. ... 9 Mar

14

1923

m James Thomson Wood, L.D.S.... 31 Mar

1923—*contd.*

m Francis Robert McCambley, L.D.S. ... ... 20 Oct

16

1927

m Edgar Gordon Adams, L.D.S. ... 12 Jan
m Frank Reginald Parry Williams, L.D.S. ... ... 21 Nov
m Thomas Ernest Brevetor, L.D.S. 29 Nov
m Henry John Luck, L.D.S. ... 2 Dec

20

1928

m John Leslie Lean, L.D.S. ... 13 Mar
m Douglas Barker, L.D.S. ... ... 13 Mar
m Frederick William Watt, L.D.S. 17 Mar
m Ernest Cecil Bevis, L.D.S. ... 22 Mar
m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C., L.D.S. ... ... 22 Mar
m John Leslie Edwards, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov
m Stephen Edward Brown, L.D.S... 24 Nov

28

1929

Cecil Williams, L.D.S. ... ... 19 Jan

29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1923

Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. ... ... (M) 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank, L.D.S. ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlet Osborne, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Reginald Joseph McAuliffe Andrews, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S. ... 21 July

8

1924

Eric Randall Longhurst, L.D.S. (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
m Denis Hanavelle Le Marchant, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Mar

13

1927

m Harold Edward Rose, L.D.S. ... 2 Jan
William Edward Loftus Brigham, L.D.S. ... ...(M) 7 Jan

1927—*contd.*

Sidney Mawer, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Foster Fairey, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Moules, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
George Baker, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Robert Armstrong, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
Harold Macklow Hill, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
William Charles George Ford, L.D.S. 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn, L.D.S. ... 2 July
George Blackborow Fellows Reece L.D.S. ... ... 2 July
Herbert Vincent Pell, L.D.S. ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan, L.D.S. ... 2 July

26

1928

William Holgate, L.D.S. ... (M) 24 Mar
Philip Stanley Turner, L.D.S. ... 24 Mar
Thomas George A'Court Emberson, L.D.S. ... ... 24 Mar
Andrew Allen Gardner, B.D.S. ... 24 Mar

30

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF

(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Hemsted, James R.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Horsey, F. L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jerram, R. C., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Kempson, Francis K.
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF

(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Barrow, H. L.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eager, A. E. A.
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Haines, Frank A.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
James, Kenneth, W.
Jolly, William E. H.
Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*
Leah, Edward T.
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Peck, B. M.
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, L. N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Smyth, G. T., *O.B.E.*
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Symes, Edward A.
Tottenham, E. L.
Tucker, W. R.
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington Ince, Edward W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cooper, N. T. P.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Cundall, J. R.
Derry, J. G.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Duckworth, Arthur D.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Forbes, D. F.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Henderson, A. R.
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Mack, F. R. J., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Moore, R. W.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Morrish, William D. T.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H., *O.B.E.*
Totton, H. K.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Beall, A. E.
Burton, E. S.
Elliott, M. H., M.B.E.
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Hewson, W. G.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
King, Harold G.
Law, Charles H.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
Morrissey, Patrick H., *M.B.E.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Redhead, Norman R. F.
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Sandison, H. J. V.
Telling, Frederick J.
Walters, Reginald K.
Wheeler, Aubrey J.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Larkins, R. C.
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* Bertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 1 July, 192

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1922

m Harry George Wilson, C.B.E. ... 30 June
1

1923

(†) m Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... . 3 July
m Edgar Bocquet Swan, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
6

1924

* m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
7

1925

m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 30 June
m John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. 30 June
**** m Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

1925—*contd.*

m Robert Alfred Jinkin, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 31 Dec
12

1926

† m Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 1 July
(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 31 Dec
14

1927

(†) m Lionel George Warleigh ... 30 June
m Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Woodward ... 30 June
m Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. 31 Dec
18

1928

(†) (*I*) m George Burton Osborne ... 30 June
**** m Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 30 June
* m Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(†) m Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(†) m Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
23

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1917

(†) m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*m Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr

1917—*contd.*

(*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec
m Edward Boucher, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(†) m Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec
6

Digitized by Google

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
(†) *m Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) m John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
(†) *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
(†) (S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman ... ... 1 Nov
14

1919

(†) m Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis... 27 Feb
m Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
*m Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
m George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
m Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
m James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
m (*I*) Basil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov
23

1920

(†) m Robert Townsend Johnson ... 25 Mar
m Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr
m Arthur Clifton Pelham - Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(†) m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E.... 7 Oct
*m John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(S) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Oct
§ (S) *m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
(S) m** John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
(S) *m Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
m Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
(†) m William Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov
37

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
(S) m Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 6 Jan
(†) m William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
40

1922

m Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) m William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar

1922—*contd.*

(†) § (S) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
m Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
m Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar
(†) m Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) m Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
m Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
m George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
§(†)* (S) m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
(†) m Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
**(†)m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
m Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
m Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
m Horace Duncan Craig Meredith 10 Nov
§ (S) m Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
58

1923

(†) m Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
(†)mGeorge Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 28 Jan
m Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
(†) m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. 23 Feb
(†)m(*I*)Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
m Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(†) m Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
(†) m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent 28 Mar
(†) m Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
(S) (†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
m Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
(†) m William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(†) m (*I*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
(†)mWilliam Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
(†)mHenry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. 21 Aug
§(†) (S) m Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
(†) (*I*) m George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
(†)*m Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
(†)mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
m Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
(†)m Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct
79

1924

(S) m Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
(†) m Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
(†) m David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar

§ With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†)m George William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
(†) m William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
(S) (†) m John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
*m John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
m John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
(†) m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
m Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse 28 June
m Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(†) m Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
m Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) m Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. 9 Sept
m Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... 15 Sept
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†) m John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov
99

1925

(†) m Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
(†) m Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb
(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
(†) m Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
(†) m Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
(†) m Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
m Arthur Gilmer Smith ... ... 20 Apr
(†) m Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
* m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci 29 Apr
(†)* m Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
(S) § m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
(†)*m Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(S)* (†) m Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
m John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
m Edwards Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
m Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle 9 Nov
m John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
*(†)m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
(S) (†) ** m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 28 Dec
119

1926

(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
(†) m Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
m Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
m John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar

1926—*contd.*

(†)(*I*)m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
(†)m Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
m Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July
§(S)(†)m Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 July
(†)(*I*)m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 29 Sept
(†)(*I*)m William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
(S) §(†)m James Rustat Hemsted 7 Dec
(†)m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec
134

1927

(†)m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
*m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
(†)m Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
m Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†)(*I*)*m Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(†)(*I*)m Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(†)m Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
(†)(*I*) m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
(†)m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
(†)m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct
(†)m Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(†)*m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec
146

1928

(†)m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
(†) m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*)m William Mostyn Hawkes... 20 Feb
(†)m Reginald Patrick MacKenzie 11 Mar
m Frederick Noel Langford Oliver 23 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Alexander Hunter Payne ... 3 Apr
(*I*)(†)m Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
m John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
(†)m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May
(†)m Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw 17 June
m Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
(†)m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*)Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... 9 Nov
(†)(*I*)mRoger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*)mNorman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*)m Gerald Easterby Maynard 26 Dec
162

1929

(S)m Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb
163

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

(†)(*I*) m Frederick John Good ... 1 May
m Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
(†) m Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
(†) m Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
(†) m William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) m William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
(†) m Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
(†)**(*I*) m Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
m Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
(Lent to R.C.N.)
(†)(*I*) m Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec
10

1922

(†) m Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(†)m John McLeod More, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
m Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(†)(*I*) m John Douglas Wales Rogers 31 Jan
§§(†) m Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
(Lent to R.C.N.)
(S) m Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) m Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
(†) m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
m Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
(†) m Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
(†) m John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct
(†) m John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct
(†) m Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. 15 Oct
m James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
m Claude Bedford Hughes... ... 15 Oct
29

1923

m Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
(†)* m Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
(†) m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. 15 July
m William Bennett Spry ... ... 15 July
(†) m William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hume Andrew Gibbons ... 15 Oct

1923—*contd.*

m George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps ... 15 Oct
m Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
42

1924

m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Humphrey Kenrick Totton... 15 Jan
m Arthur Frederick Humphreys ... 15 Apr
(†) m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
(†) m Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. 15 July
m Charles Gower Robinson ... 15 July
(†) m John Gidley Derry ... ... 15 July
m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
m Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan 15 Oct
m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 15 Oct
m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust ... 15 Oct
m John Cedric Hargreave Barclay 15 Oct
m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 15 Oct
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 17 Oct
58

1925

m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Aubrey John Wheeler ... 15 July
(*I*) m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley 15 July
m Arthur Noel Eversley-Green ... 21 July
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 15 Oct
m Frederick William Wedgwood ... 15 Oct
m Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
m John Bowden Hobbs ... ... 15 Oct
m Lionel Bertram Bishop ... 15 Oct
m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edward Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Henry Kitchin ... 15 Oct
m James Hogg ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edward Maurice Tetley ... 15 Oct
72

1926

(†) m William McBride ... ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Henry Parsons ... ... 15 Jan
m Percy John Hiland ... ... 5 July
m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 15 Oct
(†) m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 15 Oct
m Lionel Edwin Northcott ... 15 Oct
(†) (*I*) m John Hugo Benwell Benwell-Lejeune ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Harry Gordon Williams ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m William Guy Ward-Smith 15 Oct
(†) m Richard Roy Wallace ... 15 Oct

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(†)(*I*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore 15 Oct
(†) m Royston Henry Johnson ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Eric Julius Nightingale ... 15 Oct
(†) m Leslie John Graham ... 15 Oct
(†) m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 15 Oct
(†) mEdward Loftus Tottenham 15 Oct
m Arthur Purves Shaw ... ... 15 Oct
m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis 15 Oct
(†) m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 15 Oct
92

1927

m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*)* m Hubert Percival Chapman... 15 Jan
(†) m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 15 Jan
§§m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Charles Harbottle Rae ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 15 Apr
(*Tempy. Paym. Captain.*)
m George Frederick Pine ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Edward Scott Burton ... 15 Apr
(†)m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 15 Apr
m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 5 July
(†) m James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 15 July
m Thomas Rayner Moore ... ... 15 July
m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 15 July
m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. 15 July
m George Calcutt ... ... 15 July
§§(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... 15 July
m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 15 July
m John Allen Hussey ... ... 15 July
m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. 15 July
m Charles Richard Allen ... ... 15 July
m James Gordon Lorraine Faed ... 15 July
m Horace Geldard Oswin ... ... 15 Sept
m Richard Mann Bolster ... ... 15 Sept
m Martin Lawrey ... ... 15 Sept

1927—*contd.*

m Harald John Victor Sandison ... 15 Sept
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 15 Nov
m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 15 Nov
m John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
* m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 15 Nov
m William Brian Canning Simpson 15 Nov
m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov
(†) m Charles Herbert Law ... 15 Nov
m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 15 Nov
m Ernest Arthur Hart ... ... 15 Nov
(†) m Francis Drake Pearce ... 15 Nov
m Mark Arthur William Sweny ... 15 Nov
m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 15 Nov
m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 15 Dec
134

1928

(†) m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 15 Jan
(†) m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 15 Jan
(*I*) m William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
m Alfred George Spears ... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 15 Jan
m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker ... 15 Jan
(S) m William Harfoot ... ... 1 Apr
m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
(†) m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
m Laurence Guest Gornall ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Younger Clay ... ... 15 Apr
m Arthur Richard Thatcher ... 3 July
m Frank Mills Johnson ... ... 15 July
(*I*) m Arthur Percival Atwill ... 15 July
(*I*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... 15 July
(*I*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs 15 Oct
(†) m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... 15 Oct
m Douglas Howard Doig ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Frank Ansell Haines ... 15 Oct
(*I*) m William Arthur Sharp ... 15 Oct
m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 15 Oct
156

1929

m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate 15 Jan
157

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1919

m Michael Armine Cooper Slipper 15 July
m Charles Kennedy ... ... 15 Nov
2

1921

§(†)† m Cyril George Neeves ... 15 Apr
†m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper 15 Apr
†m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 15 Apr
(†)† m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 15 Apr
(†)† m Frederick James Telling ... 15 Apr
† m William Sydney Ashby Stapley 15 Apr

1921—*contd.*

† (*I*) m William Stevens Cooper ... 15 Apr
† m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 15 July
† m John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
† m Alfred Gordon Jones ... ... 15 July
12

1922

†m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan
†mGeoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield 15 Apr
†m Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 15 Apr

§§ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.
§ With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(†) †m John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
†m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
†m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
m William Yates ... ... 15 July
†m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite... 15 July
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug
m William James Grierson Prophit 29 Aug
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
†m Percival John Arthur Moore ... 15 Oct
†m Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
†m Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct
28

1923

m John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
†m George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan
†m Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan
†m Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
†(*I*) m Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
†m Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr
m Richard Allix Braine ... ... 15 Apr
m Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
†m Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
†(*I*) m Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
†m Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr
†m Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
m Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr
(S) m Ernest Richard Darby ... 2 June
†m Stanley Meldon White... ... 15 July
†m Norman Harold Shearburn ... 15 July
m Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
m George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July
m Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
†m Wilfred Graham Hewson ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
†Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
†Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
†Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
†Hubert William Ernest Bennett... 15 Oct
†mRobert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
mRaymond Frank Pink ... ... 15 Oct
57

1924

†Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
†Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
†Cyril Albert Chiswell ... ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr
†Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
†Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 June
†Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
†Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 6 Oct
†John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
69

1925

Wilfrid Gordon Axworthy ... 15 Apr
†Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 5 July
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... 15 Oct
†John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... ... 15 Oct
†Henry Reginald Harold ... ... 15 Oct
76

1926

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan
†Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
Ronald Forster Braidwood ... 12 July
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Oct
†Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
†Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
Ronald Wilson Paffard ... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct
83

1927

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 Apr
Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... 1 Aug
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Aug
William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Nov
(*I*)Roy Eugene Sweny ... ... 1 Nov
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Nov
101

1928

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Mar
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar
John Allen Price ... ... 1 June
Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 June
John Henry Parkman Proctor ... 1 Aug
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug
Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug
m William Thomas Cole ... ... 19 Aug
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Samways, M.B.E. 16 Dec
117

1929

m(S) Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 1 Jan
m(S) Ronald James Baker... ... 1 Jan
John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
Guy Tregarthen Millett ... ... 1 Mar
122

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1927

Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 June
Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 June
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 June
Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 June
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... 1 June
John Samuel Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... 1 Sept
Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Nov
Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Nov
Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Nov
John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Nov
Hilton Elliott Cecil Wright ... 1 Dec
Henry Reginald Petre ... ... 1 Dec

1927—*contd.*

Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Dec
Harold Hosford Barry ... ... 1 Dec
15

1928

Jack Raymond Haysom ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Apr
Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 May
John Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 June
Frederic James ... ... 15 June
John Frederick Baird ... ... 15 June
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept
23

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1927

Cecil Bryer Hindo ... ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
Henry Herbert Lyttleton Shewell 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
William Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
George Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Jan
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 15 *Jan.* 29)
John Edward Langdon ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Frank Johnston Younger... 15 Sept
Frederick William Goulding Pickford 15 Sept
William Roger Vallance ... ... 15 Sept
Godfrey Benjamin Teale ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Forman ... ... 15 Sept
James Finlay ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Charles Mathews ... 15 Sept
15

1928

Angus George Clarke Pountney ... 1 Jan
Eric Ernest Hitchens ... ... 1 Jan
Morrice Alexander McMullen ... 1 Jan
James Alexander Angus ... ... 1 Jan
John Garfield Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Donald Augustus McKeown ... 1 Jan
William James Farrell ... ... 1 Jan
Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry ... 1 Jan

1928—*contd.*

Ronald Vernon Brockman ... 1 Jan
Arthur Peter Ley Newcombe ... 1 Jan
Jack William Frederick Gwillim ... 1 Jan
Alfred Hawkins ... ... 1 Jan
Anthony Louis Robiony ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Arthur James Owen ... 1 Sept
George Russell Lavers ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Nelson Hickson ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*)George Charles Desbrisay Curnock 1 Sept
Charles Coulton Elliott ... ... 1 Sept
Christopher Parsons ... ... 1 Sept
Edward James Webb ... ... 1 Sept
Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*)Noel George McIntosh Holland 1 Sept
Arthur Roosevelt Jackson ... 1 Sept
George Douglas Ardron ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Morgan Stent ... ... 1 Sept
Jack Davey Price ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Albert Hall ... ... 1 Sept
42

1929.

Francis Montagu Maxwell Ommanney ... ... 1 Jan
William Riddell Moore ... ... 1 Jan
William Wallace Sheppard ... 1 Jan
Eric Nelson Richardson ... ... 1 Jan
Lyulph Lumley ... ... 1 Jan
Robin Bousfield ... ... 1 Jan
Alexander Walter Richards ... 1 Jan
John Ellerton ... ... 1 Jan
George Harry Nicholls ... ... 1 Jan
James Eric Scott ... ... 1 Jan
52

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1928.

John Osmund Britton ... ... 1 Sept
Francis John Hans Rathborne ... 1 Sept

1928—*contd.*

William Henry Cobham Hodges ... 1 Sept
Miles Patrick Martin ... ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Edward Barry Denny ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Vernon Harrison ... ... 1 Sept
David Armstrong ... ... 1 Sept
William Robert Tinniswood ... 1 Sept
Humfrey Fisher Crosby Halahan ... 1 Sept
9

1929

John Harold Taylor ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Henry Derwent ... ... 1 Jan
Denys Laundy Blowers ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur George David Davidson ... 1 Jan
13

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

m James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
1

1924

m Sylvester George Pawley ... 6 May
m Albert George Seymour Edwards 31 Dec
3

1925

m Frederick James Drew ... ... 1 July
m Walter Thomas Ford Miller ... 31 Dec
5

1926

m Alfred John Parker ... ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 31 Dec
7

1927

m Francis Thomas Sargent ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Stroud ... ... 31 Dec
9

1928

m William Lionel Harfield ... ... 17 Jan
m Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. 13 Mar
11

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.

m Louis Tearrio ... ... 1 Jan 27
1

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m George William Hows ... 12 Dec 27

m Charles Philip Perry ... ... 2 Dec 27
2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

m John Blakey Clough ... ... 9 Apr 24
m Ernest Charles Offer ... ... 20 Sept 27

m Frank Benjamin Etherington 5 Nov 27
3

HEADMASTERS.

——	*Seniority in Lieut.-Comdr's Rank.*	*Seniority as Headmaster.*
m Arthur William Holland, M.B.E.	12 July 28	12 July 20
m Alfred Letherby	12 July 28	12 July 20
2		

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1922

m George Anthony David Brown ... 13 Apr
1

1925

m Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 20 Nov
2

1926

m William Thomas Govier... ... 19 Mar
m William George Barrett ... ... 20 Sept
4

1927

m Frederick Tom Loman ... ... 11 Feb
m Francis John Hill ... ... 9 Apr

1927—*contd.*

m Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. ... 21 May
m Frederick Storer ... ... 1 Sept
8

1928

m George Herbert Ivor Rickers ... 19 May
m Gordon Lough ... ... 20 Sept
10

1929

mThomas George Cooke ... ... 18 Mar
11

Digitized by Google

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1929

m Reginald Francis ... ... 11 Feb

1

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

m Frank Pharoah, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 28

1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1921

Po m Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po m Charles Ernest Hazzeldine... 14 Aug
Po m Herbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Po (T) m William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T) m Fredrick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Po m Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po m Thomas Edgar Linington ... 29 Nov
Po (T) m Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T) m Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev m Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

10

1922

Po m Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po †m John William James Draisey, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb
Po †m John Blake ... ... 26 Feb
Ch (T) m Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(T) m Albert James Schloegell 28 Feb
Po (T) m James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T) m William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev *QC* (T) m Alfred William Gully 13 Apr
Ch m Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch m Walter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T) m Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T) m Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Dev m John Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev *QC* m George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Ch (T) m Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po † m Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T) m Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov

1922—*contd.*

Po (T) m George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
Po m James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev m John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... ... 23 Nov
Dev m John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Dev m William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

34

1923

Po (T) m Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T) m James Ernest Bellingham 30 Jan
Dev m William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev (T) m John Henry Evans, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Dev (T) m Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T) m William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev *SB* (T) m Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T) m Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev m Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
Po m John McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po m John Christian Ackerman ... 22 May
Dev m Charles Mahony ... ... 28 May
Po (T) m John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T) m Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. ... ... 7 June
Po m Walter John Pope ... ... 10 June
Dev m David Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev m John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev m Ernest James Luscombe ... 25 June
Dev m George Turner ... ... 25 June
Po (T) m Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †m Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T) m Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T) m William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Dev (T) m Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. 1 Sept
Po m Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch m *QC* Walter William Cooper 13 Sept
Po (T) mJames George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po m Thomas Herbert Saunders... 13 Oct
Po m Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Dev m Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Oct
Dev (T) m* Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Dev	m	Albert Broom	31 Oct
Dev	m	Leonard Percy Cocks ...	31 Oct
Po	m	Joseph Mills Burgess ...	31 Oct
Dev	m	Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
Dev	†m	Alfred Field	31 Oct
Dev	m	Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) m	Walter Edgar Pitts ...	8 Nov
Po	m	Richard John Hatton ...	8 Nov
Po	m	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw	8 Nov
Ch	m	John Francis Cashen ...	23 Dec

75

1924

Po	m	Frederick Stephen Croughan	13 Jan
Dev	(T) m	John Michael Bond ...	30 Jan
Po	m	Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Po	m	Henry Francis Budden ...	30 Jan
Dev	m	Edward Jones	1 Feb
Dev	m	Charles Edward Thompson	6 Feb
Dev	(T) m	Frank John Ingham ...	13 Feb
Ch	m	Stephen Joseph Catt ...	17 Feb
Po	(T) m	Alfred Henry Walker ...	20 Feb
Dev	m	Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Dev	m	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	*QC*m	Henry Jones	29 Apr
Po	m	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	m	Thomas Cavan	29 Apr
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Ch	m	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T) m	Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T) m	Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T) m	Percy William Lansley	19 May
Ch	m	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	m	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	m	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May
Ch	m	William Coe...	19 May
Po	m	Richard Henry Horne ...	5 June
Dev	m	William Henry Lake ...	5 June
Po	m	Claude William Case ...	15 June
Po	m	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	John William Thomas...	1 Aug
Dev	m	Idwal Griffiths	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Dev	m (T)	Joseph Pearce Wallis ...	1 Aug
Dev	(T) m	*QC* Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	William John Cleave ...	1 Aug
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	(T) m	William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Dev	(T)m	*QC*Joseph William Bordiss	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Bertie Melbourne ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Edward Storey Moore ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Henry George Fenton ...	1 Aug

1924—*contd.*

Ch	m	Arthur Robert Johnson ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	m	Edward William Arkle ...	1 Aug
Ch	m	Richard Stephen Charnock	1 Aug
Dev	m	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Po	m	Frederick Henry Yeo ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Samuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	James Short	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Ewart Hiscock	1 Aug
Ch	m	George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Dev	m	Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev	m	James Long	1 Aug
Dev	m	James Alfred William French	1 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Frank Goldsmith ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Francis Osborne ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	George Herbert Neave...	1 Aug
Po	m	John Smith	1 Aug
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Po	(T) m	Thomas Bowden ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Sidney Edric Murphy ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	William Lewis ...	1 Aug
Po	m	Percival Francis King ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Richard Owen James ...	1 Aug
Ch	m	Edward Herbert Welch ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	William Benjamin Remfry	1 Aug
Po	m	Charles Henry Bulbeck ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Po	m	Atkins Henry Pryce ...	1 Aug
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Po	m	William Barber	1 Aug
Ch	(T) m	William Long, D.S.C. ...	1 Aug
Dev	m	Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po	*QC* m	Thomas Ernest Brooker	1 Aug
Dev	m	Edwin Henry Clarke ...	1 Aug
Po	m	William John Gale ...	1 Aug
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	Alfred Harold Turton ...	1 Aug
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Ch	m	William Wallace, D.S.M. ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) m	James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker	18 Aug
Ch	(T) m	Michael Spillane ...	18 Aug
Ch	m	John Robert Harrison ...	1 Dec

157

1925

Dev	m	Sidney John Chappell ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Harold Anstey	1 Feb
Dev	(T) m	Patrick Conway ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Henry James Jennings	1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Po	m	John Andrew Robertson ...	1 Feb
Po	(T) m	Dudley Newbold ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Harry Ernest Hodgson ...	11 Feb
Ch	m	John Walter Farley ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Alfred Edward Adshead ...	11 Feb
Po	m	Albert James Gardner ...	11 Feb
Ch	m	Harry Edward Knights ...	17 Feb
Ch	m	William Arthur Vinnicombe (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	2 Apr
Ch	m	William Henry Dilks ...	2 Apr
Dev	m	James Frank Widger ...	2 Apr
Ch	m	Albert Edward Bailey ...	2 Apr
Po	(T) m	Herbert Mould ...	2 Apr
Po	m	Arthur Frank Mellows ...	2 Apr
Dev	m	Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	26 May
Po	m	Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
Dev	(T) m	Frederick Luther Taylor	28 May
Dev	*QC* m	Samuel Henry Vennard	28 May
Po	m	Charles John Hampton ...	28 May
Dev	m	James Thomas Inett ...	28 May
Dev	m	William Samuel May ...	28 May
Ch	m	Gilbert Royston Jaques ...	28 May
Ch	m	William Edwin Green ...	28 May
Dev	m	Edgar Dustow Paddy ...	28 May
Ch	m	Charles Heath	17 June
Dev	(T) m	Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Ch	m	Frank Thomas Petley ...	23 June
Ch	m	George Hill	23 June
Po	(T) m	John Henry Edwards ...	23 June
Dev	(T) m	Joshua Thomas Pollock	23 June
Ch	m	Charles Self Harbord ...	23 June
Po	(T) m	Lawrence Ernest Baxter (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Po	(T) m	Arthur John Cock ...	23 June
Po	*QC* (T) m	Ernest Frary ...	23 June
Po	m	Harold Hogben	23 June
Po	m	Harry Cecil Selway ...	23 June
Dev	(T) m	Francis William Wheble	23 June
Dev	(T) m	Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox	23 June
Ch	m	Percy Herbert Jarvis ...	23 June
Ch	(T) m	Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 June
Po	(T) m	William Overington Fogden	23 June
Ch	m	Walter Stoddart	23 June
Po	m	Albert Wildig	23 June
Po	(T) m	Henry James Attfield ...	23 June
Ch	m	Ernest John Manning ...	23 June
Po	(T) m	William Stockdale Bird	23 June
Ch	m	Arthur Justine Ives ...	2 July
Ch	m	John Henry Baker ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	19 July
Dev	(T) m	Frank Brimming ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	James Nathaniel Short	14 Aug
Po	m	Percy Fulcher	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	George William Wheeler	14 Aug
Po	m	Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ...	14 Aug

1925—*contd.*

Dev	m	George Henry Carne Matthews	14 Aug
Po	*QC* †m	Charles Frederick Harper	14 Aug
Po	*QC* m	William John Stride ...	14 Aug
Ch	(T) m	Frank Crebbin	14 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Charles Frank Loveridge Gage	14 Aug
Dev	m	Robert George Marshall ...	14 Aug
Dev	(T) m	Frank Colston Hodges	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	Arthur Crouch	14 Aug
Po	m	Arnold George Weight ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	William Bestall ...	14 Aug
Ch	m	William Frederick Everitt	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	Frederick Charles Broomfield	14 Aug
Ch	m	William Henry Wakeling ...	21 Aug
Ch	m	Arthur James Bennett ...	23 Sept
Dev	m	Charles William John Sadd	6 Oct
Ch	m	William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oct
Ch	m	William Dean Chandler ...	18 Nov
Po	(T) m	George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nov
Po	m	Ernest Daniel Scrivens ...	18 Nov
Po	(T) m	Michael Stephen Anniss	18 Nov
Ch	(T) m	George James Stevens...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
Dev	(T) m	John Samuel Norman Young	18 Nov

1926

Dev	(T) m	Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
Dev	m	William Henry Coombes ...	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	George Gosden ...	2 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Thomas John Nicholls	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	James Stanley Dennitts	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	2 Mar
Po	m	Frederick Henry Reade ...	2 Mar
Dev	(T) m	Alfred Ernest Haddy ...	2 Mar
Dev	m	Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Po	(T) m	George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T) m	William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	m	Thomas Henry Coulter ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Samuel James Shonk ...	9 Mar
Po	(T) m	William Mayston ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	m	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	m	Oswald Henry White ...	9 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Frank John Tailby ...	3 Apr
Po	m	William Henry Osborne ...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Leonard Henry Vick ...	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	Walter Morris	3 Apr
Po	(T) m	William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Charles Alick Bacon ...	3 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Po	(T) m Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne		3 Apr
Po	(T) m Ernest George Hillier ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) m Albert Crawford ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) m Mark Ralph Street ...		3 Apr
Po	m Ernest Pierce		3 Apr
	(Lent to New Zealand Division.)		
Po	(T) m Ernest Albert Dunnaway		3 Apr
Ch	(T) m Arthur Jenner Akehurst		19 May
Dev	m John Bowden		19 May
Po	m Ernest Kirton		19 May
Dev	(T) m William Henry Lawrence		19 May
Dev	(T) m Alfred John Hocken ...		19 May
Po	m Alfred Ernest Lacey ...		19 May
Ch	(T) m Frederick Archibald Wells		19 May
Ch	(T) m Arthur Ernest Geer ...		19 May
Dev	m Ernest Holbrook		19 May
Dev	m James Davis Allen... ...		19 May
Po	(T) m Arthur Fryer		13 June
Po	m Cecil Grey Elliott		3 July
Po	(T) m Alfred Gittus		1 Aug
Po	m Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin		7 Oct
Po	(T) m Peter William Diviani...		7 Oct
Po	(T) m Arthur Robert Phillips		7 Oct
Po	(T) m Ernest Arthur Deverill		7 Oct
Po	m William Marks		7 Oct
Po	(T) m Frederick Taylor ...		7 Oct
	(Lent to R.A.N.)		
Po	†m David Constantine ...		7 Oct
Po	m Frank Rudge Dobson ...		7 Oct
Dev	m Charles Joseph Kavanagh...		7 Oct
	(Lent to R.A.N.)		
Ch	m Frederick Clements Dike ...		7 Oct
Ch	m Edwin Dowding		7 Oct
Dev	(T) m James Duncan		7 Oct
Po	m William George English ...		7 Oct
Ch	m Samuel Melling		7 Oct
Ch	m Henry Ennis		7 Oct
Dev	m John Niblock		7 Oct
Dev	m Harry Jeffery		7 Oct
Dev	(T) m Joseph William Heather		7 Oct
Po	m Courtney Leonard		4 Nov
Dev	m Walter Ernest Davey ...		4 Nov
Dev	m William James Styles ...		4 Nov
Po	m Richard Henry Smith ...		16 Nov
Dev	m William Robert Lookyer, D.S.C.		16 Nov
Po	m Martin William Sonnen ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) m Arthur Richard Rishman		16 Nov
Po	(T) m George James Feather-stone		16 Nov
Ch	m John Henry Atkinson ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) m Henry Arthur Brunger		16 Nov
Po	m Richard Coker		16 Nov
Dev	m Charles Henry Payne ...		16 Nov
Po	m Lewis Arthur Sherwin ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) m Philip Henry Henstridge		16 Nov

1926—*contd.*

Po	m Herbert Samuel Cooper ...		14 Dec
	(Lent to R.A.N.)		
Dev	m William Henry Hamilton Dobson		14 Dec
Dev	m James Thomas King ...		14 Dec
Dev	(T) m William George Symonds		14 Dec
Po	(T) m Mark Henry John Cleverly		14 Dec
Ch	(T) m Howard Henry Haycock		14 Dec
Po	m George Ralph Whittle ...		14 Dec
	(Lent to R.A.N.)		
Po	*QC* (T) m John Richard Jarvis		14 Dec
Ch	m Herbert Dodge		14 Dec
Po	m Edwin George Lewis ...		14 Dec
Po	m Joseph Henry Dagg ...		14 Dec
Po	(T) m Albert Victor Leason ...		14 Dec
Dev	m Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C.		14 Dec
Dev	m John William Carty ...		14 Dec
Ch	(T) m Joseph William Parry...		14 Dec
Po	(T) m Alfred Ernest Haynes...		14 Dec
Dev	(T) m Robert Treby		14 Dec
Dev	m James Davis		14 Dec
Ch	m Harry Flawn Downing ...		14 Dec
Dev	(T) m Harry Greenslade ...		14 Dec

332

1927

Po	(T) m Roderick Dhu Douglas		26 Jan
Po	m Thomas Alfred Read ...		7 Mar
Dev	m Ernest James Stentiford ...		7 Mar
Dev	m Norman Benjamin Cudd ...		7 Mar
Po	m Arthur Harrison		7 Mar
	(Lent to R.A.N.)		
Ch	(T) m Willie Savory		7 Mar
Po	m Henry Swales		7 Mar
Po	m Herbert William Groves ...		7 Mar
Dev	(T) m Edward Albert Edgar Lewis		7 Mar
	(Lent to R.C.N.)		
Po	(T) m Henry Joshua Keene ...		7 Mar
Ch	*QC* † m Lancelot Arthur Wright		7 Mar
Dev	m Charles Frederick Phillips...		7 Mar
Po	m Alfred Nathaniel Pack ...		7 Mar
Dev	m Jabez George Lake... ...		7 Mar
Dev	(T) m Charles Joseph Ashton		7 Mar
Ch	m Harry Yates		7 Mar
Ch	m Horace Herbert Brown ...		7 Mar
Po	(T) m George Ansell		7 Mar
Po	m Alexander Hylands ...		7 Mar
Dev	m George May...		7 Mar
Po	(T) m Frederick James Wood		7 Mar
Po	(T) m John Miles		7 Mar
Dev	(T) m William George Pappin		7 Mar
Po	m Bertram Charles Barker ...		25 Mar
Po	(T) m Frank Wright		7 Apr
Po	(T) m Michael McCarthy ...		7 Apr
Po	(T) m Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch		1 May

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Po	†*QC* m	Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M.	1 May
Po	m	William Edward Strevens, D.S.M.	1 May
Dev	m	Ernest Jarratt	16 May
Ch	m	William Joseph Skeggs	7 June
Ch	(T) m	Harold James Taylor (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	7 June
Po	m	Frederick Meredith Goodger	7 June
Po	m	George David Lloyd	7 June
Po	m	Charles Henry Nash	7 June
Dev	m	Samuel Avery	7 June
Po	(T) m	James Bunce	7 June
Dev	m	Walter James Scoble Soper	7 June
Po	m	Richard Victor Marchent	7 June
Po	m	Charles Deacon	7 June
Ch	(T) m	Thomas Samuel McDonald	7 June
Ch	m	George Henry Warren (*a*)	7 June
Po	(T) m	John Frederick Arber	7 June
Po	(T) m	Arthur Powell	7 June
Dev	m	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins	7 June
Ch	m	Gordon Copland	7 June
Ch	m	William Clarke	7 June
Po	m	Arthur Edward Chase	7 June
Po	(T) m	Arthur Eves	7 June
Po	m	Ernest John Robinson	7 June
Po	(T) m	Harry Bevis	7 June
Dev	*QC* m	James Arthur Roberts	7 June
Po	m	Victor Phill	7 June
Po	m	Ernest Cove	7 June
Dev	m	John Pengelly	7 June
Po	m	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June
Ch	(T) m	James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M.	7 June
Po	(T) m	George Charles Starr	7 June
Dev	† m	John Steele	7 June
Po	m	Herbert Pearson	7 June
Po	(T) m	Thomas Allen	14 June
Po	m	James Henry Scrivens	22 June
Ch	m	George Payne	22 June
Po	m	Alfred Charles Boddie	22 June
Ch	(T) m	Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
Po	m	John Henry Bryant (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	22 June
Dev	(T) m	John Trevethan	22 June
Dev	(T) m	Albert Edward Allen	22 June
Po	(T) m	John Neal	22 June
Po	(T) m	Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
Po	m	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Dev	m	Frank Herbert Jones	22 June
Po	(T) m	William Horace Blackburn	22 June
Dev	m	John Medland	25 June
Po	m	Douglas Sapte Williams	13 July
Po	(T) m	Edwin Drewett	13 July
Po	† m	Walter James Butcher	13 July

1927—*contd.*

Po	(T) m	Frederick William Hale	13 July
Dev	m	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
Ch	m	Joseph Renton	13 July
Dev	*QC* m	John Nicholas Hambly	13 July
Po	m	Harry Twine	13 July
Po	m	Thomas Christopher Harvey	13 July
Po	m	John Corfe	13 July
Po	(T) m	Frank William Bowden	13 July
Po	m	Herbert Ralph	13 July
Ch	m	Thomas William Ward	13 July
Po	m	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
Po	m	Arthur Burton, D.S.M.	13 July
Dev	m	Sydney Brock	13 July
Dev	m	Aubrey Bethell	13 July
Po	m	Ernest John Albert Gale, M.B.E.	13 July
Po	(T) m	Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
Dev	m	William George Greenslade	13 July
Ch	m	Percy Albert Merrin	13 July
Dev	m	Philip Stanley Lean	13 July
Ch	(T) m	James Penman	13 July
Po	m	Joseph William Lapham	13 July
Po	(T) m	Arthur Smith	13 July
Dev	m	Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July
Po	† m	Ernest Francis Ayling	13 July
Po	(T) m	George Jesse Pike	13 July
Ch	m	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July
Po	m	Lewis Albert Steer	13 July
Dev	m	Ernest Edward Grashoff	13 July
Dev	m	George Parker Morris	13 July
Dev	† m	George Percy Harwood	13 July
Po	m	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13 July
Po	m	Charles Boswell	13 July
Po	m	Reginald Tatterson	13 July
Po	m	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
Po	m	Frederick James Woodward (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	13 July
Po	m	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July
Po	m	Alfred Fathers (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	13 July
Dev	m	James Walter Wilkinson	13 July
Dev	m	John Henry Stoneman	13 July
Ch	m	William Henry Pilbeam	13 July
Po	m	Isaac Edward Roberts (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	13 July
Ch	m	John Beese	13 July
Po	m	Edmund Alfred Church	13 July
Ch	m	Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13 July
Dev	m	Reginald James Maunder (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	23 July
Po	(T) m	Bertie Lucock Sadler	23 July
Po	(T) m	William Henry Cook	23 July
Po	m	Frank Marsh	14 Sept
Po	m	Charles Theodore Porter	5 Nov
Po	m	Arthur Richard John Jones	1 Oct
Po	m	Joseph Exton	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Francis James Titball	5 Dec

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Dev (T) m Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Dev (T) m James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po m Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev m Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po m William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po m George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) m Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) m James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) m William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch m Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T) m Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T) m Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev m James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po (T) m Waltor William Price ... 12 Dec
Ch m Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev m William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
Dev (T) m Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev m Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) m Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec
Po m Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
489

1928

Dev m George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Dev *QC* m †Percy George Marshalsea ... ... 16 Feb
Dev m Frederick Thomas Gribbon 16 Feb
Ch (T) m Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Edward Leonard Colsell 1 Mar
Po m Bertie Hunt... ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) m Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po m Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
Ch m William Tyrewhitt Bettridge 1 Mar
Po m William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Bert Batchelor ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m William Ernest Wheele, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Leopold Augustus Downing 1 Mar
Po m †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar

1928—*contd.*

Po m Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Alfred Edmund Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev m Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) m James Balsdon ... 4 June
Ch m Samuel Charles Chapman... 5 June
Ch m Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T) m John Henry Garner ... 13 June
Po (T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Dev m John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po m †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po m Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev m Frederick William Nicholls 13 June
Po *QC* m George Edward Williamson ... ... 13 June
Po m †*QC* Harry Creasey ... 13 June
Po m Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Po m James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch m John Corby, D.S.M. ... 13 June
Po (T) m William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev m Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Ch (T) m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Ch (T) m Arthur Asaph Hart ... 22 June
Po m John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Po (T) m Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T) m *QC* Reginald Horace Johnson ... ... 22 June
Po (T) m Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Ch m John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Ch m Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Dev m William May ... ... 22 June
Ch m †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Po (T) m *QC* Alfred Frank Jackson 22 June
Ch m *QC* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po m Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T) m Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po m Richard Edmond John Fowler 22 June
Po *QC* m Arthur Cook ... ... 22 June
Po m John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po m Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Dev (T) m William McKie Jackson 12 July
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev (T) m William George Darley 26 Aug
Po m Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po m Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po m Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Po (T) m Walter George Smith ... 26 Aug
Dev (T) m Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Dev m Frederick George Roper ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev m *QC* Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
Ch m Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch m †Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Po m Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Dev (T) m Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
Po m Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Ch (T) m Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po (T) m Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po m Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Ch m William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Ch m Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev m Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)*QC*m Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept

1928—*contd.*

Ch (T) m Percy Augustus Fitt ... 14 Oct
Po (T) m Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T) m John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Ch *SM* (T) m Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m Joseph Wilfred Ferns ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m Richard Harold Shipcott 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev (T) m Albert Ernest Barclay... 1 Nov
Dev (T) m Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T) m William James Bevan... 1 Nov
Ch (T) m Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T) m William Henry Hoyle, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m Richard Hyde... ... 1 Nov
Po (T) m Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
583

GUNNERS.

1916

Po m Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
1

1918

Po m Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po m Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po m Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 July
Po m William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po (T) m Eric Valentine Potter ... 18 Oct
6

1919

Po m Albert Edward Sinnock ... 26 Feb
7

1922

Ch m *QC* Bernard Balderston ... 12 Nov
Po (T) m Horace Joseph Garnham 12 Nov
Po (T) m Albert Victor Rowe ... 12 Nov
Dev m Patrick Connolly ... ... 12 Nov
Po m †Roland Arthur Wright ... 12 Nov
Ch m William Douglas Huke ... 12 Nov
Po m Albert Edward Victor House 12 Nov
Po (T) m Thomas Joseph Doyle... 12 Nov
Po (T) m Cecil Joseph Lissimor ... 12 Nov
Po (T) m William Christopher Hampton ... ... 12 Nov
17

1923

Dev m†*QC* William George Mallett 1 Apr
Dev m George Alexander Robertson 1 Apr
Po m Rex Davis ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m George James Parker ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) m Edwin Farrier Pillar ... 1 Apr
Po m Walter George Edwards ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1923—*contd.*

Po m Edward Frederic Durrant... 1 Apr
Ch m Charles Robert Clarke ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Archibald Grieve ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Alfred Henry Budden ... 1 Apr
Po m Percy Dennis Lant... ... 12 May
Po (T) m Avrie Read Boyce ... 1 July
Po m†*QC* George Enos Allen ... 1 July
Dev m†*QC* Archibald Garden ... 1 July
Dev (T) m *QC* George Albert Gough 1 July
Po m†Roderick George William Mills ... ... 1 July
Ch m Ernest Archer ... ... 1 July
Po m Thomas Jesse Dimmick ... 1 July
Dev m†*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m *QC* John James Hazlewood ... ... 1 July
Po mPercy Mathias Corben ... 1 Oct
Dev m†*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ... 1 Oct
Ch m*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes 1 Oct
Po (T)m Henry Algernon Hill ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev mEdgar Charles Curtain ... 1 Oct
Dev (T)m *QC* Albert Edwin Henry Jones... ... ... 1 Oct
43

1924

Ch m Edward George Thurygill... 1 Jan
Po m Charles McGhee ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Charles Henry Mashford ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Frank Chard ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m George Callaghan ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m George Leopold Smith ... 1 Apr
Ch m†Samuel Frederick Fullerton 1 Apr
Dev m John Shorten ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m *QC* John Newbery Richards 1 July
Dev (T) m Harry Edgecombe ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Po	m	Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	m	Richard Ford Bunt... ...	1 July
Po	†m	Leonard Lewis Stonham ...	1 July
Po	(T) m	Frederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	m	James Sidney Cleary ...	1 July
Po	(T) m	Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July
Ch	†m	Edgar Chadwick	1 July
Dev	m	Horace Kadwill	1 Oct
Ch	†m	Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Oscar Yeadon Munson ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Joseph Dobson	1 Oct

64

1925

Dev	†m	Harold Francis Scrutton ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Herbert Jarrett Dennis	1 Jan
Dev	(T) m	Charles Neville Collings Jasper	1 Jan
Dev	(T) m	Clarence Henry Higgins Deakin	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Edward Gee	1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick William Ings ...	1 Jan
Po	†m	Albert Patrick Welch ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Albert Edward Stanley ...	1 Jan
Po	†m	John Henry Godfrey ...	1 Jan
Ch	(T) m	Leonard Charles de Voil	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	*QC* Hedley James Bundy	1 Apr
Dev	m	Daniel Joseph O'Neill... ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	William James Wilson...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Frederick Luxton	1 Apr
Dev	m	Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell	1 Apr
Ch	m	*QC* †Basil Henry Charlton...	1 Apr
Ch	m	*QC* Alfred William Davis ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	Harold John Read Saunders	1 July
Po	(T) m	William James George Beresford Hayter	1 July
Po	†m	Donovan William Harris...	1 July
Ch	m	Norman Clifford Brisby ...	1 July
Ch	†m	William John Cooks ...	1 July
Dev	(T) m	William Grant	1 Oct
Po	(T) m	William Edmund Wheeler	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Richards ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) m	Albert James Dennis ...	1 Oct

90

1926

Dev	m	Benedict Quick	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Alfred Albert King ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Ernest Edward Goodall ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Antony Moody	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Henry Charles Hunt ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Albert William Baker ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Thomas Alexander Porter	1 Jan
Ch	m	†*QC* Lewis Charles Koester	1 Jan
Dev	†m	Frederick Jane	1 Apr
Dev	m	Alfred George Gregory ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	Arthur Stokes	1 Apr
Dev	m	Clifford Wittenham Squires	1 Apr
Ch	(T) m	Archibald William Seabrook (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	*QC* Leslie George Reed	1 Apr
Po	m	Leslie Stubbs	1 Apr
Po	m	Archibald Graham McLachlan	1 Apr

1926—*contd.*

Po	(T) m	Ambrose Edwin Nicholls	1 Apr
Ch	(T) m	Reginald Augustus Cook	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	*QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty	1 July
Po	(T) m	James Edwin Duffy ...	1 July
Dev	(T) m	*QC* Ernest George Francis	1 July
Dev	m	George Lauchlan Ross ...	1 July
Po	†m	Frederick Charles Rowland	1 July
Ch	m	George Walter Morgan ...	1 July
Po	m	Albert Cornelius Varlow ...	1 July
Po	m	Eric Jack De Voil	1 July
Po	(T) m	*QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale	1 July
Po	(T) m	Simeon Walter Cliffe ...	1 July
Po	(T) m	Samuel Cooper Gregor...	1 July
Ch	(T) m	Alfred John Gouffini ...	1 July
Po	m	Ernest Hayter	1 July
Dev	(T) m	Thomas Hubert Hook...	1 July
Dev	(T) m	Percy Dennis	1 July
Ch	(T) m	Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m	John Robert Smith ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	William Lionel Maynard Jealous	1 Oct
Ch	m	*QC* John Percy Chandler ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Frederick Walter Jelliff ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Harry George Hubert Tozer	1 Oct
Po	(T) m	William Henley ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Leslie Ernest Harris ...	1 Oct
Po	m	*QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m	Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe	1 Oct
Po	(T) m	Thomas John Gilbert Davis...	1 Oct
Dev	m	*QC* Anthony Rafferty ...	1 Oct

135

1927

Po	m	Benjamin John Anslow ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	*QC* Ralph Thomas White	1 Jan
Po	m	William Nettleship ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m	Geoffrey Oliver Horrell	1 Jan
Dev	m	Frederick Robert Hellier Pease...	1 Jan
Dev	m	*QC* Frederick James Gould	1 Jan
Dev	m	*QC* William Frank Gerrish	1 Jan
Dev	m	Arthur John Steele ...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* (T) m	Frederick Jefferson	1 Apr
Ch	m	Stanley Bertie Hall ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m	William Emmanuel Hayward	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch	1 Apr
Po	m	*QC* William James Durrant	1 Apr
Ch	m	Herbert Dimmock ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m	Luther Vivian Tite ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frederick John Harding ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Charles George Baily ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m	William Frederick Horace Lewis...	1 July
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Albert Durnford	1 July
Ch	(T) m	Percy Hewitt	1 July
Dev	(T) m	George William Muirhead	1 July

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Dev (T) m Sidney William Darracott 1 July
Po m Henry Luly Cox ... ... 1 July
Po m Victor Wallace Poore ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Frank Alexander Reffell 1 Oct
Po (T) m Henry Vernon Jeffries ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Henry Lewis ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Harry Cornford Hird ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Wallace Bruce Burns ... 1 Oct
Ch m William Marjot (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch m Edwin William Gillott ... 1 Oct
Dev (T) m Herbert Keen ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Albert Edward Jacobs ... 1 Oct
Ch m Thomas Strachan ... ... 1 Oct

169

1928

Po (T) m *QC* Robert John Lowe... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Alfred Godfrey Nicholls 1 Jan
Po (T) m William George Cotgrove 1 Jan
Po (T) m John Alexander Jago ... 1 Jan
Dev m Horace James Smart ... 1 Jan
Dev m Stephen William Harold Martin 1 Jan
Ch m Percy Appleyard ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Henry Edward Lukey ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest George Wye ... 1 Jan
Dev Albert Arthur Ernest Wheeler (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert Charles Beaumont (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Frederick Arthur Cobb... (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr

1928—*contd.*

Po (T) m Alec Charles Townsin (*act*) 1 Apr
Ch m George Henry Hayes (*act*)... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Sidney James Cope (*act*) 1 Apr
Dev m George Henry Read (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po *QC* m Frederick John Jeffries (*act*) 1 Apr
Po m Cecil Hugh George (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) m Frederick Wallace Grant (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po (T) m Frederick Summerfield (*act*) 1 July
Po (T) m William Stewart Stone (*act*) 1 July
Po (T) m Harold Lowey (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) m Harold Percy Scott (*act*) 1 July
Po m Charles George Albert Murphy (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Lewis John Luscombe (*act*) 1 July
Dev (T) m William James Cook (*act*) 1 July
Po (T) m Herbert Thomas Baker (*act*) 1 July
Po m Harold Peter Frederick Mackay (*act*)... ... ... 1 July
Po (T) m John Walker (*act*) ... 1 July
Po m James Alfred Chapman (*act*) 1 July
Ch m Thomas Arthur Pentney (*act*) 1 July
Dev (T) m Claude Colin Kitt (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch m Henry Louis Victor Swire (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch m John Thomas Pearce (*act*)... 1 Oct
Dev Edgar Osborne (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po m William Barrett (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po m *QO* (T) Henry Reginald Hey (*act*) ... ... 24 Oct

206

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1921

Dev m Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov

1

1922

Dev m William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev m Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch m Sidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev m Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po m Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po m Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch m Henry William Long ... 12 July
Dev m William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Dev m John Aleck Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev m Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po m Alfred Thomas Nicholson ... 28 Nov
Po m John Andrew Price ... 28 Nov
Ch m Plato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch m Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev m John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

16

1923

Dev m John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Po m Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Po *m George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po m John Norman Holmes ... 12 June

1923—*contd.*

Dev m Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev m John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev m George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po m *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett 15 Sept
Dev m Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

25

1924

Ch m William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch m James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
Po m ⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch m ⊗ Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po m Harry Bull ... ... 18 Aug
Dev m Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ... 18 Aug
Dev m William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Dev m James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev m Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po m Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po m Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev m Thomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev m Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po m Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ch m George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev m William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Po m George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev m William Halloran ... ... 9 Sept
Ch m Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept
46

1925

Dev m George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po m John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Dev m William George Partridge 18 Apr
Ch m Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 July
Po m Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev m Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Po m Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev m William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Dev m Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po m William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev m Herbert Le Noury ... ... 17 Sept
Po m Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po m Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po m Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev m Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov
61

1926

Po m Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev m John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po m Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po m Albert Edward Ribbans, *Po* D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Dev m William Cashman ... ... 7 Oct
Po m Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov
67

1927

Po m William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
Dev m Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po m Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Ch m Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch m George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po m John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po m James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev m William George Knight ... 6 Feb
Po ⊗ m Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Ch m Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev m Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev m Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch m Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Po m William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev m Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Ch m William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec
84

1928

Po m George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev m Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po m Thomas George Brookway 23 Feb
Po m Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch m William Charles Hawkins ... 23 Feb
Dev m Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Dev m Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Dev m ⊗ Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev m Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
93

BOATSWAINS.

1918

Po m Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev m James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct
2

1926

Dev m Henry George John Ward 1 Jan
Dev m William Henry Calveley ... 1 Jan
Po m Colin Harrison ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Thomas Board ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* m Edgar Swanson ... 1 Jan
Po m William Smith ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Harold Bernard Lamble ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Havelock Cook ... 1 June
10

1927

Dev m Gilbert Nelson (*act*) ... 3 May
Ch m George Reginald Carr Cole 3 May
Dev m Leonard Ransley ... ... 3 May
Po m Cyril Tredray ... ... 3 May

1927—*contd.*

Po m George Bonney ... ... 3 May
Po *QC* m Charles William Ward 3 May
Dev *QC* m Maurice Charles Williams 3 May
Dev m Clifford Joseph Davis ... 3 May
Po m Samuel Richard Williams 3 May
Po m Frederick Thomas Barnes... 3 May
Ch (H) m Charles James Lake ... 3 May
Ch *QC* m George Edmund Robert Reed ... ... 3 May
Ch m Frank Leonard Leeder ... 19 Nov
Po m Ernest Thomas Ford ... 19 Nov
Po m George Scott Russell ... 19 Nov
Ch m Charles Henry Beedell Burren ... ... 19 Nov
Po m Walter Leslie Bawler ... 19 Nov
Po m LordJoseph HerbertSheldon 19 Nov
Ch *QC* m Albert Edward Harding 19 Nov
29

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1920

Ch m Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po m James William Anderson ... 19 Oct
2

1922

Dev m William George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct
3

1924

Dev m Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po m Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po m William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po m Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po m James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev m Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
Po m Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
10

1925

Po m William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch m Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
12

1926

Ch m Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Po m Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
14

1927

Dev m Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po m Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev m Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po m William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po m Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec
19

1928

Ch m Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug
21

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1924

Dev m Henry Pridham Gordon ... 5 Feb
Po m William David Manning ... 5 Feb
Po m Harry Albert Leary ... 28 Feb
Ch m Alfred John Grigg ... ... 26 Mar
Po m Harold James Peters ... 30 June
5

1925

Po m Anselm Leopold Eugene Boniface ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Harold Foden Butler ... 8 June
7

1926

Po m Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M. ... ... 29 Sept
Po m Arthur Leonard Beckett ... 16 Nov
Po m Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M. ... ... 10 Dec
10

1927

Po m Harry Coward ... ... 19 Mar
11

1928

Dev m Sidney William Brookes (*act*) 23 Apr
Po m Percival Tinker (*act*) ... 9 May
Ch m Albert Arthur Austen (*act*) 9 May
Po m Walter Head (*act*)... ... 31 July
Dev m Alfred Edgar Brown (*act*)... 2 Nov
Ch m Frank Robert Matthews (*act*) 6 Nov
Dev m Albert Frank Lamble (*act*) 19 Nov
Po m William Arthur Deacon (*act*) 20 Nov
19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1921

Dev m Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
1

1922

Po m George Henry Stephens Foster ... ... 27 Mar
Ch m William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar
3

1923

Po m Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
4

1924

Ch m Robert James Freemantle 1 Oct
Po m Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct
7

1925

Ch m John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po m John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Dev m William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Po m Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po m Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch m Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch m *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct
14

1926

Ch m Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po m Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July

1926—*contd.*

Po m Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct
Po m Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
18

1927

Po m Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po m Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev m Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po m Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch m Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Po m Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Po m William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po m Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Ch m Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Po m Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct
28

1928

Po m Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch m Joseph Thompson ... 24 June
Po m Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch m George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po m Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July
34

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1923

Po m John Christopher Kennedy 31 Oct
Po m William Cox ... ... 31 Oct
Dev m Alexander Driscoll ... 31 Oct
Po m Fred Jupp ... ... 31 Oct
4

1924

Po m George Henry Rowsell ... 13 Feb
Dev m Stephen Henry Hewison ... 1 Apr
Dev m Adam Robert Sinclair ... 1 Apr
Dev m Charles Winchester ... 13 Sept
Po m Charles Palk ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Francis Cecil Honeybun ... 7 Nov
Po m Richard Hughes-Rowlands 6 Dec
11

1925

Po m Frederick James Andrews 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Ernest Grave ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Sidney Thomas Showell ... 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert David Hynd ... 8 Aug
Dev m Ernest Henry Ball ... 20 Oct
Ch m John Isaac Somers ... 20 Nov
Po m Percival James Olding ... 20 Nov
18

1926

Dev m William Henry Jones ... 2 Mar
Po m Frederick William Barford 7 July

1926—*contd.*

Dev m Frederick George Bunker 7 July
Ch m Reginald Satchwill... ... 7 July
Ch m Frederick Bacon ... ... 5 Nov
Dev m Thomas Christopher Fitzgerald ... ... 25 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m Norman Thomas John Greenwood ... ... 25 Nov
Dev m Henry Bolton ... ... 25 Nov
Po m Wilkinson Batty ... ... 4 Dec
27

1927

Po m Samuel George Prismall ... 7 June
Ch m Albert Brook ... ... 7 June
Ch m Frank Arthur George Page 7 June
Dev m William Oswald Taylor ... 1 Oct
Dev m Arthur Hancock Owen ... 1 Nov
32

1928

Po m George Thomas Giles ... 1 Jan
Po m Walter Denis Clewer ... 1 Jan
Ch m Thomas William Bacon (*act*) 7 Sept
Po m George Ernest Bassett (*act*) 8 Oct
36

1929

Po m Gust Rodd Jeffery (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Po Maxwell Chandler (*act*) ... 7 Feb
38

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1927

Ch m Henry Thomas Fullbrook 18 Oct
Dev m William Richard Saunders 14 Dec
2

1928

Po m Bertie Pinner ... ... 17 Dec
3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1921

Ch m Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov
1

1922

Dev m Ernest Henry Crane ... 14 Feb
Dev m Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar
3

1923

Dev m Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Robert Henry Cooper ... 17 Sept
5

1927

Ch m Arthur Richard Hughes ... 1 Jan
Dev m Samuel James Bennellick ... 18 Oct
7

1928

Ch m Albert Briggs Jenkins ... 7 Feb
Dev m John Henry Sharman (*act*)... 17 Dec
9

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po m Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct
1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po m John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec
1

1920

Po m Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev m William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch m Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov
4

1921

Po m Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev m Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Dev m Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev m Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po m Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po m Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec
10

1922

Dev m Sydney Cundy McClounan 1 Mar
Dev m Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev m Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch m Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch m Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov
16

1923

Dev m Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Ch m Allen Beaumont Frise ..... 24 June
Dev m Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Po m Edward John Cole ... 24 Oct
Dev m Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov
21

1924

Dev m Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Ch m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev m William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov
24

1925

Po m Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Dev m George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev m Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev m Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev m Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch m Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Dev m Sydney Herbert Chiswell ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev m Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev m Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev m Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po m Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po m William Charlie Bampfylde 20 July
Po m George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Dev m William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev m Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po m William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po m Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept
Po m Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev m James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Dev	m	William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Ch	m	Charles Victor Rowland ...	29 Sept
		49	

1926

Dev	m	Cecil Albert Pike	22 Jan
Po	m	Ernest Alfred Watts ...	22 Jan
Po	m	Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	22 Jan
Dev	m	Alfred Richard Tink ...	22 Jan
Po	m	Herbert Tidman	22 Jan
Dev	m	Edgar Bertie Mitchell ...	22 Jan
Po	m	John Rowell Hindmarch ...	22 Jan
Po	m	Charles Francis Thorrowgood	22 Jan
Ch	m	Arthur James Persac ...	18 May
Dev	m	William Henry Chubb ...	18 May
Po	m	Ambrose James Cole ...	18 May
Dev	m	Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Dev	m	Louis Arthur John King ...	18 May
Po	m	Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	26 June
		63	

1927

Dev	m	Harry Stonelake Goodfellow	11 Apr
Po	m	Ambrose Broad	11 Apr
Dev	m	Edward Archibald Morris ...	11 Apr
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	m	George Francis Snell ...	11 Apr
Ch	m	George Herbert Smith ...	11 Apr
Po	m	William Alfred Pook ...	11 Apr
Dev	m	Charles Thomas Frayn ...	11 Apr
Dev	m	Sidney John Hocking ...	11 Apr
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	Harry Watson	11 Apr
Dev	m	Frederick Stephen Harris ...	26 June

1927—*contd.*

Po	m	John Myott, M.B.E. ...	26 June
Po	m	John Albert Smith ...	26 June
Po	m	William Volage Trimboy ...	26 June
Dev	m	Trethowan Jeffery	26 June
Po	m	Albert William George Todd	26 June
Po	m	Harry Ivan Walter Lush ...	26 June
Dev	m	Harry Leslie Ash	26 June
Ch	m	William Bevans	26 June
Po	m	William Alfred Cheer ...	26 June
Dev	m	Ernest Victor Blane ...	24 Oct
Dev	m	James John	24 Oct
Dev	m	Arthur John Grinter ...	24 Oct
Dev	m	Albert John Lewis	24 Oct
Dev	m	George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
Po	m	George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Po	m	Albert Victor Watt ...	24 Oct
Po	m	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
Dev	m	John Joseph Cliffe	24 Oct
		91	

1928

Dev	m	William Henry Rendell ...	22 Feb
Ch	m	George Peters	22 Feb
Ch	m	James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M.	22 Feb
Dev	m	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M.	22 Feb
Po	m	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Po		Henry Matthew Hay	22 Feb
Po	m	Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Ch	m	Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Po	m	Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
Ch	m	Marchant James Hawkins ...	22 Feb
		101	

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1924

Ch	m	Frederick Alfred Bryant ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Leonard Cecil Jinman ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith	1 Jan
Po	m	Sidney Herbert Croucher ...	1 Jan
		4	

1925.

Dev	m	Richard Frederick Carol Porter	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Newton Woods ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Sidney Gladstone Beal ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Walter James Joy	1 Apr
Po	m	William George Richards ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Theodore Edward Murch ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip	1 Apr
Po	m	Percival Daniel Eastes ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	William Douglas Sheer ...	16 May
Ch	m	James Cullen	1 July
		14	

1926

Dev	m	Philip Rich Trotman ...	1 July
		15	

1927

Dev	m	Alfred Melville Watts (*act*)...	31 July
		(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Ch	m	John Culf	29 Sept
Ch	m	Edward Alfred Gunningham	30 Nov
Dev	m	James Lewis Hambling ...	2 Dec
Dev		Stanley Herbert Tozer ...	17 Dec
Po	m	Francis David Rich ...	28 Dec
		21	

1928

Po	m	Victor Charles George Taylor	17 Jan
Po	m	William Sharpe	13 Mar
Ch	m	Thomas Walker (*act*) ...	14 June
Dev	m	Alfred Charles De Gruchy (*act*)	14 June
Po	m	Norman Charles Hill (*act*)...	14 June
		26	

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1920

Ch m James William Reay ... 1 Apr
1

1922

Dev m Michael Richards ... ... 1 Sept
Dev m Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch m Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev m William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Po m Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Dev m James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
7

1923

Po m David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po m Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev m John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev m Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev m Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po *SM* m Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Ch m Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po m Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po m William Thomas Kirkland 1 May
Dev m Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po m Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch m Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Dev m John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch m Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch m Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po m Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po m John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Dev m William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 Aug
Po m Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po m William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch m George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch m Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Po m Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po m John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev m Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Dev m Percival Frederick Davies ... 1 Nov
Po m Ernest Frederick Smith..... 1 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev m George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Po m Charles Godsell Matthews ... 1 Nov

1923—*contd.*

Dev m Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev m William John Germon ... 1 Dec
Dev m Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Dev m Thomas Benjamin Holmes 1 Dec
45

1924

Po m Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev m William Crooks McLean ... 1 Feb
Dev m Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po m William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Dev m Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev m Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po m Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... ... 1 May
Po m Frederick William Towler ... 1 May
Po m Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po m James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
Dev m William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev m Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch m Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Po m William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Dev m Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
Dev m Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po m William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev m George Baron Pike ... 1 Sept
Po m David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev m James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev m Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Dev m Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po m George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po m Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
74

1925

Dev m Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Ch m John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Po m George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Dutton Bracegirdle 1 Jan
Dev m Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev m Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po m Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Arthur Wellesley Prescott 1 Jan
Po m Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch m Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev m William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest Augustus Betenson 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Ch	m	Thomas James Wilkins ...	...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Peter Grieve ...	...	1 Mar
Dev	m	Herbert Henry Starkie	...	20 Aug
Dev	m	Samuel Ernest Elliott	...	20 Aug
Dev	m	William John Lowry	...	14 Sept
Dev	m	Frederick John Chanter	...	14 Sept
Po	m	Frank Ernest Wright	...	14 Sept
Dev	m	Arthur William White	...	14 Sept
Ch	m	Thomas George Stevens	...	14 Sept
Dev	m	John Emmanuel Lang	...	14 Sept
Ch	m	Frank Mitchell ...	...	14 Sept
Po	m	William James Todman	...	14 Sept
Po	*SM* m	Robert Bennett	...	14 Sept
Ch	m	William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M.	...	18 Nov

102

1926

Ch	m	Henry Francis Atkins	...	22 May
Dev	m	Percival Samuel Smith	...	1 Nov
Po	m	Edwin Cecil Evans...	...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Joseph Pattison ...	...	1 Nov
Po	m	Charlie Rogers Barter	...	1 Nov
Po	m	Ernest Albert Taylor	...	1 Nov
Po	m	Frederick James Stonestreet		1 Nov
Po	m	William Henry Slight	...	1 Dec
Ch	m	Roy Hare Smith ...	...	1 Dec
Dev	m	Edgar Percy Smeeton	...	1 Dec
Dev	m	Martin Henry Jordan	...	1 Dec
Po	m	Duncan Urquhart Brown	...	1 Dec
Dev	m	Alexander Cecil Renny	...	1 Dec
Po	m	Charles Augustus Henwood		1 Dec
Dev	m	Percy Hillson Tall ...	...	1 Dec
Po	m	John Pugh	...	1 Dec
Po	m	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E.	...	1 Dec

119

1927

Dev	m	Reginald Williams ...	...	14 Apr
Dev	m	Edward Adolphus Burch	...	14 Apr
Po	m	Evan David Lewis...	...	14 Apr
Dev	m	Mark Crawford ...	...	14 Apr
Dev	m	William John Stacey	...	14 Apr
Po	m	Allan Willsteed ...	...	14 Apr
Po	m	William James Perriam	...	14 Apr
Po	m	Victor Christopher Putnam (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)		14 Apr
Po	m	Frederick Alexander McIver Paddon	...	14 Apr
Po	m	Frederick Walter Thornton		14 Apr
Dev	m	William James Robins	...	7 May
Po	m	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller...	...	15 June
Ch	m	Charles Samuel Goddard	...	15 June
Po	*SM* m	Thomas William Collis		15 June
Po	m	Sydney Hansford McNeale		15 June
Po	*SM* m	Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M.... ...	...	12 Sept
Dev	m	John Henry Jarvis...	...	1 Oct

1927—*contd.*

Po	*SM* m	Frederick Young	...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Charles Arthur Carlton		1 Oct
Po	m	Cecil Richard Chippendale		1 Oct
Po	m	William Henry White	...	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert Brotherwood	...	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert Edward Leverett	...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Arthur Barnes ...	...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Reginald Haynes ...	...	1 Oct
Po	m	Edwin Thomas Hoskin	...	1 Oct

145

1928

Dev	*SM* m	Joseph Manley	...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Bath ...	...	1 Mar
Po	m	John Friend Kellaway	...	1 Mar
Po	*SM* m	Harry Leonard Stark...		1 Mar
Po	m	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.		1 Mar
Ch	m	James Smith, D.S.M.	...	1 Mar
Po	m	Percy George Wilson	...	1 Apr
Po	m	Alfred Pitt	...	1 Apr
Po	m	Harry Lumb ...	...	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Sydney Smith Wynne		1 Apr
Dev	m	Ernest Victor Swanson	...	1 May
Dev	m	Henry William Boyde	...	1 May
Po	m	William McKennan	...	1 May
Dev	m	George Atkinson Gridgeman		1 May
Po	m	John Doughty Nicholas	...	1 May
Ch	m	William Arthur Stephenson		1 June
Dev	m	Wilfred Henry Hicks, M.S.M.		1 June
Po	m	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ...	...	1 June
Dev	m	William Charles George Keats		15 July
Dev	m	Edward John Goodsell	...	15 July
Ch	*SM* m	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.... ...	...	15 July
Po	*SM* m	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	...	16 July
Po	m	Christopher William Morse		1 Aug
Po	m	Harry Hudson ...	...	1 Aug
Po	m	Herbert Pullen ...	...	1 Aug
Ch	m	Stanley Chambers ...	...	1 Aug
Po	m	William Smith ...	...	1 Sept
Ch	m	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.		1 Sept
Po	m	Ernest Easthope Budden	...	1 Sept
Dev	m	Lawrence Victor Edwards		1 Oct
Dev	m	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Samuel Phillips Pearce	...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Herbert William Brumham	...	1 Oct
Po	m	William Lazenby ...	...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Arthur Frederick Nico	...	1 Nov
Ch	m	Arthur Aney Mews...	...	1 Nov
Po	*SM* m	James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ...	...	1 Nov
Po	m	Henry Morgan Thomas	...	1 Nov
Dev	m	Stanley James Taverner	...	24 Dec

184

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1920

Po m Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev m Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po m Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Po m Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev m Richard William Orchard ... 1 Sept
Po m Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
Po m William John McIver Paddon 1 Dec
Ch m George Herbert Routley ... 1 Dec
8

1921

Po m Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
Ch m Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct
Ch m Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
Po m George Harold Cummins, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev m Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
Dev m George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
Dev m William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct
16

1922

Ch m Thomas Lovell Scott ... 1 Oct
Po m Leslie Cosens Prior ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Leonard Stanley Rooke ... 1 Oct
Dev m George William Bird ... 1 Oct
Po m Thomas George Vernon Casley 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Percy Herbert Leech ... 1 Oct
Po m Frank James Boyland ... 1 Oct
Dev m John Leslie Carl Burgess ... 1 Oct
Po m William Frederick Jenkin Dunn ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Cecil Jack Kellaway ... 1 Oct
Po m Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 1 Oct
Dev m Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
Ch m Alec Lee Hobden ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
Po *SM* m Tom Kershaw ... ... 1 Oct
30

1923

Dev m Robert Lindsay Rooke ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Leonard Alexander Lall 1 Oct
Dev m Francis Orlando Egbert May 1 Oct
Po *SM* m William Harold Kemp 1 Oct
Po m Charles Henry Sperring ... 1 Oct
Po m Leonard Stafford Poe ... 1 Oct

1923—*contd.*

Po m Ernest Stanley Stribley ... 1 Oct
Po m Stephen Charles Chatfield ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Henry Aspinall ... 1 Oct
Dev m Harold Charles Lavers ... 1 Oct
Dev m John Albert Leddra Hoskin 1 Oct
Dev m George Nicholas Goodyear 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Herbert Edward Drew ... 1 Oct
Dev m Francis John Hurt ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Cyril Willing Treweeks ... 1 Oct
Po m James Parish Hewett ... 1 Oct
47

1924

Ch m John Sowray ... ... 15 Oct
Po m Russell John Hugh Duffay 15 Oct
Po m Percy Leonard Tatford ... 15 Oct
Po m Ralph Duckworth ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Thomas George Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Dev *SM* m Richard William George Lobb ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Frank Denison ... ... 15 Oct
Po m Sidney Stewart Hall Wright 15 Oct
Dev m Reginald George Swift ... 15 Oct
Po m John Henry Gilbert ... 15 Oct
Po *SM* m Ernest Alfred Waterson 15 Oct
58

1925

Ch m Henry Hannaford ... ... 1 Jan
Po m John Nicholas Mutter ... 1 Jan
Po m Cyril Hamilton Foulger ... 1 Jan
Dev m Cecil Herbert Down ... 1 Jan
Ch m Charles Edwin Seats ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po m William Henry Kenward ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney John Rutland ... 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m William Edgar Budge 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m Arthur Edwin Urell ... 1 Jan
Po m Albert Valentine English ... 1 Jan
Dev m Andrew William Palmer ... 1 Jan
Dev m Frederick William Germain 1 Apr
Dev m Vernon Douglas Hodge ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m William John George Jenkins ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m James Barlow Newton ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard Hegarty ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Albert James Lee ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Henry Stubbings ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Po **m** Ralph Allison ... ... 1 Apr
Po **m** John William Tribbeck ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** William Metters ... ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** Leonard Douglas May ... 1 Apr
Dev ***SM*** **m** William Alfred Hayes 1 Apr
Dev **m** Norman John Elliott Lark 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch **m** Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ... 15 July
Po **m** Cecil Linsley Meadley ... 15 July
Po ***SM*** **m** John William Barber ... 15 July
Dev **m** Sydney Richard Pearse ... 15 July
Ch **m** John Henry Rankine ... 15 July
Po ***SM*** **m** William Thomas Sparks 15 July
Po **m** George Henry Hunt ... 15 July
Dev **m** Claude Henry Horswell ... 15 July
Dev **m** William John Saunders ... 15 July
Ch ***SM*** **m** Alfred Sumner ... 15 July
Dev ***SM*** **m** Ernald Prosser Birkett 1 Oct
Po **m** Arthur Victor Casley ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dev **m** Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas ... ... 1 Oct
Dev ***SM*** **m** Samuel Trevaskis ... 1 Oct
Po ***SM*** **m** Herbert Henry David Campaign ... ... 1 Oct
Po **m** William Jarvis Spendlow ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Leonard Farrar ... ... 1 Oct
Dev ***SM*** **m** John Pugh ... ... 1 Oct
Po **m** Frederick Richards... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Ernest Thomas Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev ***SM*** **m** Charles John Henry Willcocks ... ... 1 Oct
Ch **m** Sidney William James Gay 1 Oct
Dev ***SM*** **m** Victor William Stowe... 1 Oct

105

1926

Dev ***SM*** **m** Arthur Charles Harvey 1 Jan
Po **m** Henry John Pegler ... 1 Jan
Ch **m** Henry Walter Davey ... 1 Jan
Dev ***SM*** **m** Andrew Erskine ... 1 Jan
Po **m** William Henry Warren ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 1 Jan
Ch **m** Leslie Victor Thomas ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Thomas William Robinson 1 Jan
Ch **m** Vincent Lindsey Lee ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Leonard James Gilderson 1 Jan
Po ***SM*** **m** William Charles Dinwoodey ... ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Reginald Alfred Roger Cheeseman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** George Hendy ... ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** Frank Frederick Odds ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po **m** Robert William Eamey ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** Albert Edward Storey ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** Stanley Wilson Paris ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** Bernard George Clynick ... 1 Apr
Po **m** Robert Arthur Marsh ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** Robert James Bertram Truscott ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev **m** Albert John Lee ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po ***SM*** **m** Edward Lewis Spratt 1 Apr
Dev **m** Albert Hemingway... ... 1 Apr
Po **m** Bernard Joseph Pilkington 1 Apr
Po **m** Arthur William Fairhead ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** Frank Reeves Hammond ... 1 July
Dev **m** Charles Hubert Wilson ... 1 July
Dev **m** Horace Augustus Walter Brooks ... ... 1 July
Dev **m** Harold Percy Church ... 1 July
Po **m** Reginald William Trevett... 1 July
Po ***SM*** **m** Arthur Wallace Warner 1 July
Dev **m** John Oscar Sheer ... ... 1 July
Dev **m** George Healy Trend ... 1 July
Dev **m** William Fitzgerald Julian... 1 July
Po **m** George Samuel Mason ... 1 July
Dev **m** Stanley Samuel Vincent ... 1 July
Dev **m** William Lonzo Chapman ... 1 July
Ch **m** Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock ... ... 1 July
Po ***SM*** **m** Robert William Davies 1 Oct
Po **m** Leopold Jack Baird Tatford 1 Oct
Dev **m** Reginald Algernon Collings 1 Oct
Ch **m** William Percival Garner ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Edgar Woolridge Cole ... 1 Oct
Po **m** Frederick Charles Walling 1 Oct
Po **m** Herbert Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po **m** Herbert Thomas Carter ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Thomas Benson Garnett ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Frank McLeod ... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Charles Blatchford ... ... 1 Oct
Dev ***SM*** **m** Harold Percy Kernick 1 Oct
Po ***SM*** **m** William John McNally 1 Oct
Dev **m** Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse... ... ... 1 Oct

157

1927.

Dev ***SM*** **m** Thomas Grenfell Nicholas 1 Jan
Dev **m** William Arthur Jones ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Reginald Charles Dean ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Sydney Ellis Creasey ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Edgar Arthur Hampton ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Edward John Sawdy ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Arthur James Sambell ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Claude Glinton Smith ... 1 Jan
Dev ***SM*** **m** Richard Bowden ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Po	m	Victor Charles Arthur Kyte	1 Jan
Po	m	*SM* Francis Arthur Braham	1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick Samuel Margrie	1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Rogers Haddon ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Thomas Gething ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Cyril Ernest Tong	1 Apr
Dev	m	Gerald Lancelot Rose ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Hardy Harrison ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Edwin Douglas Smart ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Cyril Morgan	1 Apr
Po	m	Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan	1 Apr
Po	m	Charles Edward Collins ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Edgar James Percy Collins	1 Apr
Ch	m	William McCullough Livingston	1 Apr
Po	m	Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling	1 Apr
Po	m	Thomas Chapman	1 Apr
Dev	m	Harold Ormonde Hughes...	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Benning Williamson	1 Apr
Po	m	Joseph William Brand ...	1 Apr
Po	m	John Edward Wynn ...	1 July
Po	m	Frederick Joseph Schroder	1 July
Po	m	Arthur Henry Ernest Charles	1 July
Po	m	Ernest Tickle	1 July
Dev	m	Courtney George Kerswill...	1 July
Ch	m	Richard William Steel ...	1 July
Dev	m	Frederick Axford Riddolls	1 July
Po	m	Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie	1 July
Dev	m	Walter Smith	1 July
Ch	m	William Joseph Blackeby...	1 July
Dev	m	Lester George Leopold Hutchins	1 July
Po	m	Francis Albert Piddington	1 July
Ch	m	*SM* Roy Demetrius Glenn	1 July
Dev	m	William Thomas Coombe...	1 July
Po	m	Walter Hugh Cuthbert Leggett	1 July
Po	m	*SM* Harry Cooper... ...	1 Oct
Po	m	John Arthur Slade ...	1 Oct
Dev		Stanley Ernest Victor Gissing	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Garnall Jenkinson	1 Oct
Dev	m	James McNamara	1 Oct
Po	m	Richard Arthur Spencer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Charles Penny...	1 Oct
Po	m	Leonard Arthur Creed ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Alexander Maxwell	1 Oct

209

1928

Po	m	Charles Weston Frederick Bass	1 Jan
Ch	m	Leonard George Nathaniel Linder	1 Jan
Ch	m	Frederick Irvin Sharman ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Edgar Glanville Blofield ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Henry Edward Wade Baker	1 Jan
Dev	m	Edwin Charles Bucknall ...	1 Jan

1928—*contd.*

Dev	m	Stanley Joseph Henry Mardon	1 Jan
Ch	m	Arthur Harris Dowty ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John George Revolta ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Leonard Horace Colwill ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Sidney Herbert Young (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	m	Edward James Brown (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Sweetlove (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	m	John Walker (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	m	Oscar Samuel Slope (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Samuel St. John George Griffin (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	m	Alfred John Williams (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	m	Edward Rupert Stalhood Greensted (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	m	Alfred Leonard Ludford (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	m	Leslie John Brading (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frederick John Doy (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	m	Ralph Dixon (*act*)	1 July
Ch	m	Frederick Robert John Drake (*act*)	1 July
Dev	m	Edward James Alfred Gibson (*act*)	1 July
Po	m	Thomas Arthur Branton (*act*)	1 July
Po	m	Herbert George Drew (*act*)	1 July
Po	m	Frederick David Bird (*act*)	1 July
Dev	m	William Frederick May (*act*)	1 July
Po	m	Alfred Lawrence Filley (*act*)	1 July
Ch	m	Sidney Smith (*act*)... ...	1 July
Po	m	William Frame (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Herbert John Vassia Back (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	m	Maurice Victor Waldron (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Henry Harris (*act*)...	1 Oct
Dev	m	William Comstock (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Thomas Kirby Reynolds (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	m	Kenneth Westbrook Douglas, D.S.M. (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	m	Harold Hazlegrove Swayne (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	m	Reginald Thomas Jones (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert Stanley Sarfas (*act*)...	1 Oct

249

1929

Po		William Thomas Allen (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch		Francis Alfred Freeman (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch		Alexander Charles Grant (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch		Walter Henry Paris Sellers (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev		William Robert Corner (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev		James Albert Trenaman (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev		Charles Merrifield Piper (*act*)	1 Jan
Po		Sydney Lewis Leech (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev		Martin John Reginald Withell Norsworthy (*act*)	1 Jan
Po		Henry Oliver Hill (*act*) ...	1 Jan

259

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1925

Ch m William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
2

1926

Dev m Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev m John George Hicks... ... 1 Dec
4

1927

Dev m Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev m Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Ch m Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Dev m Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
8

1928

Po m John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po m Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po m Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Po m Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po m Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
14

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1918

Ch m Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
1

1920

Po m Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec
2

1921

Ch m William John Nye ... ... 1 Oct
3

1925

Dev m John Carne ... ... 1 Oct
4

1926

Ch m George Kinchin ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m William Lowman Phipp ... 1 July
6

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1923

Dev m Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan
1

1924

Po m Samuel James Spragg ... 21 Aug
Po m William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 21 Aug
3

1926

Ch m Henry Joseph Akam ... 6 Apr
Dev m William Reginald Osborne 3 May
Po m Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Oct
6

1927

Po m William West ... ... 23 June
Dev m Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct
8

1928

Dev m James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po m Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch m Hartley Kirby Rounthwaite ... ... 6 June
Ch m Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
12

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1921

Po m Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Ch m Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July
2

1922

Po m Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev m William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct
4

1923

Po m Walter Ewart Cottrell ... 1 Jan
Po m Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
6

1924

Po m Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan
Po m Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch m John Henry Tindale ... 21 Aug
Ch m Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug
Dev m Samuel Siddall ... ... 21 Aug
12

Digitized by Google

1926

Dev m Philip Pugsley ... 3 May
13

1928

Po m William Harry Kenneth Molton (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
14

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1919

Po m William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec
1

1920

Dev m Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
2

1921

Ch m William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
3

1923

Po m Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr
4

1924

Po m Reginald Frank Webber ... 9 Apr
Po m Frederick Sweetman ... 9 Apr
Po m William Marston Smallwood 9 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch m Turner Robert Hopkins ... 9 Apr
Ch m Joseph Edward Fell ... 9 Apr
9

1925

Dev m Jonathan Belcher ... ... 2 July
10

1926

Dev m Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July
Po m Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev m Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Po m Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po m Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Po m James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Dev m William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po m Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
18

1927

Po m Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev m Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po m Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch m Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po m William James Archer ... 30 June
Po m Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po m George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug
25

1928

Dev m William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev m Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po m Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po m William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po m Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept
31

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1919

Dev m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po m Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev m Alfred Edwin Urell... ... 4 July
Po m Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
5

1923

Ch m Charles Frederick Craven ... 2 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Charles Bernard Eastwood 2 Nov
Po m Henry William Bray ... 2 Nov
8

1924

Po m John Pitt ... ... 6 Aug
Po m Cecil Victor Collins... ... 31 Dec
10

1925

Dev m William Knight Snell ... 2 July
Dev m Alfred Lang Mitchell ... 2 July
12

1926

Po m William Osborne Hutson ... 1 Oct
Ch m Alfred William Edward Connor 18 Oct
Dev m Percy Bethell ... ... 18 Oct
Po m Alfred Reginald Boorman... 18 Oct
Ch m Charles James Hill ... 18 Oct
Dev m John Charles Warren ... 22 Oct
18

1927

Po m James William Cooper ... 9 Apr
Dev m William Hough ... ... 4 May
Po m Ernest Loney Hawkins ... 2 June
Dev m Thomas Henry Hall ... 30 June
Dev m John Connor ... ... 20 Sept
Po George Edwin Ashton ... 5 Nov
24

1928

Dev m Frederick Parnell Walters (*act*) 9 Apr
Ch Arthur Edward Mason (*act*)... 8 June
Dev m Sidney Thomas Parsons (*act*) 1 Sept
27

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev m William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch m Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
2

1920

Dev m Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po m Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr
4

1921

Dev m Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch m Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev m Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May
Po m Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May
8

1922

Po m James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev m William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po m George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
11

1924

Dev m Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 4 July
Ch m Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 4 July
Dev m Harold William Collins ... 4 July
Po m Reginald John Watson ... 4 July
Po m Claude Harold Welton ... 4 July
Ch m Arthur Coxon ... ... 4 July

1924—*contd.*

Dev m Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 4 July
Dev m Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 4 July
Ch m George Roberts ... ... 4 July
Ch m Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 4 July
Dev m Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. 4 July
22

1925

Ch m Frank Cartwright ... ... 20 Nov
Po m Frederick John Giles ... 20 Nov
Dev m David Adams ... ... 20 Nov
Dev m John Marshall ... ... 20 Nov
26

1926

Dev m William Arthur Choules ... 29 Sept
Po m Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 29 Sept
Dev m David John Campbell Smith 29 Sept
Dev m Cecil Ernest Wright ... 29 Sept
30

1927

Ch m Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 28 Sept
Dev m Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 28 Sept
Ch m Thomas Henry Kneebone ... 28 Sept
Ch m Cecil Page ... ... 28 Sept
34

1928

Po m Harold Frederick Short ... 28 Sept
Po m Arthur Dicker ... ... 28 Sept
Po m Thomas Edward Jackson ... 28 Sept
Dev m Christopher Henry Mulready 28 Sept
38

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1925

Ch m Frederick George Turner ... 25 Mar
Ch m Wilfred Woolman ... ... 12 Apr
Dev m Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 18 Apr
3

1927

Dev m Walter George Weaver ... 1 Feb
Dev m Fred Alexander Archibald 4 Nov
5

1928

Dev m Edwin Crumbie ... ... 21 June
Ch m Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 1 Oct
7

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1917

Ch m Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
1

1918

Po m Atholl Charles Howard, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 3 Dec
2

1919

Ch m Joseph Augustine Campbell 12 Apr
Po m Sydney Wright Hill ... 25 Apr
Dev m Edgar George Murch ... 25 Apr
Dev m Richard Kay ... ... 25 Apr

1919—*contd.*

Dev m Herbert James Jewell ... 25 Apr
Ch m Alexander Coutts ... ... 26 Apr
Dev m Leonard William Tucker ... 26 Apr
Dev m Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 Apr
Ch m Clifford Arco Jervis ... 28 Apr
Dev m George Prowse ... ... 1 May
Dev m John Henry Mitchell ... 29 May
13

1920

Po William Page Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 10 Jan
Po Percy William Hunter ... 10 Jan

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1920—*contd.*

Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	10 Jan
Dev	Albert Frederic Howell ...	10 Jan
Dev	m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton ...	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry ...	19 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke... ...	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks ...	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley ...	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery, B.Sc.	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Po	Edward Walter Voke... ...	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 July
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	m William Frederick White ...	27 July
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry ...	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 July
Po	Alfred Petty	2 Aug
Dev	m Frederick Charles Densum	14 Aug
Dev	m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	1 Sept
Po	Thomas Boyd Watson ...	1 Sept
Po	James Martin	4 Sept
Dev	m Arthur Ewart Furse ...	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown ...	29 Nov
Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Po	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor ...	29 Nov
Po	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan, A.M.I.E.E.	29 Nov

53

1922

Dev	m Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Dev	m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ...	1 Sept
Ch	m Wilfred Louis Furmston ...	1 Sept
Ch	m Leslie Oliver Barker ...	1 Sept
Dev	Harold Cecil Comben	1 Sept
Dev	m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	m Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc.	1 Sept

1922—*contd.*

Po	m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Ch	Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	m Robert Bisset Murray ...	22 Sept
Po	m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	m John Dennis, B.Sc.... ...	22 Sept
Po	m Herbert Parmenter Pearce	22 Sept

68

1923

Dev	Charles Blaiklock Hockaday ...	23 Mar
Po	Harold John Jessup	23 Mar
Dev	Ronald James Hill	23 Mar
Po	Sydney Walter Harman ...	23 Mar
Dev	Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	23 Mar
Dev	Philip George Foss	23 Mar
Ch	Ernest Arthur Doust	23 Mar
Ch	Albert Alan Hodges	23 Mar
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Po	William Edward Hall ...	23 Mar
Dev	James Henry John Rowe ...	23 Mar
Ch	John Leonard Rees	23 Mar
Ch	James Sharp Morton	23 Mar
Po	m Victor George Nightingall...	17 Aug
Po	m William Edwin Tomlinson	17 Aug
Dev	m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ...	17 Aug
Dev	m John Rees, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Po	m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C.	17 Aug
Ch	Albert James Borking Springall	17 Aug
Ch	m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Ch	m William George Coleman, M.M.	17 Aug
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan ...	17 Aug
Po	(*I*) Douglas Eric Winkworth...	17 Aug
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost ...	17 Aug
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell ...	17 Aug
Po	Evan Percy Thomas	17 Aug

93

1924

Dev	Percy Hargrave Legg, B.Sc. ...	22 Aug
Po	Gilbert Porter, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Dev	m Gerald Crowle	22 Aug
Po	Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Dev	m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Dev	Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Po	Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Dev	m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc.	22 Aug
Ch	Robert Edward Collins ...	22 Aug
Dev	Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ...	22 Aug
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Po	Thomas Hoskison	22 Aug
Po	Bernard Piper	22 Aug
Ch	Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc.	22 Aug
Dev	Frederick James Chinery ...	22 Aug
Po	Robert Smyth	22 Aug
Dev	Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc.	22 Aug

109

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*cont.*

1925

Po Cecil Watts, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
Dev Jack Daniel, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
Dev Vallack Wilton Phillips ... 28 Aug
Dev Melville James Cummins, B.Sc. 28 Aug
Dev m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. 28 Aug
114

1926

Ch Albert Harvey Miles ... ... 27 Aug
Ch Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
Po Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Aug
Po John Sydney Hewitt ... ... 27 Aug
Ch Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
Ch George Norman Pask ... ... 27 Aug
120

1927

Po Thomas Richard Smart, B.A. 26 Aug
Dev Clifford Harper Sleightholme, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
Po Thomas Kelly, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
Po Percy Frank Kingswood ... 26 Aug

1927—*contd.*

Po Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
Po Cyril Donald Munden ... 26 Aug
Po Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ... 26 Aug
Dev Harry Hopkinson ... ... 26 Aug
Dev Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire ... ... 26 Aug
Dev m Harold Ensoll ... ... 26 Aug
Dev Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. 26 Aug
Po Frederick Robert Percy Elliott 26 Aug
132

1928

Ch Cyril Alfred Sinfield, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug
Dev William Douglas Jenkin (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug
Dev James Taylor, B.Sc. (*proby*) 24 Aug
Dev Leslie Gilbert Murphy, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug
Dev Francis Roy Henwood (*proby*) 24 Aug
Dev Cyril Carr (*proby*) ... ... 24 Aug
138

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1926

Ch m Andrew James Morgans ... 31 May

1928

Ch m William Herbert Pickard ... 5 May

1928—*contd.*

Ch m Garnet Hughes ... ... 20 Nov

1929

Po m George Blackman ... ... 11 Feb
4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch m Arthur John Cotton ... 25 May
Po m Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po m Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po m Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. 18 Jan

1924

Ch m Frank Neale ... ... 22 Oct

1926

Dev m Wilfred George Olver, M.S.M. ... ... 31 May

1927

Po m William Henry Goff ... 24 Apr
Po m Edward William Charman 14 May
Po m Percy Robert Sabin ... 25 Oct
Dev m Bertie James Hoare ... 1 Dec

1928

Dev m Albert Ernest Burch (*act*) ... 15 Sept
Ch m Albert William Coules (*act*) 20 Nov

1929

Po m William Thomas Jack Crick (*act*) ... ... 11 Feb
13

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1926

Po m John Richmond Truscott ... 3 Dec

1927

Ch m Richard Rody Howell ... 27 Feb
Dev m Arnold Edward Henwood 16 July
Po m Charles John Vivian Perrott 5 Dec

1928

Po m Sydney Dennis Fry ... 1 July
Po m George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 19 Aug
Ch m Frederick Charles Martyn 16 Dec

1929

Ch m William John Jennings ... 19 Jan
Po m Charles Coney ... ... 21 Feb
9

WARRANT WRITERS.

1919

Po m Henry Guy ... ... 12 Dec
1

1923

Dev m William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Herbert George Luscombe 1 Sept
3

1924

Ch m Francis Samuel Vallis ... 2 Apr
Dev m Ernest Alfred Lillicrap ... 27 May
Po m Frederick James Sutton, M.S.M. ... ... 11 June
Ch m Thomas Jackson Wilson ... 7 July
Dev m Jack Evans Hamilton, D.S.M. ... ... 6 Oct
Dev m James Ernest Hatherley ... 23 Oct
9

1925

Ch m Thomas Patrick White ... 12 Dec
Po m Herbert Henry Scott Batten 17 Dec
11

1926

Ch m Frederick William Baker ... 7 Feb
Po m Edgar Joseph Chambers ... 14 Apr
Dev m Ivor Charles Martin ... 9 May

1926—*contd.*

Ch m William James Culham ... 13 May
Ch m Henry Ince ... ... 27 May
Po m Bertie Vivian Tarrant ... 18 July
Ch m William Edward Hudson ... 8 Sept
Dev m Archibald William Fill ... 28 Sept
Ch m Samuel Armour Parke ... 3 Dec
Dev m Richard John Cox ... ... 30 Dec
21

1927

Po m Alfred Drake ... ... 27 Feb
Po m William Bracey Bolt ... 16 July
Po m Albert William Stone, M.S.M. ... ... 5 Dec
24

1928

Dev m Courteney Percy Please Brice ... ... 24 Feb
Ch m Robert Fowler (*act*) ... 1 July
Ch m Charles James Wahab Enwright (*act*) ... ... 5 July
Dev m David Christopher Aherne (*act*) ... ... 19 Aug
Po m Henry John Hall (*act*) ... 16 Dec
29

1929

Po William Cotton (*act*) ... ... 19 Jan
Dev George Edward James Messervy (*act*) ... ... 20 Jan
Dev Arthur Vivian Veal (*act*) ... 21 Feb
32

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1920

Dev m Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

1923

Dev m William Robert Roch ... 2 June

Digitized by Google

1924

Dev m Alfred Ernest Peters ... 25 Jan
Ch m Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... 15 Aug
4

1925

Ch m Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct
5

1927

Po m Frederick William King ... 23 Apr
6

1928

Po m John James Boyd ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Reuben George Shears ... 13 Mar
Po m Frederick Ernest Carter ... 2 July

1928—*contd.*

Po m Alfred George Hoar ... 1 Nov
Po m John James Kentsbeer ... 1 Nov
11

1929

Dev m William Rashbrook ... 1 Jan
Po m Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po m Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev m Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
16

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Dev m William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch m Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Po m William Doyle ... ... 8 May
3

1922

Po m John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. 19 Dec
4

1923

Dev m Walter John Gunn ... 21 Mar
Ch m Allan Rickard ... ... 26 July
Po m Ralph Llewellyn Morgan ... 26 July
Ch m John George Cull ... ... 26 July
Ch m Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler ... ... 26 July
Po m George Kingsford ... ... 17 Sept
Dev m Frederick George Richards 17 Sept
11

1924

Dev m Archibald Wansley Hoar, M.S.M. ... ... 25 Jan
Po m Charles George Daysh ... 15 Aug
13

1925

Ch m Harry Hill ... ... 31 Mar
Dev m William John Blackwood ... 20 June
15

1926

Po m Frederick Alfred Barnard ... 29 Mar
Ch m John Blundell ... ... 2 June
Ch m Arthur Jeffery Thomas Hutley ... ... 1 Sept

1926—*contd.*

Po m Clifford Charles Atkey ... 1 Sept
Dev m Frederick William Bearne ... 1 Nov
Po m Francis Henry Stevens ... 3 Nov
Po m Percy Mark Cox ... ... 3 Dec
22

1927

Dev m Albert Edward Thorning ... 23 Apr
Po m Charles Albert Gill ... ... 17 Oct
Dev m Otto Henry Cecil Dymond (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Po m Alfred Augustus Brees, M.S.M. ... ... 21 Dec
26

1928

Dev m Percy Gerald Hopping ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry James Barnard ... 1 Jan
Dev m William John Stephens ... 1 Feb
Dev m Charles Hedley Speare Tancock (*act*) ... ... 13 Mar
Ch m Edward Godfrey (*act*) ... 9 June
Ch m Herbert Wallace Hutton (*act*) 1 July
Ch m John Sydney Devitt (*act*) ... 2 July
Dev m Edgar Holway Pitts (*act*) ... 30 Aug
Dev m Daniel Ahern (*act*) ... ... 19 Sept
Po m William James Tilsed (*act*)... 1 Nov
Dev m Claude Oliver Bridgeman (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov
37

1929

Ch Arthur William Richards (*act*) 1 Jan
Po Jeremiah Thomas Sheehan(*act*) 1 Jan
39

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1920

Po m William Young Henderson Jan

1921

Ch m Arthur Oliver Flemming ... 19 Apr

1928

Po m William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Po m Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Aug
4

Digitized by Google

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1919

Dev m James Samsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev m Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch m Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po m Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

1921

Po m Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr

1922

Dev m Alfred Edwin Pratt ... 28 July

1924

Dev m George Henry Iles ... ... 1 Oct

1928

Dev m William Clymo (*act*) ... 14 May
8

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(*Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*)

m Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"(d)" indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depôt, R.M., Deal.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

CORPS ASSOCIATION.—Head Office, Queen Anne's Chambers, S.W.1. Branches at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Sec., 132, Rosebery Avenue, E.C.1. Branches at Liverpool, Deal Greenwich, Gosport and Birmingham.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Po	PW***m *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	26 Sept 23
Ch	**m *Gen. Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	21 June 25

2

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, QUEEN ANNE'S CHAMBERS, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Gen.	*PW* VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	1 Oct 27

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lt.-Col. & Bt. Col.	*m Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	13 July 28

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj.	⊗ m Henry Compton Pope	1 Apr 26

QUARTERMASTERS.

Lt.-Col.	m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E.	15 Nov 19
Major	m Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m	Arthur John Duffield Robinson, M.S.M.	18 Apr 20
m	Edward Evans, M.S.M.	13 Dec 20
m	Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERAL.

PW	VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Adjutant-General*)	1 Oct 28

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m	Frederick Charles Edwards	1 Apr 28
m	Reginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E.	1 Oct 28

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*m Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 16 June 27
m Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr 28
m Percy Molloy ... ... 1 Oct 28

3

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

	Appointed.	Colonel in Army.	Temporary Brigadier.
Ports. Dn. AdC GSP m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G.	10 Feb 27	3 June 21	1 June 28
Ply. Dn. AdC GSP m George Leonard Raikes, C.B., D.S.C.	1 Apr 28	31 Oct 26	1 June 28
Depôt, Deal, GSP m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B., C.B.E.	13 July 28	1 Jan 22	13 July 28
Chat. Dn. GSP m Francis Home Griffiths ...	1 Oct 28	3 Dec 26	1 Oct 28

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Colonel in Army.
Ports. Dn. m Henry Albert Hathway Jones	9 Feb 27
9 Feb 27	
Chat. Dn. m George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C.	3 June 22
16 June 27	
Ply. Dn. m James Hazel	1 Apr 28
1 Apr 28	
Depôt, Deal **m Lewis Charles Lampen	1 Oct 28
1 Oct 28	16 July 20

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV	
*m *Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Col.* 25 *Sept* 28) *Supy.* 13 *July* 28)...	31 Dec 24
*m *Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E.* (*Supy.* 10 *Feb* 27)	11 Dec 25
Po m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17)	31 Oct 26
Ply m Robert Daly Ormsby, C.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 19)	11 Jan 27
Po m George Mathew ...	9 Feb 27
Ch (*I*)m John Gilbert Horne ...	10 Feb 27
DIV	
Po *m Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 19)	22 May 27
*Ch(d)*** William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 31 *May* 17) ...	1 Sept 27
Ply m John Wallace Hudleston (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)...	21 June 28
Ply * m Harold Blount, D.S.O....	13 July 28
Ch * m St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild ...	14 July 28
m *William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *June* 27) (*Secd.* 23 July 27)	6 Oct 28
Ch m (*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, O.B.E.	31 Dec 28

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV	1917	
Po (d)*m	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (g) (a)	30 Jan
Pl(I)⊗m	James Macnair-Smith (g)	11 May
Po m	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Supy. U.T. 12 Aug 28*)	6 June
**m	Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (n) (g) (a*) (*Bt. Maj. 26 Sept 16*) (*Supt. R.N.S. of M. 27 Nov 27*)	6 June
*m	*Alan George Barwys Bourne*, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (m) (g) (*Secd. 1 May 27*)	6 June
Pl (I)m	Henry Basil Inman, M.C.	6 June
Po *m	Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (g) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	6 June
Po m	Cuthbert Williams ...	6 June
Ch m	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E., g (*D.O. 1 Oct 27*)	6 June
Pl PWm	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch m	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June
Ch *m	Arthur Stanley Cantrell (g) (a*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*) (*Bde. Maj. 17 June 27*)	6 June
Ch **m	Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Bt. Maj. 27 Jan 17*)	6 June
Po *m	Arthur Charles Barnby, O.B.E. (g) (*Bde. Maj. 22 May 27*)	6 June
Po m	Percival Owen (*D.O. 22 Jan 28*)	6 June
Po m	John Bird Chancellor (a*)	6 June

DIV	1917—*contd.*	
Ch (I)* m	Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch m	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June
Po m	John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June
Po m	George Rutledge (g) (a) ...	1 Sept
Pl *m	Robert Sinclair (*D.O. 1 Feb. 28*)	1 Sept
Ch m	Herbert Reginald Brewer	1 Sept
Pl m	Alfred Davis Welch ... *23*	1 Sept
	1918	
⊗m	*Henry Compton Pope* (*Supy. 1 Apr 26*)	1 Jan
m	*Godfrey Philip Orde, q.s.* (g) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) (*Secd. 1 Oct 25*)	1 Jan
Ch (d) ⊗m	Harold George Grant (g) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) (*Supt. P.R.T. Sch. 12 Jan 29*) ... *26*	1 Sept
	1919	
Ch m	George Harold Kendle (g)	1 Jan
Ch m	Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (*Supt., Sch. of Sigs. 18 May 28*)... ... ... *28*	1 Jan
	1923	
Pl (d) (I)m	*PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (m) (g) (*M. I. 16 Apr 27*) *29*	31 Dec
	1924	
Pl (I) m	Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) (*Bde. Maj. 14 Feb. 29*)	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV	1924—*contd.*	
Ch (d)	(*I*) m *Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*) (*Bde. Maj. 15 Jan 29*)	24 Jan
Po	m John Melville Tuke (*a*) ...	27 Feb
Pl	m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*g*)	5 June
Ch	m Claude Attwood (*g*) ...	7 June
	m *Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 13 July 28*) *35*	21 June
	1925	
Pl	*m Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*)	5 Apr
	(*I*) m *Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*g*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 24 Feb 28*) *37*	6 Apr
	1926	
Pl	m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer *38*	3 Dec
	1927	
Ch	m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*†)	11 Jan
	m *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 Aug 20*) ...	9 Feb
	⊗*m *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Nov 27*)	9 Feb
Pl	(*I*) m Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	10 Feb

DIV	1927—*contd.*	
Pl	m Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*)	1 May
Ch	⊗*m Lionel Steele Wilkinson	22 May
Po⊗	m Francis Roynon Jones *p.s.c.* (*n*) *45*	22 Dec
	1928	
Po	m Thomas Graham Hungerford	15 Feb
Po	m Harold Marsland Franks (*a**) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 16*) (*I.S.L.A. 2 Aug 25*) ...	24 Feb
	(*I*) m *Cecil Stuart Goldingham, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 2 June 25*)	1 Mar
	m *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*)	21 June
Ch	m Eric Culpeper Weston, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*I. of G. 7 June 27*)	21 June
Po	m Arthur Peel Dawson ...	13 July
Pl	m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	14 July
Pl	*PW* m Harold William Wilby	1 Oct
	m *Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 Jan 17*) (*Secd. 5 Oct 28*)	1 Nov
Po	m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Nov
Pl	m James Gordon Johnstone, *p.s.c.* (*n*) *56*	31 Dec

CAPTAINS.

	1917	
Po	m Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a**) (*I. of G., S.S. 23 Apr 25*)	30 Jan
Pl	m Robert Grice Sturges ...	30 Jan
Pl (d)	m Charles Hector Congdon, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	30 Jan

	1917—*contd.*	
Pl	m Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.	14 Feb
	m *Vincent Christopher Brown*, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*a**) (*Secd. 23 June 26*) ...	2 Mar
Ch	m Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a**)	6 Mar

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1917—*contd.*

DIV			
Ch	m	John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar
Po	m	Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E.	1 May
Po	m	Eric James Banks Noyes	9 May
Ch	m	Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May
Pl(d)	m	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June
Pl(d)	m	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*I. of S.A. 1 Feb 27*)	6 June
Pl	*m	Norman Kempe Jolley (*Staff Coll. (Army)*) ...	6 June
Pl	*m	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June
Po	m	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (a*) (*I.S.L.A., 22 Oct 28*)	5 July
	m	*Robin Hasluck Campbell*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 29 Jan 27*)	23 July
	m	*Edwin Bowring* (*Supy. 31 May 27*)...	9 Aug
	PW m	*Hamilton Wilkie Simpson* (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 26 Aug 27*)	11 Sept
Pl	m	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*) (*a*) (*I. of G. 26 Mar 29*)	11 Sept
	m	*Harold Roger Lambert*, D.S.O. (*g*) (a*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) *m* (*Secd. 25 Jan 29*) ...	17 Sept
	m	*Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Secd. E.A.3 Feb 21*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ...	17 Sept
Ch	m	Cecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Arthur Nicholl Williams (*Adjt. 18 Nov 26*)	2 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock (*a*)	23 Oct
	m	*Thomas Henry Jameson*, (*Secd. 30 Jan 29*)	11 Nov

25

1918

Pl	m	Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. (*g*)	1 Feb
Pl	m	Albert Rendell	7 May
Pl	m	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*Adjt. 22 Jan 27*)	7 May
Po	m	Roland Sheridan Burgess	7 May
Pl	m	Hubert Thomas Newman (*g*) (*Staff Coll. (Army)*) ...	7 May

1918—*contd.*

DIV			
Po(d)	⊗m	Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*A.M.I. 7 Jan 28*) (*Bt. Maj. 7 May 18*)	7 May
Ch	m	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandail (*a*†)... ...	7 May
Po	m	Godfrey Edward Wildman Lushington (*a*)	7 May
Ch	m	Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) ...	7 May
Po	m	Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (a*)	20 May
Ch	m	Staunton Alastair Field (*I. of S.A. 12 Nov 26*) ...	20 May
	m	*Robert Arthur Ross Neville* (*Secd. 17 Feb 26*)	23 May
Po	m	Allan Whitworth	23 May
Ch	m	Randal MacDonnell ...	17 June
Ch	m	Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June
	m	*Maxwell Hardy Spicer* (*a*) (*Supy. 18 Aug 28*) ...	26 June
Po	m	Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Supt. S.A. Sch. 17 Feb 29*) ...	3 Aug
Ch	m	John Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug
Pl	⊗ m	Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C.	21 Aug
Po	m	Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug
Pl	m	Donald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct
Po	m	John Edmund Leech-Porter (a*) (*I. of S.A. 30 Jan 29*)...	22 Oct
Po(d)	m	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb Bowen (a*)...	30 Oct

48

1919

Ch	⊗m	Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb
	m	*George Walter Montague Grover* (*g*) (a*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26*)	2 Mar
Pl	m	Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar
Pl	m	Frederick Wynford Dewhurst(*I. of S.A. 17 Sept 25*)	1 Apr
Pl	m	Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr

53

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

DIV		
	1920	
Po	m Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*†) (*Exprl. Offr. S.L.A. 26 May 28*) ... *54*	4 Nov
	1921	
Ch	m Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan
Ch	m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan
	m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 30 Mar 27*)	6 Jan
Po	⊗m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard	6 Jan
Po	⊗m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C.	6 Jan
Po	m Elliot Evill Johnson (*a**)...	6 Jan
Pl	m Leslie Chasemore Hollis *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan
Ch	m William Edward Victor Bashall	6 Jan
Ch	⊗m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*) (*a*) (*Adjt. 16 Nov 27*)	6 Jan
	*m *Samuel John Bassett, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 25 Feb 26*)	6 Jan
Ch	m William George Quianlan	6 Jan
Po	m George Campbell (*a*) ...	4 May
Po	m Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	4 May
Pl	m James Eric Cornish ...	21 June
Po	m Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*a**)	21 Sept
Po	m Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*)	21 Sept
Pl	m Alister Marchbank Robertson	21 Sept
Ch(*d*)	m Ernest St. John Brockman	21 Sept
Ch(*d*)	⊗m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*Supt. of Swim. and for P.R.T. duties 2 Apr 28*)	1 Oct
Ch	m Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct
Po(*d*)	m *Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*Supy*)...	29 Nov
Po	⊗m Reginald Walter Bagot	29 Nov
Ch	m John Stacey Selby Tuppen *77*	24 Dec
	1922	
	m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 17 Sept 27*) *78*	25 Jan

DIV		
	1923	
Pl	m Richard William Spraggett, M.C. *79*	31 Dec
	1926	
Ch	m Philip Royal Smith-Hill ...	7 Sept
Ch(*I*)	m Francis Marmion Bramall	7 Sept
Po(*d*)	m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Adjt. 16 Dec 28*) ...	7 Sept
Pl(P)	m *Alfred Basil Woodhall* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 12 Jan 25*)	20 Oct
	m *Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C.* (*Secd. 6 Dec 24*) ...	20 Oct
Pl	m William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. *85*	20 Oct
	1927	
Ch	m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*g*)	30 Mar
Pl	m Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft...	27 Apr
Ch	⊗m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*)	27 Apr
Po	m George Harvie Morris ...	27 Apr
Ch	m Edward Cecil Hoar ...	27 Apr
Ch	m Ernest John Woodington	27 Apr
Ch	m Edward Philip Bickford (*g*) (*a**)	1 Sept
Pl	⊗mCharles Neville Strode Smith	1 Sept
Po	m John Howard Germon Wills (*g*) (*a*†)	1 Sept
Po	m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*)	1 Sept
Ch(P)	m *Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day*, A.M. (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 28*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Sidney George Barten Paine* (*g*) (*a*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Gerald Wills Beazley* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Philip John Burgess* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Reginald Henry Sincock Teek* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Frederick Beville Pym* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin* (*Supy.*) *102*	1 Sept
	1928	
Pl	m *Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore* (*Supy.*)	26 Mar

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

DIV		
	1928—*contd.*	
Pl	m *Herbert Allen Bass* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Reginald James Gumm* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	(P)m *John Massey Fuller* (*g*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Guy Victor Walton* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Heaton Lumley* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Charles Richard Leslie Scott* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept

DIV		
	1928—*contd.*	
Ch	m *Frank Ryder Richardson* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m *Lawrance Donovan Caffyn* (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch., 1 Aug 26*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m *Edmund Ian Sword Martini* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m *Ralph Pierson Deane* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Ch	m *Charles Alfred Power* (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Pl	m *Edward Beavor Dun* (*g*) (*Supy.*)	1 Sept
Po	m*Selwyn Guise Cutler* (*Supy.*) *117*	15 Oct

LIEUTENANTS.

	1919	
Po	m Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon	1 Feb
	m *George Arthur Viner* (*g*) ... (*Secd. R.A.O.C. 26 Mar 28*)	30 Apr
Pl	m Reginald Clifford Bullock *3*	28 June
	1921	
Ch	m Horatio McCullough Slater (*a*)	17 Mar
Ch	m Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.	17 Mar
Po	m Lancelot Priestley (*A.I. of S.A., 4 Oct 26*) ...	1 Sept
Po	m Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*†)	1 Sept
Ch	⊗ m Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept
Po	m Joseph Thomas Hall (*g*) ...	1 Sept
Pl	m Theodore Ablett Smythe...	1 Sept
Pl	⊗ m Bernard William Leicester (*P.R.T.I. 22 Feb 28*) ...	1 Sept
Ch	⊗ m Nigel Lennox (*P.R.T.I. 22 Nov 27*)	1 Sept
Po	m Cecil Leonard Barcroft ...	1 Sept
	m *Sydney Stead Appleyard* (*g*) (*Secd. 21 May 25*) ...	11 Oct
Pl	m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) (*A.I. of S.A., 19 Oct 27*)... *15*	11 Oct
	1922	
Ch	Archibald John Wright ...	1 Jan
Po	(P) *Alan George Warren*(*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr 25*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	1 Jan
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan
Pl	Roderick Stuart Lansdale ...	1 Jan
Po	(P) Berthold William Knowles (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*)	1 Jan
Ch(*d*)	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan
Pl	(P) *Owen Cathcart Jones* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 12 Jan 25*)	1 Jan
	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way (*Secd. 16 Nov 28*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan
Po	m William Edward Petley, M.B.E.	12 Aug
Pl	(P) *Robert Clement Giles* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr 25*)	1 Oct
Ch	Julian Gathorne Hume (*I. of Sigs., 20 June 27*)	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Leonard Edwards (*I. of S.A., 3 Sept 28*) ...	1 Oct
Po	John Chaddesley Westall (*I. of Sigs., 27 Feb 28*) ...	1 Oct
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls (*g*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	(P) *Robert Maxwell Giddy* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*)	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

DIV

1922—*contd.*

Ch(d) **m** John Kyme Cordeaux ... 15 Oct
Po (*I*) Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 31 Oct
Po Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*†) (*A.I.S.L.A., 10 Oct 27*) ... ... 31 Oct
35

1923

Pl (d) **m** George Robert Hawkins(*a**) (*A.I. of S.A., 24 Sept 28*) 30 Mar
Po **m** Joe Robinson ... ... 30 Mar
Pl Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Frank Cornwall (*Secd. 1 Oct 26*) ... ... 1 Oct
Pl James Henry Moxham (*g*) (*I.of Sigs., 20 June 27*) ... 1 Oct
Po Cosmo La Roche Salter (*a*) ... 1 Oct
Pl (**P**) *Sydney Charles Woolley* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*) 1 Oct
Ch (**P**) *Kenneth Hunt* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr 25*) ... 1 Oct
m *Frederick George Sillitoe* (*Secd. 3 Mar. 29*) ... ... 31 Dec
Po **m** Donald John Grey (*g*) (*A.I. of G. 6 Jan 27*) ... 31 Dec
45

1924

Po Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*) (*a*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ralph Garrett (*a*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Walter Sowden North ... 1 Sept
Pl John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Po(d) ⊗ John Markham Phillips ... 1 Sept
(*Asst. Supt. P.R.T. School, 25 March 27*)
Ch Peter Phillipps ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... 1 Sept
Pl Frank Andrew Milliken ... 1 Sept
Ch Harry Austin Tracey ... 1 Sept
Ch John Geoffrey Godwin (*a**) 1 Sept

DIV

1924—*contd.*

Ch George Baillie Olaus Farrington 1 Sept
Pl Maurice Marchant (*g*) (*A.I. of G., 22 Mar 28*) ... ... 1 Oct
Pl Arthur Henry Rede Buckley 1 Oct
Po John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*a*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Lee Rose Pym ... 1 Oct
61

1925

Ch **m** Victor Henry Deane (*g*) ... 31 Jan
Ch Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*) ... 1 Sept
(*A.I. of G., 1 Sept. 27*)
Pl ⊗ Geoffrey Arnold Haward ... 1 Sept
Ch William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*g*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Thomas Kelly Walker (*a**) ... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*g*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Procter Carless (*g*) ... 1 Oct
68

1926

Po ⊗ **m** Morris George Pughe (*P.R.T.I., 1 Dec 28*) ... 1 Apr
Pl **m** John Colmslie Cairncross (*a**) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Bertram George Ralfs (*g*) ... 1 Sept
Po Cecil Farndale Phillips ... 1 Sept
Ch Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Hugh Samuel Baker ... 1 Sept
Ch Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Pl (**P**)John Seymour Martin (*Supy. 15 Nov 27*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 15 Nov 27*) ... 1 Sept
76

1927

Pl **m** William Francis Edds ... 1 Apr
Pl **m** Malcolm Clarke ... ... 6 May
Po Campbell Richard Hardy ... 1 Sept
Pl James Louis Moulton ... 1 Sept
Po Gerald King Martyn ... 1 Sept
Ch Joseph Picton Phillipps ... 1 Sept
Pl Mervyn Archdall ... ... 1 Sept
Po Halford David Fellowes ... 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Francis Burnett ... 1 Sept
Ch Robert William Barrow Simonds ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Adolphus John Harvey ... 1 Sept
87

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

DIV	1928	
Po	John Greenwood Fisher	1 Sept
Pl	Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Frank Cyril Horton (*proby*)...	1 Sept
Po	Eric Charles Ernest Palmer	1 Sept
Pl	Dudley Grevett Cornelius (*proby*)	1 Sept

DIV	1928—*cont.*	
Po	Timothy Patrick Honnor	1 Sept
Pl	James Robert Clifford Browne	1 Sept
Ch	Franklin Falconer Clark (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ch	Edward Ashley Brown (*proby*)	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Gage Somers Lang (*proby*)	1 Oct

97

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1926	
Po	Arthur George Crawford Langford	1 Sept
Ch	Reginald William Madoc ...	1 Sept
Pl	Frank Alfred Eustace ...	1 Sept
Pl	Patrick Guerin Solbe ...	1 Sept
Po	Bruce John David Lumsden	1 Sept

5

	1927	
Ch	Ian Hurry Riches	1 Sept
Pl	Methven Noel Humphreys...	1 Sept
Pl	John Hamilton McCahon ...	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Formby	1 Sept
Po	Nicholas Gosselin Peppé Richardson...	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Granville Parks-Smith	1 Sept
Pl	John Amyatt Bullock ...	1 Sept
Po	William Hynd Norrie Martin	1 Sept
Po	Cecil Stewart Watson ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Barclay Grant ...	1 Sept
Ch	Robert Richard Gerard Hoare	1 Sept
Ch	David Lionel Cranford Duncan	1 Sept

17

	1928	
Po	Cecil Adolphus Harverson ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Carteret de Mussenden Leathes	1 Sept
Po	Richard St. Chad Arkwright	1 Sept
Pl	John Lampen...	1 Sept
Po	Bernard William de Courcy-Ireland	1 Sept
Ch	Reginald George Mascall ...	1 Sept
Po	Gordon Herbert Stockley ...	1 Sept
Ch	Donald Harry William Sanders	1 Sept
Pl	Arthur Owen Powell... ...	1 Sept
Ch	Arthur Richard Burch ...	1 Sept
Pl	Alan Charles Newson ...	1 Sept
Pl	Rodney Bertram Farley Smith	1 Sept

29

	1929	
Pl	Thomas Keith West	1 Jan
Po	Robert Handyside Bradshaw	1 Jan
Pl	Frank Weyer Brown	1 Jan
Po	Francis Stanley May	1 Jan
Ch	Richard Thomas Partridge ...	1 Jan
Ch	Arthur Lionel Brown	1 Jan

35

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Deal **m** John Piercey Shine (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Sept* 18) (*Bkmr.* 26 *Apr* 20) ... ... 1 Sept 23
Po *PW* (*I*) **m** William Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 19) (*Paymr.* 9 *Oct* 20) ... ... 23 Sept 27
Pl **m** Lawrence Norcock (*Paymr.* 7 *June* 24) ... ... 23 Sept 27
Ch **m** Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17) (*Paymr.* 25 *Jan* 22) ... ... 21 Oct 27
Deal (*I*) **m** Walter Sinclair, O.B.E. (*Paymr.* 1 *Nov* 28) ... ... 1 Nov 28
Pl (*I*) **m** William Archibald Jolly (*Bkmr.* 15 *Feb* 28) ... ... 16 Dec 28
Po **m** Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne (*Bkmr.* 15 *Aug* 20) ... ... 30 Jan 29

Majors.

Ch **m** Mark Ker Gray (*Bkmr.* 25 *Aug* 22) ... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

MAJORS.

*m Francis Wyville Home (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb 28*)... 6 June 17
(*S*) m Ernest George Cheesman ... ... 1 Sept 17
m Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept 18
*m Arthur James Mellor ... 27 Feb 24
m William George Hilary Miles ... ... 3 Dec 26
m Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ...21 June 28
6

QUARTERMASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Staff m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Apr 27
1

MAJORS.

DIV Ch m Thomas Bilney ... ... 18 Jan 22
Pl m Frederick Joseph Hore... 12 Dec 23
Staff m Alfred George Sanderson 30 Apr 24
DIV Rectg. Staff m Alec John Dixon ... 17 Oct 26
Ch m Gilbert Henry Stephens 19 Dec 28
Deal m Herbert Abraham Morris 24 Feb 29
6

CAPTAINS.

Ch m George Henry Smith Ilton (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) 1 Aug 26
Po m Ernest Charles Green (*Second Qr.-Mr. (Ord.)*) 16 Apr 28
Po. m Charles Edward Maton (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) 11 Oct 28
3

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl m Frederick John Flawn (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... 12 Dec 23
Ch m Francis Walter Phillips (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 7 June 26
Deal m John Watts (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 17 Oct 26
Pl m Charles Frederick Parfitt (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 19 Dec 28
Po m Herbert Miles Watkiss (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 18 Jan 29
S. of M. m Matthew John Stacey 24 Feb 29
6

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC (*Lieutenants*).

DIV			
Ch	m	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M....	2 Aug 21
Po	m	Rudolph Peter O'Donnell, M.V.O.	2 Aug 21

DIV			
Deal		Frederick Joseph Ricketts	4 July 27
Pl	m	George William Edward Grayson, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	12 June 28

4

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Pl	m	George William Chant...	26 Sept 27

1

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Deal	m	John Henry Wilson ...	19 July 19
Po	m	Edwin Charles Jarvis ...	19 July 19
Ch	m	William Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
Deal	m	Charles Ellis, M.S.M. ...	22 Oct 19
Deal	m	Herbert George Morgan	3 Jan 20
Ch	m	Alfred James Bryant ...	8 Oct 23
Deal	m	Douglas Alfred Board ...	12 Dec 23
Po	m	Arthur Alfred Attwood M.S.M.	17 Oct 26
Ply	m	Reginald Taylor... ...	24 Feb 29

9

COMMISSIONED SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Rectg.			
Staff	m	Harry John Osborne, M.S.M.	16 May 27
Ch	m	William Elias Webber, M.S.M.	16 May 27

2

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po	m	Charles George Salter, M.S.M.	3 Jan 20
Pl	m	William McKinlay Brown, M.S.M.	16 Apr 20
Staff	m	Arthur John Duffield Robinson, M.S.M. ...	18 Apr 20
Staff	m	Edward Evans, M.S.M.	13 Dec 20
Staff	m	Albert Edgar Hockley ...	20 Nov 21
Pl	m	Edward John Wood, M.S.M.	18 Jan 22
Po	m	Samuel Halliwell ...	7 June 26
Deal	m	William John Darlow, M.S.M.	11 Aug 28
Ch	m	John William Lawson, M.S.M.	19 Dec 28
Deal	m	John Charles Owen Beynon	18 Jan 29

10

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Po	m	Harry Reynolds Horne (*a**)	12 May 24
Po	m	Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E...	11 June 25
Pl	m	George Seyd	11 June 25
Po	m	William Michael Lane ...	11 June 25
Po	m	Joseph William Clifton (*a*)	11 June 25
Pl	m	Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct 25
Po	m	Charles William Ryman	29 Oct 25
Po	†m	Frederick Charles Waters (*a*)	29 Oct 25
Pl	m	Thomas Boffey, D.S.M.	15 June 26
Pl	m	Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June 26
Po	†m	Harry Pearcy (*a**) ...	28 May 27
Pl	m	William Francis Weightman	28 May 27
Pl	†m	Joseph Dean	28 May 27
Ch	m	George Wardell... ...	28 May 27
Ch	m	Frank Hoile	6 Nov 27
Pl	m	William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr 28
Ch	†m	Walton Edward Shaw	10 Apr 28

17

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV			*DIV*		
Ch	m Gilbert Charles George Parry	1 Apr 24	*Ch*	m Charles Bradley Feary ...	27 Aug 24
Pl	m Reginald Maurice Yea ...	25 June 24	*Po*	m Arthur Douglas Layzell ...	5 Apr 25

4

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(Lieutenant.)

Deal m John Palmer Newcombe ... ... 18 July 27

1

HEADMASTERS.

(Cd. Officers from Wt. Rank.)

Pl	m Harold William Hawkins	28 Apr 27	*Ch*	m William Andrew Grey ...	18 July 27
Po	m Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 July 27			

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Deal	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20	*Po*	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	19 Mar 25
Po	m William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21	*Deal*	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	19 Mar 25
Ch	John Percy Farmer ...	13 Dec 21	*Ply*	Harry Moore, B.A. ...	19 Mar 25
Deal	m Harold Gilbert Brown, M.A.	19 Mar 25			

7

CHAPLAINS.

Ch	*Rev.* C. P. G. Rose, B.D., M.A.	1 Jan 29	*Deal*	*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A.	12 Oct 27
Po	*Rev.* H. Q. Lloyd, B.A. ...	3 Nov 28			
Po	*Rev.* B. G. Beale, B.A. ...	11 Jan 29	*Po*	*Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A....	11 Jan 29
Pl	*Rev.* N. M. Livingstone, M.A.	16 Sept 27			

6

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

DIV
Ply *m Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*) ... ... 5 Apr 25
1

MAJOR.

Ch *m Arthur Peel, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 24 June 21*) ... ... 6 June 17
1

CAPTAIN.

Pl m Kenneth Edward Previte ... ... 27 Apr 27
1

LIEUTENANT.

Ch m Godfrey Hill ... ... 1 Oct 23
1

CHIEF INSPECTORS, ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.		*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath...	... *Ch*	m William Harris (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 20 Dec 22
Holton Heath	... *Ply*	m George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)...	... 21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po*	m Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	21 Mar 23
Deptford Area	... *Ch*	m Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 19 May 23
Rosyth ...	... *Ch*	m Thomas Hills (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 23 Apr 23
Plymouth Area	... *Ply*	m Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 25 Apr 23
Chatham Area	... *Ch*	m Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd. Capt., R.M.)...	... 4 June 23
Pembroke	... *Ply*	m D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	... 16 Sept 26
Crombie ...	... *Ch*	m George Allan (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	... 16 Sept 26

9

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT—

*Major*** m W. L. Huntingford, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Nov 27

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. m Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 29 Dec 27

QUARTERMASTER—

m Harry Lewis Smith... ... 28 May 28

COMPANY OFFICERS—

Capt. and Qr.-Mr. m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 28

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. Matthew John Stacey ... ... 24 Feb 29

SERGEANT MAJOR (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Charles James Lewis Hamilton ... ... 20 Oct 26

SUPERINTENDING CLERK (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 21

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—

m Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20
m Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20
m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
m Arthur Charlett Green, L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 Mar 25
m Samuel Taylor, L.R.A.M. ... 5 Jan 26
m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... ... 24 Jan 27
m William James Papworth, L.R.A.M. ... ... 29 Dec 27
m Herbert Wright, L.R.A.M. 22 Jan 28
m Herbert Kenward, L.R.A.M. 28 May 28

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Lieutenant-Colonel G. R. S. Hickson, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... 10 Feb 27

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major Qr.-Mr. m A. J. Dixon ... ... 17 Oct 26

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1)	*Lieut.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Aug 23	**Surgeon Commander* E. B. Kenny, M.B., B.Ch.
BIRMINGHAM— (5, *Suffolk Street*)	*Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Brewster, R.N. (*Retd.*)	25 May 26	*Surgeon Captain* E. F. Ellis (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Lieut.-Col.* G. H. Littleton, R.M. (*Retired*)	17 Oct 27	*Surgeon Captain* A. F. Fleming, D.S.O. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— *Opposite* Town Hall.			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
LIVERPOOL— (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	*Major* A. K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C., R.M. (*Retired*)	6 Apr 25	*Surgeon Captain* G. C. Cross (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Lieut.-Com.* P. Horgan, R.N. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 25	*Surgeon Captain* E. Cameron, M.B. (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Commander* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*)	*Lieutenant* D. R. Gordon, M.V.O. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 27	*Surgeon Captain* D. F. Alderson, D.P.H. (*Retired*)

Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

	Date of Appointment.
Cd. Supt. Clerk— Harry J. Osborne, M.S.M., R.M.	1 Oct 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS' SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 16 May 27 (2) 16 May 27	(1) *Captain* The Hon. E. B. S. Bingham, VC, OBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. S. B. Swinley	*Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* A. J. B. Stirling, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 16 Dec 27 (2) 16 Dec 27	*None allowed*	C. E. Woolmer, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* H. S. Shipway, (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 1 Dec 27 (2) 1 Dec 27	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. R. F. Redhead
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* B. W. Barrow, DSO (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 1 Apr 29 (2)	—	W. A. Griffiths (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges †	*Captain* W. T. R. Ford ... (*Captain in Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 2 May 27 (2) 2 May 27	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* E. W. Buchanan, DSC (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*)	(1) 1 May 28	—	
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	**Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, GCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 28 Apr 26 (2) 28 Apr 26	(1) *Captain* M. K. Horton, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. L. B. Cunliffe	*Paym. Capt.* J. C. Boardman, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* H. E. Grace, CB (*Rear-Admiral* (S))	(1) 1 Sept 27 (2) 1 Sept 27	(1) *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO (2) *Lt.-Com.* M. G. Edwards	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. E. Worthington, DSO
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* C. M. Gavin
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 13 May 27 (2) 13 May 27	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* F. F. Rose, DSO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 10 July 28 (2) 10 July 28	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* F. J. Telling
Portland Base	Victory XI.	*Captain* L. L. P. Willan ... (*Captain in Charge, Portland*)	(1) 16 Jan 28 (2) 16 Jan 28	—	—
Portland ...	Osprey	*Captain* A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE (*Captain* A/S)	(1) 12 Apr 28	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. M. Tetley
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	Erebus	*Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Oct 26 (2) 5 Oct 26	(1) *Captain* H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lt.-Com.* K. H. Grant	*Paym. Capt.* P. D'E. Marks, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid'*)	*Rear-Admiral* O. Backhouse, CB	(1) 1 Mar 27 (2) 1 Mar 27	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

* To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, Bt., KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL, to date 29th April, 1929.

† To be succeeded by Captain F. M. Austin, RN, to date 8th May, 1929.

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Commodore* A. E. F. Bedford (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	5 Oct 28	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Elliott, MBE
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* R. N. Suter, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties*)	(1) 7 Nov 27 (2) —	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND. Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Greenwich')*	*Rear-Admiral* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	(1) 2 June 28 (2) 2 June 28	(1) *Com. The Hon.* G. Stopford (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. R. Gore Brown	*Paym. Com.* L. S. Brown. H. B. Holloway, MBE (*civilian*)
Cromarty ...	Greenwich	*Commander* G. F. Markwick (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 27 Aug 28 (2) 27 Aug 28	—	—
Glasgow ...	President	*Commander* L. R. Palmer, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties*)	(1) 26 Nov 28 (2) 26 Nov 28	—	—
RESERVE FLEET. Portsmouth ...	Constance	*Vice-Admiral* W. H. D. Boyle, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 4 Dec 28 (2) 4 Dec 28	(1) *Capt.* D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO (2) *Lieut.-Cdr.* C. B. Graham-Watson	*Paym. Com.* E. B. Estob, OBE
Nore	Birmingham	*Captain* L. S. Holbrook, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 16 Dec 27 (2) 15 Aug 27	—	—
Devonport ...	Caryatid	*Captain* A. T. Tillard, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)	(1) 17 Apr 28 (2) 17 Apr 28	—	—
Rosyth... ...	Greenwich	*Captain* L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO. (*Captain (D), Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*)	(1) 16 Aug 27 (2) 16 Aug 27	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET. SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Nelson	†*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 27 (2) 15 Aug 27	(1) *Commodore* G. Blake, DSO (2) *Lieut. Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie	*Paym. Com.* L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON	Benbow	††*Rear-Admiral* J. M. Casement (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron*)	(1) 5 May 28 (2) 5 May 28	(1) *Capt.* F. M. Austin (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. R. Sandwith	*Paym. Com.* C. C. Merry, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Vice-Admiral* F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 21 May 27 (2) 21 May 27	(1) *Capt.* W. F. French, CMG (2) *Lieut.* J. H. F. Crombie	*Paym. Com.* H. C. F. Foot
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Vindictive	****Rear-Admiral* Frank Larken, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 16 May 27 (2) 16 May 27	(1) *Capt.* F. T. B. Tower, OBE (2) *Lieut.* J. P. Gornall	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. R. Cundall
Commodore (D)	Centaur	*Commodore* R. C. Dalglish	(1) 12 July 28 (2) 12 July 28	(2) *Lieut.* C. L. Firth	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. V. Duke
Captain F.M.S.	Harebell	*Captain* M. L. Goldsmith, DSO (*Captain F.M.S.*)	(1) 11 Jan 29 (2) 11 Jan 29	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. Bradley
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Despatch	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Cyril T. M. Fuller, KCB, CMG, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 5 June 28 (2) 22 July 28	(1) *Capt.* A. T. B. Curteis (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Evelegh	*Paym. Com.* E. D. G. Colles, OBE

† To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir A. E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO, to date 17th April, 1929.
* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral A. D. P. R. Pound, CB, to date 21st May, 1929.
** To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. M. R. Best, CB, DSO, MVO, to date 16th May, 1929.
†† To be succeeded by Rear-Armiral H. K. Kitson, to date 6th May, 1929.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
BERMUDA ...	Malabar	*Captain* R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 18 Oct 28 (2)	—	H. B. Watson (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, KCMG (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 1 May 28 (2) 8 June 28	(1) *Commodore* J. K. Im Thurn, CMG, CBE (2) *Lieut.* R. A. B. Edwards	*Paym. Capt.* F. L. Horsey, OBE, DSO
	Barham	††*Vice - Admiral* John D. Kelly, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice - Admiral, Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 30 Apr 27 (2) 27 May 27	(1) *Capt.* J. F. Somerville, DSO (2)	*Paym. Com.* J. Siddalls, OBE
	Royal Oak	‡‡*Rear - Admiral* W. M. Kerr, CBE (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	(1) 20 Mar 28 (2) 28 Mar 28	(1) *Capt.* H. D. Hamilton (2) *Lieut.* G. F. Burghard	*Paym. Com.* E. T. Leah
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Frobisher	*Rear-Admiral* H. W. Parker, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 10 Sept 28 (2) 14 Oct 28	(1) *Capt.* R. B. Davies, VC, DSO, AFC (2) *Lieut.* E. R. Mainguy, RCN	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Moore
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral* A. J. Davies, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 27 Dec 28 (2) 2 Feb 29	(1) *Capt.* H. E. C. Blagrove (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. Kitson	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Duckworth.
Rear-Admiral (D)	Cairo	*Rear-Admiral* The Hon. A. B. S. Dutton, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 1 Aug 28 (2) 1 Sept 28	(1) *Capt.* H. Pott, MVO (2) *Lieut. - Com.* E. H. N. Harvey	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. F. Forbes
Malta	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 11 June 28 (2) 9 July 28	(1) *Capt.* C. F. S. Danby (2) *Lieut. - Com.* M. Fogg-Elliott	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant	***Rear - Admiral* C. S. Townsend, CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 12 Mar 27 (2) 14 Apr 27	(1) *Capt.* G. H. Knowles, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Hannay	*Paym. Com.* H. P. Hunter, DSO F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
CHINA... ...	Kent	*Vice-Admiral* A. K. Waistell, CB (*Commnader-in-Chief*)	(1) 28 Nov 28 (2) 1 Feb 29	(1) *Capt.* J. Wolfe-Murray, DSO (2) *Lieut.* D. P. Evans	*Paym. Com.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE
YANGTSE ...	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* H. J. Tweedie, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 19 Aug 27 (2) 19 Oct 27	(1) *Com.* C. A. G. Hutchison	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* R. A. S. Hill (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 19 Oct 28 (2) 7 Dec 28	(2) *None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. H. Pasmore A. H. Browne (*civilian*)

** To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO, to date 22nd March, 1929.
†† To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO, to date 26th April, 1929.
‡‡ To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, CB, DSO, to date 12th April, 1929.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
SINGAPORE ...	Kent	*Capt.* G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge*)	(1) 26 Aug 27 (2) 11 Oct 27	—	—
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Commander* M. L. Clarke, DSO	(1) 1 Aug 27 (2) —	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* G. H. Thomson, OBE (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 14 Jan 27 (2) 1 Apr 27	—	—
EAST INDIES	Effingham	*Vice-Admiral* B.S. Thesiger, CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Oct 27 (2) 3 Dec 27	(1) *Capt.* P. Macnamara (2) *Lieut. Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier	*Paym. Capt.* J. L. Syson, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Capt.* H. Boyes, CMG ... (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 23 Dec 27 (2) 28 Jan 28	—	—
AFRICA ...	Calcutta	*Rear-Admiral* R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief Africa*)	(1) 27 Dec 28 (2) 14 Feb 29	(1) *Capt.* S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO (2) *Lt.* J. Quicke	*Paym. Com.* K. W. James
SIMONSTOWN ...	Flora	*Captain* B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 2 May 27 (2) 2 May 27	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. Y. Clay A. B. Whittle (*civilian*)
†NEW ZEALAND	Dunedin	*Commodore* George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO (*Commodore in Command New Zealand Station, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 18 June 26 (2) 10 Aug 26	—	*Paym. Com.* E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE
‡AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON	Australia	*Rear-Admiral* E. R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO, (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*)	(1) 18 Mar 29 (2) —	(1) *Capt.* W. S. Chalmers, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Newman, RAN	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Lethbridge
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* H. P. Cayley, RAN (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales*)	(1) 1 Oct 27 (2) 1 Oct 27	—	*Paym. Lieut.* J. C. Robinson, RAN H. C. Allen (*civilian*)

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral E. R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO, to date 18th March, 1929.
† *Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*
‡ *Under control of Australian Naval Board.*

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

NELSON (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
RODNEY

THIRD BATTLE SQUADRO

(*b*)**BENBOW** (*Flag*)
(*b*)**MARLBOROUGH**
(*b*)**EMPEROR OF INDIA**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Sundown *Whirlpool* *Shower* *Noontide* *s Fiery Cross*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE
RENOWN

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Vindictive (*Flag*)
Cambrian
Canterbury
Comus

(*a*)ATTA HED DRIFTERS.

Halo
Sheen
Seabreeze

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Coldsnap
Harmattan

MINELAYER.

Adventure

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Furious
Argus

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Mist

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Cloud

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*b*) BATTLESHIP.
Centurion

¶DESTROYER.
Shikari

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
†St. Cyrus
†St. Genny

DESTROYERS.

Centaur (Commodore (D)).

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Flicker

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Wallace (Captain (D)).
Vimy
ſVelox
ſVersatile
Vortigern
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Whirlwind
•Whitley

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Campbell (Captain (D)).
Valhalla
Vidette
Walpole
Wessex
Westcott
Westminster
Windsor
ſWolfhound
‡Wakeful

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Billow

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Shooting Star

(*a*) No crew provided. (*b*) Reduced or special complement.
¶ Tender to 'Centurion.'
‡ Temporarily commissioned in place of H.M.S. 'Wolfhound.'
• Temporarily commissioned during refit of H.M.S. 'Velox.'
† Tender to 'Repulse.'
ſ Paid off for refit.
s Placed on sale list.

Digitized by Google

ATTACHED DESTROYERS.

(*b*)Tetrarch (*Target Towing Service.*)

‡ (*b*)Tyrian (*For service with Aircraft Carrier.*)

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts of all these Flotillas and attached vessels carried out at Home Ports.*

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS AT PORTSMOUTH.
(Administered by V.A.C.R.F.)

Lunar Bow — Flat Calm — Fumarole — Horizon
Silhouette — Leeward

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b***Marshal Soult**
*b*Tempest
Pembroke
} *Tender to 'Calliope.'*

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

*b*Alresford — *b*Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL
Signal School Cruiser,
Concord

*b*Truant (*Tender to 'Victory.'*)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Excellent
*b*Terror
Restless
St. Fagan
(*a*)MB 890
} *Tenders to 'Excellent.'*

Tender to 'Pisgard.'
*b*Tyrant

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

*b*Tara — *b*Skate
*b*Winchester — *b*Medea
*b*Wrestler — *b*Vernon
*b*Vanoc — *b*Kate Lewis

Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser,
Champion

(*a*) No crews provided. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
‡ To be replaced after return from Spring Cruise by H.M.S. 'Sesame.'

Digitized by Google

Boys' Training Establishment, FORTON.
St. Vincent.

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (8)).
(*a*)Ladas (mooring vessel)
Oberon

TRAINING HALF FLOTILLA. (*Tenders to 'Alecto'*).		EXPERIMENTAL HALF FLOTILLA. (*Tenders to 'Ross'*).		RESERVE HALF FLOTILLA (*Tenders to 'Pigmy'*).	
(*i*)*b*Alecto		(*i*)*b*Ross		(*i*)*b*Pigmy	
H 23	H 34	L 22	M 2	(*d*)L 6	L 4
H 28	H 48	L 25	M 3	L 12	L 5
H 30	L 11	H 43		L 14	H 27
H 31				L 17	

C.M.B. Base (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)
Hornet.

(*a*)RESERVE DRIFTER (*under the orders of R.A.* (8)).
Midnight Sun.

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
¶**Erebus**
Independent command)

*b*Tedworth (*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Forres.

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
*b*Melpomene

† SECOND SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Lucia (*Depôt Ship*).
Adamant.

L 52	L 54	L 69
L 53	L 56	L 71

Impregnable Establishment.
‡*b*Saumarez.

IRISH WATERS (*Independent Commands*) (*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus'*).
*b*Seawolf
*b*Scythe

PORTLAND.

A/S ESTABLISHMENT.

Osprey (*Anti-Submarine School*).

Heather
*b*PC 74
*b*P 40
*b*P 59
*b*Cachalot
*b*Blackwater
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

*b*Rowena
*b*Salmon
*b*Thruster
*b*Torrid
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

†6th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
Vulcan II (*Overflow ship*).
*b*Fermoy
(*a*)Nettle.

SUBMARINES.
FULL COMMISSION.

H 24	H 44	H 50
H 32	H 47	R 4
H 33	H 49	

Seageing Gunnery Firing Ship.
*b*Tiger.

(*a*) ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Indian Summer.

TUG.
St. Martin.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. (*w*) Denotes Reserve complement.
(*a*) No crews provided. † Administered by R.A. (S).
‡ Also duty with Gunnery School and R.N.E. College, Keyham.
¶ Also Cadet Training Ship.
d Paid off into dockyard control at Portsmouth for conversion to Target Ship.
(*i*) Independent Command with accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

III.—FISHERY PROTECTION AND MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

(Administered by Capt F.M.S. at Portland.)

FISHERY PROTECTION CRUISERS (*Sloops*).

Harebell
Godetia
Rosemary

FIRST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Albury
Dundalk
Dunoon
Pangbourne (S.O.)
Selkirk
Sutton
Tiverton

FISHERY PROTECTION GUNBOATS.

Boyne
Cherwell
Colne
Dart
Dee
Doon
Spey
Kennet

COMMISSIONED FOR TRAINING OF R.N.R. IN MINESWEEPING.

TRAWLERS.

Garry
Liffey

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

CRUISERS.

m **Cleopatra**
Birmingham (S.O. R.F.)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Ark Royal.

FLOTILLA LEADERS. (Paid off into maintenance reserve, except where otherwise shown.)

n **Malcolm** (Capt. D).
Spenser
Grenville
n Shakespeare
n Abdiel
Mackay

DESTROYERS. (Paid off into maintenance reserve, except where otherwise shown.)

¶¶*b* Torch
¶*w* Ursula
b Teazer
b Trinidad
t Tormentor
n Valkyrie
Valorous
Venturous
rr Verity
w Vesper
Vivien
n Vectis
rr Wivern

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
n In nominal commission. *w* Reserve commission.
rr Refitting, to be paid off into maintenance Reserve at Nore.
m On trooping trip to China. ¶ To be relieved by 'Teazer.' ¶¶ To be relieved by 'Trinidad.
t Paid off for scrapping at Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

(S.O. Minesweepers in Reserve, Nore.)

Elgin — Saltash — *sTralee
Lydd — Saltburn

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

s(w) SUBMARINES.
L 1, 2, 7, 8.

(*Tenders to 'Pembroke.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISERS.

*r*Curacoa
*r*Carlisle
*r*Curlew
*r*Coventry
*r*Calypso
*r*Dragon
*r*Hawkins

DESTROYER.

*r*Wessex

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

CRUISER.
Constance
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)
*m***Dartmouth**

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Seymour (Capt. D)

DESTROYERS.

Thisbe — ¶*b*Umpire — *b*Tribune
*b*Tilbury

*c*SLOOP.
s§Sir Hugo

(*Tenders to 'Constance.'*)

DRIFTER.
Ebbtide.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MONITOR.
Minerva

BATTLESHIPS.

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Enchantress

MONITOR.
Roberts

CRUISERS.
†*b*Conquest
*d*Yarmouth
*r*Delhi
*rr*Dauntless

MINELAYER.
*cs*Princess Margaret

DESTROYER.
*s*Raider
*d*Urchin

SLOOP.
*c*Hollyhock

---

* No crew provided. *b* Reduced complements. *c* Care and Maintenance Parties.
d Paid off in Dockyard Control for preparation for sale.
r Paid off for refit. *s* Placed on disposal list.
† In special commission for trials; tender to 'Vernon.'
w Reserve complement.
¶ To be relieved by 'Tilbury.' *m* On trooping trip to China.
rr In reserve commission during further repairs.

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

Cruiser.	Aircraft Carrier.	Flotilla Leader.
*m*Carysfort (S.O.)	*s*Pegasus (*temporarily*).	Saumarez

Twin Screw Minesweepers.
††Carstairs
Tedworth

Destroyers.

¶*b*Romola	*b*Steadfast	*b*Thanet
†Sesame	¶¶Taurus	*b*Tintagel

(*Tenders to 'Pegasus.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleship.	Aircraft Carrier.	Cruiser.
*r*Iron Duke	*r*Glorious	‡Devonshire

Submarines.
*s*H 29
*c*Osiris

ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (Capt. (D)).

Sabre	Seabear	*n*Shark	Stronghold	*n*Trusty	*n*Verdun
Saladin	*n*Seafire	Simoom	*n*Sturdy	Turbulent	
Sardonyx	*n*Searcher	Sparrowhawk	Swallow	Turquoise	
Scimitar	*n*Senator	*n*Spindrift	*n*Tactician	Tuscan	
Scotsman	*n*Serene	Sportive	Tenedos	Vanity	
*n*Scout	*n*Shamrock	Strenuous	*n*Trojan	*n*Violent	

Ambrose (Overflow Ship).

Tug:—Buckie Burn.

(N.B.—Vessels marked *n* are in nominal commission in reserve; other destroyers are paid off.)

*d*Reserve of Drifters.

*e*Cascade — *s f*Columbine

(*Tenders to 'Greenwich.'*)

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Yacht.	Surveying Ships.
Victoria and Albert	*b*Beaufort
	*b*Fitzroy
	*b*Flinders
	*b*Kellett

VI.—FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Furious. Atlantic Fleet.
Argus. Atlantic Fleet.
*s***Pegasus** (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.
Ark Royal (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.

The normal number of aircraft per flight is six.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.	Where Disposed.
Fighter Flights	*a*No. 401 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Leuchars.	'Argus.'
	No. 405 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.	'Furious.'
	No. 406 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.	Donibristle.
Spotter Flights	No. 420 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 421 Flight (Bison) ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 422 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.	'Argus.'
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights	No. 441 Flight (Fairey IIID)...	Leuchars.	'Argus.'
	No. 443 (Fairey IIIF) ...	Leuchars.	'Furious.'
	*a*No. 444 (Fairey IIID)... (Seaplane). ...	Lee-on-Solent.	'Vindictive.'
Torpedo Flights	No. 461 Flight (Dart)... ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'
	No. 462 Flight (Dart)... ...	Gosport.	'Furious.'

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—

Gosport	Donibristle	Novar	} Landing Grounds.
Leuchars		Chickerell	

b Reduced or special complement. *r* Paid off for refit. †† Tender to 'Carysfort.'
s On disposal list. ¶ To be relieved by 'Steadfast.' ¶¶ To be relieved by 'Tintagel.'
a Flight of 8 aircraft only. *m* On trooping trip to China.
‡ Commissioned for service in 1st Cruiser Sq., will proceed to the Mediterranean shortly.
† To replace 'Tyrian' (*vide* p. 202). *c* Commissioned for service on China Station.
d No crew provided. *e* On loan to Air Ministry. *f* Paid off.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Hermes China.
Eagle Mediterranean.
Courageous Mediterranean.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.	Where Disposed.
Fighter Flights	No. 402 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
	ƒNo. 403 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	China.	'Hermes.'
	No. 404 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'
	No. 407 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'
Spotter Flight	No. 423 Flight (Bison)	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights	No. 440 Flight (Fairey IIIF) ...	China.	'Hermes.'
	No. 442 Flight (Fairey IIID) ...	Kai Tak.	'Hermes.'
	No. 445 Flight (Fairey IIIF) ...	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'
	No. 446 Flight (Fairey IIIF) ...	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Flight	No. 460 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.	'Eagle.'
	No. 463 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'
	No. 464 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.	'Courageous.'

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—
Malta ... ... Calafrana.
Hal Far (Landing Ground).
Egypt ... ... Alexandria (C. & M. Party).
China ... ... Kai Tak

VI. (A)—R.A.F. UNITS FOR NAVAL CO-OPERATION AND TRAINING.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL AREA:—
NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Flying Boat Squadron, No. 201 ... (5 Boat Planes)... ... ... Calshot
Flying Boat Squadron, No. 204. ... Forming at Cattewater.

TRAINING FLIGHTS FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—	Base.
"A" Fighter Training Flight (6 Fighters)	Leuchars.
"B" Spotting Training Flight (6 Spotters)	Leuchars.
"C" Reconnaissance Training Flight (4 Reconnaissance)	Leuchars.
"D" Torpedo Training Flight (3 Torpedo Planes)	Gosport.
OTHER TRAINING UNITS:—	Base.
Torpedo Development Flight (3 Torpedo Planes)	Gosport.
School of Naval Co-operation (6 Float Planes)	Lee-on-Solent.
Air Pilotage Flight (4 Boat Planes)	Calshot.
Seaplane Training Flight (2 Boat Planes, 3 Float Planes)	Calshot.
CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTY	Cattewater.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING, R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—
NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Flying Boat Squadron, No. 202 ... (6 Boat Planes) ... ... Calafrana.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING IRAQ:—
NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Flying Boat Squadron, No. 203 ... (3 Boat Planes) ... ... Basra.

ADMINISTERED BY AIR MINISTRY:—
NAVAL CO-OPERATION:—
Flying Boat Squadron, No. 205 ... (4 Boat Planes) ... ... Singapore.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

QUEEN ELIZABETH.
(Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet)

BARHAM *(Flag of V.A. Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet)*
¶WARSPITE
‡VALIANT
MALAYA
ROYAL OAK *(Flag of R.A.)*
ROYAL SOVEREIGN
REVENGE
RAMILLIES
RESOLUTION

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
Frobisher *(Flag)*
Danae
***Dragon**
†Delhi
§London

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cardiff *(Flag)*
Calliope
Ceres
Caledon
(x)Castor

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
Courageous **Eagle**

(x) Temporarily attached to China Station.
¶ Refitting at Portsmouth.
* Paid off for refit at Chatham to be relieved shortly by H.M.S. 'Devonshire.'
† Paid off for refit at Portsmouth to be relieved shortly by H.M.S. 'London.'
‡ To pay of for large repairs at Portsmouth. ƒ Flight of 9 aircraft.
§ To become Flagship of 1st Cruiser Squadron shortly.

Digitized by Google

Cairo (*Rear-Admiral* (D)).

§First Destroyer Flotilla.
Montrose (*Captain* (D)).

Vampire	Vivacious	Voyager	Waterhen
Vendetta	†Vimiera	Walrus	Wryneck

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Stuart (*Captain* (D)).

Valentine	Vanquisher	Venetia	Viscount
Vanessa	Vega	Viceroy	Winchelsea

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Keppel (*Captain* (D)).

Amazon	Veteran	Withrington	Wild Swan
Ambuscade	Wanderer	Wishart	Wolverine

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Broke (*Captain* (D)).

Vansittart	Volunteer	Whitshed	Worcester
Venomous	Whitehall	Witch	Wren

Destroyer Depôt Ship.
Sandhurst.

Repair Ship.
Assistance

Sloop.
Bryony

Red Sea Sloops.
Clematis Dahlia

(*a*) Attached Drifter.
Eddy

First Submarine Flotilla.

Douglas (*Capt. S.* 1)	K 26	L 21
‡Cyclops	L 16	L 23
X 1	L 18	L 26

Reserve of Minesweepers.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	**Huntley
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke
			Widnes

Depôt Ship.
Egmont (*Malta*)

Destroyers in Reserve at Malta.
Wolsey
Woolston

Instructional Minelayer.
*c*Medusa (*Tender to 'Egmont'*).

Surveying Ship.
Endeavour

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

Tug.	Sloop.	Trawlers.	(*a*) Drifters.	Hospital Ship.
St. Issey	Chrysanthemum	Moy Ouse	Crescent Moon Sunset Landfall	Maine

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

*b*Destroyers.
ǂSplendid ǂTourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
Effingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Emerald
Enterprise

Sloops.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Lupin

Special Service Vessel.
Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)

Surveying Ship.
Ormonde

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.
Calcutta (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Lowestoft

Flora
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)

Sloops.

Wallflower	Delphinium	Daffodil (S.O. West Coast)	Verbena

Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa.

Surveying Ship.
Protea

Trawlers.
Sonneblom Immortelle

Depôt Ship (*lent*).
Afrikander

b Reduced complement. (*a*) No crews provided.
** In commission in reserve as tender to 'Egmont.'
ǂ Independent commands. Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.' *c* Care and Maintenance.
† Paid off into dockyard control at Sheerness for refit.
‡ Reboilering at Malta, reduced complement.
§ Returning to home ports shortly for re-commissioning.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Kent (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Berwick
Cumberland
Cornwall
Suffolk

Attached from other Squadrons.
Castor

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Hermes.

*f*EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Bruce (*Capt.* (D)).

Seraph, Sirdar, Sterling, Sepoy
Serapis, Somme, Stormcloud, Thracian
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.
Yangtse Flotilla.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Scarab
Gnat
Aphis
Ladybird
Cockchafer
Peterel
Tern
Gannet
Widgeon

Teal
Cricket
Mantis
West River Flotilla.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moorhen
Moth
Seamew

SLOOPS.
*p*Bluebell
*p*Foxglove
Magnolia
Cornflower
*pp*Sandwich
*pp*Bridgewater

TWIN-SCREW MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
(*See also* p. 203).
Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*) Marazion
L 3, L 19, L 27
L 15, L 20, L 33

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Iroquois
Herald

Vessels commissioned temporarily for Special Service.
Faulknor, Nessus
Onslaught

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Despatch (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Caradoc
Colombo
Durban

SLOOPS.
Wistaria
Heliotrope

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.

Dunedin (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Diomede **Philomel** (*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*)

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

TRAWLER.
Wakakura

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Under control of Australian Naval Board.

(A) VESSELS IN COMMISSION.

CRUISER SQUADRON.
Australia (*Rear-Adml. commanding H.M.A. Squadron*).
(*b*)**Adelaide**
(*r*)**Brisbane**
Canberra

DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Anzac (*Comdr.* (D))
Platypus (*depôt and repair ship*).
Swordsman
Success

TRAINING SHIP FOR R.A.N.R.
(*Sloop*)
(*b*) Marguerite

Submarines.
(*j*) Oxley
(*i*) Otway

SURVEYING VESSEL.
(*Sloop*).
Moresby

(B) VESSELS IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

CRUISER.
Sydney

DESTROYERS.
††Huon
††Parramatta
Stalwart
††Swan
Tasmania
Tattoo
††Torrens
††Warego
††Yarra

SLOOP.
Mallow

DEPÔT SHIP.
Penguin

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Geranium

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.

DESTROYERS.
Champlain
Vancouver
*s*Patrician
*s*Patriot

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

r Paid off for refit. (*b*) Special or reduced complement. †† Employed for R.A.N.R. training.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.' (*i*) Independent command.
(*j*) Tender to 'Otway.' *s* Placed on Disposal List.
p Leaving for England during April. *pp* Leaving U.K. for China during April.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Nelson.
Nelson (201)
Rodney (201)

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (207)
Revenge (207)
Resolution (207)
Royal Oak (207)
Royal Sovereign (207)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (201)
Emperor of India (201)
Marlborough (201)
Iron Duke (206)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (207)
Malaya (207)
Queen Elizabeth (207)
Valiant (207)
Warspite (207)

King George V.
(*a*) Centurion (201)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Tiger.
Tiger (203)

Repulse.
Renown (201)
Repulse (201)

Hood.
Hood (201)

CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (205)
Vindictive (201)
Frobisher (207)
Effingham (208)

" E " Class.
Emerald (208)
Enterprise (208)

Adelaide.
Adelaide (209)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (207)
Cambrian (201)
Canterbury (201)
Castor (207 and 209)
Champion (202)
Constance (205)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (206)
Cleopatra (204)
Comus (201)
Conquest (205)

Kent Class.
Berwick (209)
Suffolk (209)
Cornwall (209)
Cumberland (209)
Kent (209)
Australia (209)
Canberra (209)

Centaur.
Centaur (201)
Concord (202)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (207)
Calypso (205)
Caradoc (209)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (207)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (205)
Curacoa (205)
Curlew (205)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (208)
Birmingham (204)
Sydney (209)
Brisbane (209)

" D " Class.
Dauntless (205)
Danae (207)
Delhi (205 and 207)
Despatch (209)
Diomede (209)
Dragon (205 and207)
Dunedin (209)
Durban (209)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (208)
Calcutta (208)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (209)
Carlisle (205)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (205)
Dartmouth (205)

London
London (207)
Devonshire (206)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (201 and 206)
Ark Royal (204, 205 and 206)
Courageous (207)
Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)
Pegasus (206)
Furious (201 and 206)
Hermes (209)

MONITORS.

Erebus (203)
Marshal Soult (202)
Terror (202)
Medea (202)
Melpomene (203)
Medusa (208)
Minerva (205)
Roberts (205)

PATROL BOATS.

Dart (204)
Spey (204)
P 40 (203)
P 59 (203)
PC 74 (203)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (203)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (208)
Dolphin (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (202)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (206)
Lucia (203)
Malabar (209)
Naden (209)
Penguin (209)
Philomel (209)
Platypus (209)
Sandhurst (208)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (209)
Titania (209)
Vulcan (203)

(*a*) *Rendered unfit for further warlike service.*

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class
Bluebell (209)
Daffodil (208)
Dahlia (208)
Foxglove (209)
Hollyhock (205)
Laburnum (209)
Magnolia (209)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (209)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (208)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (208)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (204)
Snapdragon (201)
Verbena (208)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (208)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)

"Aubretia" Class.
Heather (203)

24 Class.
Ladas (203)
Sir Hugo (205)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (209)

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (205)
Adventure (201)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Albury (204)
Alresford (202)
Bagshot (208)
Carstairs (205)
Caterham (202)
Derby (208)
Dundalk (204)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Fermoy (203)
Forres (203)
Harrow (208)
Huntley (208)
Lydd (205)
Marazion (209)
Pangbourne (204)
Petersfield (209)
Ross (203)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (204)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (203 and 206)
Tiverton (204)
Tralee (205)
Widnes (208)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scott" Class.
Bruce (209)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (208)
Mackay (204)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (208)
Stuart (208)

"Shakespeare" Class.
Broke (208)
Keppel (208)
Shakespeare (204)
Spenser (204)
Wallace (201)

"Kempenfelt" Class.
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (204)
Saumarez (206 and 208)
Seymour (205)

DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

"A" Class.
Ambuscade (208)
Amazon (208)

Thornycroft "M" Class.
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Raider (205)
Restless (202)
Romola (206)
Rowena (203)
Salmon (206)

Admiralty "R" Class— contd.
Skate (202)
Tempest (202)
Tetrarch (202)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (203)
Tormentor (204)
Torrid (203)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.
Umpire (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursula (204)

Thornycroft "R" Class.
Taurus (206)
Teazer (204)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Tyrant (202)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (206)
Saladin (206)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (203)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)

Admiralty "S" Class— contd.
Seawolf (203)
Senator (206)
Sepoy (209)
Seraph (209)
Serapis (209)
Serene (206)
Sesame (206)
Shamrock (206)
Shark (206)
Shikari (201)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (209)
Somme (209)
Sparrowhawk (206)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (206)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (206)
Sterling (209)
Stormcloud (209)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (206)
Sturdy (206)
Success (209)
Swallow (206)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS—*continued.*

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (202)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (206)
Thanet (206)
Thracian (209)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (206)
Tribune (205)
Trinidad (204)
Trojan (206)
Truant (202)
Trusty (206)
Turbulent (206)

Thornycroft "S" Class.
Champlain (209)
Tourmaline (208)
Vancouver (209)

Yarrow "S" Class.
Torch (204)
Turquoise (206)
Tuscan (206)
Tyrian (202)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (208)
Valkyrie (204)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vanessa (208)
Vanity (206)
Vanoc (202)
Vanquisher (208)
Vectis (204)
Vega (208)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (208)
Venturous (204)
Verdun (206)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (204)
Vimy (201)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (208)
Violent (206)
Vivacious (208)
Vivien (204)
Vortigern (201)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (208)
Viscount (208)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (201)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (208)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (201 and 205)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (201)
Winchelsea (208)
Winchester (202)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler (202)
Wryneck (208)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (204)
Veteran (208)
Voluntcer (208)
Wanderer (208)
Whitehall (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208)
Witherington (208)
Wivern (204)
Wolverine (208)
Worcester (208)
Wren (208)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (208)
Woolston (208)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (208)
Witch (208)

SUBMARINES.

"H" Class.
H 23 (203)
H 24 (203)
H 27 (203)
H 28 (203)
H 29 (206)
H 30 (203)
H 31 (203)
H 32 (203)
H 33 (203)
H 34 (203)
H 43 (203)
H 44 (203)
H 47 (203)
H 48 (203)
H 49 (203)
H 50 (203)

"K" Class.
K 26 (208)

"L" Class.
L 1 (205)
L 2 (205)
L 3 (209)
L 4 (203)
L 5 (203)
L 6 (203)
L 7 (205)
L 8 (205)
L 11 (203)
L 12 (203)
L 14 (203)
L 15 (209)
L 16 (208)
L 17 (203)
L 18 (208)
L 19 (209)
L 20 (209)
L 21 (208)
L 22 (203)
L 23 (208)
L 25 (203)
L 26 (208)
L 27 (209)
L 33 (209)
L 52 (203)
L 53 (203)
L 54 (203)
L 56 (203)
L 69 (203)
L 71 (203)

"M" Class.
M 2 (203)
M 3 (203)

"O" Class.
Oberon (203)
Otway (209)
Osiris (206)
Oxley (209)

"R" Class.
R 4 (208)

"X" Class.
X 1 (208)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (206)
Protea (208)
Iroquois (209)
Herald (209)
Fitzroy (206)
Flinders (206)
Kellett (206)
Ormonde (208)
Moresby (209)

Old Type.
Endeavour (208)

GUNBOATS.

Gannet (209)
Peterel (209)
Seamew (209)
Tern (209)

"Insect" Class.
Aphis (209)
Bee (209)
Cicala (209)
Cockchafer (209)
Cricket (209)
Glow-worm (208)
Gnat (209)
Ladybird (209)
Mantis (209)
Moth (209)
Scarab (209)
Tarantula (209)

Old China Gunboats.
Moorhen (209)
Robin (209)
Teal (209)
Widgeon (209)

Digitized by Google

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Enchantress (205)
Triad (208)
Victoria and Albert (206)

TUGS.

Buckie Burn (206)
St. Cyrus (201)
St. Fagan (202)
St. Genny (201)
St. Issey (208)
St. Martin (203)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Armentières (209)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (204)
Cachalot (203)
Cherwell (204)
Colne (204)
Dee (204)
Doon (204)
Festubert (209)
Garry (204)
Immortelle (208)
Kate Lewis (202)
Kennet (204)
Liffey (204)
Moy (208)
Nettle (203)
Ouse (208)
Pembroke (202)
Sonneblom (208)
Thiepval (209)
Vernon (202)
Wakakura (209)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Billow (201)
Cascade (204)
Cloud (201)
Coldanap (201)
Columbine (204)
Crescent Moon (208)
Ebbtide (205)
Eddy (208)
Fiery Cross (201)
Flat Calm (202)
Flicker (201)
Fumarole (202)
Halo (201)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (202)
Indian Summer (203)
Landfall (208)
Leeward (202)
Lunar Bow (202)
Midnight Sun (203)
Mist (201)
Noontide (201)
Seabreeze (201)
Sheen (201)
Shooting Star (201)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (201)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (208)
Whirlpool (201)

MOTOR BOAT.

MB 890 (202)

STEAM LAUNCHES AS BASE SHIPS.

Osprey (203)
Ganges (202)
St. Vincent (203)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Faulknor (209)
Nessus (209)
Onslaught (209)
Pigmy (203)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208)

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance (208)

C.M.B. BASE.

Hornet (206)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Australian Ships 292
Canadian Ships 296
New Zealand Division 297
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa ... 297
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships 298
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c. 303
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 304

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.
The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.
The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.
I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. *(Ch.) denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*
S.H.P. denotes Shaft Horse Power.
(Po.) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.* .....*(Dev.)* „ „ „ *Devonport.*

(Q) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*
(T) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*
(N) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. *(Ch.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. L. A. Sims..... Mar 29
Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ABERDARE. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ABINGDON. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ACTIVE.
Destroyer.
Eng. Lieut. Com.†J. T. Belfield ..... 18 Dec 28
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
Building at Works of Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADAMANT. *(Dev.)*
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Devonport.
Commander .....†F. D. Morris..... 23 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com......W. J. Tonkin..... 1 Feb 27
Lieutenant.....(N) G. W. D. Duncan... 27 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut......†F. J. Allison..... 21 Aug 28
Surg. Lieut......R. Schofield..... 28 Dec 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T)J. W. Tharratt..... 10 Jan 29
Re-commissioned at Devonport 12th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)

ADVENTURE. *(Dev.)*
Minelayer.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....J. H. D. Cunningham MVO ..... 21 Jan 28
Commander.....C. S. Sandford, OBE.... 1 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com......(T) W. H. Graves..... 1 Oct 28
J. L. Fletcher..... 7 Nov 27
(N)I. D. Anderson ..... 14 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....(Q) J. F. Steemson ..... 25 July 28
L. E. Tozer (RAN) ..... 30 Aug 28
C. L. Hill..... 1 Dec 27
Eng. Com.....J. P. Johns..... — Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)...R. C. W. Bett..... 12 Aug 27
Capt. R.M......E. B. Dun ..... 6 May 27
Surg. Com.....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB. 7 Jan 29
Paym. Com.....R. F. Durman..... 14 Dec 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)..O. J. Barrable, LDS..... 13 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut. (E)....W. A. Stewart..... 3 Sept 28
Mate.....H. Riley.....5 Jan 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. F. Baird..... 30 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. Medland..... 14 Apr 26
(T) A. E. Barclay ..... 21 Sept 28
Cd. Shipwright...W. P. Watts ..... 29 Sept 24
Cd. Eng......A. W. White ..... 16 Nov 28
Gunner.....(T) A. E. H. Jones..... 3 Jan 29
Wt. Eng......J. B. Newton..... 27 July 28
Schoolmaster.....J. C. Dustan, AMIEE... 21 Aug 28
Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1927.

Digitized by Google

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com......G. Langham..... 3 Jan 28
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hannan (RAN).... 12 Mar 28
S. D. Ingram ..... 18 July 28
Cd. Eng......E. V. Swanson..... 6 Dec 28
Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

ALECTO. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander.....†C. G. B. Coltart..... 15 Aug 27
(*And in command of Training Half Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......†(N)O. C. G. Leveson-Gower..... 17 Oct 28
Lieutenant.....H. W. G. Eglen..... 25 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....†F. S. Billings ..... 25 Oct 27
(*And for duty in 'Hornet' and attached S/Ms.*)
Surg. Lieut......W. R. S. Panckridge .. 2 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) H. C. Skinner..... 17 Apr 28
Gunner.....W. J. Jenkinson..... 7 Aug 28
The following Officers are borne as additional for service in Submarines:—
Lieutenant.....B. W. Galpin..... 1 Sept 28
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd October, 1926.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant.....E. A. Burton..... 30 Mar 29
Cd. Eng......G. E. Harvey..... 28 Dec 27
Cd. Gunner.....H. F. Budden..... 3 Dec 28
Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander.....C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSO..... 29 Oct 28
Lieutenant.....E. L. Woodhall..... 1 Mar 28
A. A. Tait..... 26 Mar 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. F. Heraud, MBE ..... 1 Mar 28
Sub-Lieut......A. G. Poe..... 16 Oct 28
(*I Fr*)C. M. Donner..... 16 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. Smith..... 3 Sept 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship.
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
Accommodation Ship.
Rosyth.

Commander.....H. B. Robinson, DSO... 19 Nov 28
(*And for command of group of Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.*)
Lieut.-Com......D. Garvey ..... 7 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....C. W. Beere ..... 16 July 28
(T) E. A. C. Barker (*tempy.*)..... 20 Aug 28
Cd. Eng......H. D. Bracegirdle..... 5 Dec 28
Wt. Shipwright...R. F. C. Porter (*tempy*) 16 July 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd October, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

AMBUSCADE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander.....L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO ..... 12 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com......L. J. Dover..... 7 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....J. Holmes..... — Feb 29
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*J. T. Roberts..... 29 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut......C. H. Campbell..... 6 Oct 28
Gunner (T) .....(T) H. West..... 10 Oct 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'

ANTELOPE.
Destroyer.

Eng. Lieut. Com.†A. E. Kemp..... — Dec 28
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
Building at Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ANTHONY.
Destroyer.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†C. M. S. Kingdom.... 8 Jan 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract-built Ships.*
Building at Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

ARDENT.
Destroyer.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†S. B. Atwood..... — Jan 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract-built Ships.*
Building at Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

APHIS. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut. Com......(I *Fr*) H. D. Owen..... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....H. L. Gilbert ..... — Mar 27
Surg. Lieut......H. H. Fisher, MB ..... 2 Mar 28
FRCS (ED).
Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

ARGUS. (*Po.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—6–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....C. St. C. Cameron, CBE 16 June 28
Commander.....B. L. Johnston ..... 5 Nov 28
Lieut.-Com......(I *Jp. Fr.*) R. Leeds.... — Jan 28
(O) J. A. B. Willson ... 3 June 28
(O) M. Farquhar..... 7 Jan 29
(N) G. V. B. Faulkner.. 8 Dec 26
(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins 19 Jan 27
(O) A. E. Dodington... 29 July 28
(O) L. G. E. Robinson 2 Nov 28
(O) (S) A. G. Rodger... 1 Jan 29
A. E. Horrell..... 12 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....(O) G. R. Deverell..... 9 Feb 27
(O) R. S. D. Armour... 14 Sept 28
(O) J. V. Findlay ..... 16 May 28
(O) J. H. Dale..... — May 28
C. R. Townsend..... 1 Jan 29
(*And as Acting Observer*)
J. W. Hawkins..... 16 Aug 28
(N) H. L. Jenkins..... 7 Jan 29

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(N) H. G. de Wolf (RCN) (*tempy*)..... 29 Sept 28
W. T. Couchman..... 1 Jan 29
(*And as Acting Observer*)
Eng. Com.....C. J. B. Stoneman..... — Oct 26
Lieutenant (E) ...C. E. Simms..... 18 May 28
Lieut. R.M.....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 5 Jan 29
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. B. G. H. Matthews 1 Jan 29
Surg. Com.....A. C. Anderson, MB.... 28 Aug 28
Paym. Com.....R. E. I. Crosse..... 1 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } K. U. White..... 20 Nov 26
Surg. Lieut.....T. L. Cleave..... 1 Jan 29
Paym. Sub-Lieut. H. H. Barry ..... 14 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. H. Furneaux..... 25 Oct 26
F. W. Darbin..... 9 Nov 28
Cd. Shipwright...H. I. W. Lush ..... 17 Dec 28
Cd. Eng.....A. E. C. Thomas, DSM.. 21 Aug 28
Boatswain.....E. T. Ford ..... 25 Oct 28
Signal Boatswain H. A. Leary..... 19 Jan 27
Wt. Teleg.....E. H. Ball..... 1 Oct 28
Wt. Eng. .....C. L. Meadley..... 26 June 28
L. J. Brading (*act*)..... 26 June 28
J. Walker (*act*)..... 20 Aug 28

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEAD QUARTERS.

Wing Com., R.A.F. } J. H. S. Tyssen, MC... 19 Sept 28
Squad. Ldr., R.A.F. } R. B. Munday, DSC, AFC..... 19 Jan 27
Flying Officer, R.A.F. } C. W. Rugg ..... 20 Feb 28
J. W. Hutchins..... — Apr 28
S. G. Connolly..... 1 Aug 28

No. 401 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant.....(P) T. H. Villiers ..... 1 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut.....(P) N. S. Luard..... 7 Nov 28
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*) } W. V. Hyde..... 9 Aug 28
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } B. B. Caswell..... 23 Feb 27

No. 422 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) G. R. F. T. Cooper 24 Nov 28
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 19 Jan 27
(P) A. A. Murray ..... 19 Jan 27
(P) S. C. Tuke..... 6 Sept 28
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*) } E. J. L. Hope..... — Mar 27
Flying Officer, R.A.F. } N. A. P. Pritchett..... 14 Dec 28

No. 441 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) E. O. F. Price ..... — Feb 27
(P) D. W. MacKendrick 9 Sept 27
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*) } E. H. D. Spence..... 19 Nov 28
Flying Officer, R.A.F. } B. W. Barton..... 25 June 28
A. R. Ward ..... 22 June 28
D. J. T. Haynes ..... 7 Jan 29

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 19th January, 1927.

ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUNS—4-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Commander.....P. Hordern ..... 1 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com.....P. H. Bonham Carter.. 12 Jan 29
J. E. Phayre ..... 27 Nov 28
Eng. Com. .....W. E. French..... 16 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....J. Beese ..... 5 Oct 27
Cd. Shipwright...T. Saysell ..... 18 May 28
Cd. Eng.....A. T. B. Bird..... 1 Oct 28
F. A. McI. Paddon (*tempy.*)..... 15 Jan 29

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st April, 1928.
Tender to 'Cleopatra
Accounts carried out in 'Marshal Soult.

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.

Captain.....*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.* ..... 14 May 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. E. Harden, DSO 4 Apr 27
(I *Fr.*) F. S. Graham... 12 Feb 29
F. Metherell ..... 15 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....W. J. McC. Spens..... 15 Mar 27
Eng. Com.....F. B. Minhinnick ..... 20 Nov 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. J. B. Craddock ..... 28 Feb 27
Surg. Com. .....F. St. B. Wickham, OBE 15 Mar 27
Paym. Com......F. J. Reger..... 15 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. L. Douglas ..... – Mar 29
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) D. C. Eglington, MC, LDS ..... 9 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....R. H. Horne ..... — Feb 27
(T) P. W. Diviani ..... — Nov 26
Cd. Boatswain...C. E. Gordon ..... 24 Jan 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. Watson ..... 5 Dec 27
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McI. Paddon..... 4 Dec 28
T. G. V. Casley ..... 2 Mar 27
F. S. Margrie ..... 7 Mar 27
Wt. Elect.....W. K. Snell ..... 15 Mar 27
Wt. Supply Officer } F. W. Bearne..... 1 Mar 27
Paym. Mid.....A. Hawkins..... 7 Jan 29

Commissioned 1st April, 1927.

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)

Gunboat.

195 TONS. I.H.P. 90.

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1*st Battle Squadron.*
Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral ... J. D. Kelly, CB ..... 30 Apr 27
(*Vice-Admiral, Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* J. Siddalls, OBE ..... 20 Aug 27
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* S. F. Stapleton ..... 6 May 27

Commander .....J. S. Hammill ..... 1 Aug 27
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO ..... 2 May 27
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) G. A. Barratt ..... 6 Aug 27
(*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
J. M. Howson ..... 9 Apr 28
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) P. W. B. Brooking 16 May 27
(*Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....H. S. Briggs, OBE ..... 12 Aug 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Cd. Eng.....G. A. Gridgeman ..... 23 Oct 28
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)'
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Digitized by Google

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym.-Lieut......A. L. Craig-Jeffreys ... 6 July 28
J. E. D. Smith ..... 6 May 27

Flag Captain ...J. F. Somerville, DSO 1 Dec 27
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....(N) A. D. H. Dibben... — Aug 28
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
W. L. Jackson, DSO ... 18 June 28

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) (G) A. D. Lacy 3 Apr 28
H. E. Seaman ..... — June 28
(T) R. W. James ..... 28 Dec 28
A. O'Leary..... — Aug 28
(*And as Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)
G. W. E. Castens ..... — June 28
R. G. H. Linzee..... — Aug 28

Lieutenant .....(G) L. W. Lamplough 25 June 28
(*2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
K. S. Lyle ..... — Aug 28
M. Cursham (*tempy*) ... — Sept 28
A. D. Casey, RAN 1 Jan 29
(*tempy*) (*Asst. to Squadron Wireless Officer*)
L. E. Porter ..... — June 28
C. S. B. Turnbull ..... — June 28
G. P. U. Morris ..... — June 28
C. G. W. Donald ..... — Mar 29

Eng. Com. .....F. N. Barker (*tempy*)... — Mar 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. L. Thomson..... 15 Oct 28
Lieutenant (E) ...K. J. R. Langmaid .... 5 June 28
E. J. Parish .... 28 Mar 28

Major R.M......J. B. Chancellor ..... — Aug 28
(17 Aug 26)
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Capt. R.M. .....S. G. B. Paine ..... — Aug 28
(16 June 28)
(*And for training of Land Artillery Specialists.*)

Lieut. R.M......J. R. L. Pym..... 12 June 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 28 June 28
Instr. Lieut......H. S. Gracie, BA ..... — June 28
Surg. Com. .....C. V. Griffiths, DSO, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 Feb 29
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com......H. M. Boxer, CMG, MVO 12 Feb 29
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. }H. K. Totton..... 3 Feb 29

Surg. Lieut......J. J. Keevil, DTM & H — Aug 28
Sub-Lieut......P. H. Matheson..... 1 Sept 28

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. }A. E. Willmott..... 4 Aug 28

Sub-Lieut. (E)....E. R. Humphry..... 10 Aug 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. E. C. Wright (*tempy*) — Mar 29
Cd. Gunner .....L. G. D. Brown..... 1 Nov 28
(T) E. Frary..... 11 Apr 28
H. Hogben..... 26 Mar 28

Cd. Sig. Boatswain }G. Barton..... 6 Sept 28

Cd. Shipwright...A. J. Cole ..... 12 June 28
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*C. W. Ryman..... 12 June 28
Gunner.....F. E. Maddox..... 30 Oct 28
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
D. W. Harris..... 1 May 27
(T) J. Walker (*act*)..... 22 Oct 28

Boatswain.....G. Bonney..... 17 Oct 27
Wt. Teleg......R. Satchwill ..... 27 Apr 27
Wt. Eng......R. J. H. Duffay..... 29 Oct 26
F. R. Hammond ..... 22 Aug 27
A. H. E. Charles..... 20 Sept 27
S. H. Young (*act*)..... 12 June 28
Wt. Elect......A. E. Mason (*act*)..... 15 Sept 28
Wt. Ord. Offr......E. Makin..... — June 28
Wt. Supply Offr..F. H. Stevens, MSM..... 28 June 27
Schoolmaster.....H. J. Jessup..... — June 28
Midshipman.....A. Kennett..... 1 Sept 28
A. F. Hall..... 1 Sept 28
G. P. Huddurt..... 1 Sept 28
J. W. S. Corbett..... 1 Sept 28
G. F. M. Best..... 1 Sept 28
J. W. McClelland..... 1 Sept 28
S. H. Beattie..... 1 Sept 28

Midshipman.....*Hon.* D. Edwardes..... 1 Sept 28
M. Hare..... 1 Sept 28
Hon. P. C. Carew..... 1 Sept 28
R. H. S. Pemberton.... 28 June 28
R. E. Hardman-Jones 28 June 28
J. D. Stead..... 28 June 28
T. F. Percival (RAN).... 1 Sept 28
C. J. Stephenson (RAN) 1 Sept 28
G. E. Strangman (RAN) 1 Sept 28
J. M. Lancaster (RAN) 1 Sept 28
O. G. Cameron..... 28 June 28
P. R. W. McMaster..... 28 June 28
A. W. Goldsmith..... 28 June 28
R. M. Crawford..... 28 June 28
J. M. M. Tarver..... 28 June 28
R. Horncastle..... 25 Aug 28
A. H. T. Johns..... 25 Aug 28
M. A. Langley ..... 25 Aug 28
D. H. F. Hetherington 25 Aug 28

Mid. R.N.R......E. J. Ken-Wood ..... 7 July 28
(*For 6 months' training.*)

Cadet.....A. E. Sutcliff..... 25 Aug 28
B. R. H. Ward..... 25 Aug 28
W. A. Adair ..... 25 Aug 28
V. N. Graves..... 25 Aug 28

Paym. Mid......R. A. Hall..... 26 Apr 28
W. W. Sheppard ..... 21 Aug 28

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on the 12th June, 1928.

BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. }A. G. N. Wyatt..... 8 Feb 27

Lieut.-Com......R. A. Stephens ..... 8 Oct 27

Lieutenant.....J. Y. G. Torlesse..... 22 Oct 27
(*For* N *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer, tempy.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.**W. D. Stranack..... 26 Mar 29
Surg. Lieut......J. P. Henderson..... 3 Mar 28
W. D. M. Sim, MB..... 26 Mar 29
Cd. Boatswain....J. A. Farrell..... 4 Mar 29
Cd. Eng......W. J. Robins..... 3 Jan 28
Reduced to Winter Complement on 15th December, 1928.
* *And on commissioning.*

BEE. (*Po.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Rear-Admiral.....H. J. Tweedie, CB..... 19 Aug 27
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)

Admiral's Secretary }*Paym. Com.* H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE .... 26 Aug 27

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com...... A. R. Thatcher 26 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut...... D. A'C. Bergne (*tempy*) 21 Feb 29

Commander (E)....L. H. Heath..... 27 Feb 29
(*And for duty at Shanghai.*)

Commander .....C. A. G. Hutchison .... 26 Aug 27
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......(I *Fr.*) (S) A. T. G. C. Peachey..... 20 Jan 28
(*And for W/T and Staff Int. duties.*)
H. G. C. Stevens..... 26 Mar 29

Lieutenant.....(I *Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett 20 Mar 29

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......G. H. Thomson, OBE... 14 Jan 27
(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
F. J. Lloyd..... 1 Apr 27
(Flotilla Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut......W. G. C. Fitzpatrick.... 18 July 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. McBride..... 21 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut......A. C. Dickson..... 1 Jan 28
(Asst. to Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BENBOW. *(Po.)*

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.

Rear-Admiral.....J. M. Casement, CB ... 5 May 28
(Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* C. C. Merry, OBE ..... 5 May 28
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S)H. R. Sandwith..... 5 May 28
(And as Squadron (S) Officer)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain.)
Sec. to C.S.O......*Paym. Lieut.* S. M. White..... 20 July 28

Commander .....J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve..... 3 Sept 28
(Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......(S)B. G. H. Phillips..... 16 Aug 27
(Squadron W/T Officer.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......(I *Fr.*) R. E. Sweny.... 1 June 27

Flag Captain ....F. M. Austin..... 12 May 28
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....J. N. Tait, DSC..... 12 May 28
(N) N. D. B. Taylor,DSC 28 Dec 28
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......(G) D. S. Swanston .... 1 May 28
R. W. Hore, DSC ..... 12 May 28
(T) R. F. Fegen..... 12 May 28
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
G. V. Knight..... 3 Sept 28
(And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
W. E. Warner, DSC .... 12 May 28
A. F. C. Layard..... 11 Dec 28
(I *Sw*) D. E. G. Wemyss 5 Jan 29
Lieutenant .....E. P. A. Brooks ..... 5 Jan 29
Hon. J. M. Southwell *(tempy)*..... 16 June 28
A. Crawfurd ..... 20 Dec 27
(For (G) Duties in lieu of a Specialist Officer
F. W. Lipscomb ..... 11 May 28
M. H. Brown *(tempy)* 25 Mar 29
R. C. V. Thomson ..... 10 Aug 27
Eng. Com......F. E. Bridgewater ..... 28 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. L. McLennan ..... 12 May 28
Lieutenant (E) ...N. E. Dalton..... 6 Aug 28
W. H. Kingswood..... 12 May 28
Major R.M...... G. Rutledge ..... 3 Sept 28
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Lieut. R.M......T. P. Honnor *(proby)*... 18 Sept 28
Instr.Lieut.-Com.(I *Fr*) F. O. Sobey, BA 5 Apr 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. E. Gick, BA.... 4 Jan 27
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* A. Calderbank ... 12 May 28
(Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.')
Surg. Com......T. R. L. Jones..... 3 Jan 29
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......R. S. Thursfield, CMG... 1 Apr 27
(Squadron Accountant Officer.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. J. Wheeler ..... — Feb 29
Surg. Lieut......A. P. Anderson-Stuart, MB ..... 14 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut......E. R. Townsend .... — Mar 29
Mate.....R. W. Eadie ..... 5 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner .....P. Fulcher..... 13 Dec 28
(T) W. Mayston ..... 12 May 28
B. Hunt ..... 12 May 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright...W. D. Thomas..... 5 May 28
Cd. Teleg......S. Lowington ..... 3 Sept 28
Cd. Elect......A. B. Williams ..... 25 Oct 27
Cd. Supply Offr. F. E. Carter ..... 12 May 28
Senior Master.....H. E. Roe ..... 31 Dec 27
Gunner.....E. Chadwick ..... 10 Dec 27
(T) W. G. Cotgrove..... 26 July 28
(T) H. Lowey *(act)*..... 22 Oct 28
Boatswain .....W. Smith ..... 13 Feb 27
Sig. Boatswain ..H. J. Peters ..... 26 Apr 27
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. Spendlow..... 19 Nov 28
L. J. Gilderson ..... 3 Sept 28
H. R. Haddon ..... 1 July 27
R. A. Spencer..... 12 May 28
Wt. Ord. Offr......W. H. K. Molton *(act)* 4 June 28
Schoolmaster.....C. Watts, BSC ..... 16 Apr 28
F. J. D. Williams, BSC. 3 Sept 28
P. F. Kingswood..... 5 Jan 29
Midshipman .....H. Day ..... 15 Jan 27
P. M. Bliss ..... 15 Jan 27
A. N. Rowell..... 15 Jan 27
R. A. B. Michell..... 15 Jan 27
P. H. Havers ..... 15 Jan 27
Paym. Mid......E. N. Hickson ..... 26 Apr 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th May, 1928.

BERWICK. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron, China.

Captain.....VCE. G. Robinson,OBE 10 Aug 28
Commander .....R. C. Woollerton ..... 4 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)G. R. B. Back ..... 15 Nov 26
W.H.Bremner,DSO,DSC 22 June 27
(N)(I *Fr*)J. D. F. Dowse — Mar 29
(T) A. S. Donovan..... 25 Oct 28
C. P. Frend ..... 17 June 27
Lieutenant .....B. E. Kendall ..... 31 Aug 28
J. S. Dallson ..... 26 July 27
T. W. S. J. H. Lemon 17 Nov 28
Commander (E) J. B. Sidgwick ..... 20 Mar 29
Lieut.-Com. (E)..E. A. Drummond..... 26 July 26
Lieutenant (E)...R. B. Halliwell..... 17 Dec 28
Capt. R.M. .....A. C. St. Clair-Morford, MC..... 20 July 27
Lieut. R.M......H. D. Fellowes ..... 2 Dec 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. E. Payne ..... 24 Feb 28
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } F. Wilkinson, MSc ..... 3 Jan 28
Surg. Com. .....R. K. Shaw, MB, MC ... 6 Mar 29
Paym. Com......E. C. Annaheim..... 11 Jan 27
Surg.-Lieut......W. L. Ackerman, MD, MRCP ..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Lieut. .....A. R. P. Brown..... 12 July 27
Sub-Lieut. .....(I *Fr*) J. Mornement... 11 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....J. A. W. French..... 11 May 26
(T) H. V. Walker ..... — May 26
E. T. Tozer ..... 9 Nov 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain...G. A. Greet ..... 29 Feb 28
Cd. Shipt......C. A. Pike ..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Eng......W. H. Hicks, MSM ..... 15 Mar 27
G. S. Lancaster, DSM... 29 Mar 27
Gunner.....W. G. Mallett ..... 28 June 27
Wt. Elect......J. Pitt ..... 20 May 27
Wt. Eng. .....E. J. P. Collins ..... 12 July 27
Schoolmaster.....J. H. Down..... 1 Nov 27

Digitized by Google

Midshipman .....R. R. S. Pennefather... 3 Jan 28
J. Y. Thompson ..... 3 Jan 28
C. H. Wells ..... 12 Mar 28
P. L. Oswald ..... 2 Feb 28
B. McC. Smith..... 2 Feb 28
G. Hare ..... 2 Feb 28
G. C. Fowler ..... 2 Feb 28
W. A. M. Batten ..... 2 Feb 28
G. J. K. Stapleton ..... 2 Feb 28
Paym. Mid......K. Forman..... 14 Dec 28
Completed to full complement at Devonport on 2nd February, 1928.

BILLOW. Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 5th Destroyer Flotilla.

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Captain .....E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO ..... 15 Feb 28
(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)
Commander.....P. Butter..... 31 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com......(N) W. H. Jotham..... 31 Dec 28
(And for (N) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
(G) H. C. C. Clarke ... 31 Dec 28
(And for (G) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
(T) J. P. Burton... ... 31 Dec 28
(And for (T) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
K. L. Campbell ..... 31 Dec 28
C. V. Jack..... 31 Dec 28
Capt. R.M. .....D. B. Carter ..... 31 Dec 28 (24 Apr 28)
(And for duty on Staff of Senior Officer Reserve Fleet.)
Eng. Com......F. W. Bromley, DSO... 31 Dec 28
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Sinclair, MB ..... 31 Dec 28
Paym. Com......C. Prior, OBE..... 11 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com. .....} H. B. Twomey..... 31 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut......W. J. Doody, MB..... 31 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut.(S)..R. J. Baker..... 31 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....W. Clarke ..... 22 Feb 29
J. S. Gilderson..... 31 Dec 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...F. A. Bryant..... 11 Feb 29
Wt. Writer.....F. W. Baker..... 31 Dec 28
Commissioned at Chatham, 31st December, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Marshal Soult.')

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.
Cd. Gunner in comd. }(T) W. Morris..... 24 Mar 28
Tender to 'Heather.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')

BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
China.
Commander.....A. Johnstone, DSO..... 1 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com......J. Feltham..... 1 Feb 28
Lieutenant.....(N) R. Oliver..... 11 May 28
Surg. Lieut......E. W. Bingham..... 14 June27
Sub-Lieut......H. C. Simms..... 21 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner.....F. T. Gribbon..... 16 Aug 26
Cd. Eng......F. T. Powell..... — Dec 27
Re-commissioned, 1st November, 1926.

BOYNE. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1–12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. P. Hunter-Blair .... — Nov 28
Lieutenant.....H. Melville..... 4 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. Skilling..... 12 Jan 29
Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')

BRIDGEWATER. (*Dev.*)
Minesweeper.
GUNS—2–4 INCH A.A.
Commander.....*C. D. Moore ..... 26 Jan 29
Lieutenant .....*A. N. Finter ..... 6 Nov 28
*(N).W. G. Brittain ... 26 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut......J. J. Cusack, MB..... 13 Mar 29
Cd. Eng......A. Willsteed ..... 27 Mar 28
Gunner.....G. L. Smith ..... 15 Oct 28
* *And on commissioning.*

BRITANNIA (*late 'Osborne'*). (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.
Captain.....S. J. Meyrick..... 2 Jan 29
(And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.)
(Attached—'Amaryllis'—Auxiliary Yawl—37 tons.)

BROKE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....B. C. Watson, DSO..... 31 May 28
(Captain (D), 4th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(T) E. S. Oatley..... 4 Apr 27
(And for (T) Duties in Flotilla.)
(S) H. M. L. Waller (RAN)..... 15 Aug 28
(For (S) and W/T Duties in Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....(Q) H. S. Walkey..... 19 Feb 28
(And for (Q) Duties in Flotilla.)
Commander (E)...L. R. Ricardo..... 27 Aug 28
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Surg. Lieut......F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Jan 28
(Accommodated in 'Whitshed.')
Paym. Lieut......G. H. Courtier..... 21 Oct 26
(Captain's Secretary.)
Gunner.....J. P. Chandler..... 1 July 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties in Flotilla.)
Wt. Teleg......W. D. Clewer ..... 16 Apr 28
Schoolmaster.....C. F. Williamson, BSC .. 21 Mar 28
(Accommodated in 'Whitehall.')

Lieut.-Com......G. B. O'B. Harding.... 1 Aug 27
(N) G. F. Dixon..... 16 Apr 28
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Lieutenant.....J. I. Robertson ..... 16 Oct 28
Sub-Lieut......J. F. Barker..... 15 Aug 28
Cd. Eng......E. J. L. Fuller..... 15 Jan 27
Gunner.....(T) B. E. Chitty..... 27 July 27
Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

Digitized by Google

BRUCE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....W. P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO..... 16 Nov 28
(*Captain* (D), *8th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(S) G. A. Worth (RCN). 15 June 28
(G) W. G. L. Cooper... — Feb 29
Lieutenant.....(T) S. Brown ..... 1 Feb 29
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. H. B. Crosbie, MB... 5 Jan 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. ..... } R. M. Bolster..... 28 Dec 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Gunner .....D. Stafford ..... 30 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....F. G. Bunker..... — Oct 28

Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. White, DSC ..... 7 Jan 27
(N) A. C. Cresswell..... 17 Oct 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....K. S. Colquhoun ..... 7 Jan 27
E. A. C. Ball ..... 7 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. C. Curtis, DSM..... 21 Dec 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)H. A. Wilson..... 12 May 25
Wt. Eng. .....E. S. Stribley..... 7 Jan 27
Schoolmaster.....T. G. Schofield, DSC ... 9 Dec 27
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Surg. Lieut. .....T. B. Lynagh, MB ..... 5 Jan 27
(*Accommodated in 'Thracian.'*)
G. A. Miller, MB..... 5 Jan 27
(*Accommodated in 'Serapis.'*)
T. S. Osborne..... 22 Sept 27
(*Accommodated in 'Sirdar.'*)
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar 11.'*)

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....G. L. Warren..... 1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. Shaw, MBE ..... 15 Aug 28
Lieutenant ..... (N) T. M. Brownrigg... 8 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. N. A. H. Barlow ..... 28 Mar 27
Cd. Eng. .....F. Tarrant ..... — Nov 27
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st September, 1928.

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut. in Comd....F. J. Pearse ..... 22 Nov 27
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

CAIRO. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon.* A. B. S. Dutton, C.B., CMG ... 1 Aug 28
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. F. Forbes ..... — Sept 28
Flag Lieut. .....(S) E. H. N. Harvey... — Sept 28
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. (*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* H. R. Harold ..... 9 Aug 28

Commander .....(G) H. A. C. Dick ..... 29 June 27
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) H. C. Phillips ..... 5 May 28
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....T. M. Smith..... 7 Nov 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Eng. Captain ....J. E. G. Cunningham, MVO ..... 10 May 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. E. Sowter ..... 31 Oct 27
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....P. C. Kennett ..... 27 June 28

Flag Captain ...H. Pott, MVO ..... — Aug 28
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander.....L. V. Morgan, MVO, DSO 21 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) D. C. G. Neish ..... 2 Feb 29
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
H. G. Hopper..... 9 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
P. E. Healey ..... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....I. R. Grant..... 1 Aug 28
(G) W. R. C. Leggatt .. 20 Nov 28
C. H. Thomas ..... 22 June 28
J. A. S. Brame ..... 9 Aug 28
J. W. F. D. Cowgill..... 3 Aug 28
Commander (E) J. P. Charley..... 9 Aug 28
Lieutenant (E)...A. H. Drake ..... 14 June 28
Surg. Com. .....A. G. Taylor, MD ..... 6 Sept 28
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....G. W. Watson, OBE ... 9 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym.-Lieut......V. R. Jordan ..... 19 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner .....H. W. S. Bowers ..... 5 Mar 29
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. T. Burt ..... — Sept 28
Senior Master ...H. F. Short ..... 9 Aug 28
Gunner .....(T) A. J. Strawn..... 26 July 28
E. Hayter ..... 9 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......A. R. Sinclair..... 7 Mar 29
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Warren ..... 23 July 28
A. L. Ludford (*act*) ... 30 July 28
Wt. Shipwright...V. C. G. Taylor..... 18 June 28
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1928.

CALCUTTA. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Rear-Admiral ...R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG ..... 27 Dec 28
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym.-Com.* K. W. James 27 Dec 28
Flag Lieut.-Com. J. Quicke..... 27 Dec 28
(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff .....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* R. R. Gilbert..... 27 Dec 28

Lieut.-Com......S. Barry..... 21 Dec 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Captain R.M......S. J. Bassett..... 25 Feb 26
(*S.O.*(I) *Capetown.*)

Asst. Secretary...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. B. Harris ..... 27 Dec 28
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....F. L. Coleman ..... 27 Dec 28

Digitized by Google

Flag Captain.....S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 27 Dec 28
(And as Chief of Staff.)
Commander.....(N) C. H. Champness... 9 Mar 29
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com.....H. P. D'A. Benson..... — Oct 28
(And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.)
(T) F. W. Growse ..... 15 Aug 28
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
(G) D. Orr-Ewing..... 18 Sept 28
(And as Fleet (G) Officer.)
A. H. M. Dunn, DSC... 25 Sept 28
C. F. B. Powell..... 18 Sept 28
Major R.M.....H. R. Brewer..... 18 Sept 28 (5 May 27)
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Eng. Com.....H. F. du M. Hunt .... 19 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E) ...E. F. H. Lawson ..... 20 Aug 28
Surg. Com.....W. Bradbury, DSO, MB 18 Sept 28
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....J. A. B. Robertson, OBE 1 Aug 28
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.....R. A. Graff..... 18 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut.....K. A. Sellar..... 27 Sept 28
(*I Fr.*) W. F. H. C. Rutherford..... 18 Sept 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.D. P. H. Pearson ..... 6 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. J. Featherstone 8 Aug 28
H. Dodge ..... — July 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
H. H. Brown..... 18 Sept 28
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } F. J. Flynn..... 18 Sept 28
Senior Master.....C. J. Pickerill..... 18 Sept 28
Wt. Shipwright...A. C. De Gruchy (*act*) 23 July 28
Wt. Teleg.....G. H. Rowsell..... 18 Sept 28
Wt. Eng. .....S. W. Paris ..... 10 Sept 28
F. I. Sharman ..... 30 July 28
Paym. Mid. .....F. M. M. Ommanney... — Aug 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th September, 1928.
For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora.'

CALEDON. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....H. Ardill..... 21 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) C. E. Stonham..... 26 Mar 28
A. B. Fanshawe ..... 27 Mar 28
Lieutenant .....(G) G. P. Packard..... 28 Aug 28
M. A. O. Biddulph..... 1 Dec 28
H. Vickers ..... 5 Sept 27
S. D. Roper ..... — Jan 29
Eng. Com.....A. G. Baker..... 8 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E) ...K. E. Smith..... — Dec 28
Capt. R.M.....J. H. Haddon..... 12 Jan 29
Surg. Com. .....J. S. Elliot. MB, DPH... 5 Sept 27
Paym. Com.....F. N. L. Oliver..... 27 June 27
Sub-Lieut. .....R. H. Bristowe ..... 10 Nov 28
Sub.-Lt., R.N.R. N. A. F. Kingscote..... 5 Jan 29
W. C. Riley..... 30 Mar 29
Paym. Sub-Lieut.E. G. S. Maclean..... 17 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. J. Nicholls..... 17 May 27
H. H. Leatherdale..... 21 July 28
Cd. Shipwright...S. H. Chiswell..... 9 Apr 28
Gunner.....A. C. Varlow ..... 30 July 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
A. A. E. Wheeler (*act.*) — Jan 29
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng.....J. A. L. Hoskin..... 15 Jan 29
S.A.H. Parkhouse (*act*) 8 June 27
Schoolmaster.....V. G. Nightingall..... —Jan 29
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th January, 1929.

CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron,
Mediterranean.

Captain.....A. F. Pridham ..... 26 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com. .....M. O. D. Ellwood ..... 26 Sept 28
(N) R. H. D. Olivier ... 26 Sept 28
(G) A. N. Grey ..... 26 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....R. J. P. Montgomery... 26 Sept 28
C. B. Perry..... 26 Sept 28
A. J. E. Brown ..... 26 Sept 28
E. Pawle..... 26 Sept 28
Eng. Com. .....G. T. Sullivan ..... 21 Sept 28
Lieutenant (E) ...R. A. Gould ..... 4 Sept 28
Capt. R.M. .....E. C. L. Bearcroft..... 26 Sept 28 (12 Aug 27)
Paym. Com.....W. P. B. Cormac..... . 1 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com.R. W. Nesbitt, MB, FRCPI ..... 10 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.D. A. P. Shields..... .. 30 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. H. Vick ..... 26 Sept 28
Gunner.....E. G. Thurygill..... 16 Dec 27
H. E. Lukey ..... 17 Sept 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....W. McC. Livingston ... 26 Sept 28
A. J. Lee ..... 12 Sept 28
Wt. Shipt.....T. Walker (*act*) ..... 26 Sept 28
Schoolmaster.....T. J. Jones, BSC..... 26 Sept 28
Paym. Mid .....J. E. Langdon..... 1 Sept 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th September, 1928.

CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Eng. Com.....H. S. Warren..... 28 May 28
Wt. Eng.....V. L. Lee (*temp*y)..... 27 Aug 28
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 26th September 1928.

CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE ..... 15 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. Annesley, DSO.... 5 Jan 29
(N) W. K. V. Fairlie.... 31 Dec 27
(G) J. W. Boutwood.... 19 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....R. Y. Burges ..... 31 Dec 28
J. G. Hewitt..... 31 Dec 28
G. P. C. Ball..... 31 Dec 28
W. G. D. Blakeney..... 16 Apr 27
Eng. Com.....W. J. Bond ..... 4 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)....A. D. Merriman..... 29 Dec 28
Lieut. R.M. .....J. Robinson ..... 12 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com.N. B. de M. Greenstreet, MRCS LRCP..... 2 Nov 28
Paym. Com.....W. G. E. Enright. OBE.. 1 Dec 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.G. D. Godfrey (*act*)..... 1 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. E. J. Francis..... 24 Aug 27
W. J. Skeggs. ..... 1 Jan 28
Gunner.....P. Appleyard ..... 10 Sept 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....J. Sowray ..... 2 Nov 28
F. R. J. Drake..... 5 Dec 28
Schoolmaster.....A. S. Hoad..... 14 Apr 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 31st December 1928

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
6th Flotilla.

Captain.....	T. S. V. Phillips	4 Sept 28
	(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.*)	
	Flotilla Staff.	
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) J. W. Farquhar...	31 May 27
	(G) R. H. Cowan.....	15 Aug 27
	(T) A. E. H. Cameron..	1 Dec 27
Lieutenant.....	(A/S) R. T. Hamilton..	10 Dec 28
	(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)	
	(S) H. St. A. Malleson..	18 Dec 28
	(*For (S) and (W/T) Duties.*)	
Commander (E)...	C. A. Shaw.....	13 Aug 28
Paym. Lieut......	C. A. Chiswell	31 Dec 27
	(*Captain's Secretary.*)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. L. Brown, DSO...	2 May 27
	(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)	
Gunner.....	C. G. Baily.....	1 Jan 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Westminster.'*)	
Wt. Teleg......	G. E. Bassett (*act*)	8 Oct 28
	(*Accommodated in 'Windsor.'*)	
Schoolmaster.....	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC..	27 Apr 28
	(*Accommodated in 'Westcott.'*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(N) K. W. Kirby	9 Aug 28
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	W. A. R. Cartwright...	10 Dec 27
Lieutenant.....	F. Barchard	6 Dec 28
	(*I Fr*) J. A. W. Tothill	26 Aug 27
Gunner.....	(T) A. Stokes	17 Apr 28
Wt. Eng.	R. W. Eamey.....	25 Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January, 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

CANTERBURY. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....	*G. C. C. Royle, CMG...	12 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com.	E. D. Marston.....	11 Nov 26
	(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC	31 Dec 27
	(G) F. R. Parham.....	11 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....	D. B. Dowling	21 Nov 28
	J. H. F. Burroughs	20 Oct 28
	D. H. T. L. Jenkins.....	8 Nov 26
	W. J. Clowes	9 Nov 28
Lieut. R.N.R. ...	R. Wilson.....	4 Aug 28
	(*To complete 12 months' training.*)	
Eng. Com.	D. H. L. Gill	20 Nov 28
Lieutenant (E) ...	H. C. Brown	7 Aug 28
Lieut. R.M......	J. C. Cairncross.....	30 Apr 28
Paym. Com......	C. H. de Denne, DSO ...	13 Nov 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. F. H. Gaussen, MB...	10 Sept 27
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	W. K. Cornish-Bowden (*act*)	10 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner	G. R. Jaques.....	1 Jan 28
	(T) T. W. Vaughan.....	29 Dec 27
Cd. Eng.	J. A. Finley.....	6 Nov 28
Gunner.....	E. W. Gillott.....	5 Apr 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Mech......	W. L. Phipp.....	11 Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....	A. E. Furse.....	3 Sept 28

Re-commissioned 11th November, 1926.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.

Captain.....	W. E. C. Tait, MVO.....	15 Mar 29
Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Startin, OBE, AM	2 July 28
	(N) J. D. Ross	1 July 27
	(G) R. H. G. Talbot ...	12 Jan 27
Lieutenant	W. P. McCarthy	24 Oct 28
	J. A. L. Drummond ...	1 Oct 27
	F. H. Dunlop.....	1 Jan 29
Eng. Com.	D. J. Weeks.....	25 June 27
Lieutenant (E) ...	A. H. Gwyther	28 June 27
Capt. R.M.	R. MacDonnell	1 July 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. R. Evans, BA...	16 Oct 28
Surg. Com.	W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB, BA	1 Jan 27
Paym. Com......	W. S. Skinner, OBE.....	1 July 27
Sub-Lieut......	A. C. A. C. Duckworth	4 Sept 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	J. M. Hogan	1 July 27
Cd. Gunner	H. Donley	1 July 27
	(T) S. R. Manicom	25 Jan 27
	E. E. Grashoff	22 Oct 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Shipwright...	W. H. Rendell	24 Oct 27
Wt. Eng.	F. C. Palmer	26 Nov 28
	W. A. Jones	25 June 27
Schoolmaster.....	W. E. Tomlinson	1 July 27

Commissioned on 1st July, 1927.

CARADOC. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....	H. R. Moore, DSO	11 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com.	(G) D. M. Lees	5 Oct 28
	E. H. T. Hubbard	29 Aug 28
Lieutenant	(N) E. G. A. Clifford.....	27 Aug 28
	R. G. Onslow.....	11 Sept 28
	R. S. Brown	11 Sept 28
	C. H. De B. Newby ...	11 Sept 28
Capt. R.M......	R. W. Bagot.....	5 Oct 28
Commander (E)...	C. Ellis	27 Mar 28
Lieutenant (E) ...	N. D'Arcy	16 Aug 28
Paym. Com......	J. M. Buckle	21 Aug 28
Surg. Com......	S. R. Johnston.....	22 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut......	H. W. Falcon-Steward	8 Nov 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	A. K. Tucker (*act*).....	21 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....	S. J. Folland	1 Sept 28
	H. C. Edridge	6 Sept 28
Gunner	H. L. Cox	1 Sept 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Eng.	C. E. Tong	14 Aug 28
	J. McNamara	5 Sept 28
Schoolmaster.....	R. Smyth	5 Oct 28

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth, 5th October, 1928.

CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral.....	A. J. Davies, CB.....	27 Dec 28
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)		
Personal Staff.		
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Duckworth.....	— Jan 29
Flag Lieut.-Com.	(S) E. H. Kitson.....	—Jan 29
(*And as Squadron (S) and (W/T) Officer.*)		

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—	*vide Flag Captain.*	
Lieut.-Com.	R. K. Dickson	— Oct 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)		

Digitized by Google

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut... J. T. Shrimpton..... — Jan 29

Captain.....H. E. C. Blagrove..... — Jan 29
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander.....A. B Greig, DSO..... 20 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com.....(N) J. G. Y. Loveband 1 Aug 27
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(G) G. T. Phillp, DSC... 23 May 28
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
(T) J. S. Cowle..... 21 Dec 28
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
J. H. Thomas..... 20 Aug 28
R. B. Cooper ..... 14 Apr 27
(And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
Lieutenant .....H. Ditton *(tempy)* ..... 1 Aug 28
E. P. Hinton ..... 30 Mar 28
P. G. O. Langley ..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Com.....J. G. Parry..... 20 Jan 29
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Lieutenant (E)...M. R. Marshal ..... 17 Apr 28
Maj. R.M.....H. W. Wilby ..... 29 Jan 29
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, BA..... 15 Oct 28
(Accommodated in 'Calliope.')
Surg. Com.....M. J. Aitken..... 10 Feb 29
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....A. S. Whyham ..... 26 May 27
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. Yates ..... 3 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut.....D. C. Kinloch ..... 14 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner .....S. C. Kennell ..... 1 June 27
(T) F. A. Wells ..... — Oct 27
Cd. Teleg. .....A. Turgoose ..... — Jan 27
Cd. Eng. .....C. S. Goddard ..... 9 Dec 27
Cd. Shipwright...F. W. Newberry..... 23 May 28
Gunner .....A. E. Jacobs ..... 11 Apr 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...H. F. Butler ..... 15 Dec 28
Wt. Eng. .....F. A. Piddington ..... — Sept 27
Schoolmaster.....G. R. A. Rawlings, BSc 26 May 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th May 1928.

CARLISLE. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Eng. Com.....A. G. Jarrett ..... 12 Feb 29
Shipt. Lieut.....H. R. Lillicrap, MBE... 5 Nov 28
Paid off into Dockyard control at Chatham on 12th September, 1928.

CARSTAIRS. *(Dev.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. F. Smithwick, DSC 25 Nov 27
Lieutenant .....(N) F. N. Craven ..... 15 Sept 28
Lieutenant (E)....C. Littlewood..... 22 Dec 28
Cd. Boatswain ...R. W. Rowse ..... 27 May 27
Re-commissioned with a reduced complement on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to 'Erebus.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Carysfort.')

CARYSFORT. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Captain.....A. Maitland-Dougall... 1 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com. .....C. T. H. Bradshaw..... 20 Dec 28
Lieutenant .....(G)H. Archdale..... — Mar 29
Eng. Com.....A. Wood ..... 29 Jan 29
Eng.-Lieut.....L. H. W. Mauger..... 17 Jan 29
Capt. R.M.....S. G. Cutler..... 2 May 28
Paym. Com.....J. Hackney..... 14 Jan 29
Surg.-Lieut.....E. B. Pollard..... — Feb 29
Cd. Gunner.....W. Johnston..... 5 Oct 28
F. Frost..... 25 July 27
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
(T) E. Legg..... 14 Jan 29
Cd. Shipwright ....J. J. Reid..... 14 Jan 29
Cd. Eng.....E. P. Smeeton..... 5 Dec 27
Wt. Eng.....H. J. V. Back *(act)*. 25 Jan 29
Paym. Mid.....W. J. Farrell..... 22 Jan 29
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st February, 1929.

CASCADE. Drifter.
Lent to Air Ministry.

CASTOR. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
(Tempy. attached to China Station.)
Captain.....W. N. Custance..... 22 June 28
Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. Haynes..... 1 Aug 28
Lieutenant .....(G) J. M. Armstrong (RAN) ..... 22 June 28
(N) J. M. Ashley ..... 22 June 28
M. B. Vertue ..... 30 June 28
R. S. Stafford ..... — Mar 29
C. R. S. Brown ..... 22 June 28
W. J. Eyre..... 22 June 28
Eng. Com.....F. M. Warren..... 8 Feb 28
Lieutenant (E) ...E. F. Anderton..... 9 June 28
Lieut. R.M. .....T. K. Walker..... 28 Sept 28
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD .... 22 June 28
Paym. Com.....C. A. N. Kershaw..... 5 June 28
Paym.Sub-Lieut.T. T. Theophilus *(act)*. 22 June 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Wheble ..... 1 May 28
J. Pengelly ..... 29 June 28
Cd. Shipwright....F. W. G. Johns ..... 16 Feb 28
Gunner.....H. J. Smart ..... 28 June 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....R. W. Steel ..... 21 May 28
Wt. Mech. .....G. Kinchin ..... 11 June 28
Schoolmaster.....I. D. Lawrence ..... 22 June 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd June, 1928.

CATERHAM. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....C. F. Alsbury ..... 5 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....H. H. Lock..... 4 Jan 29
J. R. S. Taylor *(tempy.)* 13 Feb 28
W. J. Stride *(tempy.)*... 21 Jan 29
Cd. Eng.....C. W. Davis ..... 5 Mar 28
Commissioned with reduced crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

CENTAUR. *(Po.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....R. C. Dalglish..... 12 July 28
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.)

Personal Staff.
Commodore's Secretary. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. V. Duke ..... 12 July 28
Flag Lieut.....C. L. Firth ..... 11 July 28
(And as Squadron (S) & (W|T) Officer).

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Commander .....(G) J. G. L. Dundas ... 5 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....A. E. Hurst ..... 21 July 27
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.'*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. I. McIvor..... 30 Dec 28
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.'*)

(*For duty in Commodore's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....H. S. Howell ..... 21 Oct 25

Commander .....C. R. Peploe, DSO ..... 24 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. G. Bowes Lyon, MVO ..... 4 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
(T) C. P. Clarke..... 28 Dec 28
(*And as Squadron (T) Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....B. F. Johnson ..... 3 Oct 27
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(G) P. V. McLaughlin 11 Apr 28
J. B. Heath ..... 12 July 28
A. G. Skipwith..... 31 Dec 28
F. R. W. Parish..... 6 Dec 28
Commander (E).....E. W. Hardy..... 27 Feb 29
Lieutenant (E)...T. L. Metters ..... 15 Aug 28
Chaplain .....Rev. D. V. Edwards, MA 11 Jan 29
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Vimy.'*)
Surg. Com. .....J. Kirker ..... 30 Aug 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....N. S. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut......L. H. Phillips..... 25 Jan 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*C. B. Hinde (*act*) ..... 1 Oct 27
Cd. Gunner .....J. McDermott ..... 22 Aug 27
(T) R. O. James ..... 7 Aug 28
E. Cove..... — Aug 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...A. T. Diaper ..... 24 Aug 27
Cd. Eng......J. F. Webb..... 23 Nov 27
Wt. Eng......C. W. Baker..... 2 July 27
Wt. Teleg......R. Hughes-Rowlands .. 3 Sept 28
Wt. Supply Offr. F. G. Richards ..... 20 Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....J. L. Rees ..... 4 Sept 28
(*And for duty with Destroyer Flotillas.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd January, 1928.

CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
Fleet Target Ship.

Captain.....R. C. Hamilton ..... 27 July 28
Commander .....R. L. Wiles..... 16 July 27
Lieut.-Com......(N) C. B. Elbrow..... 1 Sept 28
(N) R. H. Caldwell, DSC 7 Jan 29
E. R. Reed..... 8 Jan 29
G. R. I. Irving..... 19 July 27
L. C. Lawrance..... 5 Jan 29
(T) S. Chapman..... 17 May 27
(*In lieu of a specialist.*)

Lieutenant.....(S) D. O. Doble..... 15 Dec 28
(*And for Expl. Duties in Signal School.*)
Eng. Com. .....C. J. Meggs ..... 2 Nov 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. R. Eastabrook..... 23 May 27
Paym. Com......J. F. Stephens..... 6 Sept 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*S. G. Rainsford, MB.... 26 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....L. B. Sparks..... 7 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...A. W. G. Todd..... — Aug 28
Cd. Eng......F. J. Stonestreet..... 19 July 27
Cd. Elect......T. Barham ..... — July 27
Wt. Eng. .....S. S. H. Wright ..... 2 Nov 28
J. W. Brand ..... 19 July 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th November, 1927.

CERES. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....N. A. Wodehouse..... 17 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com......H. W. U. McCall..... 3 Aug 28
(N) G. T. Lanyon..... 24 Dec 28
(G) F. J. Butler, MBE... 8 Dec 27
Lieutenant.....W. S. G. Edward..... 27 Apr 27
C. B. Lowe..... 1 Sept 27
B. J. de St. Croix..... 1 Aug 27
J. W. R. Thompson... 12 Feb 29
Eng. Com......G. Ellis..... 7 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E)....G. R. Cook..... 12 Oct 28
Lieut. R.M......F. P. C. Lordon ..... 6 Mar 29
(1 Mar 27)
Paym. Com......(I *Gr.*) M. Blake..... 8 Dec 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. S. Rutherford..... 2 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner .....G. F. W. Adams..... — Feb 26
(T) C. Herridge..... 21 Nov 27
Gunner.....W. J. Durrant..... 15 Feb 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......H. W. Carter..... 3 Jan 27
T. K. Reynolds (*act*)... 18 Mar 29
Schoolmaster.....H. C. Rice..... 8 Dec 27
Paym. Mid......F. W. G. Pickford..... — Feb 29
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th December, 1927.

CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. R. Bent, DSC..... 17 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com......C. M. Campbell..... — Dec 27
J. G. H. Steedman .... 7 Jan 29
I. W. Grove-White, DSC ..... 20 Feb 28
F. R. W. R. Gow (RCN) 20 July 28
Lieutenant.....(N) J. F. Rayment (RAN) 10 Dec 28
F. C. Mott ..... 30 Apr 28
(G) R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven ..... 24 Apr 28
Commander (E)...V. J. H. H. Sankey.... 5 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....J. H. B. Dathan..... 5 Jan 29
Lieut. R.M......H. S. Baker..... 15 Jan 29
Surg. Com......E. B. Kelley, MB, BS... 22 Sept 28
Paym. Com......P. Marrack..... 1 July 28
Cd. Gunner. .....(T) B. Melbourne ..... 21 Jan 28
R. V. Marchant..... 8 Dec 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
J. Exton (*tempy*) ..... 21 Feb 29
Cd. Shipwright...W. A. Cheer ..... 20 Jan 28
Wt. Eng......L. S. Poe..... 15 Jan 27
Wt. Writer.....C. J. W. Enwright (*act*) 14 Aug 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1925.

CHERWELL. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1–12 PR.
Lieut.-Com......R. K. C. Pope, DSO..... — Nov 28
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant .....W. M. Broom..... — Nov 28
Cd. Boatswain ...W. T. Dommett ..... — Nov 28
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st November, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2–3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....J. B. Hughes ..... 12 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com......W. J. Fisher ..... 18 May 27
Lieutenant.....(N) R. W. Ravenhill... 5 Jan 27
A. W. Carline..... 25 June 28

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 4 May 27
Cd. Eng.....J. Pugh..... 15 Oct 28
Cd. Shipwright...A. J. Grinter..... 1 May 27
Re-commissioned at Malta, 25th November, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont.'*)

CICALA. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com.....J. Bostock..... 9 Jan 28
Lieutenant.....I. M. Cooper..... 28 Nov 27
Surg. Lieut.....J. G. Currie..... 6 July 27
Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....F. Ratsey..... 8 June 28
Lieut.-Com.....G. H. Brown..... 1 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....(N) C. J. Wynne-Edwards 7 Jan 28
D. H. Leigh..... 1 Sept 27
Surg. Lieut.....H. S. Marks, LMSSA.... 21 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner.....W. J. C. B. Cousins.... 16 July 27
Cd. Eng.....W. E. H. King, DSC.... 5 Mar 28
Re-commissioned at Malta, 25th November, 1927.

CLEOPATRA. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain .....L. H. B. Bevan..... 14 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Falls..... ..... 31 Dec 28
(N)F. B. Leigh..... — Mar 29
(G) P. H. S. Reid..... — Feb 29
Lieutenant.....K. P. M. Edwards..... 14 Feb 29
Eng. Com.....*H. G. Marshall..... 30 Nov 28
Lieutenant (E) ...*D. Ford..... 10 Dec 28
Paym. Com.....S. F. C. T. Tyers..... 22 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut.....J. Cussen, MB..... — Feb 29
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Thomas..... 3 Dec 28
A. J. Ives ..... 26 Sept 28
Cd. Eng.....*T. Allen..... 11 Dec 28
Gunner.....H. P. F. Mackay (*act*). 31 Dec 28
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....*S. Smith (*act*)..... 11 Dec 28
Paym. Mid.....J. A. Angus..... 22 Dec 28
Commissioned at Chatham, 31st December, 1928.

CLOUD.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Furious.'

C.M.B. 4. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Imperial War Museum.*)
C.M.B. 9. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Weymouth Torpedo Range.*)
C.M.B. 12. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Weymouth Torpedo Range.*)
C.M.B. 81E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 83E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 84E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 85E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
C.M.B. 115E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
C.M.B. 119E. **Coastal Motor Boat.**

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Commander.....P. C. W. Manwaring... 20 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....E. B. Tancock ..... 10 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.....T. Prentice, MD ..... 1 Aug 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.

COLD SNAP.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 2nd Cruiser Squadron.

COLNE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler)
GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.
Lieut.-Com.....R. Nash..... 10 May 27
Lieutenant.....R. A. Banham ..... 24 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner.....R. McCormick ..... 12 Jan 29
Boatswain.....W. L. Bawler ..... 14 Aug 28
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

COLOMBO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies.
Captain.....VCC. C. Dobson, DSO. 1 Oct 27
Lieut.-Com,.....G. H. Warner, DSC .... 3 Jan 28
(N) E. M. G. L. Boyle 31 Dec 27
G. F. N. Bradford..... 3 Jan 28
C. D. Arbuthnot ..... 3 Jan 28
Lieutenant.....(G) E. I. R. Leighton 28 Mar 28
J. P. Ingpen..... 3 Jan 28
Eng. Com. .....H. W. Smith..... 3 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....J. M. Goodman..... 10 Dec 28
Capt. R.M.....R. J. Gumm..... 28 Dec 28
Paym. Com.....M. M. F. Condé-Williams, OBE..... 19 July 26
Surg.Lieut.-Com...W. E. Heath..... 14 June 28
Surg. Lieut.....F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Nov 28
Sub.-Lieut. .....T. P. Coode..... 17 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....H. F. Downing ..... 1 Nov 28
(T) A. E. A. Goldfinch 12 Nov 28
Cd. Eng. .....R. Bath ..... 26 Nov 28
Gunner.....W. Marjot..... 11 Dec 28
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...E. A. Gunningham ... 2 Jan 28
Wt. Eng.....E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan..... 15 Oct 28
Schoolmaster.....T. P. O'Donnell..... 31 Dec 27
Paym. Mid......J. Finlay..... 4 Dec 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd January, 1928

Digitized by Google

COLUMBINE (late Black Frost). (*Ch.*)
Drifter.
(*Attached to 'Greenwich.'*)

COMUS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....H. R. Sawbridge, OBE 25 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com......W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO.... 21 Dec 28
(N) M. V. Keogh..... 29 Mar 27
(G) H. Thornton-Jones 24 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....F. M. R. Stephenson... 5 Jan 29
D. C. Ingram..... 12 May 28
(*I Fr. It.*) E. Neville... 1 Sept 28
T. C. Crease..... 1 Nov 27
Eng. Com.....R. C. Grigg..... 20 Aug 28
Lieutenant (E).....J. G. Hill..... 26 Apr 28
Lieut. R.M.....C. L. Barcroft..... 12 Jan 29
Surg. Com. .....O. J. M. Kerrigan..... 1 Dec 27
Paym. Com.....W. A. Lloyd..... 1 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } C. G. Powell ..... 15 Sept 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
*Paym.Sub.-Lieut.*H. H. L. Shewell(*act*).. 1 Oct 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. E. Bellingham... 9 Aug 27
W. S. May..... 2 Jan 28
F. H. Jones..... 20 Nov 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....S. R. Pearse..... 15 Aug 28
W. F. Julian..... 12 Apr 27
Wt. Shipwright...J. L. Hambling..... 5 Apr 28
Schoolmaster.....C. W. Ellard, DSC..... 27 Dec 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August, 1927.

CONCORD. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.
Signal School Cruiser.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....A. J. Robertson, MVO.. 9 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com. .....H. M. Montague..... 9 Oct 28
(N) V. I. Griffith ..... 9 Oct 28
R. V. H. Isacke..... 14 Mar 29
(G) H. B. Deedes (*tempy*) — Jan 29
Eng. Com.....A. H. Parry..... 16 July 28
Lieutenant (E) ...F. H. Lee..... 6 Feb 28
Paym. Com.....G. L. Simmons..... 1 Oct 28
Surg.-Lieut.....J. J. Mason ..... 16 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner .....(T) M. McCarthy..... 24 Jan 28
J. H. Scrivens..... 5 Sept 27
J. R. S. Taylor ..... 9 Oct 28
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...H. S. Brice..... 9 Oct 28
Cd. Eng. .....F. E. Wright..... 14 Nov 28
Wt. Eng.....R. Hegarty..... 21 Apr 28
B. J. Pilkington..... 9 Oct 28
Wt. Writer.....C. P. P. Brice..... 9 Oct 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th October, 1928.

CONQUEST. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—3–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

Commander .....J. R. C. Cavendish..... 7 Apr 28
Shipt. Lieut.....T. Stroud..... — Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Fryer ..... 7 Apr 28
Wt. Engineer.....G. W. Bird..... 9 Dec 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th April, 1928.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

CONSTANCE. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral.....W. H. D. Boyle, CB.... 4 Dec 28
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* E. B. Elstob, OBE..... 4 Dec 28
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) C. B. Graham-Watson..... 4 Dec 28
(*And as Fleet* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to Chief of Staff } *Paym. Lieut.* R. W. Paffard..... 7 Jan 29

Eng. Capt.....S. P. Start..... 2 Apr 27
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Eng.....C. W. Morse..... 20 Aug 28
(*To assist the Eng. Captain.*)

Asst. Secretary....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. G. L. Faed ..... 15 Nov 28

Flag Capt.....D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO..... 15 Aug 27
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....P. F. P. Berryman..... 1 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)F. D. Mowat..... 16 Mar 29
(*For* (T) *duties in Reserve Fleet, tempy.*)
(N) G. B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman..... 25 Sept 28
(*And for* (N) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
C. St. C. Ingham..... 1 Jan 29
(G) J. J. Weld ..... 18 June 28
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
F. G. Hart (RCN)..... 5 Jan 29
Commander .....(E) H. S. Roome..... 15 Jan 29
Major R.M.....C. E. W. Hill..... 13 Aug 28
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. H. Lloyd Oswell, MA ..... 18 Sept 28
Surg. Com.....A. G. McKee..... 20 Apr 28
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....E. G. Styles..... — Jan 28
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } S. T. Crichton..... 1 May 28
Surg. Lieut.....E. S. Bolton..... 19 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) G. Odell..... 4 Feb 29
C. W. Case..... 1 Feb 29
M. W. Sonnen..... 6 Feb 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng.....J. C. Robinson.. ..... — Jan 28
(And for Destroyers in Reserve.)
Cd. Ord. Officer...E. Bennett 1 July28
Cd. Shipwright...A. J. Cunningham..... 2 Feb 29
Cd. Supply Offr. A. Sherbut ..... 26 June 28
Wt. Writer.....A. W. Stone. MSM..... 1 Feb 28
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Cd. Gunner .....S. J. Shonk *(tempy)* ... 28 June 28
(For charge of C. & M. Party of Vessels in Reserve.)
Wt. Eng.....C. H. Sperring..... 25 Feb 29
(For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.)

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander.....L. D'O. Bignell..... 16 Jan 29
(Commander (D)).
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. Watkins..... 10 Dec 28

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. R. Chambers..... 16 Aug 28
H. E. Wellman..... 25 Jan 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Crouch..... — Jan 28
(T) A. Powell..... 4 May 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th December, 1927.

CORMORANT. *(Po.)*

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.

GUNS—4-3 PR.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO 22 Mar 29
(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. A. Gibbons..... 26 Mar 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*G. F. Hannay ..... 17 Sept 28

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. } *Captain* G. H. Knowles, DSO ..... 21 Apr 28
Sec. to C.S.O.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. S. B. Hickman.... 11 Apr 28

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } K. L. Dunn..... — Sept 26

Commander .....C. T. Wilson ..... 16 Apr 28
(And as Asst. to Maintenance Captain).
Paym. Com......*(I Sp.)* B. E. Porter ... 15 July 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. R. Allen ..... 11 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....T. E. Linington ..... 30 May 28
A. R. J. Jones ..... 11 Apr 28
Cd. Boatswain ...A. F. Brown..... 15 Mar 29
Wt. M.A.A.....F. J. Parsons..... 21 Feb 29
(Mail Officer.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—
Lieut.-Com. .....W. A. Floyer ..... 30 Nov 27
(For W/T duties on staff of Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar and for charge of W/T Station.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. C. Shambrook..... 19 Aug 27
(For Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg.....W. Small ..... 28 Nov 30
(As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.)
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNFLOWER. *(Po.)*

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

China.

Commander .....*J. N. Pelly ..... 9 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com. .....*T. E. B. Manders ... 8 Dec 27
Lieutenant .....*(N) B. I. Robertshaw 5Mar 28
*C. R. J. Carstairs ... 9 Dec 27
Surg. Lieut.....F. Dolan, MB ..... 30 Oct 28
Cd. Eng.....S. Chambers..... 30 Sept 27
Gunner.....C. R. Clarke ..... 2 Nov 27
Commissioned at Sheerness on 29th December 1927.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

CORNWALL. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....*The Hon.* W. S. Leveson-Gower, DSO ..... 11 July 27
Commander .....R. H. De'ath ..... 4 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) E. G. Abbott, AM .. 9 Dec 26
(G) W. S. Green..... 4 Jan 27
(N) F. G. L. Bullock... 14 Feb 29
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb.. 3 Nov 28
Lieutenant .....W. R. Bull, DSM..... 12 July 27
H. Norman..... 12 July 27
C. E. E. Paterson..... 1 Sept 28
C. B. Alers-Hankey .... 11 Oct 27
D. B. Wyburd ..... 20 Sept 27
Eng. Com.....H. L. Harvey..... — Sept 25
Lieutenant (E) ...I. G. Maclean ..... 15 Aug 27
G. C. de Jersey ..... 19 Aug 27
Capt. R.M. .....G. W. Beazley..... 10 Nov 27
Lieut. R.M......G. K. Martyn..... 6 Dec 27
Tempy Instr. Lieut. } D. C. Mackay, BSc ..... 3 May 28
Paym. Com. .....H. C. Waldron..... 1 Apr 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. T. Wylie, MB ..... 6 Dec 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com...... } L. G. Gornall ..... 6 Sept 27
Surg. Lieut.....T. F. Barlow..... 5 Nov 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)..W. E. L. Brigham, LDS 30 Mar 28
Sub-Lieut. .....*(I Fr.)* R. C. Medley ... 11 Apr 28
Paym.Sub-Lieut. M. H. Knott ..... 11 July 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) F. Brimming..... 8 Feb 29
J. T. King ..... 16 Aug 26
W. G. Greenslade ..... 15 Dec 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright...J. S. Collacott ..... 11 Mar 26
Cd. Eng.....W. C. G. Keats ..... 28 Feb 27
Cd. Mech. .....J. J. R. Binnington ... 19 Apr 27
Gunner .....H. F. Scrutton ..... 1 July 27
Wt. Eng. .....E. W. Cole ..... 21 Mar 27
Wt. Elect. .....J. C. Warren ..... 16 May 27
Schoolmaster.....A. W. Ennor ..... 1 May 28
Midshipman .....I. W. T. Beloe ..... — Jan 28
F. M. Griffiths ..... — Jan 28
R. F. T. Stannard..... — Jan 28
P. N. Buckley ..... — Jan 28
E. T. Garnett..... — Jan 28
C. R. L. Argles ..... 3 Jan 28
O. S. Boothby ..... 3 Jan 28
G. D. A. Gregory ..... 3 Jan 28
D. D. O'Brien ..... 3 Jan 28
R. J. Robertson ..... 3 Jan 28
Completed to full complement at Devonport, 3rd May, 1928.

Digitized by Google

IOURAGEOUS. *(Po.)*

Aircraft Carrier.

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Captain	A. Lambert	15 Mar 27
Commander	A. C. Allen	1 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.	(T) A. A. L. Miller	24 Apr 28
	F. C. Harrison, DSO	20 Dec 27
	V. R. S. Bowlby	21 Feb 28
	(N) J. P. W. Pilditch	— Feb 29
	D. H. C. Cooper	21 Feb 28
	(O) L. D. MacKintosh, DSC	3 Jan 28
	(G) T. L. Beevor	10 Aug 27
	(O) N. W. L. Proctor	15 Aug 28
	(O) R. St. J. Prentice	3 Jan 28
	(O) (S) B. de L. Faunce	26 Dec 28
Lieutenant	(O) (I *Fr. Gr.*) I. M. N. Mudie	20 Dec 27
	(O) J. W. Josselyn	7 Jan 28
	(O) G. O. Dudgeon-Stretton	3 Jan 28
	(O) R. M. Ellis	10 Aug 28
	(I *Fr.*) (O) G. D. St. Q. Marescaux	3 Jan 28
	B. L. Moore	9 July 28
	(O) A. D. Torlesse	3 Jan 28
	(O) M. H. C. Young	20 Dec 27
	(N) E. H. Thomas (*tempy*)	15 Aug 28
	D. H. Harper	— Dec 28
	(O) N. de G. Waymouth	20 Dec 27
Eng. Com.	G. B. Allen	— Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	S. J. Russell	— Jan 29
Lieutenant (E)	G. C. Hoffman	14 Nov 27
	T. S. Hayes	6 Nov 27
	R. P. Targett-Adam	10 Aug 28
Constructor Lieut.	F. S. Sutherby	— Dec 28
Capt. R.M.	H. A. C. Webber	11 Nov 28
Lieut. R.M.	J. P. Phillipps	21 Feb 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA	21 Feb 28
Surg. Com.	J. D. Murphy, MB	22 Dec 28
Paym. Com.	(I *Fr.*) W. J. A. Brown, OBE	13 Sept 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	F. J. Good	17 Jan 28
	J. G. Derry	30 Oct 27
Surg. Lieut	N. A. Dickinson	7 Feb 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	G. W. Dobson	30 Mar 29
Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. H. Hunt	27 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner	C. Mahony	27 Sept 26
	(T) F. C. Hodges	6 July 26
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	E. E. Gough, DSM	23 Jan 28
Cd. Shipwright	G. P. Byrne	1 Jan 27
Cd. Teleg.	A. Williams, DSM	16 Jan 28
Cd. Eng.	S. J. Taverner	14 Feb 28
Cd. Instr. in Cookery	T. Jupp	3 Feb 28
Gunner	H. G. H. Tozer	13 Sept 27
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Boatswain	C. Tredray	26 Sept 27
Wt. Eng.	G. F. Pengelly	28 Sept 27
	G. N. Goodyear	15 June 27
	G. L. Rose	4 July 27
Wt. Elect.	A. E. Urell	15 Aug 27
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. H. S. Tancock (*act*)	8 Oct 28
Schoolmaster	S. J. Rendle	21 Feb 28

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEADQUARTERS FLIGHT.

Wing Com.	R. Leckie, DSO, DSC, DFC	1 Sept 27
Squad. Ldr. R.A.F.	S. R. Watkins, AFC	21 Feb 28
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	D. Drover	11 Apr 28
	E. T. Carpenter	21 Feb 28
	A. W. Franklyn	21 Feb 28
	E. Shersby	21 Feb 28
Flying Officer R.A.F.	A. H. Montgomery	24 Aug 28

No. 404 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)	(P) L. C. Sharman	— Jan 29
Lieutenant	(P) H. C. Toppin	— Dec 28
Lieut. R.M.	(P) R. C. Giles	— Sept 27
	(P) O. C. Jones	21 Feb 28
Flying Officer R.A.F.	J. D'A. Keary	— Dec 27

No. 407 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) G. H. Birley	1 Sept 27
	(P) S. G. Long	21 Dec 27
	(P) H. P. Sears	17 Aug 28
	(P) G. L. Brinton	1 June 28
Flight Lieut. (Flight Com.)	J. N. D. Anderson	20 Mar 28

No. 445 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) C. N Lentaigne	— Dec 28
	(P) N. R. Courthope-Munroe	14 Oct 27
	(P) G. M. Pares	9 July 28
	(P) L. J. S. Ede	— Sept 28
Flight Lieut. (Flight Com.)	D. S. Allen	— Dec 27
Flying Officer R.A.F.	V. G. A. Hatcher	9 Mar 28
Pilot Officer, R.A.F.	P. J. H. Halahan	1 Feb 29

No. 446 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)	(P) S. Richardson	12 Jan 28
Lieutenant	(P) C. R. V. Pugh	— Mar 28
	(P) T. S. Jackson	21 Dec 27
	(P) H. A. Traill	1 Sept 27
	(P) J. C. Richards	1 June 28

No. 463 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) (I *Fr.*) D. J. Margetts	21 Dec 27
	(P) J. Brett	7 Dec 28
	(P) J. B. Buckley	1 July 28
Capt. R.M.	(P) J. M. Fuller	19 Apr 28
Flight Lieut. (Flight Com.)	A. H. Paull	1 Sept 27
Flying Officer R.A.F.	A. M. N. David	1 Sept 27

No. 464 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)	(P) E. W. Anstice	1 Sept 27
Lieutenant	(P) H. S. Cooper	21 Dec 27
	(P) R. H. S. Rodger	1 Sept 27
Capt. R.M.	(P) A. B. Woodhall	— June 28
Flying Officer R.A.F.	J. C. C. Slater	1 Sept 27
	R. C. H. Monk	1 Sept 27

Commissioned at Deronport on 21st February, 1928.

COVENTRY. *(Po.)*

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Chatham.

Eng. Com.	S. E. Main	— Sept 28

Paid off into Dockyard control at Chatham on 12th September, 1928.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

Digitized by Google

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *Ch.*) St. J. G. H. Pitt	1 Nov 28
Lieutenant	J. R. A. Seymour	4 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.	J. G. Paley, MRCS, LRCP	21 Jan 29

Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.

CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander	B. O. Bell-Salter	15 Nov 27
Lieut.-Com.	A. McD. Harvey	2 July 28
Lieutenant	(N) K. Mackintosh	1 Apr 27
	K. H. Fraser	3 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.	R. H. Dummett, MB	1 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner.	T. A. Read	17 Dec 28
Cd. Eng.	G. Walmsley	1 Mar 29

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 22nd January, 1928.

CUMBERLAND. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	A. L. Snagge	15 Aug 27
Commander	*Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes	14 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.	(T) D. P. Cather	15 Oct 26
	(N) J. E. Caffin	7 July 27
Lieutenant	(Q) K. L. Harkness	— Jan 29
	(I *Fr.*) G. R. Fuller	15 Nov 27
	J. M. Rodgers	15 Nov 27
	P. G. T. Rodd	31 Dec 27
	J. H. M. Malcolm	15 Nov 27
	The Hon. R. D. Coleridge	20 June 28
Eng. Com.	H. A. Sheridan	19 Nov 25
Lieutenant (E)	G. O. Naish	21 Jan 28
	A. P. Targett-Adams	19 Aug 27
Capt. R.M.	H. D. Weir	1 Dec 27
Lieut. R.M.	F. C. Horton (*proby*)	14 Sept 28
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	C. E. Abelson	15 Dec 27
Surg. Com.	H. Wilks	— Nov 27
Paym. Com.	A. J. Carter	1 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.	T. G. Davies	— Nov 27
Paym. Lieut.	W. G. Axworthy	1 Nov 27
Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Forbes	4 Jan 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	J. R. Haysom	15 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner	J. M. Burgess	4 May 26
	(T) T. S. McDonald	— May 26
	G. H. Warren (*a*)	9 Nov 26
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Shipwright	A. J. Persac	1 Mar 26
Cd. Eng.	E. A. Betenson	— June 27
Gunner	W. J. Cocks	1 Sept 27
Wt. Eng.	G. H. Routley	27 June 27
	C. G. Kerswill	1 Dec 27
Wt. Elect	A. R. Boorman (*act*)	25 Oct 27
Schoolmaster	R. T. Davies	15 Dec 27
Midshipman	R. G. Norfolk	6 Feb 28
	J. Hopkinson	6 Feb 28
	T. Emanual	6 Feb 28
	A. N. G. Campbell	6 Feb 28
	W. E. C. Lowndes	6 Feb 28
	A. A. F. Talbot	6 Feb 28
	H. E. F. Tweedie	4 Jan 28
	P. P. W. Green	4 Jan 28
	J. M. C. Elliot	4 Jan 28
	W. F. N. Smith	4 Jan 28

Commissioned at Chatham, 8th December, 1927.

CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Chatham.

Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	4 Mar 29

Paid off into Dockyard control at Chatham on 18th August, 1928.

CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Chatham.

Eng. Com.	E. C. Plant	24 Feb 29
Wt. Shipwright	L. C. Jinman	20 Apr 27

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 15th September, 1928.

CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander	*Hon.* W. S. Carson	1 June 28
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. Wilson	1 Jan 29
Lieutenant	(N) L. C. Windsor	1 Feb 27
	J. B. G. Temple	31 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut.	J. G. Ollerenshaw, MB, ChB	15 Jan 29
Cd. Eng.	J. Smith, DSM	9 July 28
Gunner	G. Callaghan	6 Mar 29

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 10th March, 1927.

CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship.

11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. in comd.	(N) S. J. L. Bennett (*temp'y*)	27 June 27
Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Mott	18 Oct 26
	†(A/S) J. W. Heath	31 Dec 26
Lieutenant	†(T) P. C. Voelcker	13 Dec 26
Chaplain	†*Rev.* T. B. M. Jones, BA	8 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)	†W. G. Pulvertaft	26 Nov 26
Eng. Lieut.	†W. A. Howsego	4 Oct 26
Paym. Com.	H. W. Landon	— Jan 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)	H. N. V. Barnes, LDS	18 Feb 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. R. Warren	8 Nov 26
	A. J. Bennett	1 Feb 27
Cd. Boatswain	H. W. Long	1 Dec 26
Cd. Shipwright	C. W. Gubbey	3 Jan 27
Cd. Elect.	W. H. Wragg	30 Mar 27
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. G. Hoar	1 Dec 26
Wt. Writer	T. J. Wilson	24 Sept 26
Wt. Supply Offr.	A. G. Hoar	1 Dec 26
Paym. Mid.	J. W. E. Gwillim	7 Jan 28

Commissioned on 16th December, 1926.
† *And for Duty with Submarines.*

DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Africa.

Commander	V. B. Cardwell, OBE	11 Oct 27
Lieutenant	L. K. Beauchamp	21 Oct 27
	(N) J. K. B. Stephenson	15 Dec 27
Surg. Lieut.	C. T. Hyatt, MB	11 Jan 28
Sub-Lieut.	K. D. Macphail	17 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner	F. J. Stentiford	11 Jan 28
Cd. Eng.	C. Chippendale	20 Oct 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 11th January, 1928.

Digitized by Google

DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Commander	H. P. Cotton	15 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Stokes	30 Mar 29
Lieutenant	(N) E. B. Martino	7 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut.	L. P. Spero	26 June 28
Sub-Lieut.	D. G. Clark	15 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner	W. E. Strevens	1 June 26
Cd. Mech.	A. Davidson	1 Feb 29
Gunner	E. Archer	8 Dec 28

Re-commissioned at Malta on 16th January, 1929.

DANAE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain	W. B. Mackenzie	17 Apr 28
Commander	M. Goolden, DSO	5 May 27
Lieut.-Com.	M. R. H. Murray	26 Feb 28
	(T) P. S. Cooper	29 Mar 29
	(N) C. A. R. Routh	23 Oct 28
	(Q) B. M. Walker	3 Apr 28
Lieutenant	(I *Fr*) U. H. R. James	25 Oct 26
	P. C. L. Yorke	30 Mar 29
	R. McC. P. Jonas	12 May 28
	G. H. Beale	29 Nov 28
Eng. Com.	J. C. Flint	16 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)	J. F. S. Wilson	14 Mar 28
Capt. R.M.	E. C. Hoar	17 Apr 28
Tempy Instr. Lt.	S. W. C. Pack, MSO	1 Aug 28
Paym. Com.	W. P. Rainier	1 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut.	R. W. Mussen, MB	12 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	R. W. Roberts	26 May 28

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Paym. Sub-Lieut	W. B. C. C. Evans	9 July 27
Cd. Gunner	(T) C. E. Finch	— Oct 28
	E. J. Manning	18 Feb 27
Gunner	J. N. Richards	1 July 27

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.	L. J. B. Tatford	3 Jan 27
	W. J. Blackeby	26 Mar 28
Schoolmaster	R. E. Collins	13 Mar 28
Midshipman	N. E. G. Roper	15 Apr 27
	R. M. Aubrey	15 Apr 27
	D. E. Mansfield	15 Apr 27
	J. M. S. Cox	15 Apr 27
	B. T. Simons	15 Apr 27
	J. F. Gruniug	15 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th April, 1928.

DART (*late* **PO 73**). (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Henderson	31 May 27

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.*)

Lieutenant	F. M. O'Connor	8 Feb 28
Boatswain	G. Nelson (*act*)	19 May 27
Cd. Mech.	W. F. Prew	21 Dec 27
Senior Mate P.C.S.	*J. C. Carson (tempy)*	3 Nov 25

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

DARTMOUTH. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	R. H. C. Hallifax	29 Dec. 28
Commander	D. C. Lang	29 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com.	H. F. Besant	20 Nov 28
	K. M. Fardell	14 Feb 29
	Hon. R. A. W. J. Southwell	21 Feb 29
	(G) R. R. Gibbons, OBE	26 Dec 28
	(N) E. R. Milner	17 Dec 28
Eng. Com.	E. Iliff	— Jan 28
Eng. Lieut.	S. G. Smith	4 Dec 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* T. Williams, BA	1 Apr 27
Paym. Com.	J. N. With	8 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. Cochrane, MB	9 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) G. W. Eddowes	6 Feb 29
	W. H. Osborne	3 Dec 28
Cd. Shipwright	E. C. Miller MBE, DSC	7 Dec 28
Cd. Eng.	J. C. Robinson	14 Nov 27
Cd. Mech.	H. Kenden	11 Dec. 28
Cd. Ord. Offr.	R. W. Maclean	1 Apr 27
Gunner	C. G. A. Murphy (*act*).	29 Dec 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.	H. G. Drew	11 Dec 28
Paym. Mid.	J. G. Bennett	17 Dec 28

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th December, 1928.

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander	B. Acworth, DSO	— Feb 29
Lieut.-Com.	L. G. Gardner	— Feb 29
	A. H. S. Casswell, DSC	— Feb 29
	H. J. H. Thompson (RAN)	14 Nov 28
Eng. Com.	P. W. Warwick	— July 27
Cd. Gunner	F. R. Dobson	15 Oct 28
	F. W. Bowden	10 Nov 28
Cd. Mech.	T. J. Bettey	11 Oct 28
Wt. Shipwright	T. E. Murch	10 Nov 28
	W. Sharpe (*act*)	25 Mar 29
Wt. Eng.	G. A. H. Thomas	10 Nov 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th February, 1929.
Tender to 'Constance.'

DEE. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS 1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	W. V. H. Harris, MVO, DSO	4 Sept 28
Lieutenant	D. M. Sullivan	5 Dec 28
Cd. Boatswain	A. Rowe	12 Dec 27

Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th December, 1927.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*)

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*
5,270 TONS.

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain	R. S. MacFarlan	28 July 28
Commander	E. P. Thomas	1 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com.	(T) H. D. Nichol	18 Jan 28
	(T) C. L. Robertson	— Nov 27
Lieutenant	(T) R. H. Balfour	30 July 28
	(T) R. C. St. V. Millington	30 July 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. Roycroft	17 Mar 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. Q. Lloyd, BA	1 Jan 29
Surg. Com.	J. H. McDowall, MB, BS	5 Mar 27
Paym. Com.	(I *Sp.*) M. G. B. Brown	1 Jan 28
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	(D) S. E. Brown, LDS	7 Nov 28
Surg. Lieut.	A. S. Nicol, MB	21 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.	W. E. Brockman	8 Oct 28
	(S) A. E. Morgan	1 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

Elect. Lieut......F. B. Etherington..... 5 Jan 28
Head Master.....F. Storer..... 27 July 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. W. Gully..... 20 June 27
(T) D. Foley..... 2 Nov 28
(T) J. J. Hazlewood.... 27 Nov 28
(T) F. Grinney, DSC.... 7 Oct 28
(T) E. E. Essery..... 19 June 28
(T) W. G. Pollock..... 5 Aug 27
(T) W. H. Lawrence.... 1 Nov 27
(T) J. Duncan..... 9 Apr 27

(for Cd. of Confiance, for Confidential Books and as Assistant to Port M/S Officer.)

(T) R. Treby..... 21 Mar 28
(T) J. Trevethan..... 15 Mar 27
(T) F. J. Titball..... 27 July 27
(T) H. T. Bromidge..... 16 Apr 28
(T) A. E. Perry, DSM... 1 Sept 28
(T) W. R. Mason ..... — Feb 29
(T) J. Balsdon ..... 16 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...J. E. Warne ..... 1 Mar 28
Cd. Elect......C. R. Fursden..... 27 Dec 27
Senior Master.....T. W. Hugill, BA ..... 1 Oct 27
Gunner.....C. H. H. Deakin ..... 13 Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....H. A. Fowler..... — Jan 27
H. S. J. Strong ..... 25 Feb 29
P. G. Foss..... 5 Nov 27
W. E. Hall..... 3 May 28
Wt. Writer .....I. C. Martin..... 13 Oct 27

New Books opened 1st October, 1924.

DELHI. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.....F. L. Cavaye..... 4 Jan 29
Eng. Com. .....H. H. Carter ..... 30 Dec 28
Cd. Shipwright ...M. C. Smith ..... 13 Feb 29

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 7th January, 1929

DELPHINIUM. *(Ch.)*

Sloop.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Africa.

Commander.....C. E. S. Farrant..... 1 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com.....G. P. Dixon..... 15 Aug 27
(N) R. H. Craske..... 3 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut.....R. D. Stuart, MB..... 17 Dec 27
Mate .....R. H. Mills ..... 18 Dec 28
W. A. J. Aldridge ..... 18 Dec 28
Cd. Eng. .....W. S. Thomas..... — June 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 18th December, 1928

DERBY. *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

DESPATCH. *(Po.)*

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

8th Cruiser Squadron.

America and West Indies.

Vice-Admiral.....*Sir* Cyril T. M. Fuller, KCB, CMG, DSO..... 5 June 28

(Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* (I *Fr.*) E. D. G. Colles, OBE..... 21 June 28
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*F. A. Haines *(tempy)* ... 1 Jan 29

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*(vide Flag Captain.)*
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* H. J. Reeder *(tempy)*..... 1 Jan 29

Capt. R.M......R. V. S. Johnstone..... 17 Sept 27
(S.O.(I) Bermuda.)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* C. J. Cooper *(tempy)*..... 1 Jan 29

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......G. H. Ashby *(tempy)*... 3 Jan 29

Flag Captain.....A. T. B. Curteis..... 21 June 28
(And as Chief of Staff.)

Commander.....(N) J. Powell, DSO..... 14 Dec 27
(And as Fleet (N) Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).)
Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO..... 10 Mar 28

Lieut.-Com.....C. W. Bower, DSC ..... 21 June 28
E. L. D. Bartley ..... 14 Dec 27
(And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.)
(G) D. Gilmour ..... 18 June 28
(And as Fleet (G) Officer.)
(T) H.H.C.Ainslie,DSC . 2 Nov 28
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)

Lieutenant.....T. Harland ..... 7 Nov 28
J. B. Palmer ..... 7 Nov 28
E. C. L. Day ..... 7 Nov 28

Eng. Com.....S. H. Sims ..... 22 Nov 27
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Lieutenant (E)....L. E. Rebbeck ..... 2 Apr 28

Major R.M......(I *Gr*) P. W. Malcolm, OBE..... 5 July 28
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)

Surg. Com.....E. MacEwan ..... 5 Nov 28
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com.....(I *Sp.*) C. A. Shove, OBE..... 7 Nov 28
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)

Sub-Lieut.....R. H. Stephenson..... 27 Nov 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*L. W. Pring..... 7 Nov 28
Senior Master....T. E. Jackson ..... 7 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....G. D. Lloyd..... 1 July 27
(T) H. Bevis..... 5 Nov 28
Cd. Teleg.....J. P. Cleary ..... 1 Apr 28
(Accommodated in 'Capetown.')
Cd. Shipwright...V. F. Moore ..... 7 Nov 28
Gunner.....C. H. George *(act)* .... 2 Nov 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
*Signal Boatswain*W. Head *(act)*..... 7 Nov 28
Wt. Eng.....G. S. Mason..... 14 Feb 27
H. E. B. Williamson.... 23 July 28
E. E. Berry ..... 14 Feb 28
Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th November, 1928.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
Devonport.

Captain	H. C. Rawlings, DSO ...	15 Nov 28
Commander	I. W. Whitehorn	1 Nov 28
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Q. D. Graham	1 July 28
	(G) A. H. Maxwell-Hyslop	25 June 28
	(N) L. King	14 Nov 28
	J. R. D. Freeman	26 Nov 28
Lieutenant	M. T. Collier	— Mar 29
	S. T. Morgan	1 Dec 28
Eng. Com.	*†R. H. Withey	4 Dec 26
Lieutenant (E)	*†A. B. Coventry	23 Oct 27
	*†J. O. H. Gairdner	8 Nov 28
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	H. C. Kelly, BSc.	19 Mar 29
Paym. Com.	J. A. E. Woodhouse	30 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	F. L. H. MacDowel	19 Mar 29
Paym. Lieut. Com.	(I Gr) C. R. V. Gibbs	18 Feb 29
Surg.-Lieut.	R. G. E. Richmond, MRCS, LRCP	19 Mar 29
Surg. Lieut. (D)	W. C. G. Ford, LDS	19 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. P. Wallis	24 Jan 28
	J. G. Lake	13 Jan 28
	S. Avery	16 July 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Shipt.	H. H. McC. Barber	26 Oct 27
Gunner	F. Jane	1 Jan 29
Wt. Eng.	*H. C. Lavers	22 Oct 28
	*C. H. Horswell	14 Feb 28
	*E. J. A. Gibson (*act*)	6 Nov 28
Wt. Elect.	F. P. Walters (*act*)	25 Aug 28
Schoolmaster	A. J. McGregor, BSc	19 Mar 29
Paym. Mid.	A. C. Mathews	15 Nov 28

Building at H.M. Dockyard, Devonport. Tender to 'Vivid.'
(†*For duty at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Ltd.*)
Paid off into Dockyard Control on 18th January, 1929.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

DOLPHIN (*late* **Pandora**). (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral	H. E. Grace, CB	1 Sept 27
	(*Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)	
Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* R. E. Worthington, DSC	1 Sept 27
Flag Lieut.-Com.	†(S) M. G. Edwards	1 Sept 27
	(*And for W/T Duties.*)	
Captain	P. E. Phillips, DSO	— July 27
	(*Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Commander	†(T) (*I Fr.*) W. E. Parry	1 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.	†R. M. Loly	21 May 28
	(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	
	†(A/S) A. S. D. Ryder	10 Dec 28
Eng. Capt.	†C. J. Limpenny, DSO	29 Nov 26
	(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)	
Lieut. Com. (E)	†W. S. Jameson	6 Mar 29
	(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)	
	For duty in Admiral's Office.	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	B. O'F. Gregory	6 Jan 28
	For Fort Blockhouse.	
Captain	R. B. Turner, DSO	15 June 27
	(*Captain* (*S*).)	
	(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)	
Commander	H. S. Bowlby	13 Mar 29
Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Gordon-Cumming	9 Jan 28
	†(T) H. L. Welman	11 July 28
Lieutenant	A. C. M. David	3 Oct 27
	(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)	
	F. J. Coulton	2 Apr 28
Capt. R.M.	C. N. S. Smith	1 Mar 28
Eng. Com.	D. C. Bennett	18 Jan 27
	(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	T. B. Hawton	20 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)	†R. T. Sanders	26 Nov 28
Eng. Lieut.	†G. F. Taylor	1 Sept 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA	6 June 28
Surg. Com.	R. A. W. Ford	2 Nov 28
Paym. Com.	C. W. Capner	20 June 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Dawes	19 Oct 28
	D. O. Henwood	2 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut.	C. B. Nicholson	1 June 28
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. H. Walker	21 Apr 28
	S. C. Kennell (*tempy.*)	3 July 25
	S. F. Osborne	7 Jan 29
	H. E. Hodgson	13 Feb 28
	C. Boswell	19 Apr 27
Cd. Boatswain	H. W. Drake	5 Nov 28
Cd. Shipwright	F. S. Lawrence	18 May 26
Cd. Teleg.	†H. A. Pears	25 Jan 29
Cd. Eng.	†H. L. Stark	— Feb 28
Cd. Elect.	W. G. P. Whiting	27 Dec 28
Cd. Writer	C. J. V. Perrott	26 June 24
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. A. Gill (*act*)	7 Feb 28
Schoolmaster	A. Petty	3 Jan 28

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on* 1*st April,* 1918.)

For Submarines.

Commander	John F. Hutchings, DSO, OBE	22 May 22
	(*And for Experimental Duties.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	M. W. Ballward	10 Jan 29
	(*And for Drafting Duties.*)	
	L. H. Phillips	21 Feb 29
Lieutenant	H. C. Browne	24 Sept 28
	T. C. Hampton	7 Jan 29
	J. E. Broome	20 Dec 28
	S. E. H. Spencer	24 Jan 29
	R. W. Moir	25 Feb 29
	E. L. Armstrong	7 Mar 29
Sub-Lieut.	H. C. Wright (RAN)	21 May 28
Sub-Lt. R.N.R.	R. E. Clarke	— Mar 29
	W. Douthwaite	— Mar 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) R. T. Philpott	4 Feb 27
Cd. Eng.	C. A. Carlton	1 Nov 28

DOON. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	C. F. Stevens-Guille	3 Oct 27
	(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)	
Lieutenant	C. J. Gearey	10 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner	S. E. Veal	12 Jan 29
Gunner	L. E. Harris	1 Jan 29

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

DORSETSHIRE. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.

Eng. Com.	E. G. Sanders	— Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)	R. Cobb	28 Mar 29
Cd. Shipwright	H. H. Layton	29 Jan 29

Building at Portsmouth Dockyard. Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

DOUGLAS. (*Po.*)

Submarine Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

1st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....G. P. Thomson, OBE... 17 Dec 28
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
(*Flotilla Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com.....†S. E. Norfolk..... 17 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Commander(E) †J. L. M. Stevenson (*temp*)..... 4 Feb 29
(*Flotilla Engr. Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. S. H. Matthews ..... 7 Apr 28
(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)
Cd. Teleg.....†E. H. Cox..... — Oct 28
Sig. Boatswain...A. F. Lamble (*act*)..... 16 Dec 28
Schoolmaster.....L. Dodridge ..... 7 Apr 28

Lieut.-Com. .....†(G) L. A. K. Boswell 7 Dec 28
(*For (G) duties with 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
(N) H. A. Showers (RAN)..... 9 Mar 28
Lieutenant .....W. E. Wilson..... 7 Apr 28
T. R. Chattock ..... 7 Apr 28
Surg. Lieut. .....E. R. P. Williams ..... 7 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) M. H. J. Cleverley 28 Jan 29
J. Smith..... 20 Jan 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Engr.....F. J. Boyland..... 7 Apr 28
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)
The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines:—
Lieut.-Com. .....(*I It.*) J. L. F. Hunt.... 15 Nov 28
Lieutenant.....C. D. Maud..... 21 Nov 28
A. V. Thomas ..... 25 Feb 29
Sub-Lieut. .....E. N. V. Currey..... 31 July 28
E. N. Langley ..... 4 Dec 28
Wt. Eng. .....J. Pugh ..... 7 Apr 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th April, 1928.

DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Chatham.

Eng. Com.....(*I Fr. Rs. Gr.*) D. H. Smith..... 20 Dec 28
Paid off into Dockyard Control on 20th December, 1928.

DRYAD (*late* **Steam Pinnace No. 191**). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....J. A. G. Troup ..... 17 Dec 28
(*And in command of Navigation School.*)
Commander.....H. D. Vaughan-Hughes 2 Jan 29
(*And in command of Tender.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Edmond F. L. Jones 4 Oct 21
(N) C. I. Horton ..... 15 May 28
(N) J. L. Storey..... 13 Aug 28
(N) H. E. Adams ..... 9 Aug 28
(N) R. Woods..... 9 Mar 28
(N) F. G. Hughes ..... 21 July 28
(N) E. F. Disbrowe .... 15 Dec 27
Lieutenant .....(N) J. F. Stevens..... 28 Dec 28
(N) C. H. Duffett ..... 17 Dec 28
(N) R. P. Mack..... 10 Dec 28
Paym. Com. .....J. D. M. Cavanagh, CMG 1 Dec 27
(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)
Surg.-Lieut.....T. G. B. Crawford, MB.. 1 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut. .....G. C. Sammons..... 16 Mar 29
Head Master.....A. D. Lewis, BSc ..... 19 May 27

DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.....G. A. M. V. Harrison... 28 Sept 26
J. Reid..... 5 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. .....C. H. Pollock ..... 5 Apr 28
Cd. Eng. .....E. S. Johnson ..... 14 Aug 28
Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

DUNOON. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. A. Jolliffe ..... 28 Apr 28
H. A. Barclay..... 20 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....J. H. Swain ..... 5 Apr 28
Cd. Eng.....P. H. Tall..... 1 May 28
Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.

Captain.....*R. Leatham ..... 26 Nov 28
Commander .....R. R. Stewart..... — Feb 29
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N) C. R. Burgess .... 1 Sept 28
(T) J. C. S. Chamberlain ..... 14 May 27
Lieutenant.....*(G) M. Cunningham.. 1 Oct 28
*(T) R. C. Boyle..... 14 Mar 29
*W. K. Edden ..... 24 Oct 28
J. Liddell ..... 2 Nov 26
*A. F. Burnell-Nugent — Feb 28
Eng. Com.....*F. H. Jefferson (RCN) 15 Nov 27
Lieutenant (E)...*M. G. Evans..... — Feb 28
Capt. R.M.....L. Mercer..... 4 Jan 29
(15 Oct 27)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. D. Cahill, BA ..... 2 Nov 26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. E. I. Spinks, BA..... 19 Mar 29
Paym. Com.....(*I Fr, It, Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... — Feb 29
Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Savory ..... 19 Mar 29
Sub-Lieut. .....G. A. Rotherham ..... 9 Aug 28
A. S. Bolt ..... 19 Mar 29
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. S. S. Smith..... 2 Nov 26
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Lake ..... 25 Oct 26
(T) W. Lewis..... 7 Oct 27
W. L. Whitaker..... — Mar 29
Gunner.....E. Osborne (*act*) ..... — Feb 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*W. F. May (*act*) ..... 25 Oct 28
*W. Comstock..... 14 Mar 29
Wt. Shipwright...S. H. Tozer ..... 5 Apr 28
Schoolmaster.....T. Hoskison ..... 19 Mar 29
Midshipman .....E. V. St. J. Morgan ... 25 Oct 27
V. C. Begg..... 25 Oct 27
W. S. Clouston ..... 25 Oct 27
G. W. Hawkins ..... 25 Oct 27
P. G. Merriman ..... 25 Oct 27
H. C. D. MacLean..... 25 Oct 27
A. R. Cheyne..... 19 Mar 29
R. A. F. Heap..... 19 Mar 29
J. P. Mosse..... 19 Mar 29
P. H. Wormell..... 19 Mar 29
F. C. Goodenough..... 19 Mar 29
P. C. Hopkins..... 19 Mar 29
Paym. Mid. .....C. F. J. Younger ..... — Feb 29
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd November, 1928
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,600 TONS. S.H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 5-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain	*N. F. Laurence, DSO..	1 June 28
Commander	H. M. Robson, DSO.....	14 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.	(N) H. A. Taylor	21 Aug 26
	N. A. Beal	3 Oct 27
	(O) A. E. Thomson, DSC	24 Apr 28
	(T) A. R. Alston.....	13 Dec 27
	(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins	10 Aug 28
	(G) I. R. Clover.....	11 Oct 27
Lieutenant	(O) F. M. Walton	24 Apr 28
	(O) E. R. Dymott	28 May 27
	(O) H. B. F. Moorhead	26 Dec 28
	(O) J. F. H. Sawyer...	9 July 28
	(O) J. D. Harvey	1 Oct 26
	A. F. Cochrane	18 Aug 28
	(O) I. D. Elliot	12 Nov 27
	(O) E. H. P. Slessor ...	20 Dec 27
	R. D. Watkins.....	12 May 28
	T. E. Podger.....	1 Dec 28
Eng. Com.	W. F. Paffett.....	— June 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	P. H. F. Mitchell	14 Nov 27
Lieutenant (E)	T. J. Turner.....	27 Nov 27
	R. G. Parsons	27 Aug 28
Capt. R.M.	C. Brooke-Short	1 Oct 26
Lieut. R.M.	P. Phillipps	2 Sept 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA	1 Oct 26
Surg. Com.	A. C. Shaw, MB.....	3 Sept 28
Paym. Com.	*B. Carter	1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Robinson	1 Oct 26
	G. H. Wise	1 Oct 26
Surg. Lieut.	J. A. K. Fitzgerald, MB	5 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner	A. Bethell.....	1 Oct 26
	(T) H Greenslade	29 Aug 28
Cd. Boatswain	F. G. Barnes	16 Jan 28
Cd. Shipwright	F. S. Harris	30 Sept 26
Cd. Eng.	P. S. Smith	7 Mar 28
Cd. Teleg.	W. E. Noss.....	25 Jan 29
Gunner	A. G. Gregory.....	30 Sept 26
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	P. Tinker (*act*)	1 July 28
Wt. Eng.	A. Hemingway	27 Aug 28
	E. A. Hampton	19 Apr 27
	L. H. Colwill	27 Feb 28
Wt. Elect.	W. Hough	27 Dec 27
Wt. Supply Officer	*F. A. Barnard.....	1 Oct 26
Schoolmaster	R. E. Daw.....	1 Oct 26

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEAD QUARTERS.

Wing Com.	R. M. Field	9 Mar 28
Squad. Leader	R. Halley, DFC, AFC.....	27 Oct 28
Flight Lt. R.A.F.	B. A. Malet, DFC	27 Jan 26
	H. J. Barnham	12 Feb 27
	M. H. Garnons-Williams	17 Mar 28
	W. B. Everton.....	— Sept 28

No. 402 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) C. L. Keighley-Peach	15 Feb 27
	(P) A. M. McKillop.....	— Jan 29
	(P) H. D. Barlow	— July 28
	(P) (*I Fr.*) R. A. Kilroy	20 June 28
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.)	C. B. Wincott	15 Oct 26
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	J. A. T. Ryde	— Mar 27
Pilot Off. R.A.F.	A. P. F. M. Berkeley...	1 Feb 29

No. 423 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) W. S. Lea.....	15 Feb 27
	(P)(*I Fr.*)A. C. G. Ermen	9 Jan 28
	(P) (*I Fr.*) E. H. Shattock.....	— July 28
	(P) (*I Fr.*) O. S. Stevinson.....	— July 22
Flight Lt. R.A.F. (Flight Com.)	T. M. Williams, MC, DFC	— Mar 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	D. J. Harrison	17 Mar 28

No. 460 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant (Flight Com.)	(P) R. R. Graham.....	10 Aug 28
Lieutenant	(P) P. W. W. Wootten	25 Mar 27
	(P) G. C. Dickens	25 Mar 27
	(P) C. A. R. Gibb	23 Aug 27
Flg. Off. R.A.F.	E. G. L. Russell	23 Aug 27
	W. R. Baird	— Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st October, 1926.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

EBBTIDE. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 15th December, 1928.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.
Attached to 1st Submarine Flotilla.

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,770 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR
4th Cruiser Squadron.
East Indies.

Vice-Admiral	...B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG	5 Oct 27
	(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)	

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Sec.	*Paym. Capt. J. L. Syson, OBE	28 Oct 27
Flag Lieut.	*Hon. N. A. J. W. E. Napier.....	5 Nov 27

Staff.

Chief of Staff	(*vide Flag Captain*).	
Secretary to C.O.S.	*Paym. Lieut. C. S Bishop.....	28 Oct 27

Lieut.-Com.	(S) L. D. Jones	1 Sept 27
	(*Fleet (S) and (W/T) Officer.*)	
	C. H. Drage.....	21 Dec 28
	(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	

Assistant Secretary.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Johnson	1 Oct 27
	For duty in Admiral's Office.	
Paym. Lieut.	...C. E. C. Tomkins	28 Oct 27

Flag Captain	...P. Macnamara	18 Oct 27
	(*And as Chief of the Staff.*)	
Commander	(N) D. R. Ritchie	— July 27
	(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)	
	F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton	14 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com.	(T) (*I Sp. It. Fr.*) J. A. Bickford-Smith	9 July 28
	(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)	
	T. E. Halsey	1 Feb 29
	(G) C. E. F. Hall.....	14 Dec 28
	(*And Fleet (G) Officer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....J. R. D'Oyly ..... 20 Dec 27
(And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.)
W. H. B. Wallace ..... 1 June 28
G. E. Jones ..... 30 Aug 27
F. D. Howie ..... 18 Oct 27
Eng. Com. .....J. Pattinson ..... 7 Sept 27
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Lieutenant (E) ...G. A. D. Cooper ..... 12 Feb 29
E. A. Morrison ..... 26 Aug 27
Major R. M......J. M. Tuke ..... 31 Oct 28
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Lieut. R.M......T. A. Smythe..... 28 Dec 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. Beardmore, AKO ..... 18 Oct 27
Instr.Lieut.-Com. (I *Fr.*) C. D. Howells... 28 Oct 27
(And as Fleet Education Officer.)
Surg. Com. .....C. H. M. Gimlette, MD ..... 14 Oct 27
(Fleet Medical Officer and as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Paym. Com......J. W. E. Gilhespy, OBE 18 Oct 27
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...A. C. Burnett..... 18 Oct 27
Surg. Lieut. .....R. C. Foster, MB ..... 5 Nov 26
Sub-Lieut......D. E. Holland-Martin. 8 Nov 28
A. L. Taylor ..... 20 Aug 28
Paym. Sub.-Lt....A. L. Tapper..... 18 Oct 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) S. B. Pollard ..... 7 Jan 29
E. Kirton ..... — Aug 27
Cd. Eng. .....*W. G. Pearce* ..... 6 June 27
(Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Cd. Shipwright...E. A. Watts ..... 1 Sept 27
Senior Master ...C. F. Mason, BSc ..... 18 Oct 27
Gunner .....A. E. V. House ..... — Aug 27
A. G. McLachlan ..... — Aug 27
Wt. Tel. .....S. T. Showell..... — Aug 27
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Storey ..... 16 Dec 26
S. E. Croasey..... 15 Mar 27
Wt. Mech......E. J. Ogborne ..... 18 Oct 27
Wt. Elect .....C. V. Collins ..... 14 Sept 27
Midshipman.....C. R. Wood..... 15 Mar 29
I. C. Gordon..... 15 Mar 29
R. J. L. Hammond..... 15 Mar 29
W. A. Juniper ..... 15 Mar 29
M. M. Singer..... 15 Mar 29
G. Talbot-Smith..... 15 Mar 29
P. R. Ward ..... 15 Mar 29
R. C. Egan..... 15 Mar 29
Paym. Cadet.....*A. P. L. Newcombe*..... 6 Sept 27

EFFINGHAM II. Postal Address :—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*
Lieut.-Com. .....M. R. T. Knight *(tempy.)* ..... 1 Feb 27
W. H. Dawes ..... 1 Feb 28
(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)
F. R. Holmstrom *(tempy.)* ..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Com......C. W. Snell..... 15 Dec 28
(For service on staff of C.-in-C. for duty on shore at Colombo and for Charge of Machinery at Trincomali and Pugetts wharf.)
Major R.M......H. L. M. McCausland.. 5 Oct 28
(S.O.(I) Colombo and Naval Distributing Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....H. L. Jackson, CBE ..... 1 Feb 28
(Resident Naval Officer, Colombo.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) J. M. Park, LDS.... 29 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. P. Atwill ..... 20 July 28
(Naval Distributing Officer and Mail Officer, Colombo.)
Teleg. Lieut......W. Turnbull ..... 15 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. S. E. Payne..... 31 Oct 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 18th October, 1927.

EGMONT (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)
Late Gun-Boat.
465 TONS.
GUNS—5–3 PR.
Malta.
Rear-Admiral ...F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO 11 June 28
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I *Fr*) R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE ..... 18 June 28
Flag Lieut.-Com. M. Fogg-Elliot ..... 17 June 28

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer. *(Vide Flag Captain.)*
Sec. to C.S.O......*Paym. Lieut.* R. A. Braine..... 1 Feb 29

Major R.M. .....C. G. Fothergill..... 15 May 28
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....A. Lewis ..... 5 Mar 29

Flag Captain.....C. F. S. Danby..... 28 Dec 28
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....A. E. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Kinnear..... 15 Mar 29
Lieutenant .....*VC* G. C. Steele *(tempy)* 25 Feb 29
Eng. Com. .....H. L. Hammond..... 18 Feb 29
(For Capt. of Dockyards Dept. and for duties with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta.)
Major R.M......J. T. de S. Washington 21 Aug 28
(And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.)
Capt. R.M. .....C. A. Power..... 26 May 28
(And as Asst. to Naval Provost Marshal.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. W. Wale, MA... 15 Mar 28
(And for Dockyard.)
Surg. Com......J. D. Bangay, OBE, MB 1 Oct 28
Paym. Com......H. S. Orchard..... 15 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Gr. Fr.*) A. D'O. Morse 15 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut......N. T. P. Cooper..... 25 Jan 27
Cd. Gunner.....C. T. Scrimshaw..... 1 Mar 29
W. J. Styles..... 21 Feb 27
E. C. C. Dankester .... 7 July 28
Cd. Boatswain....W. Booth ..... 1 Mar 28
Cd. Shipwright...G. W. Potter..... 27 Apr 27
(And as Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Eng......A. E. Leverett..... 25 Apr 27
(And for duty with Destroyers and small craft.)
Wt. M.A.A......C. J. Wilmott..... 11 July 27
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } W. Clymo (*act*) ..... 1 Feb 29

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.
Lieutenant.....S. T. Hammond, MBE 25 Jan 28
(Fleet Target Service)
Capt. R.M. .....E. T. N. Harden ..... 16 June 28
(Instructor of Small Arms, Malta.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* L. Bracey-Wright 1 Oct 28
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *Irving Davies* ... 14 Nov 23
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } G. S. Jamieson, MA..... 7 Dec 27
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
J. R. G. Hudson, BA... — Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. W. Hyatt..... 2 Oct 28
(For Malta Rifle Range.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain }W. J. Veerhault..... 17 Oct 28
(*For Castille W/T Station.*)
Cd. Teleg......E. N. Dennis..... 8 Nov 28
(*Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for W/T and A/S Ship fitting and refitting duties.*)
Senior Master.....W. H. Harvey ..... — July 28
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Wt. Teleg......J. C. Kennedy..... 27 Feb 28
(*As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for Survey of Stores in Malta Dockyard.*)
Schoolmaster.....R. J. Hill..... 12 Aug 27
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. }H. G. Morgan..... 5 Nov 27
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. Harvey..... 10 Apr 28
(*For Command of Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant.....*G. E. Smith*..... 1 Apr 27
(*For Command of Group of Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Surg. Com. .....*H. W. Fitzroy-Williams*, MB, DPH ..... 7 Nov 27
(*Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. Shuker ..... 11 June 28
(*For Destroyers in Reserve.*)
(T) *M. S. Annis*..... — Nov 26
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
H. J. Perryer..... 12 May 27
(*For M/S in Reserve.*)
E. J. Robinson..... 1 Feb 28
Cd. Eng......J. E. Lang..... — Jan 28
(*For reserve of Minesweepers.*)
Wt. Eng. .....W. F. J. Dunn ..... 6 Jan 28
(*For reserve of Minesweepers.*)

EGMONT II.
For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. K. Wilson, BA 1 June 28
Paym. Capt......G. Solfleet..... 15 Mar 29
Paym. Com......H. C. W. Turner ..... 15 Apr 28
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }J. G. Ashford..... 17 Oct 28
C. W. Brockman ..... 20 June 27
Wt. Writer .....S. A. Parke..... 15 Mar 28
R. J. Cox ..... 15 June 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. Rickard..... 1 Nov 27

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Note.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

EMERALD. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron East Indies.

Captain .....H. P. Boxer ..... 23 Feb 29
Commander .....I. M. Palmer, DSC..... 10 Oct 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) K. M. L. Robinson — July 27
(G) A. M. Hutchison.. 9 June 27
S. V. Jephson..... 15 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....(T) A. M. Bingemann 1 Sept 27
(P) R. C. Allen ..... 4 Sept 28
H. Thorman..... 21 Aug 28
E. A. N. Gardiner..... 18 Aug 28
J. N. Hicks..... 16 July 28
Eng. Com......H. W. Ascott..... 8 July 27
Eng. Lieut. .....A. F. Dellbridge..... — June 28
Captain R.M. ...H. A. P. de Berry..... 4 Sept 28
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. }D. R. Hughes, BA..... 4 Sept 28
Paym. Com......(I *Fr, Gr*) H. E. Symons, OBE ..... 4 Sept 28
Surg. Com. .....A. Craig ..... 15 Aug 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }(I *Fr.*) H. H. Harvey. 4 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut......W. J. Moody. MB ..... 10 July 28
Sub-Lieut......T. A. Pack-Beresford.. 8 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut. (E)....P. H. Craven-Phillips 4 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....G. May ..... 2 Aug 28
J. E. Grice..... 2 July 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) W. J. Bevan..... 9 Jan 28
Wt. Eng. .....N. H. Thomas ..... 30 July 28
F. A. Riddolls ..... 10 July 28
E. J. Brown (*act*) ..... 2 July 28
Wt. Shipwright...P. R. Trotman ..... 23 July 28
Schoolmaster.....R. B. Murray..... 4 Sept 28
Midshipman.....N. J. Wagstaff..... 4 Sept 28
J. M. Allston..... 4 Sept 28
C. M. Brunner ..... 4 Sept 28
R. G. W. Hare ..... 4 Sept 28
N. McI. Kemp..... 4 Sept 28
W. P. Lucy..... 4 Sept 28
W. S. Donald..... 4 Sept 28
G. B. Rowe..... 4 Sept 28
Paym. Mid......G. B. Teale..... 22 Aug 28
Commissioned at Devonport on 4th September, 1928.

EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,000 TONS. 1.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH.
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.

Captain.....W. F. Sells, CMG..... 2 Jan 28
Commander .....C. H. Knox-Little..... 14 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. .....R. T. Bower..... 5 Jan 29
J. H. C. Willoughby... 14 Jan 29
(N) C. B. C. Swayne... 1 Sept 28
(G) G. V. A. Phelips ... 7 Dec 28
A. G. Elliot..... 9 Nov 28
J. P. Apps ..... 31 Dec 27
G. G. Slade..... 7 Nov 27
G. E. C. Wood ..... 12 Oct 27
Lieutenant .....(T) E. R. Wilson ..... 30 July 28
C. C. L'E. Grant..... 5 Jan 29
H. M. S. Mundy..... 26 July 28
R. S. Warne ..... 15 Apr 28
P. T. A. Love..... 11 May 28
Eng. Com. .....H. E. Hooppell ..... 5 Nov 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. G. Sullivan..... 18 Dec 28
Lieutenant (E) ...I. O. Backhouse..... 28 Aug 28
H. G. R. Binning..... 14 Dec 28
Captain R.M......F. C. Law, DSC..... 12 Oct 28
Chaplain.....*Rev.* A. Turner, BA..... 2 Jan 29
Instr. Lieut.-Com. }C. R. Benstead, MC, BA 3 Sept 28
Surg. Com......S. W. Grimwade, OBE, MB..... 4 Jan 29
Paym. Com. .....A. C. Home ..... 3 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }E. L. Tottenham ..... 1 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut. .....W. W. Darley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 4 July 28
Surg. Lieut, (D) L. A. Moules, LDS ..... 27 Aug 28
Paym. Lieut......G. F. Franklin..... 15 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut......(I *Fr.*) W. Evershed ... 6 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....L. P Cocks ..... 25 June 28
A. Field ..... 26 July 27
(T) C. F. L. Gage ..... 8 Aug 28
(T) H. A. Bigden..... 28 Dec 28
Cd. Boatswain...A. E. Vincent..... 27 July 28
Cd. Shipwright...H. P. J. Dean ..... 30 Apr 27
Cd. Eng. .....H. P. Way..... 6 Nov 28
Cd. Elect......F. L. Weatherdon..... 19 Sept 28
Senior Master ...C. H. Welton ..... 31 Dec 27

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....B. J. Anslow..... 8 Jan 29
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
S. W. H. Martin..... 4 July 29
(T) C. C. Kitt (*act*)..... 12 Jan 29
Wt. Teleg......H. Bolton ..... 2 Dec 26
Wt. Eng. .....G. H. Trend ..... 3 Dec 26
H. O. Hughes..... 7 Nov 27
C. A. Maxwell ..... 5 Apr 28
O. S. Slope (*act*)..... 5 Jan 29
Wt. Supply Offr. W. J. Blackwood ..... 24 Apr 28
Schoolmaster.....D. W. Lacey, BSc ..... 16 Apr 28
J. S. Hewitt ..... 3 Sept 28
D. E. A. Wiltshire..... 5 Jan 29
Midshipman.....D. V. Garde ..... 15 Jan 27
G. H. Greenway..... 15 Jan 27
R. M. E. Pain..... 15 Jan 27
A. H. Terry ..... 15 Jan 27
R. C. Tillard ..... 15 Jan 27
H. C. J. McRea ..... 1 Sept 27
A. G. L. Seale..... 1 Sept 27
J. Casson ..... 1 Sept 27
E. W. Finch-Noyes (RCN) ..... 10 Oct 28
J. C. Hibbard (RCN) ... 10 Oct 28
J. L. Woollcombe..... 5 Jan 29
F. A. L. H. Watson.... 5 Jan 29
Midshipman R.N.R. } W. V. Storey (*proby*)... 15 Sept 28
W. E. Coates (*proby*)... 29 Sept 28
C. R. Fraser..... 15 Sept 28
Midshipman R.N.V.R. } M. V. Thorburn (*proby*) 2 Feb 29
(For further 63 days' training.)
Cadet .....*Hon.* J. D. Hotham ... 1 Sept 28
R. J. Hanson..... 1 Sept 28
J. L. E. McClintock ... 1 Sept 28
J. A. Fenn Clark ..... 1 Sept 28
W. H. I. Bowater..... 5 Jan 29
R. A. F. Churchill..... 5 Jan 29
L. Blackburn..... 5 Jan 29
G. V. Parmiter..... 5 Jan 29
L. D. B. Kenny..... — Feb 29
Paym. Mid......C. C. Elliott ..... 26 Apr 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st December, 1927.

ENCHANTRESS. *(Po.)*
Admiralty Yacht.
3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400.
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. R. Adams ..... 7 May 28
Reduced to C. & M. basis at Portsmouth on 20th February, 1926.

ENDEAVOUR. *(Ch.)*
Surveying Vessel.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander .....E. F. B. Law ..... 24 Oct 27
Lieut.-Com.....M. L. Harrison ..... 8 Oct 27
Lieutenant .....(N) W. C. Jenks..... 5 Nov 28
(In lieu of a Specialist.)
P. Barlow ..... 22 Oct 27
S. J. Hennessey ..... — Jan 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. McL. More, DSC ... 1 Oct 28
Surg. Lieut. .....P. H. Deeny, MB ..... 10 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut......W. M. Passmore..... 5 Nov 28
M. B. Thomas..... 5 Nov 28
Boatswain.....C. J. Lake ..... 5 Sept 27
Wt. Eng. .....C. J. Kellaway ..... 12 Sept 27
Re-commissioned at Chatham 17th October, 1928.

ENTERPRISE. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
7,580 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.
Captain.....H. D. Pridham-Wippell 9 June 28
Commander.....C. Moody..... — Jan 29
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) C. W. A. G. Hamley 20 July 28
(G) J. A. Grindle ..... 1 Nov 27
Lieutenant .....H. C. Chads ..... 9 Jan 29
(T) W. W. Davis ..... 1 Sept 27
J. A. Agnew ..... 17 Dec 28
D. Lampen ..... 21 Jan 29
M. Everard..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Com. .....J. L. Deacon ..... 6 Nov 27
Lieutenant (E) ...W. L. Spear ..... 17 Feb 28
Capt. R.M. .....G. V. Walton..... 26 Feb 29
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. E. Stevens ... 1 Jan 27
Instr. Lieut. .....D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSC..... — Feb 29
Surg. Com. .....H. F. Stephen, MB..... 7 Apr 26
Paym. Com......H. F. Hewetson ..... — Dec 28
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. R. Brennan, MB ..... 9 Mar 29
Surg. Lieut. .....E. R. Sorley, MB, DPH 26 Feb 29
Paym. Lieut......C. H. Rutherford ..... — Dec 28
P. R. Maurice ..... 1 Feb 28
Sub-Lieut. .....G. R. Murray..... 9 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner .....(T) M. R. Street ..... 9 Jan 28
J. Niblock ..... 10 Aug 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
A. H. F. Norman ..... 18 Dec 28
Cd. Shipwright...C. V. Rowland..... 28 Jan 29
Gunner.....J. A. Chapman (*act*) ... — Dec 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....J. P. Hewett ..... 29 Jan 29
J. H. Harrison ..... 31 Oct 27
J. G. Revolta..... 24 Jan 29
A. L. Filley (*act*) ..... 14 Mar 29
Schoolmaster.....W. L. Furnston..... — Feb 29
Midshipman.....S. J. A. Nix ..... 15 Mar 29
R. P. Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis... 15 Mar 29
J. A. H. McKean..... 15 Mar 29
J. L. Hallewell..... 15 Mar 29
R. R. Wood..... 15 Mar 29
D.H.Maitland-Makgill-Crichton..... 15 Mar 29
W. B. R. Morrison..... 15 Mar 29
Paym. Mid......R. V. Brockman ..... 12 Feb 29
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 25th February, 1929.

EREBUS. *(Dev.)*
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(Flagship of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.)
(For staff see under 'Impregnable.')
Cadet Training Ship and Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.
Captain.....E. J. Hardman Jones, OBE..... 1 Sept 27
Commander.....A. M. Peters, DSC..... 1 Nov 27
Lieut.-Com......(T) H. L. Vaughan-Williams..... 31 Jan 29
(G) R. G. Lowry..... 2 Aug 28
(N) C. A. G. Nichols.... 4 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....H. V. P. McClintock... 18 Jan 29
W. H. Wood..... 7 Dec 28
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
Eng. Com.....F. Jaques..... 20 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E) ...R. W. Parker..... 4 Aug 27
Captain, R.M....F. R. Richardson..... 17 Jan 29
(And for Training Duties in the Port.)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. F. Scott, BA... 1 Jan 29
Instr. Lt.-Com....D. Lever, BA, BSc..... 10 Oct 27
C. W. Winwood-Smith, BA..... 5 June 28
W. J. Baxter, BA..... 3 May 27
Surg. Com.....W. P. Vicary, BSc..... 22 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. E. Northcott..... 17 Dec 27

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut......E. V. Barnes, MRCS, LRCP 26 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner.....E. J. Luscombe..... 25 July 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
F. Hibbs..... 10 Dec 28
I. Griffiths..... 18 July 27
W. Collins..... 16 Mar 28
Cd. Shipwright...C. W. Oxford..... 30 Sept 28
Wt. Eng......W. H. H. Northcott.... 26 Sept 27
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com......H. R. M. Laird ..... 17 Mar 27
(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)
Lieutenant.....(E)G.H.Craven-Phillips 2 Dec 28
(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } N. H. Beall, OBE..... 11 July 27
(For instruction of Paym. Cadets.)
Cd. Gunner.....S. Brock..... 8 Nov 26
(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 25th July, 1927.
[Paymasters Accounts carried out in ' Caryatort.'

EXCELLENT *(late Nith).* *(Po.)*
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.
Captain.....C. A. Scott..... 20 Apr 28
Commander.....I. B. B. Tower, DSC.... 1 Aug 28
C. H. L. Woodhouse ... 1 Jan 28
Lieut.-Com......(G) F. C. Flynn..... 2 Jan 28
(G)H. N. C. Webber *(tempy)*..... 2 Mar 29
(G) A. S. Russell *(tempy)*14 Jan 29
(G) E. S. K. E. Greaves 31 Dec 27
(G) C. C. Hughes-Hallett 3 Jan 29
(G) R. C. O'Conor..... 24 Nov 27
(G)W. G. Agnew..... 27 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....(G) J. W. Cuthbert..... 4 June 28
(G) H. A. Hinds..... 4 June 28
(G) J. P. de W. Kitcat 4 June 28
(G) G. S. Tuck..... 4 June 28
G. A. Lawson..... 9 Dec 26
(Lieutenant of Island.)
C. E. Bounton ..... 9 Jan 28
(Inspector of Diving.)
A. W. Wright..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant (E)....A. H. Williams..... 19 Mar 28
Chaplain and Instr. Com......*Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA..... 30 Jan 18
Surg.-Com......J. M. Gordon, MB, ChB 22 Jan 27
E. Heffernan, MB ..... 27 Oct 28
(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)
Paym. Com......C. B. N. Lewis..... 1 Jan 29
W. H. Medd, OBE..... 1 Feb 29
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } J. S. F. Horton, LDS... 28 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. R. C. Steele..... 12 July 28
Surg. Lieut......J. G. Maguire, MB..... 12 Mar 29
Ord. Lieut......L. Tearrio..... — Dec 26
Head Master.....W. G. Barrett..... 27 Sept 26
Cd. Gunner.....R. J. Hatton..... 8 Feb 29
(In charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
W. J. Pope..... 16 Jan 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
A. E. Rose..... 2 May 27
F. W. Potter, DSC ..... 3 Dec 28
F. Pantling, MBE..... 1 July 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
P. F. King..... 1 Jan 27
T. E. Brooker..... 14 Jan 29
W. Barber ..... 19 Dec 28
F. C. Hammond..... 8 Feb 29
A. Wildig..... 22 Apr 27
P. Fulcher..... 1 Oct 26
A. G. Weight ..... — Mar 29
A. E. Lacey ..... 8 Aug 27
W. G. English..... — Feb 28
C. Leonard..... 19 Mar 28
J. H. Dagg..... 30 Jan 29
C. Deacon..... 18 June 28
T. C. Harvey..... 30 Nov 27
A. E. J. Lamport..... 26 Feb 29
C. H. Nash..... 1 Nov 28
A. Cook..... 14 Aug 28
H. W. Ellender..... 5 May 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
W. J. Cornick..... 1 June 27
Cd. Shipwright...J. C. Coleman..... 1 Sept 26
(Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....S. J. Spragg..... — May 28
Cd. Supply Offr..J. J. Boyd ..... 1 Nov 28
Senior Master....R. J. Watson..... 30 Aug 28
Gunner.....R. A. Wright *(tempy)*... 1 Feb 29
T. J. Dimmick..... 2 Aug 27
J. Dobson..... 5 Mar 28
A. E. Stanley..... 13 Feb 28
F. C. Rowland..... 19 Oct 28
J. G. R. Titheridge..... 1 Apr 28
Wt. M.A.A.....A. B. Jenkins ..... 7 Feb 28
Wt. Ord. Offr.....C. Wain..... — Sept 28
Schoolmaster.....F. E. Berry ..... 3 Dec 28
T. R. Smart, BA..... 21 Apr 28
Wt. Writer.....H. H. S. Batten..... 8 July 27

Experimental Department.
Commander.....F. E. P. Hutton..... 27 Feb 28
Lieut.-Com......W. Vaughan *(retd.)*..... 13 Aug 22
R. F. Knight..... 28 May 27
(G) G. N. Oliver..... 14 Jan 28
(And in command of Trawler ' Excellent.')
(G)N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE..... 11 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....(G) H. F. Lawson..... 21 May 28
Cd. Gunner.....T. H. Coulter..... 14 Nov 27
H. W. Groves..... 1 Oct 28
Cd. Ord. Offr.....W. West..... 20 Apr 28
Wt. Writer.....B. V. Tarrant..... 10 Sept 26

For Photographic School.
Lieut.-Com......(I *Sh*) T. Lundholm.... 2 Nov 26
Wt. Officer.....Albert W. Smith..... 16 Apr 20

FAREHAM. *(Po.)*
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to ' Egmont.'

FAULKNOR. *(Po.)*
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
126 TONS. I.H.P. 230.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Lieut. in Comd. R. Alexander..... 15 Nov 28
Commissioned 9th October, 1925.
Tender to ' Tamar.'

FERMOY. *(Ch.)*
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Portland.
Commander .....†J. G. Sutton ..... 8 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....P. J. Oliver..... 4 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....E. Williams ..... 7 Jan 28
Cd. Eng. .....†T. W. Collis..... 30 Oct 28
Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to ' Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.

Digitized by Google

FISGARD. (*Po.*)
Fisgard I. (*late* **Spartiate**).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 TONS.
Fisgard II. (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
Fisgard III. (*late* **Terrible**).
Late Cruiser. 14,200 TONS.
Fisgard IV. (*late* **Sultan**).
Late Battleship. 9,290 TONS.
Depôt for training of Artificer Apprentices.
Captain.....F. A. Sommerville, DSO 2 May 27
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....J. P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE ..... 20 July 27
Lieut.-Com. .....W. M. Carey ..... 30 July 28
Lieutenant .....A. R. Freeman ..... 14 June 28
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
C. H. Coles ..... 14 Aug 28
Eng. Capt. .....F. E. Dean ..... 28 Dec 27
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com. .....F. H. Buckmaster ..... 22 Nov 26
(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. C. Sloman ..... 3 Aug 27
F. G. Tritton ..... — Feb 28
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
T. H. Hunter... ..... 5 Jan 29
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Lieutenant (**E**)...R. G. Blaxland ..... 28 Feb 29
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
E. F. Coggins ..... — Dec 27
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 28 Feb 28
(*To assist in the instruction of Ratings taking Mechanical Instructional Courses.*)
H. J. Byrne ..... 5 Mar 28
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R. G. Forsyth..... — Apr 27
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Harcourt, MA..... 1 Jan 29
Surg. Com. .....C. J. Aveling..... 8 July 27
Paym. Com.....P. J. Hazel ..... 22 July 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**) } D. Barker, LDS..... 26 Sept 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*B. S. Rea, MBE..... 19 Oct 28
Surg. Lieut.....H. W. Strong, MB ..... 20 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut. ....F. C. Driscoll ..... 11 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....C. W. Beere ..... 5 Dec. 28
G. E. Wilson ..... 11 Aug 27
G. H. Warren (*b*) (*tempy*)..... 19 Mar 29
Cd. Boatswain ...A. T. Nicholson..... 29 Aug 27
G. R. Thompson ..... 11 Apr 28
R. F. Fluellen..... 7 Dec 27
Cd. Eng.....W. J. Todman ..... 8 Aug 28
A. Pitt ..... 25 Nov 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. E. Chappell ..... 16 Nov 27
O. S. H. Camfield..... 2 July 28
Gunner.....S. Hancock..... 18 Oct 28
Wt. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 9 July 28
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
W. H. Kenward ..... 5 Mar 28
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
A. V. English (*tempy*).. 18 Mar 29
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)
F. Richards..... 2 Apr 28
T. W. Robinson..... 27 Sept 28
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Wt. Writer .....E. J. Chambers ..... 17 Sept 28
Wt. Supply Offr. W. L. L. Wheeler..... 28 Aug 28
E. H. Pitts (*act*)..... 29 Oct 28
Wt. Inst. in Cookery ..... } H. E. Ingram..... 1 Aug 26
Schoolmaster.....P. W. Hunter ..... 2 Apr 27
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

FITZROY. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. Fryer ..... 1 Feb 28
Lieutenant .....K. F. Boscall..... 16 Jan 29
W. H. Dickinson ..... 5 Nov 28
(*For* (**N**) *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (**N**) *Officer.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.**B. K. H.Norgate ..... 26 Mar 29
Surg.-Lieut.....J. W. L. Crosfill, MB, ChB ..... 26 Mar 29
Cd. Eng.....G. M. Seaman..... 3 Mar 27
Boatswain .....F. L. Leeder ..... 27 Feb 28
Reduced to Winter complement, at Chatham, on 4th December, 1928.
* *And on commissioning.*

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
In Reserve at Portsmouth.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Centaur.'

FLINDERS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. Cary ..... 24 Oct 27
Lieutenant.....C. W. Sabine..... 16 Jan 29
C. S. E. Lansdown..... 5 Nov 28
(*For* (**N**) *Duties in lieu of Specialist*(**N**) *Officer, tempy.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.**R. H. Kilchin ..... 26 Mar 29
Surg.-Lieut.....T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ..... 26 Mar 29
Cd. Eng.....H. Hopkins..... 3 Mar 29
Boatswain .....S. R. Williams ..... 29 Sept 27
Reduced to Winter complement, at Portsmouth, on 19th December, 1928.
* *And on commissioning.*

FLORA (*late* **Gryper**). (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
(*Depôt Ship at Simonstown.*)
Captain.....B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO..... 25 Mar 27
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } N. Y. Clay..... 4 Jan 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Major R.M.....G. H. Kendle..... 16 Dec 26
(*For duty at St. Helena.*)
Paym. Com.....C. H. A. Crouch, OBE... 10 Feb 27
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depôt, Simonstown and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

FORRES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com.....C. M. Butlin..... 8 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....(**N**) K. S. Backhouse... 27 Aug 28
Lieutenant (**E**)....L. Fogg-Elliott..... 21 Aug 28
Cd. Boatswain....H. J. Chapman..... 1 Sept 28
Re-commissioned on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to R.N. College, Dartmouth.

Digitized by Google

XGLOVE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
China.

mmander.....	*Hon.* J. B. Bruce.....	1 Oct 28
ut.-Com......	E. C. Hulton.....	28 Nov 27
utenant.....	(N) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey	20 Apr 28
	J. Kitcat.....	21 Apr 28
g.-Lieut.....	F. W. Gayford.....	22 Sept 27
. Eng.....	F. W. Thornton.....	3 Sept 28

Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.

OBISHER. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
GUNS—7–7·5 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
First Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

ar-Admiral.....	H. W. Parker, CB, CMG	10 Sept 28

ar-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

miral's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Moore	20 Sept 28
g Lieut.....	E. R. Mainguy (RCN)...	10 Sept 28

(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

ief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain.)		
ut.-Com.	R. V. Symonds-Taylor, DSC	21 Dec. 28

(*Staff Officer Operations*).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

ym. Lieut.....	F. R. Mannin.....	1 June 28

g Captain.....	VC R. B. Davies, DSO, AFC.....	21 Sept 28

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

mmandor.....	E. W. H. Blake.....	3 Aug 28
	(N) C. H. Lush.....	15 June 28
	(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)	
ut.-Com.....	(T) P. S. Cooper.....	5 Oct 26
	(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)	
	(G) E. C. Cordeaux.....	3 Jan 28
	(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)	
	John H. Lewes	4 June 28
	(T) N. M. Bird.....	29 Mar 29
	(G) A. M. Hope (RCN)	13 Feb 28
utenant.....	I. H. Bockett-Pugh	19 Dec 27
	N. V. Dickinson, DSC ..	21 Dec 28
	(*And as Squadron P.& R.T. Officer.*)	
	B. E. W. Logan.....	14 Jan 28
. Com.....	A. K. Dibley.....	20 Feb 28
	(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
ut.-Com. (E)..	J. E. Saunders.....	15 May 28
utenant (E) ...	T. G. B. Winch	11 Jan 28
jor R.M.....	H. R. Haines, OBE.....	14 Feb 28
	(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)	
ut. R.M.....	R. A. Edmondson.....	29 Mar 28
plain.....	*Rev.* J. W. Evans, BA..	18 Feb 28
r. Lieut.....	S. B. Taylor, BA.....	13 Feb 28
g. Com.....	W. H. Murray.....	14 Feb 28
	(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)	
rm. Com.....	J. M. Bell	20 Dec. 28
	(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)	
rm. Lieut.-Com.	H. B. John, MBE.....	— Dec 27
g. Lieut.....	J. B. Patrick, MB	9 May 27
.-Lieut.	B. T. Turner	1 Dec 28
rm. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. P. Clover.....	17 Jan 28
Gunner	E. S. Moore.....	31 Jan 27
	O. N. A. Smith.....	31 Jan 27
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T) W. G. Pappin.	28 Dec 28
Cd. Shipwright...	A. E. Leggatt.....	25 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.....	H. M. Tope.....	— Jan 27
Senior Master	G. Roberts	13 Feb 28
Gunner.....	B. Quick	21 Feb 28
Boatswain.....	C. J. Davis.....	22 Feb 28
Signal Boatswain	F. R. Matthews (*act*) ..	3 Dec 28
Wt. Teleg.....	F. W. Barford.....	1 Oct 26
Wt. Eng.....	S. G. S. Morrell	22 July 26
	R. W. Trevett	12 Jan 29
	C. H. Harris (*act*)	15 Feb 29
Wt. Elect.....	P. Bethell.....	15 Mar 27
Midshipman.....	A. S. Webb	29 Nov 28
	T. T. Euman.....	29 Nov 28
	E. N. Sinclair.....	29 Nov 28
	M. Johnstone	29 Nov 28
	E. F. A. Dykes	29 Nov 28
	R. H. Maurice.....	14 Jan 28
	E. G. Clutton.....	14 Jan 28
	E. D. Norman.....	14 Jan 28
	G. R. G. Watkins.....	14 Jan 28
	J. A. Meares.....	14 Jan 28
	A. J. R. White.....	14 Jan 28
Paym. Mid.....	J. E. Scott.....	1 Sept 28

The following Officer is borne as additional.

Wt. Eng.....	T. G. Jeffrey	12 May 27

(*As Asst. to Squadron Engr. Offr.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 13th February, 1928.

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,450 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10–5·5 INCH, 6–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....	*The Hon.* A. R. M. Ramsay, DSO	23 Apr 28
Commander.....	W. S. Gray	20 June 28
	G. D. Moore (RAN)	14 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.....	A. W. Sprott	9 Jan 28
	G. E. P. How	1 Sept 28
	(G)(*I Fr.*) R. D. Rowe, DSC	15 Aug 28
	(O) R. de H. Burton...	14 Jan 27
	(N) J. S. Raynes	10 Dec 28
	(O) G. L'E. M. Sturges	17 Dec 27
	(T) P. W. Dimsdale	30 June 28
	(O) B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone	12 June 28
	(O) G. A. M. Williams	1 Jan 29
Lieutenant	(O) M. R B. Deane	20 June 28
	(N) G. L. Bodoano	22 Dec 28
	P. Ashe	30 Mar 27
	(O) O. L. Meredith ...	20 Dec 27
	(O) E. R. G. Baker ...	25 June 28
	G. A. T. Laing	9 July 28
	(*Acting Observer.*)	
	R. Moore.....	1 Jan 29
	(*And as Acting Observer.*)	
	(O) C. G. Couper	16 June 28
	H. P. Brister	9 July 28
	(*Acting Observer.*)	
	(O) G. Gowlland	19 Apr 28
	J. W. Hall	24 Aug 27
	W. W. R. Bentinck.....	6 Jan 29
	(*And as Acting Observer.*)	
	T. P. Wisden	22 Sept 28
	(*Acting Observer.*)	
	E. O. Unwin	9 July 28
	(*Acting Observer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....H. W. Wildish ..... 20 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)...A. J. W. Wallis ..... 20 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E) ...J. Fitzgibbon ..... 6 Aug 28
D. S. Holt-Wilson..... 8 Feb. 28
S. L. M. Jenkins (*act*)... 1 Jan 29
Capt. R.M. .....C. A. H. Kitchin ..... 8 Oct 27
Lieut. R.M. .....R. D. Sims ..... 2 Sept 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA..... 11 Dec 27
Surg. Com. .....H. E. Scargill..... 13 Aug 28
Paym. Com. .....F. K. Kempson ..... 20 Dec 28
(I *Fr.*) F. P. B. Jones.. 1 Sept 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. A. Boutwood ..... 28 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut. .....S. L. Lord, MB ..... 15 Apr 28
Mate .....R. B. Edwards..... 19 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) P. W. Lansley..... 28 Dec 27
J. A. Robertson ..... 17 Aug 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
C. G. Elliott..... 17 Aug 28
Cd. Teleg. .....C. C. Nash..... 7 Oct 28
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Jones..... 28 Mar 28
Cd. Elect. .....J. E. Fell ..... — Dec 28
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. Woolman ..... 1 Jan 29
Gunner.....(T)F. Summerfield (*act*) 22 Oct 28
Boatswain.....L. J. H. Sheldon ..... 25 July 28
Signal Boatswain A. A. Austen (*act*)..... 27 July 28
Wt. Shipwright...S. H. Croucher..... 19 Nov 28
Wt. Eng. .....E. D. Smart ..... 1 July 27
L. C. M. Jopling ..... 25 Aug 27
H. Good ..... 27 July 28
C. W. F. Bass..... 5 Apr 28
Wt. Supply Offr. P. G. Hopping..... 4 May 28

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEADQUARTERS.

Wing Cdr. R.A.F. E. T. Hewlett, DSO, OBE ..... 8 Oct 28
Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. T. W. Elsdon, RAF..... 9 Jan 28
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } F. J. W. Humphreys... 1 Sept 28
R. E. Meek ..... 1 Oct 28
M. C. Dick, AFC..... 1 Sept 28
J. J. Teasdale ..... 2 Mar 27

No. 405 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant.....(P) C. A. Kingsley-Rowe ..... — June 28
(P) J. P. G. Bryant.... 6 Sept 28
(P) G. W. Dennis..... 1 Jan 29
Lieut. R.M......(P) K. Hunt..... 27 July 28
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. M. V. Ward..... — Dec 27
Pilot Officer, R.A.F. } P. D. Cracroft ..... 1 Nov 28
R. David..... 21 June 28

No. 420 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant (Flight Com.) } (P) M. S. Slattery ..... 2 July 25
Lieutenant .....(P) E. W. E. Lane..... 15 Dec 25
(P) D. M. L. Neame .... 24 Nov 28
(P) A. Brock..... 17 Aug 26
(P) H. C. Ranald..... — Sept 28
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. J. E. W. Bowles ..... 22 Aug 27

No. 421 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) F. G. Wynne..... 1 Jan 29
(P) E. J. E. Burt..... 10 June 28
(P) (I *Fr. Sp.*) H. P. Madden ..... — Oct 28
Lieut. R.M. .....(P) R. M. Giddy ..... 9 May 28
Flight Lt. R.A.F. L. B. Duggan..... 9 July 28
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. H. M. Mellor..... 20 Jan 27

No. 443 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) J. H. I. Wood..... 1 July 28
(P) H. D. Smallwood... 21 Dec 27
(P) R. P. Garnett ..... 1 Sept 27
Lieut. R.M .....(P) S. C. Woolley ..... 22 Nov 27
Flight Lt. R.A. (Flight Com.) } J. McFarlane ..... 21 July 27
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. R. H. Barlow..... 22 Dec 27

No. 461 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.) } (P) F. W. H. Clarke.... 15 Oct 28
Lieutenant .....(P) J. E. Vallance ..... 4 May 28
(P) C. W. Phillips ..... 1 Sept 28
(P) J. E. Burstall ..... 21 Dec 28
(P) P. Bethell..... — Aug 28
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. R. J. D. Brown..... 22 Aug 28

No. 462 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) A. P. Colthurst..... 4 May 28
(P) L. G. Richardson... 6 Apr 28
(P) C. A. N. Hooper... 21 Dec 28
(P) H. H. Caddy ..... 15 Oct 28
Flight Lt. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } G. H. Boyce, AFC.... 28 July 28
Flg. Offr. R.A.F. E. A. Swiss..... — Dec 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January, 1929.

GANGES (*late* Steam Launch No. 218).

Postal Address:—
Harwich, Essex.

Captain.....W. T. R. Ford ..... 2 May 27
(*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)
Commander.....D. J. R. Simson..... 7 Jan 28
Lieut.-Com. .....R. A. Nicholson..... 1 June 28
C. A. Kerahaw ..... 30 Apr 28
(G) C. E. C. Robinson 13 Dec 28
L. A. H. Wright..... 6 Dec 28
(S) (I *Rs.*) E. P. Young 3 Mar 28
H. F. Hackett ..... 26 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....C. G. Hudson..... 22 Mar 28
H. W. Sharpe ..... 1 June 28
J. W. Grant ..... 7 Dec 28
A. M. Rundle..... 1 Feb 28
J. T. Lean ..... 4 Jan 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. B. Collins ..... 9 June 28
(*For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Captain R.M. ....E. H. M. Unwin ..... 19 Aug 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. P. Evans, BA.... 9 Apr 28
Rev. R. T. Venn, MA.... 12 Jan 28
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } H. F. Farr, MA ..... 15 Jan 28
Paym. Capt......C. Radcliffe ..... 16 Jan 28
Paym. Com. .....L. A. da C. Ricci..... 20 Dec 28
W. E. A. Sampson (*temp*)..... 28 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } F. R. P. Williams, LDS 30 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. W. A. Ashton, OBE 29 Apr 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) L. F. Fairey, LDS ..... 15 Jan 28
L. R. Armstrong, LDS 1 Nov 28
Headmaster .....A. Letherby ..... 1 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....J. F. Cashen ..... 2 July 28
H. E. Knights ..... 1 Nov 28
O. H. White ..... 20 June 28
F. C. Dike ..... 16 Oct 28
E. G. Lewis ..... 12 Dec 28
E. A. Church ..... 22 Mar 28
A. J. Paul ..... 30 June 28
Cd. Boatswain ...H. Bull ..... 24 May 28
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } J. P. Murphy ..... 27 July 28
Cd. Shipwright...J. R. Brightmore, DSM 15 July 28
Senior Master ...E. S. Clark..... 10 Nov 28
F. Cartwright..... 29 Aug 28
T. H. Kneebone..... 31 Dec 28
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. G. Turner ..... 1 Jan 28
T. B. Waterhouse ..... 20 July 28
Gunner.....A. W. Davis..... 1 Mar 28
G. W. Morgan ..... 12 Jan 28
H. C. Beaumont (*act*)... 10 Aug 28
Boatswain.....M. C. Williams ..... 12 Dec 28
Sig. Boatswain...L. S. Leggott, DSM..... — Mar 28
Wt. Teleg......F. Jupp ..... 26 Mar 28
W. Cox..... 7 Mar 28
Wt. Eng. .....W. Metters..... 22 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster	R. Kay	23 Mar 29
	L. A. Kew	19 Sept 26
	J. Cullen	— Jan 27
	W. G. Tucker	— Nov 26
	F. H. Diplock, DOM	28 Dec 28
	J. S. Morton	— June 27
	J. Rees, BSc	3 Jan 29
	G. P. Sullivan	28 Apr 28
	E. P. Thomas	28 Jan 29
	R. E. Frost	28 Dec 28
	J. H. Blakeley, MSc	28 Dec 28
	F. J. Chinery	13 Oct 28
	C. R. Escott, BSc	28 Dec 28
	M. J. Cummins, BSc	28 Dec 28
	G. Crowle	31 Aug 28
	W. G. Coleman, MM	18 Aug 28
	C. H. Sleightholme, BSc	28 Feb 28
	R. B. Hollis, BSc	28 Feb 28
	H. Hopkinson	28 Feb 28
	L. G. Murphy (*proby*)	23 Feb 29
	F. R. Henwood (*proby*)	23 Feb 29
	C. Carr (*proby*)	23 Feb 29
	J. Taylor, B.Sc. (*proby*)	23 Feb 29
Wt. Writer	J. E. Hamilton, DSM	24 Sept 28
Wt. Instr. of Cookery	G. H. Iles	1 Feb 28
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. G. Daysh	21 June 28

GANNET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,120.
GUNS—2–3 INCH A.A.
China.

Commander	G. F. L. Marx	1 June 28
Lieutenant	J. F. Blackburn	6 Mar 27
Surg. Lieut.	E. E. Malone, MB	3 July 28

Commissioned at Hong Kong on 6th March, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Bee.')

GARRY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1–12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	H. Buckle, AM	— Nov 28
Lieutenant	A. J. Trevett	— Nov 28
Cd. Gunner	H. Jeffery	— Nov 28

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Commissioned on 5th July, 1926.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	E. W. Woodruff	1 Aug 28
	*(T) R. J. Berry	5 Feb 29
	*(G) A. L. Tidd	20 Feb 29
Eng. Com.	A. C. Brook	29 Oct 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Perry	3 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner	*(T) F. J. Ingham	16 Apr 28
	P. J. J. Cullum	28 Nov 27
Cd. Shipwright	S. E. Sleeman	20 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.	J. D. Irvine	25 Feb 29
Gunner	James C. Rees	3 June 23
Wt. Eng.	H. R. Adams	27 Oct 28

Paid off to Dockyard Control at Rosyth on 14th February, 1924.

* *And on commissioning.*

GNAT. (*Po.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	M. W. Noel	— Dec 27
Lieutenant	W. Bagwell	15 May 28
Surg. Lieut.	J. R. C. Spicer	10 June 27

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.

Commander	P. W. S. King, DSO	31 May 27
Lieut.-Com.	J. F. D. Bowen	1 July 27
Lieutenant	(N) J. T. Powell	7 Jan 28
	C. W. Greening	16 July 28
Surg. Lieut.	L. P. Sayers, MB	12 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	P. G. A. King	9 Oct 28

(To complete 12 months' training.)

Cd. Eng.	E. C. Evans	3 Aug 27

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Depôt Ship.

8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4–4 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
Parent Ship of Maintenance Reserve and Depôt Ship for Scottish Command, Rosyth.

Captain	L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO	16 Aug 27

(Captain (D) Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, and as King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)

Commander	H. Westmacott	16 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.	(N) P. H. Mackenzie, DSC	18 June 28

(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)

	R. C. A. Littleton	16 Aug 27
	(T) M. G. Saunders	18 Dec 28
Lieutenant	W. H. L. Harrison	3 Oct 27

(And for P.R.T. Duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Ahern	9 July 28

(And for 'Ambrose.')

Surg. Com.	C. M. R. Thatcher, MB	16 Aug 27

(And as Naval Health Officer and Medical Transport Officer.)

Paym. Com.	A. B. Johnston	4 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	(D) R. R. Adams, LDS	21 May 28
Surg. Lieut.	J. V. Williams, MB	16 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.	H. Prevett	1 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. E. R. Palmer	29 Nov 27
	R. Tatterson	12 Nov 27
Cd. Boatswain	W. Turner	16 Aug 27
Cd. Shipwright	J. A. Smith	27 July 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.	H. E. Gibson, DSM	— Jan 29
Senior Master	H. H. Hatcher	19 Jan 29
Gunner	A. Moody	1 Dec 27

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Writer	T. P. White	15 May 28
Wt. Supply Offr.	J. S. Devitt (*act*)	22 Oct 28

Re-commissioned with special complement, 16th August, 1927.

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral	J. E. Cameron, CB, MVO	2 June 28

(Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. R. Gore-Browne	— June 28
Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* L. S. Brown	2 June 28

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Commander.....*The Hon.* G. Stopford... 20 May 27
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. L. O. Davis..... 1 Jan 29

For Emergency Destroyers.

Commander.....J. G. Bower, DSO..... 15 Aug 28
Gunner.....(T) F. Chard..... 8 Nov 27
(T) E. Gee..... 11 Sept 28

For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.

Commander .....C. G. C. Sumner, OBE... 7 Oct 27
S. E. Holder..... 15 Nov 28
E. T. R. Chambers, AFC..... 1 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com. .....A. N. Lee..... — Oct 27
A. M. Garlick..... — Oct 27
C. K. Adam..... 11 Jan 28
T. St. V. F. Tyler..... 8 May 28
Eng. Com.....H. H. Huxham..... 4 June 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. D. S. Cox..... 8 May 28
(T) F. C. Broomfield.... 30 Oct 28
(T) A. R. Phillips ..... — Sept 27
(T) A. E. Allen..... 14 Oct 27
Cd. Boatswain ...W. G. Knight..... 14 Feb 28
Wt. Shipwright...F. D. Rich ..... 10 Dec 28

For Fleet Air Arm.

Lieutenant.....(P) C. B. Tidd..... 11 Mar 29
(P) J. F. M. Robertson 3 Aug 28
(P) G. Willoughby..... — June 28
(P) E. B. Carnduff..... 10 Jan 29
(P) I. M. Martineau.... 13 Jan 29
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. G. Murray ..... 15 Nov 28
Flying Officer, R.A.F. } W. D. Baxter..... 13 June 28

Boom Defence Depôt and Training School.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. E. Blackmore, DSC.. 15 May 25
Lieutenant.....J. S. Linsey..... 13 Apr 28
Cd. Eng.....A. T. Wilkins..... 1 Oct 27
Boatswain .....W. H. Calveley..... 19 May 27

For Miscellaneous Service.

Cd. Gunner .....J. Blake..... 29 June 28
For Instructional Sheds.

GRENVILLE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. S. J. Brading..... 31 July 28
Paid off, 1st July, 1928.

H 23. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd. C. P. Robertson..... 22 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....H. G. Bowerman ..... 8 June 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } E. M. MacKay..... 10 July 28

Tender to '*Alecto.*'
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Dolphin.*')

H 24. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd...E. A. Stocker ..... 31 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....J. R. G. Harvey..... 3 Apr 28

Tender to '*Vulcan.*'
Commissioned 20th March, 1928.

H 27. Submarine.

Portsmouth.

Reduced to Reserve on 29th January, 1929.

H 28. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd....H. C. Cumberbatch ... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....J. G. Gould..... 1 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } W. Elliot ..... 6 Nov 28

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st September, 1928.
(*Tender to* '*Alecto.*')

H 30. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Mitford..... 23 Jan 28
Lieutenant . .....J. C. H. Nelson ..... 4 Dec 28
*Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R.*K. McM. Drake..... 2 Feb 29

Tender to '*Alecto.*'
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Dolphin.*')

H 31. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd....J. P. Wisden..... 10 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....W. S. Hall ..... 19 June 28
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. H.Hill..... 2 Feb 29

Tender to '*Alecto.*'
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Dolphin.*')

H 32. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd....H. M. C. Ionides..... 10 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....P. L. Saumarez..... 11 June 28
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*A. H. Phillipson ..... 18 June 28

Tender to '*Vulcan.*'

H 33. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....L. B. A. Majendie..... 31 Dec 28
Lieutenant .....O. F. L. Bullock..... 7 Feb 29
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } A. J. McHattie..... 16 Mar 29

Tender to '*Vulcan*'

H 34. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...H. W. S. Browning .... 31 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....R. N. Garnett..... 21 Nov 27
*Sub-Lieut R.N.R.*J. G. Wiseman..... 11 Feb 29

Tender to '*Alecto.*'
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Dolphin.*')

H 43. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd....L. L. B. Myers ..... 31 July 28
Lieutenant.....R. M. G. Gambier..... 10 Oct 28
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*A. Ayre..... 16 Mar 29

Tender to '*Ross.*'
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Dolphin.*')

Digitized by Google

44. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd...G. Grantham ..... 31 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....S. Macdonald..... 8 Aug 28

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

47. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. S. Felton..... 10 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....(*I Fr*) N. A. Bickmore 31 July 28
Sub-Lieut.R.N R.K. G. Cronin ..... 16 Mar 29

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

48. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd....J. A. C. Hill..... 22 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....L. P. Brindley ..... 4 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } D. M. MacLean ..... 1 Aug 28

Tender to 'Alecto.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

49. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd...R. C. S. Garwood..... 29 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....J. Cobb ..... 21 Nov 27

Tender to 'Vulcan'

50. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. L. S. Baker ..... 31 July 28
Lieutenant .....P. Q. Roberts ..... 19 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R...... } A. Blewett..... 6 Nov 28

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Hood.'

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).

1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 2–12 PR. A.A.

Captain .....M. L. Goldsmith, DSO.. 11 Jan 29
(*Captain F.M.S.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. J. Durnford ..... 14 July 28
Lieutenant .....(**N**) G. M. S. Stitt ..... 6 Apr 28
A. B. Russell (*tempy.*). 10 Jan 29
G. A. Thring ..... 2 Feb 28
Lieutenant (**E**)....W. A. Pickup..... 10 Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. H. Bradley..... 22 Mar 29

(*Secretary to Captain F.M.S.*)
Surg. Lieut.....H. E. M. Martin..... 12 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner .....C. H. Payne ..... 12 Mar 28

(*And for* (**G**) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to Second Cruiser Squadron.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Reduced to Reserve, 7th February, 1926.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—7–7·5 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

Eng. Com.....W. A. Carlisle ..... 15 Jan 29
Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Gwilliam ..... 6 Nov 28

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham 12th November, 1928.

HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Commander.....L. G. Dawson..... 18 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.....*The Hon.* A. B. Carnegie..... 3 Jan 28
Lieutenant.....(**N**) G. K. Whitmy-Smith..... 28 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner.....G. Turner..... 23 Apr 28
Cd. Eng.....P. F. Davies..... 6 Mar 28

Commissioned 15th March, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 4–3 PR.

America and West Indies.

Commander.....A. K. Gibson..... 8 May 28
Lieut.-Com.....W. M. L. Astwood..... 8 May 28
Lieutenant.....(**N**) C. W. M. Vereker.. 27 Aug 28
Surg. Lieut .....V. G. Horan, MB, BCh.. 27 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut.....A. M. McDowell..... 1 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....H. Swales..... 17 Nov 27
Cd. Eng.....R. B. James..... 15 Dec 28

Commissioned on 15th December, 1926.

HERALD. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1–3 PR.

China.

Commander.....P. S. E. Maxwell..... 8 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com.....F. C. Woodhouse..... 30 Apr 26
Lieutenant.....C. A. Bamford..... 16 Jan 29
A. M. Hughes..... 16 Jan 29

(*For* (**N**) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (**N**) *Offr.*)

E. V. B. Baker..... 16 Jan 29
M. E. Welby ..... 23 May 27
Surg. Lieut.....W. C. Munro..... 1 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Bath, OBE..... 19 July 28
Sub.-Lieut.....H. J. C. Stokes..... 16 Jan 29
Cd. Eng.....G. B. Pike..... 12 June 28
Boatswain.....E. Collings..... 1 Nov 28
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 11th January, 1929.

Digitized by Google

HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,850 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	J. D. Campbell, MVO, OBE	17 Jan	29
Commander	R. Ramsbotham	12 Nov	27
Lieut.-Com.	(O) J. A. Garland	1 Nov	27
	A. J. Cubison, DSC	12 Nov	28
	I. B. Farrant	15 Dec	27
	(O) W. G. Camidge	15 Dec	27
Lieutenant	(O) D. A. C. Sillar	15 Dec	27
	(G) D. H. Magnay	— Mar	29
	E. J. Prevost	15 Dec	27
	A. H. Alexander	15 Dec	27
	(O) A. B. Usher	15 Dec	27
	(O) J. P. Wright	15 Dec	27
	A. V. Walker	15 Nov	28
	R. C. P. Thomas (*And as Acting Observer.*)	21 Dec	28
	(I *Fr.Gr.*) F. W. Beasley (*And as Acting Observer.*)	21 Dec	28
	E. M. Hutton (*Acting Observer.*)	9 July	28
Eng. Com.	W. V. Kennaway	21 Nov	27
Eng.-Lieut.	C. R. P. Bennett	— Feb	29
Capt. R.M.	C. R. L. Scott	10 Jan	29
Lieut. R.M.	C. F. Phillips	20 Apr	27
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. Freeman, MA	26 Mar	24
Surg. Com.	C. G. Sprague	15 Dec	27
Paym. Com.	A. H. Payne	15 Dec	27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	J. H. B. Herbert	28 Dec	27
Surg. Lieut.	J. D. Sayers	1 Jan	29
Mate (E)	W. M. Gibson	15 Nov	27
Cd. Gunner	W. Stoddart	— July	27
	E. Jarratt	7 Mar	27
	(T) H. C. Dewey (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	— Nov	27
Cd. Eng.	William Smith	16 Apr	28
Cd. Shipwright	M. J. Hawkins	15 Dec	27
Cd. Supply Officer	F. W. King	2 May	27
Gunner	W. Nettleship	— July	27
Boatswain	F. T. Barnes	15 Dec	27
Sig. Boatswain	H. Coward	15 Dec	27
Wt. Teleg.	P. J. Olding	2 Apr	28
Wt. Eng.	D. G. B. Cock	28 Nov	27
	F. J. Schroder (*act*)	20 Jan	28
Schoolmaster	F. C. Densum	15 Dec	27
Paym. Mid.	E. E. Hitchens	1 Jan	29

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

HEADQUARTERS.

Wing Com. R.A.F.	A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, OBE	19 Oct	28
Sqdn.Ldr.R.A.F.	*L. C. Keeble*	10 Dec	27
Flying Officer R.A.F.	S. F. Cole	10 Apr	26
	A. E. Evans	— Dec	27

NO. 403 FLIGHT.

Lieut.-Com. (*Flight Com.*)	(P) T. O. Bultcel	— Jan	29
Lieutenant	(P) A. M. Pilling	26 Oct	27
	(P) D. G. F. W. Macintyre	19 Oct	28
	(P) R. H. Barrett	15 Dec	27
	(P) H. W. Metcalfe	30 Sept	28
	(P) P. D. Heinemann	— Aug	28
Lieut. R.M.	(P) J. S. Martin	8 Jan	29
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	J. F. M. Wallis	20 Mar	28
Pilot Offr. R.A.F.	A. B. Bennett	15 Feb	29

NO. 440 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) A. O. Watson	21 Dec	27
	(P) C. John	16 Dec	26
	(P) J. E. Fenton	15 Dec	27
Lieut. R.M.	(P) A. G. Warren	6 Nov	26
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (*Flight Com.*)	F. L. Pearce	13 July	23
Pilot Officer, R.A.F.	A. G. C. Somerhaugh	13 July	23

NO. 442 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant	(P) F. W. N. Bassett	1 Jan	29
	(P) J. W. Hale	1 Jan	29
Flight-Lieut. (*Flight Com.*)	W. D. Gairdner, DFC	1 Jan	29
Flg. Offr. R.A.F.	T. M. V. May	1 Jan	29
	E. B. Webb	1 Jan	29
	A. R. Ward	1 Jan	29
	S. L. Blunt	25 Jan	29
	C. E. St. J. Beamish	25 Jan	29

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th December, 1927.

HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.

Paid off into C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 25th May, 1928.
(*Tender to 'Constance.'*)

HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 TONS. H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Battle Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Vice-Admiral (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE	21 May	27

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Com.* H. C. F. Foot	7 Dec	28
Flag Lieut. Com.	(S) J. H. F. Crombie (*And as Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)	21 May	27

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer	(*vide Flag Captain.*)		
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* H. M. Horne	9 Jan	28
Commander	(T) R. H. Portal, DSC (*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)	21 May	27
	(G) W. R. Patterson (*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)	10 June	27
Lieut.-Com.	W. G. B. Hartley (*Squadron W/T Officer.*)	8 Apr	28
Lieutenant	(S) J. P. L. Reid (*Assistant to Squadron W/T Officer.*)	15 Dec	28

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	K. L. Barrow	19 Feb	29
Flag Captain	W. F. French, CMG (*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)	21 May	27
Commander	D. A. Budgen	15 July	27
	(N) G. J. A. Miles (*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer and as Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)	15 Nov	27

Digitized by Google

ut.-Com.	(T) N. V. Grace	13 Jan 27
	A. D. S. Grant	12 July 27
	P. F. M. Dawson	16 Apr 27
	(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)	
	R. F. J. Onslow, DSO	31 Dec 26
	H. W. Williams	4 Sept 28
	(G) A. C. Chapman	25 July 28
	C. H. Lingard Guthrie	12 Dec 27
	R. R. Helbert	3 Jan 28
utenant	L. A. Humphreys	4 Apr 28
	(*2nd* (G) *Officer.*)	
	W. H. Williamson (RAN)	28 Aug 28
	E. H. G. Gregson	2 Jan 28
	C. M. Jacob	2 Aug 27
	H. S. Hopkins	4 Apr 28
t. Com.	S. W. Cooke	2 Nov 28
mmander (E)	W. G. Cowland	29 Mar 27
ut.-Com. (E)	K. A. B. Hutson	7 Nov 28
utenant (E)	E. L. J. Howell	1 Nov 27
	G. J. E. Spragge	2 May 27
jor R.M.	M. R. Yeo, OBE	4 Jan 29
	(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)	
t. R.M.	A. B. F. Alcock, DSC	28 Aug 28
ut. R.M.	E. C. E. Palmer (*probv*)	28 Aug 28
plain	*Rev.* G. P. O. Hill, BA	1 Sept 26
npy R.C. haplain	*Rev.* E. Dewey	7 Jan 29
tr.Lieut.-Com.	G. A. Clarkson, BA	— Aug 28
g. Com.	T. Creaser, MD BCh, DTM & H	31 Dec 27
	(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)	
ym. Com.	C. A. Ward, OMG	11 Dec 27
	(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)	
ym. Lieut.-Com.	A. N. Eversley-Green	15 Nov 28
g. Lieut.	J. T. Rees, MRCS, LRCP	26 Aug 28
g. Lieut. (D)	E. R. Longhurst, LDS	28 July 27
ym. Lieut.	S. T. Beardsworth	8 July 27
b-Lieut.	K. A. Short	15 Nov 28
ute	L. E. Ricketts	5 Jan 29
ute (E)	F. Roberts	6 Aug 28
. Gunner	E. A. Spittle, MBE	22 Aug 27
	(T) J. H. Evans	30 Nov 28
	(T) J. Feeley	9 July 28
	F. T. Hicks	14 Dec 27
	W. H. Coombes	2 Jan 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T) L. A. Downing	3 Aug 27
. R.M. Gunner	H. W. Edmunds	15 Dec 28
. Boatswain	G. Quinn	1 Dec 27
. Sig. Boatswain	A. C. Warner	14 Apr 28
. Shipwright	J. J. Cliffe	4 Apr 28
. Eng.	H. H. Starkie	15 Aug 28
nior Master.	H. W. Collins	28 Aug 28
t. Teleg.	A. Driscoll	15 Dec 26
t. Eng.	V. D. Hodge	16 Apr 28
	C. Blatchford	11 Aug 27
	Walter Smith	7 Nov 27
t. Elect.	A. L. Mitchell	27 Dec 27
t. Ord. Offr.	P. Pugsley	12 Nov 28
t. Supply Offr.	W. J. Gunn	29 Dec 28
hoolmaster	F. M. Cooper, BSC	5 Jan 29
idshipman	H. C. B. Coleridge	15 Jan 27
	R. K. Hudson	15 Jan 27
	J. C. Stopford	15 Jan 27
	R. S. Blacker	15 Jan 27
	C. E. L. Sclater	30 Apr 27
	R. P. S. Grant	30 Apr 27
	B. J. C. Wise	30 Apr 27
	R. S. Casement	30 Apr 27
	N. S. Henderson	1 Sept 28
	A. G. Forman	1 Sept 28
	W. Elliot	1 Sept 28
	J. C. C. Henley	1 Sept 28
	J. E. S. Bush	1 Sept 28
Cadet	R. M. Galloway	1 Sept 28
	R. H. Connell	1 Sept 28
	J. S. Carlisle	1 Sept 28
	J. W. Rylands	1 Sept 28
	T. D. Ross	1 Sept 28
	C. E. S. B. Beal	1 Sept 28
	N. K. Cambell	1 Sept 28
	A. J. T. Roe	5 Jan 29
	D. H. B. Barrett	5 Jan 29
	M. C. E. Hanson	5 Jan 29
	D. Harvey	5 Jan 29
	W. A. Starkie	5 Jan 29
Paym. Mid.	G. R. Lavers	9 Jan 29
	W. R. Moore	21 Aug 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th August, 1928.

HORIZON.

Drifter.

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).

C.M.B. BASE.

Haslar.

Lieut.-Com.	†F. P. Busbridge	15 Oct 28

Commissioned 13th November, 1926.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

HUNTLY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	F. C. C. Kennedy	15 Feb 29

(*And in charge of M/S in Reserve.*)

Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships :—

Impregnable No. 1 (*late* **Powerful,** *late* **Cruiser**).

14,200 TONS. I.H.P. 25,000.

Impregnable No. 2 (*late* **Powerful II.,** *late* **Andromeda,** *late* **Cruiser**).

11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500.

Impregnable No. 3 (*late* **Ganges**).

Impregnable No. 4 (*late* **Powerful III.,** *late* **Ganges,** *late* **Caroline,** *late* **Light Cruiser**).

Devonport.

Lieut.-Com.	E. G. H. Master, DSO, (*tempy*)	1 Jan 29
	N. H. Beaver (*tempy*)	1 Jan 29
Wt. Eng.	C. W. Treweeks	22 Aug 27

(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)

Digitized by Google

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Portsmouth.

Attached to 'Tiger.'

INDUS.

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 TONS.
Workshop.

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Com.	A. A. G. Martell	29 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. J. S. Symons	17 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E)	S. T. G. Bartwell	19 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner (T)	J. W. Bordiss	27 Aug 28
	W. N. Fern	26 Apr 28
Cd. Boatswain	W. J. McCarthy	12 May 28
Cd. Shipwright	W. J. Trounce	20 June 28
Wt. Eng.	C. H. Harvey	18 June 28
	J. O. Sheer	5 Jan 29
	W. R. Corner (*act*)	12 Mar 29
Wt. Elect.	C. B. Eastwood	— Mar 29
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. O. Bridgeman (*act*) (*tempy*)	1 Mar 29

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, 30th May, 1928.

IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.

Captain	J. D. Nares, DSO	23 Feb 28
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Southern	16 Oct 26
	T. Taylor	16 Jan 29
Lieutenant	C. G. Little (RAN)	1 Apr 28
	(N) E. H. B. Baker	14 Dec 27
	(*In lieu of a specialist.*)	
	A. B. B. Foulerton	14 Dec 27
	C. J. Wood	1 Aug 28
Surg. Lieut.	E. W. Graham, MB, ChB	15 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(*I Fr.*) W. G. Ward-Smith	1 Dec 27
Sub.-Lieut.	C. F. Rawnsley	16 Jan 29
Cd. Boatswain	M. Connolly	5 Dec 27
Wt. Eng.	R. E. Cope	1 Jan 28

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 5th March, 1928.

K 26. Submarine.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	(*I Sp*) G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC	6 Aug 28
Lieutenant	R. E. Butler	15 Nov 28
Eng. Lieut.	H. A. Asbury	22 Oct 28
Sub-Lieut.	(N) E. N. V. Currey	— Nov 28
	E. C. F. Nicolay	25 Feb 29

Commissioned at Chatham, 19th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops'

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd.	W. H. A. Newman	22 Mar

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January, 192
Tender to 'Vernon.'

KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd.	N. A. C. Hardy	4 Aug
Lieut.-Com.	A. Jones	5 Nov
Lieutenant	(N) W. I. Farquharson (*In lieu of a Specialist Officer.*)	25 June
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*(I Fr) W. W. Cove	26 Mar
Surg.-Lieut.	C. H. Birt, MRCS, LRCP	26 Mar
Sub-Lieut.	R. E. Terry (*act*)	26 Mar
Cd. Boatswain	R. Sullivan	15 Nov
Cd. Mech.	H. P. Spann	2 Dec

Reduced to Winter Complement at Chatham on 4th December, 1928.
* *And on commissioning.*

KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	D. H. Rainier	5 Dec
Lieutenant	C. F. Paul	5 Dec
Gunner	G. H. Hayes	5 Dec

Tender to 'Pembroke'
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 29th December, 1928.

KENT. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Vice-Admiral	A. K. Waistell, CB	28 Nov

(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secy.	*Paym.-Capt.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE	28 Nov
Flag Lieut.	D. P. Evans	28 Nov

Staff.

Chief of Staff	(*vide Flag Captain.*)	
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* P. J. A. Moore (*tempy*)	28 Nov

Captain	G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO	26 Aug

(*Captain in Charge, Singapore.*)

Commander	(G) H. G. D. Acland, DSO	19 Dec

(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

	J. N. Knox	15 Mar

(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Lieut.-Com.	H. J. Murphy	17 Feb

(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)

	(*I Jp*) W. B. Keith	— Feb

(*Staff Officer (I).*)

Eng. Capt.	T. E. Aitkenhead	26 Dec

(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Major R.M......R. C. A. Glunicke..... 24 Feb 28
(*S.O. (I), Singapore.*)
Capt. R.M. .....G. W. M. Grover..... 13 July 28
(*S.O. (I), Shanghai.*)
Group Capt. R.A.F. } G. D. M. Robertson, DFC ..... 27 Jan 27
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
Flying Officer R.A.F. } A. R. Hamilton..... 27 Jan 27
(*Asst. to Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
Cd. Eng.....A. C. Renny..... 30 Jan 28
(*As Asst. to Fleet Eng. Officer.*)

Assistant Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.- Com.* H. T. Isaac. ..... 28 Nov 28

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....R. Bailey..... 28 Nov 28
J. H. P. Proctor..... 28 Nov 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*V. G. H. Weekes..... — Dec 28

Flag Captain.....J. Wolfe-Murray, DSO.. 23 Jan 28
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....(N) E. W. Kitson..... 30 Jan 28
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
C. S. Holland..... 1 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) P. L. Vian..... 17 Nov 27
G. St. J. A. Taylor..... 12 Apr 28
(T) A. F. de Salis..... 5 Apr 27
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(S)(I *Fr*)H. S. L. Ewart 15 June 28
(*And as Fleet* (S) *&* *W/T Officer.*)
(I *Jp*) J. A. S. Eccles... 29 Aug 28
E. M. C. Abel-Smith... — Jan 29
W. St. J. Cobley..... 12 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....C. C. Hardy..... 6 June 28
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
R. R. Harris..... 25 Apr 28
G. G. P. Cook..... 10 Apr 28
C. E. Madden..... 3 Apr 28
Eng. Com.....L. G. Buchanan..... 7 Oct 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)....G. H. Maunsell-Smyth 1 June 26
Lieutenant (E)....J. R. Coote..... 10 Nov 27
Major R.M.....C. B. Mullins..... 29 Aug 28
(26 Jan 27)
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....W. F. Edds..... 7 Mar 29
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. St. L. H. Gosselin, MA..... 29 Aug 28
Tempy R. C. Chaplain } *Rev.* T. A. Giles..... 20 Aug 28
Instr. Lieut.- Com. } H. A. Hendrie, MA..... — June 28
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. F. Briggs, MB, FRCS 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....C. S. Johnson, DSO..... 1 Jan 28
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.- Com. } E. C. Fenton ..... 1 Jan 28
Surg.-Lieut.....J. Hamilton, MB..... 25 June 28
Paym. Lieut.....F. L. Whitchouse..... 12 Feb 28
Sub-Lieut.....R. C. M. Duckworth... 17 Dec 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } R. Colville ..... — May 28
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Farley..... 11 Oct 26
S. Melling..... 14 Nov 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) F. J. Wood..... 16 Aug 27
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. G. H. Lavender ... 15 June 28
Cd. Shipwright...G. H. Smith..... 9 Aug 26
Senior Master ...W. G. Barnes, BSc..... — June 28
Gunner.....J. H. Godfrey..... 18 Apr 28
Wt. Eng.....W. H. Stubbings..... 29 May 28
W. P. Garner..... 2 Aug 27
F. C. Penny..... 30 Jan 8
Wt. Teleg.....W. Batty..... 20 Apr 28
Wt. Ord. Officer..W. E. Cottrell..... 24 Sept 28
Wt. Elect.....H. W. Bray..... 1 July 27
W. F. Edds .. .. 7 Mar 29
Bndr. R.M.B.....W. J. Papworth, LRAM. 22 June 28
Midshipman.....G. A. G. Ormsby..... — May 28
R. D. L. Dickson..... — May 28
K. Parkhurst..... — May 28
R. S. Attwater..... — May 28
J. L. Rathbone..... — May 28
V. W. Dobson..... — May 28
J. B. P. Stirling..... — May 28
T. A. Turner..... — May 28
H. T. Middleton..... — May 28

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....G. S. Windeyer..... 17 Mar 26
(*For 3 years' study in Japan.*)
E. H. M. Colegrave..... 20 June 27
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
C. N. R. Barham..... 1 Feb 29
(*For 3 years' study in Japan.*)
Eng. Com.....C. B. Evington..... 19 Apr 28
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
Paym. Lieut.....W. E. McLaughlin..... 30 Jan 28
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
Commissioned at Chatham on 25th June, 1928.

KEPPEL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
3rd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....C. G Sedgwick ..... 16 Oct 28
(*Captain* (D) *3rd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(G) J. Graham ..... — June 27
Lieutenant.....(S) H. F. H. Layman.. 20 Dec 28
(T) D. H. Hall Thompson..... 16 Oct 28
Commander (E)...E. R. W. James ..... 17 Sept 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*F. M. Johnson ..... 3 Oct 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....T. C. H. Neil, MB ..... 10 Dec 28
(*Accommodated in 'Ambuscade.'*)
Gunner.....G. H. Read (*act*) ..... 9 Oct 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....S. G. Prismall ..... 1 July 27
(*Accommodated in 'Amazon.'*)
Schoolmaster.....L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 16 Oct 28
(*Accommodated in 'Wolverine.'*)
Lieut.-Com. .....M. W. B. Hervey ..... 16 Oct 28
(N) C. H. Drake..... 1 Aug 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....J. F. C. Barker-Hahlo 9 Oct 28
Sub-Lieut.....M. H. Bliss..... 16 Oct 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. A. Parsons..... 6 Oct 27
Wt. Eng.....J. W. Tribbeck ..... 3 Jan 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1928.

Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'

L 1. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

L 2. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

L 3. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Fell	1 Jan 29
Lieutenant	R. T. Gordon-Duff	14 Feb 27
	R. P. Lonsdale	20 June 27
Wt. Eng.	E. A. Waterson	— Nov 27

Tender to 'Titania.'

L 4. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieutenant	V. I. H. Mylins	7 Jan 29
	R. S. Abram	1 Aug 28
Wt. Eng.	E. P. Birkett	1 Aug 28

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 5. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	C. B. Allen	8 Dec 26
Lieutenant	C. M. Hall	— Mar 28
	F. H. Mansell	— Mar 28
Wt. Eng.	W. J. McNally	1 Aug 28

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 6. Submarine.

Target Submarine.

Cd. Eng. J. Bradley ... ...27 Mar 29

Paid off into Dockyard Control, 12th March, 1928.

L 7. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L 8. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Re-commissioned 27th March, 1925.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

L 11. Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd.	J. R. S. Brown (*tempy*)	30 Jan 29
Lieutenant	G. M. Sladen (*tempy*)	30 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut.	J. Smyth (*tempy*)	30 Jan 29
Wt. Eng.	L. A. Lall	17 Jan 27

Tender to 'Alecto.'

Commissioned on 29th January, 1929.

L 15. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. C. P. Menzies	— Jan 29
Lieutenant	G. M. E. Grove	20 June 27
	T. C. C. Lloyd	21 Nov 27

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L 16. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	T. Yeoman	15 June 28
Lieutenant	P. E. H. Crimp	2 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut.	A. C. R. Duvall	4 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	S. Chapman	16 Mar 29
Wt. Eng.	W. H. Kemp	— Feb 29

Tender to 'Douglas.'

Commissioned 1st January, 1927.

L 18. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	C. C. Alexander	7 Nov 27
Lieutenant	R. Rhys-Jones	28 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut.	H. G. Walters	4 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. Sharples	6 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E)	S. M. Terry	2 Mar 28

Brought to full Complement on 15th May, 1926.

Tender to 'Douglas.'

L 19. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Merriman	— Jan 29
Lieutenant	S. H. Pinchin	20 June 27
Wt. Eng.	H. P. Kernick	1 July 27

Tender to 'Titania.'

Commissioned 29th March, 1923.

L 20. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Dains	14 Dec 27
Lieutenant	G. C. Phillips	14 Feb 27
	G. H. Nowell	21 Nov 27

Tender to 'Titania.'

Commissioned 1st January, 1924.

L 21. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander	G. M. Keble-White	1 July 28
Lieutenant	C. L. Edwards	31 Aug 26
	H. G. Craig	24 Mar 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	E. B. R. Benson	1 Dec 28
Wt. Eng.	P. H Leech	— Sept 28

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th November, 1925.

Tender to 'Douglas.'

L 22. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Bethell	3 Jan 29
Lieutenant	D. Tod	7 Nov 27
	H. A. L. Marsham	3 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. W. Bradfield	25 Feb 29

Tender to 'Ross.'

(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')

Completed to full Complement 3rd April, 1925.

L 23. Submarine.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	T. D. K. Williams	21 Oct 27
Lieutenant	E. R. J. Brown	— Nov 27
	J. D. Luce	3 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. Redford	16 Mar 29
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Budge	— May 28

Commissioned on 26th August, 1924.

Tender to 'Douglas.'

Digitized by Google

Submarine.

5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

enant.....J. D. Southern..... 14 Dec 27
Lieut......H. Menzies..... 3 Sept 28
Lieut. R.N.R.}J. C. Dawson ..... 25 Feb 29
Eng.....H. W. Brumham..... 26 Aug 27
ought to full Commission on 5th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Ross.'
(Accounts carried out in ' Dolphin.')

Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

.-Com.... ....J. D. de M. Leathes.... 11 Aug 28
enant.....H. R. Conway..... 9 Aug 28
H. P. de C. Steel..... 31 July 28
Lieut. R.N.R.}R. R. Chapman..... 6 Nov 28
Eng.....A. Erskine..... 31 July 28
'ommissioned for trials on 20th July, 1926.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

t.-Com. .....F. H. E. Skyrma..... 14 Feb 29
tenant.....G. P. S. Davies..... 20 June 27
R. L. S. Gaisford..... 21 Nov 27
Eng.....R. W. Davies..... 12 Feb 27
Tender to 'Titania.'

Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

t.-Com.....J. Cresswell..... 7 Feb 29
tenant.....A. J. Debenham..... 20 June 27
Eng.....C. J. H. Willcocks..... — Aug 27
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

Submarine.

GUNS—2–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
t.-Com.....J. G. W. Deneys..... 11 Aug 28
tenant.....J. G. Wood..... 23 Apr 28
C. A. Rowe..... 4 Dec 28
Lieut.....(I *Fr.*) J. G. Hunt..... 3 Nov 28
Eng.....F. A. Braham..... 24 July 28
ought to full Commission on 14th March, 1927.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

Submarine

GUNS—2–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla
t.-Com. .....J. H. Macnair ..... 15 Nov 28
tenant.....R. G. B. Hayter..... 8 Aug 28
R. W. D. Thomson..... 17 June 28
tenant (E)...G. H. Venables..... 22 May 28
ner .....(T) F. Jefferson..... 14 Aug 28
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Commissioned 10th December, 1924.

Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

t.-Com. .....H. E. Spragge ..... 15 Nov 28
tenant.....F. W. Collins..... 3 Jan 29
Lieut.....C. H. Holmes..... 3 Apr 28
.-Lt. R.N.R...J. Jackson..... 6 Jan 29
. Eng. .....H. Aspinall..... 27 Apr 28
Commissioned on 29th August, 1924.
Tender to ' Lucia.'

L 56. Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....E. M. C. Barraclough... 19 July 27
Lieutenant .....J. M. Rowland ..... — Aug 28
M. H. le Mare..... 14 Feb 27
Sub.-Lt. R.N.R....D. H. F. Armstrong.... 6 Jan 29
Wt. Eng. .....R. Bowden..... 8 Nov 27
Tender to ' Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L 69. Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Higham..... 30 Apr 28
Lieutenant .....J. G. Roper ..... 25 Apr 28
(I *Fr.*) E. H. Chavasse 4 Dec 28
Wt. Eng.....A. E. Urell..... 1 Jan 29
Tender to ' Lucia.'

L 71. Submarine.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. de S. Brock ..... 9 Feb 28
Lieutenant .....M. B. Sherwood..... 1 June 28
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. D. Hill ..... 17 Oct 28
Wt. Eng. .....S. Trevaskis..... — Mar 29
Completed to full Complement, 1st November, 1924.
Tender to ' Lucia.'

Group " D " Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L12 {
In command of Group " D " Submarines.
Lieut.-Com....H. P. K. Oram ..... 30 July 28
(And for Instructional Duties.)
For duty with Group " D " Submarines.
Lieutenant ...E. R. Gibson..... 8 Aug 28
Sub.-Lt. R.N.R...C. S. G. Keen... 6 Jan 29
Wt. Eng....W. J. G. Jenkins..... — Mar 29
Tenders to ' Pigmy.'
(Accounts carried out in ' Dolphin.')

Group " M " Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L14. {
In command of Group " M " Submarines.
Lieut.-Com...A. S. Hutchinson... 15 Nov 28
For duty with Group " M " Submarines.
Lieutenant {R. J. A. Cuming-Gibson-Craig ..... 1 Jan 28
C. J. Blake ..... 3 Sept 28
L17. {
Sub-Lieut R.N.R.}J. J. Youngs..... 2 Feb 29
Wt. Eng.....W. T. Sparkes ..... 3 Sept 28
R. D. Glenn..... 23 Jan 29
Tenders to ' Pigmy.'
(Accounts carried out in ' Dolphin.')

LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
New Zealand.

Commander .....F. N. Attwood ..... 1 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com.....R. Hunter-Blair..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....(N) M. Richmond ..... 18 Nov 26
Surg. Lieut. .....F. B. Quinn, MB ..... 17 July 28
Sub-Lieut.....N. V. J. T. Thew..... 19 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner .....C. W. Clarke..... 30 Mar 29
Cd. Eng. .....H. M. Thomas ..... 25 Jan 28
Re-commissioned at Auckland, 11th January, 1927.

Digitized by Google

LADAS. (*Po.*)

Sloop

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(Paid off.)
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	T. O. C. Plowden	9 Jan 28
Lieutenant	G. W. McN. Ambrose..	5 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut.	R. Murray	19 Nov 27

Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

LEEWARD.

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 20th October, 1928.

LIFFEY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Fricker	— Nov 28
Lieutenant	T. B. Beckett	13 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner	R. Johnson	— Nov 28

Tender to 'Harebell.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')

LONDON. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

1st *Cruiser Squadron.*
Mediterranean.

Captain	H. H. Rogers, MVO, OBE	2 July 28
Commander	E. J. P. Brind	1 Aug 28
	(I *Gr*) J. F. Paget	27 Feb 29
Lieut.-Com.	L. A. L. de Lacy Evans	16 Oct 28
	(G) C. B. Turner	2 Aug 28
	(T) H. M. Huntington-Whiteley	24 May 28
	(N) E. I. Peyton	14 Aug 28
	G. N. Loriston-Clarke	16 Oct 28
Lieutenant	C. Wauchope	1 Oct 28
	D. H. Johnston	1 Jan 29
	P. L. Collard	1 Jan 29
Capt. R.M.	C. M. Sergeant, DSC	5 Feb 29
Lieut. R.M.	P. W. O'H. Phibbs	5 Feb 29
Eng. Com.	J. Kingcome	25 July 28
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Fyfe	5 Nov 27
	H. J. B. Grylls	6 Aug 28
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	L. S. Bennett, BSC	— Jan 29
Paym. Com.	H. P. Williams, DSO	24 July 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	C. H. Law	10 July 28
Sub-Lieut.	G. A. H. Pratt	1 Dec 28
Sub-Lt. R.N.R.	I. N. MacMillan	22 Dec 28

(To complete 12 months' training.)

	E. O. Round	19 Jan 29

(To complete 12 months' training.)

Surg.-Com.	J. A. Maxwell, MB, FRCS	1 Jan 29
Surg.-Lieut.	H. P. Williams, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 29
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	20 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner	V. Phill	1 Feb 28
	(T) W. H. Cook	21 Feb 28
	W. Putman	14 Aug 28
Cd. Teleg.	R. J. Freemantle	15 Sept 28
Cd. Shipwright	W. V. Trimboy	— Sept 27
Cd. Eng.	H. Lumb	27 Aug
Cd. Elect.	C. H. Booth	15 May
Senior Master	D. J. C. Smith	— Jan
Gunner	E. F. Durrant	1 June

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng.	S. C. Chatfield	15 Oct
	T. A. Branton (*act*)	16 Oct
Midshipman	E. R. Manners	21 Jan
	P. R. W. McMaster	5 Feb
	A. W. Goldsmith	5 Feb
	J. M. M. Tarver	5 Feb
	O. G. Cameron	5 Feb
	R. M. Crawford	5 Feb
	H. W. Firth	21 Jan
	F. H. E. Hopkins	21 Jan
	R. E. Washbourn	21 Jan
	E. G. Roper	21 Jan
	P. A. Stewart	21 Jan
	H. Chapman	21 Jan

Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 5th February, 1929.

LOWESTOFT. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Africa.

Captain	J. H. Young	1 Nov
Commander	E. C. Denison	26 Aug
Lieut.-Com.	W. Y. La R. Beverley	26 Aug
	(N) G. A. French	15 Feb
	(G) H. W. Faulkner	25 Aug
Lieutenant	A. St. C. Donald	16 Dec
	Viscount Borodale	15 Nov
Eng. Com.	L. W. Robinson	1 Sept
Lieutenant (E)	T. A. H. Walker	— Dec
Captain R.M.	A. L. S. Harris	22 Nov
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. N. Green, BA	22 Feb
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Shurlock, MA	23 Nov

(And as Fleet Education Officer.)

Paym. Com.	T. M. Salter	23 Nov

(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Bee	26 Feb
Paym. Lieut.	J. H. McGregor	23 Nov
Sub-Lieut.	(I *Fr.*) F. C. Bishop	25 June
Cd. Gunner	R. G. Marshall	1 Mar
	(T) C. A. Bacon	16 Nov
Cd. Shipwright	G. H. Mutton	16 Nov
Cd. Mech.	H. J. Phillips	23 Nov
Gunner	W. F. Gerrish	4 July
Wt. Eng.	T. B. Garnett	19 Apr
Schoolmaster	E. G. Murch	23 Nov
Midshipman	S. R. White	26 Aug
	R. C. Lewis	26 Aug
	E. S. W. Maclure	26 Aug
	E. Mack	26 Aug
	A. B. Kay	26 Aug
	A. F. P. Lewis	1 Jan
	D. R. H. Ferguson	1 Jan
	D. H. P. Gardiner	1 Jan
	D. G. F. Bird	1 Jan

Re-commissioned 23rd November, 1926.

LUCIA. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
2nd Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	†A. Poland, DSO	18 Aug

(Captain (S) 2nd Submarine Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com.	(N) J. W. Pontifex	8 Jan
	C. C. F. Grey	15 Nov
	†(A/S) E. H. Mann	15 Nov
	†(G) B. R. Webb	14 Feb
Lieutenant	†(T) L. F. Durnford-Slater	16 Oct

Digitized by Google

Commander (E)..†C. H. Nicholson..... 12 Dec 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. †A. S. Bedells ..... 21 Feb 29
Lieutenant (E)....†J. H. Roughton..... 21 May 28
Surg. Com......G. B. Cockrem..... 3 Dec 27
Paym. Com......V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSO..... 1 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com. A. E. Beall..... 1 May 28
Paym. Lieut......H. W. E. Bennett..... 15 Nov 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. A. Haydon..... 19 Oct 27
J. A. Roberts..... 9 Aug 27
Cd. Boatswain...W. H. Riddells..... 15 Nov 27
Cd Elect......W. Ford, DSM..... 1 Sept 28
Cd. Shipwright...S. Richards..... 15 June 27
Wt. Eng......†R. W. G. Lobb..... 1 Sept 27
Wt. Teleg......†F. A. G. Page..... — Aug 27
Schoolmaster.....E. Crumbie..... 27 Dec 28 (CWO)

The following Officers are borne additional for duty in Submarines :—

Lieutenant.....S. R. H. Davenport.... 4 Dec 28
J. R. H. D'Aeth..... 1 Jan 29
H. G. Cooke..... 7 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut......J. H. Carless..... 4 Dec 28
Wt. Eng. .....A. Sumner ..... 13 Nov 28

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1927.
†And for duty with Submarines.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

In reserve at Portsmouth.

LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

East Indies.

Commander.....*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC ..... 1 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com......P. H. H. Roberts..... 1 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....(N) D. H. S. Craven.... 15 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut......A. R. Ewart, MB ..... 19 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut......F. D. Miller..... 15 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner .....A. N. Pack..... 10 Oct 28
Cd. Eng......J. P. K. Griffiths..... 9 July 28

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 21st November, 1928.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

M 2. Submarine.

GUNS—1-3 INCH H.A.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com......J. D. A. Musters, DSC.. 22 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....J. W. McCoy ..... 4 Dec 28
(O) F. S. Benney ..... 24 Sept 28
(P) C. W. Byas..... 15 June 28
(*I Fr.*) J. F. W. Hine.. 31 July 28
Wt. Eng......L. V. Hauser, DSM..... 8 Mar 27

Completed to full complement on 8th October, 1928.
Tender to 'Ross.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')

M 3. Submarine.

Reserve.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......I. A. P. Macintyre..... 11 Jan 27
Lieutenant.....J. M. Money ..... 7 Nov 27
M. G. Rimington..... 24 Sept 28
R. B. Chandler ..... 8 Oct 28
Wt. Eng......T. Kershaw..... 11 Feb 26

Reduced to Reserve Status, 15th October, 1926.
Tender to 'Ross.'

MACKAY. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*T. Arnold ..... 31 July 28

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 31st October, 1928.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

China.

Commander.... *A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSC..... 12 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. ... *S. K. Horn..... — Dec 27
Lieutenant..... *(N) C. A. Jenkins..... 18 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut......T. L. J. Barry, MB..... 4 July 28
Sub-Lieut...... *A. W. Jackson..... 1 Nov 27
Cd. Eng......E. T. Hoskin..... 1 June 28
Gunner .....W. D. Huke ..... 17 Nov 28

Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.
** And on re-commissioning.*

MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

Steam Pinnace.

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO 18 Oct 28
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....V. D. Hirst..... 16 Feb 28
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......L. A. Jeffery..... 15 Feb 28
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Simpson..... 9 May 27
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....N. E. Archdale, OBE .. 28 Dec 28
Commander.....G. C. C. Crookshank .. 21 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) E. C. Bindloss ..... 1 June 28
(*I Fr. It.*) (N) B. B. Schofield..... 23 Nov 28
(*I It.*) E. B. Clark ..... 1 Jan 29
(G) E. G. Jeffery ..... 12 Oct 28
S. C. T. Bridger ..... 1 Jan 29
R. M. H. Sowdon ..... 1 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....(G) A. H. Finlay..... 1 Jan 29
R. K. Silcock ..... 12 Jan 29
J. W. M. Eaton ..... 17 Jan 29
(*I Fr.*) A. R. Pedder... 2 Mar 29
A. A. C. Ouvry ..... 16 Feb 29
Eng. Com......G. D. Campbell ..... — Mar 29
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. H. R. Brown..... — Aug 28
Lieutenant (E)...W. M. Onyon ..... 18 Feb 29
Capt. R.M......R. C. G. Mackenzie..... 21 Feb 29
Lieut. R.M. .....H. McC. Slater ..... 21 Feb 29
R. Garrett ..... 21 Feb 29

Digitized by Google

Instr. Lieut. Com.	A. H. Saunders, BA (*tempy*)	21 Feb	29
Surg.-Com.	J. F. Pace, MB	21 Feb	29
Paym. Com.	H. M. Cockrem	1 Nov	28
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr. Gr.*) H. P. Chapman	28 Dec	28
Surg.-Lieut.	J. C. Gent	1 Jan	29
Surg.-Lieut.	(D) H. A. Ginn, LDS	21 Feb	29
Paym. Lieut.	R. F. Pink	9 Jan	29
Sub-Lieut.	P. H. Higginbotham	19 Mar	29
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	G. McE. MacKellar	16 Mar	29
	T. O. Marr	2 Mar	22
	K. T. Roper	16 Mar	29
Mate (E)	F. Roberts	— Dec	28
Cd. Gunner	C. J. Hampton	30 Nov	27
	(T) W. C. S. Casey	16 Dec	27
	E. W. Roberts	20 Aug	28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) W. May	28 Jan	29
Cd. R.M. Gunner	H. R. Horne	21 Feb	29
Cd. Boatswain	H. Le Noury	14 Feb	29
Cd. Shipwright	H. S. Burge	27 June	28
Cd. Ord. Offr.	W. R. Osborne	1 Jan	29
Cd. Teleg.	A. C. Greenhill	14 Jan	29
Cd. Eng.	A. P. Shoring	20 Aug	28
Cd. Elect.	B. C. Dawes	28 Aug	28
Gunner	G. E. Allen	1 Nov	28
	(T) W. E. Hayward	27 Dec	28
Wt. Eng.	F. C. Walling	3 Jan	27
	W. Frame (*act*)	— Dec	28
	M. V. Waldron (*act*)	— Dec	28
	H. H. Swayne (*act*) (*tempy*)	18 Mar	29
Wt. Supply Offr.	H. W. Hutton (*act*)	22 Oct	28
Schoolmaster	A. C. Howard, AMIEE	21 Feb	29
Midshipman	E. O. Bickford	20 Mar	29
	N. T. Tangye	20 Mar	29
	G. T. Cooper	20 Mar	29
	M. E. Butler-Bowden	20 Mar	29
	R. J. Cooper	20 Mar	29
	S. G. Rivers-Smith	20 Mar	29
	W. J. Lucas	20 Mar	29
	M. F. L. Beebee	20 Mar	29
	G. R. Carver	20 Mar	29
	I. F. M. Newnham	20 Mar	29
	J. Hamilton	20 Mar	29
	J. R. Olive	20 Mar	29
	E. H. G. Stokes	20 Mar	29
	P. L. Field	20 Mar	29
	J. M. Bruen	20 Mar	29
	G. M. Bennett	20 Mar	29
Cadet	F. W. R. Larken	20 Mar	29
	D. H. Buchanan-Dunlop	20 Mar	29
	D. R. Mitchell	20 Mar	29
	C. K. M. Dundas	20 Mar	29
	D. E. Gillespie	20 Mar	29
	R. W. Little	20 Mar	29
	M. L. Bernacchi	20 Mar	29
Paym. Cadet	A. W. Richards	— Jan	29

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st February 1929.

MALCOLM. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Captain	K. D. W. MacPherson. (*And as Captain* (D).)	15 Feb	29
Commander	C. J. F. Wood. DSO	21 Dec	28
Lieut.-Com.	F. E. Wright	16 July	28
Eng. Com.	F. J. Pedrick (*And for Reserve Flotilla Duties.*)	26 Sept	27
Paym. Lieut.	(I *Fr.*) P. C. le Cras. (*Captain's Secretary.*)	1 Apr	28
Cd. Eng.	L. V. Edwards	8 Mar	27

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.	A. Evans	22 Oct	28
	J. M. Boyd, OBE	13 Mar	29
	S. A. Brooks	18 Dec	28
Cd. Gunner	(T) M. Spillane	1 Sept	28
	(T) A. J. Akehurst	23 July	27
	(T) H. H. Haycock	— Apr	28
	W. H. Pilbeam (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	27 Nov	28
	(T) C. R. Pilgrim	— Jan	29

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.	F. B. Hanson	18 May	27
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. J. Tallby	20 July	28

For Destroyers Refitting.

Cd. Gunner	(T) A. E. Geer	11 Dec	28

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com.	A. C. T. Thursfield (*And for command of 'Saltash.'*)	22 Dec	28
Cd. Eng.	A. I. Torry	1 Apr	28
	R. Coxon	30 July	28
Cd. Gunner	C. Heath	24 Oct	28
	G. H. Disbery	1 Apr	28

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	R. H. McBean, DSO, DSC	— Feb	29
Lieutenant	R. G. D. Wyndham	30 Apr	28
Surg. Lieut.	D. R. Campbell, MD	4 Nov	28

Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.

MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—2-12 PR.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Commander	*†E. G. Stanley, DSC	8 Nov	88
Lieutenant	*F. Y. Bethell	5 Apr	28
Cd. Gunner	R. E. J. Fowler	7 Mar	27
Cd. Eng.	R. J. Ballantyne, DSM	23 Feb	28

Tender to 'Titania.'
Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.
† *And for Duty with Submarines.*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

MARLBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.

Captain	C. D. Burke	6 Nov	28
Commander	F. R. M. Johnson	16 Dec	27
Lieut.-Com.	(N) E. A. Davis	25 Aug	27
	B. ff. Wingfield	1 Feb	28
	(G) R. C. Bayne	3 May	28
	C. Y. C. Keays	6 Dec	28
	E. J. S. Knocker	25 July	28
	J. E. P. Brass	5 May	28
	P. G. L. Cazalet	22 Sept	28
Lieutenant	(I *Fr. Rs.*) (T) K. H. S. Cohen	30 July	28
	A. S. Rosenthal (RAN) (*And as Asst.* (G) *Officer in lieu of a Specialist*).	17 Jan	28
	W. N. Drawbridge	5 May	28
	C. G. S. Chittenden	25 Mar	29
	M. J. Toole	28 July	28
	G. B. Roope	28 May	28

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....H. H. Gordon ..... 3 Oct 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. T. Carthy..... 17 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....C. P. Buttar..... 16 May 28
G. H. L. Dobrée..... 3 Sept 28
*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*H. L. Mathews ..... 8 Dec 28
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Capt. R.M. .....A. M. Robertson ..... 13 Oct 28
Chaplain.....*Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, BA..... 2 Sept 27
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*A. A. Grant, BSC..... 3 Sept 28
Surg. Com......J. M. Hayes..... 28 Dec 28
Paym. Com......(*I It Sp*) G. F. Martin.. 1 July 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*T. H. Trust..... 15 Aug 28
Surg. Lieut......A. E. Kingston..... 1 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut......D. K. Winslow ..... 19 Oct 28
*Paym. Lt. R.N.R.*E. C. T. Booth..... 5 Jan 29
(*For 77 days' training.*)
Sub-Lieut......G. F. Blaxland..... 15 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } C. W. C. Pinckney..... 23 Mar 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Mate.....S. G. Stoodley (*tempy.*) 15 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner .....W. Wallace..... 14 Dec 28
(T) J. N. Short..... 18 May 28
J. D. Allen..... 1 Sept 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
L. A. Wright..... 10 Sept 28
(T) P. A. Fitt ..... 4 July 28
Cd. Boatswain....J. M. Waller, DSO..... 1 May 28
Senior Master.....J. E. Bonnar..... 9 Apr 27
Gunner.....(T) P. A. Fitt..... 4 July 28
(T) H. T. Baker (*act*) .. 22 Oct 28
Wt. Shipt......W. J. Joy..... 5 Apr 28
Wt. Teleg......T. W. Bacon (*act*)..... 3 Oct 28
Wt. Eng......F. Denison..... 25 Jan 28
G. S. Gibson..... 5 Apr 28
J. T. Gething..... 1 July 27
A. H. Dowty..... 27 July 28
Wt. Elect......E. L. Hawkins..... 12 Sept 27
*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. Hill..... 18 Dec 28
Schoolmaster.....A. H. Miles..... 3 Sept 28
H. G. Middleton, BSC... 16 Apr 28
G. N. Pask..... 5 Jan 29
Midshipman.....J. A. Burnett..... 3 Feb 28
A. J. Cobham..... 3 Feb 28
R. C. P. Ellis..... 3 Feb 28
A. C. E. Higgens..... 3 Feb 28
G. J. Luther..... 3 Feb 28
J. E. C. Webber..... 3 Feb 28
G. C. Carter (RAN)..... 20 Mar 29
J. D. S. Hutchison (RAN)..... 1 May 28
E. A. Membray (RAN).. 1 May 28
J. S. Mesley (RAN)..... 1 May 28
G. D. Wall (RAN)..... 1 May 28
J. R. C. Moultrie..... 5 Jan 29
G. G. Cowburn..... 5 Jan 29
E. H. Cartwright..... 5 Jan 29
W. L. Mayo..... 5 Jan 29
Cadet.....A. M. D. Lampen..... 1 Sept 28
T. S. Worthington..... 1 Sept 28
J. Carmalt-Jones..... 1 Sept 28
M. D. Wanklyn..... 1 Sept 28
W. S. Phillips..... 1 Sept 28
Paym. Mid .....L. Lumley..... 21 Aug 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th April, 1927.

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Commander.....L. A. W. Spooner..... 8 June 28
Lieut.-Com......E. W. M. King..... — Sept 28
R. M. Alleyne..... 29 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. Mann..... — Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....L. A. Steer..... 25 Jan 28
Re-commissioned 1st April, 1927.

MEDEA. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
540 TONS. H.P. 545.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com......J. Hennessy..... 3 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Bunn ..... 27 Nov 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th March, 1927.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Mediterranean.
Cd. Gunner.....H. J. Martin..... 9 July 28
Reduced to C. & M. status at Malta on 26th September, 1928.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MEDWAY. (*Ch.*)
Submarine Depôt Ship.
Captain.....*C. Cantlie, DSC..... 1 Jan 29
Commander.....*†A. Bowman..... 9 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com......*(N) P. L. Barcroft..... 15 Jan 29
*(G) R. T. Young ..... 15 Nov 28
*†(A/S) H. R. Tate..... 7 Mar 29
Lieutenant.....*†(T) H. C. Stock ..... 10 Jan 29
Eng. Com......†D. P. Rowland..... 17 Jan 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†L. C. S. Noake..... 1 May 28
Paym. Com......*†E. H. Drayson..... 28 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut......*G. Blamey..... 10 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner.....†(T) A. Gittus..... 24 Apr 28
†G. B. Chambers..... 3 Sept 28
Cd. Boatswain....†P. Smith ..... 1 Nov 28
Cd. Teleg. .....*†S. W. Francis..... 20 Feb 29
Cd. Elect......*† E. D. Hines..... 4 July 28
Cd. Shipwright...†H. Tidman..... 10 July 28
Wt. Eng. .....†J. L. C. Burgess ..... 29 Jan 29
Wt. Supply Offr..*†O. H. C. Dymond ... 22 Oct 28
(† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*)
Building at the works of Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
* *And on commissioning.*

MELPOMENE. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Devonport.
Lieutenant.....S. E. Cann..... 16 Mar 27
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, *with special complement.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

MIDNIGHT SUN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.).

MINERVA. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Reduced to Reserve 1st April, 1927.
Tender to 'Dartmouth.'

MIST.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Adventure.'

MONTROSE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....J. H. K. Clegg, ORE..... 11 Oct 27
(*Capt.* (D) *1st Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) C. V. Robinson..... 8 June 28
(T) A. V. de Labalmondiere..... 16 Apr 28
Lieutenant .....(G) R. G. Mackay..... 22 Oct 88
Surg. Lieut. .....H. J. McCann, MB..... 9 Nov 28
(Accommodated in 'Vampire.')
Paym. Lieut......J. S. Lancaster..... 1 Nov 27
(Captain's Secretary.)
Gunner.....G. L. Ross..... — Dec 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg.....J. I. Somers ..... 2 July 28
(Accommodated in 'Vampire.')
Schoolmaster.....A. J. B. Springall..... — Jan 27
(Accommodated in 'Wryneck.')

Lieut.-Com......(N)E. W. Grace ..... 14 Dec 28
(For Flotilla Duties.)
Lieutenant.....R. E. Hyde-Smith..... 15 Dec 28
J. V. W. Frizelle..... 19 Nov 28
R. H. R. Moodie..... 21 Apr 28
Commander (E)...W. L. C. Carter ..... 15 Oct 28
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Cd. Eng.....C. H. Herbert..... 16 Dec 26
Gunner.....(T) E. Richards..... 13 Feb 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

MOORHEN. *(Ch.)*

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2–6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. W. Sitwell..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....R. C. Gordon..... 24 May 28
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

MOTH. *(Ch.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. B. Weir..... 15 May 28
Lieutenant.....R. Birch..... 1 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.....A. N. Forsyth, MB, ChB 17 Oct 28
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

MOY. *(Dev.)*

Trawler.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd...W. H. Harris..... 2 July 28
Cd. Gunner .....W. Marks..... 20 Dec 26
Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th December, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

NELSON. *(Po.)*

Battleship.

33,500 TONS. I.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCB, KCMG, KCVO..... 15 Aug 27
(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE 21 Oct 27
Flag Lieut.-Com. } *The Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie..... 21 Oct 27
Staff.
Chief of Staff Captain G. Blake, OB, DSO 15 Dec 27
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. V. Sandison..... 21 Oct 27

Captain of the Fleet. } R. C. Davenport..... 14 Dec 28
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*I Fr. Sp.*) A. R. Bradshaw..... 3 Jan 29

Commander .....(T) H. B. Rawlings, OBE..... 21 Oct 27
(Fleet (T) Officer.)
H. H. Bousfield..... 30 Aug 28
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
(G) C. A. A. Larcom.... 20 Aug 28
(Fleet (G) Officer.)
(S) C. A. H. Brooking 21 Oct 27
(Fleet Signal Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....P. F. Glover..... 3 Nov 28
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
W. C. T. Eyres..... 21 Oct 27
(Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.)
A. L. Besant..... 2 Jan 29
(Staff Office (Operations).)
Lieutenant.....G. R. Waymouth..... 21 Oct 27
(Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.)
(S) J. D. Crossman..... 15 Dec 28
(Assistant to Fleet (S) Officer)
Eng. Capt.....H. A. Brown, ADC..... 18 Dec 28
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Rodney.')
E. W. Roberts, OBE..... 18 Apr 28
(Squadron Engineer Officer (I).)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*C. H. McVittie..... 21 Oct 27
(Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Rodney.')
Instr. Com. .....A. E. Hall, OBE, ARCS.. 21 Oct 27
(Fleet Education Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Renown.')
Paym. Capt.....G. B. Osborne..... 11 July 28
(As Fleet Accountant Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Marlborough.')
Wing Com. R.A.F. } C .E. Maude..... 27 Dec 28
(Fleet Aviation Officer.)
Wt. Eng. .....F. O. E. May..... 15 Aug 28
(To assist Squadron Engineer Officer (I).)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. Haslehurst..... 21 Oct 27
(For duty in Admiral's Office.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } D. H. Doig..... 11 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut.....A. W. Holmes..... 21 Oct 27
J. R. Allfrey..... 21 Oct 27
R. W. Jones..... 21 Oct 27
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*A. Lade ..... 1 Mar 28

Captain.....T. H. Binney, DSO..... 15 Dec 28
(And as Flag Captain.)
(N) J. W. Clayton..... 14 Jan 27
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
Commander .....H. E. Horan, DSC..... 4 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. .....D. Young-Jamieson.... 1 Apr 27
(T) T. H. Back..... 25 July 28
G. J. King-Landale..... 24 May 27
(A/S) P. F. Cooper..... 18 Aug 26
(And as Fleet A/S Officer.)
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSO ..... 10 May 27
(G) M. M. Denny ..... 12 Dec 28
P. K. Enright..... 8 Jan 29
G. C. Harris..... 20 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....T. B. R. Woodroffe ... 20 Apr 27
J. S. Baker..... 10 May 27
D. C. Hill ..... 20 Apr 27
(G) J. C. Clouston..... 4 Apr 28
(2nd (G) Officer.)
(T) C. R. L. Parry ..... 5 Nov 28
J. H. Huntley ..... 20 Apr 27
R. W. J. Nicholson..... 1 Jan 29
(N) J. R. Westmacott *(temp'y)* ..... 27 Aug 28
C. P. F. Brown ..... 17 Nov 28
M. J. Evans ..... 10 May 27
V. D'A. Donaldson .... 1 Nov 27
L. K. A. Block ..... 28 Apr 28
Eng. Com. .....R. W. Claxton ..... 5 Feb 28
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. Dixon, DSC ..... — July 28

Digitized by Google

...enant (E)...J. N. F. Haigh ..... 28 Dec 28
F. J. S. Fox ..... 29 June 28
...tructor-ommander } C. D. Hannaford ..... — Aug 27
...& Lt.-Col. R.M. } H. E. W. Iremonger, DSO ..... 30 Apr 28
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
...R.M. .....R. H. S. Teek ..... 21 Oct 27 (16 Sept 27)
...t. R.M......C. La R. Salter ..... 16 Aug 27
...d for training of Land Artillery Specialists.)
...plain .....*Rev.* R. D. Canadine, MA ..... 21 Oct 27
...py. Wes-...n Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 28
(*Accommodated in 'Renown.'*)
...py. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* P. W. O'Connor... 7 Jan 29
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
...t. Com.....R. H. McGiffin, OBE, MB..... 4 Jan 29
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
W. G. Thwaytes, MD... 13 Aug 28
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
...m. Com.....W. D. T. Morrish..... 18 Dec 28
...m. Lieut.-Com. } L. V. Webb, OBE ..... 1 May 27
R. R. Wallace ..... 5 Jan 27
...t. Lieut. .....J. L. Malone ..... 15 Aug 27
...Lieut.....H. F. P. Grenfell..... 1 Sept 28
...te.....(E) W. Smith..... 10 Jan 29
...Gunner.....J. C. Ackerman..... 14 Dec 28
(T) A. Eves..... 2 Jan 28
A. J. Dominey ..... 10 Jan 27
A. E. Brooker ..... 20 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
...Boatswain ...F. Kenyon..... 15 Nov 28
*...Sig. Boatswain*S. G. Smith ..... 21 Oct 27
...Eng. .....W. J. Gerrish..... 12 Aug 27
W. Lazenby..... 16 May 27
...Elect. ...W. L. Richards ..... 13 Sept 25
...Shipwright...W. A. Pook ..... 31 Dec 27
...Teleg......J. F. Shooter ..... 15 Aug 27
...R.M. Gunner } H. Pearcy ..... 6 July 27
...nior Master ...P. O. Jenkin ..... 15 Aug 27
...nner .....R. Davis..... 1 Feb 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) A. Grieve..... 19 Apr 27
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch ..... 27 July 27
(T) A. C. Townsin (*act*) 27 July 28
...oatswain.....H. G. J. Ward..... — Jan 29
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
...t. Eng. .....*C. E. Collins* ..... 27 July 27
S. St. J. G. Griffin (*act*) 31 July 28
...t. Mech.....W. J. Nye ..... 30 June 26
...t. Ord. Officer...A. J. Copplestone ..... — Nov 25
...t. Supply Offr. P. M. Cox ..... 17 Nov 28
...andm. R.M.B. T. W. Trimmer ..... 15 Aug 27
...choolmaster.....F. R. P. Elliott..... 5 Jan 29
...idshipman.....C. C. Martell ..... 15 Aug 27
C. P. Coke ..... 15 Aug 27
F. A. Paynter ..... 15 Aug 27
J. Denny (RAN)..... 15 Aug 27
A. G. F. Stewart (RAN) 15 Aug 27
J. H. Wallace..... 15 Aug 27
P. C. Meyrick..... 15 Aug 27
K. W. Michell ..... 15 Aug 27
A. W. P. Robertson ... 3 Jan 28
A. H. P. Noble ..... 3 Jan 28
C. B. Brooke ..... 3 Jan 28
A. R. Kennedy ..... 3 Jan 28
S. E. Post ..... 1 Sept 27
D. P. Dreyer ..... 31 Dec 27
J. C. A. Ingram..... 1 Sept 27
J. M. Hodges..... 1 Sept 27
P. W. F. Stubbs ..... 1 Sept 27
J. F. A. Ashcroft ..... 1 Sept 27

Cadet.....*Viscount* Bridport ..... 25 Aug 28
A. H. C. Gordon-Lennox ..... 25 Aug 28
N. J. W. Barttelot ..... 25 Aug 28
W. Whitworth ..... 25 Aug 28
W. J. Munn ..... 25 Aug 28
S. A. G. St. John ..... 25 Aug 28
G. G. A. F. Goldsmith 25 Aug 28
G. V. Corbett..... 25 Aug 28
Paym. Mid......M. A. McMullen..... 25 Aug 27
F. M. Stent ..... 26 Apr 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th August, 1927.

NESSUS. (*Dev.*)
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Commissioned 16th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Portland.
Attached to 'Vulcan.

NOONTIDE.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Emperor of India.'

NORFOLK. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
Eng. Com.....†R. P. Janion..... 10 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....(E)†P. Du Cane..... 22 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner.....*†W. E. Davey ..... 14 Mar 29
Cd. Shipwright...†E. B. Mitchell..... 11 Dec 28
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Borne in 'Vivid.'
Building at the works of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Eng. Co., Govan, Glasgow.
* *And on commissioning.*

OBERON. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
(*5th Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....C. R. Thompson..... 12 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....J. W. Studholme..... 7 Jan 29
J. W. Linton ..... 15 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut.....R. H. Aldworth..... 4 Dec 28
Cd. Eng......V. G. Scott, DSM..... 2 July 26
Commissioned 24th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ODIN. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. Flemming..... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....R. Sheridan-Paterson . 1 Feb 29
Cd. Eng. .....J. D. C. Bonham, DSM — Feb 28
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

OLYMPUS. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com.....*††V.C.Dorman-Smith 18 Mar 29
Lieutenant (E).....*††J. P. W. Furse 14 Nov 28
(† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built ships.*)
(†† *And for duty with Submarines.*)
Building at Messrs. Beardmore's, Dalmuir.
* *And on commissioning.*
Borne in 'Dolphin.'

ONSLAUGHT. (*Po.*)
Armed Steam Vessel for River Service.
102 TONS. I.H.P. 160.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
China.
Commissioned 26th October, 1925.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Digitized by Google

ORMONDE. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander	W. V. Rice, DSO, DSC	8 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com.	C. Simpson	1 Feb 28
	(N) H. P. L. Tennent	8 Feb 27
	(In lieu of Specialist Officer.)	
Lieutenant	C. F Loveless	8 Feb 27
	H. P. Price	8 Feb 27
	D. W. Deane	15 Dec 26
	K. St. B. Collins	27 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	W. H. W. Winn	— Nov 26
Surg. Lieut	O. F. Lynch, MB	8 Feb 27
Cd. Mech	T. Lane	3 Jan 28
Boatswain	H. H. Cook	23 Dec 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th February, 1927.

ORPHEUS. Submarine.

Cd. Eng	†*J. Manley	— Jan 29

†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Dalmuir.

OSIRIS. Submarine.
China.

Commander	A. S. Lindsell	3 July 28
Lieutenant	C. J. Firth	1 Sept 28
	D. P. Trentham	22 Sept 28
	B. W. Taylor	15 Oct 28
Lieutenant (E)	H. M. Millett	22 May 28

Commissioned on 13th December, 1928.

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
(*late* Steam Launch No. 248).
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Captain A/S, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.

Captain	A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE	12 Apr 28
	(Captain A/S.)	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	E. M. Tetley	3 July 28
	(Captain's Secretary.)	
Lieut.-Com	A. D. Nicholl	7 Jan 29
	(Staff Officer (Operations).)	
Eng. Com	E. C. Malet-Warden	11 Dec 28
	(And for Flotilla Duties with Captain A/S).)	

For Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.

Commander	E. T. Wickham	14 June 27
	C. N. E. Currey	5 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) P. A. Maitland DSC	6 Oct 28
	(A/S) N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC	20 Dec 28
	(A/S) J. A. Binnie	5 Dec 27
Lieutenant	(A/S) D. V. Clift	4 June 28
	G. F. Law	19 Apr 27
	(A/S) F. V. du Pasquier	10 Dec 28
	(A/S) J. C. Hampson	17 Dec 28
	(A/S) W. F. Hollins	22 Aug 27
	(A/S) J. G. Farrant	1 Aug 28
	B. Plent	5 July 28
	(Routine Officer.)	
Surg. Com	H. E. Perkins	28 Dec 27
Paym. Com	A. C. Denman	1 Sept 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Williams	17 Jan 28
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. Goldsmith	15 Feb 28
	(T) A. A. Hart	4 Oct 27
Cd. Eng	S. Dawson	21 Mar 28
Cd. Shipwright	L. A. J. King	25 Sept 28
Senior Master	I. C. T. Lupton	4 Dec
Cd. Writer	C. Coney	18 Feb

(For Civilian Staff see Page 440.)

OSWALD. Submarine.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	P. Ruck-Keene	15 Oct
Lieutenant	R. W. Keymer	5 Nov
	(I Fr.) E. D. Webb	30 Nov
	F. R. Main	15 Dec
Cd. Eng	R. Bennett	28 May

Commissioned on 1st March, 1929.

OTUS. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.	*††T. B. Brunton	15 Nov
Lieutenant	*††G. H. Bolus	15 Nov
	*††J. E. Slaughter	6 Dec
Sub-Lieut.	(I Fr) N. G. R. Crawford	13 Mar
Wt. Eng	††W. A. Hayes	8 Aug

(†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built Ships*
(‡ *And for duty with Submarines.)*
Building at Messrs. Vickers, Barrow.
Borne in 'Dolphin.'
(* *And on commissioning.*)

OUSE. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.in Comd.	T. H. Skuse	3 Jan
Gunner	S. E. H. Mitchell	28 Jan

Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th December, 192
Tender to 'Egmont.'

P. 40. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com	R. R. Devlin	14 Aug
Cd. Gunner	J. N. Hambly	6 Nov
Cd. Eng	D. Bower	28 Dec

Completed to full crew on 19th December, 1927.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')

P. 59. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com	J. H. Cobby	28 Apr
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. G. Symonds	4 May
Cd. Eng	C. R. Barter	22 Feb

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	P. R. Tanner	1 Feb
Cd. Eng.	J. F. Kellaway	16 Oct
Gunner	P. D. Lant	— Jan

Commissioned at Portland 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander	H. C. Mayo, OBE	25 July
	(Senior Officer, 1st M/S Flotilla.)	
Lieut.-Com.	H. N. Barnes, DSC	18 Nov
Lieutenant	(N) M. Price	10 Dec
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. E. Yeates	1 Aug
	(And for duty with Senior Officer 1st M/S Flotilla.)	
Gunner	E. G. Wye	1 Aug

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')

Digitized by Google

PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.

GUNS—4–12 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain .....A. T. Tillard, DSO..... 1 Feb 29
(*And as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) C. J. Forlong ..... 1 Feb 29
(*For* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(N) R. M. Stopford, DSC 1 Feb 29
(*For* (N) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(G) C. V. Green ..... 1 Feb 29
(*For* (G) *Duties in Reserve Fleet in lieu of a Specialist Officer.*)
Eng.-Com.....S. Robins..... 1 Feb 29
(*And for duty as Eng. Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg.-Com.....A. B. Cox, MB, CMB ... 1 Feb 29
Paym.-Com. .....(*I Fr.*) J. M. Hodge., DSO, MVO, OBE ..... 1 Feb 29
Paym. Lieut.....R. St. E. E. Burston... 1 Feb 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. W. Hoar, MSM ..... 1 Feb 29
Wt. Writer .....D. C. Aherne (*act*) ..... 18 Feb 29

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....F. A. H. Russel..... 8 June 28
(*Commander* (D).)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Garner..... 26 Oct 28

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Spurgin..... 1 Jan 29
E. T. W. Church ..... 2 July 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. L. Taylor..... — Dec 28
(T) E. W. Goodey ..... — Nov 28

Paid off into Dockyard control, 6th November, 1928.

Commissioned temporarily as ship of Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1st February, 1929.

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)

(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)

GUNS—1–12 PR., 2–3 PR.

Chatham.

Admiral.....*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO..... 16 May 27
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward..... 16 May 27
Flag Lieut.-Com. C. S. B. Swinley..... 27 Mar 28

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* VC *The Hon.* E. B. S. Bingham, OBE..... 2 May 27
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. R. Porter.. ..... 20 Nov 28

Commander.....T. C. C. Bolster, DSO.... 8 Mar 28
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations and Intelligence*).)
R. Grenfell..... 1 May 28
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } E. P. St. J. Benn..... 30 Nov 28
Eng. Com.....A. Wild..... 8 Jan 29
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
S. G. Wheeler..... 14 Nov 28
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Paym. Capt.....W. F. Cullinan, CMG ... 21 July 28
(*Port Accountant Officer.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } J. W. Anderson..... 6 Nov 28
(*For Chatham Signal Tower.*)
Wt. Eng.....H. Hannaford..... 6 Feb 28
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Hussey..... 16 May 27

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. Oswin..... 16 May 27
Paym. Lieut. ....E. H. Harvey ..... 1 Feb 29
The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....H. S. Shipway..... 1 Dec 27
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* N. R. F. Redhead..... 1 Dec 27

For duty in Commodore's Office
Paym. Lieut.....P. J. Row..... 7 Dec 27

Commander.....T. M. Barrett..... 20 July 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
J. Brooke, DSO..... 9 July 28
Lieut.-Com.....H. K. Garnier..... 7 Apr 27
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
Lieut.-Com.....R. F. Morice..... 8 Aug 28
J. M. Mundell..... 1 Feb 29
S. W. Lushington..... 20 Aug 28
C. F. G. T. Hallaran... 3 Feb 28
(*For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Comdr. for maintenance and P. & R/T Duties.*)
J. O'B. Milner-Barry... 30 Apr 27
M. McC. Church..... 1 Aug 27
D. W. Graham..... 28 Mar 28
Lieutenant.....(*I Fr.*) R. T. C. Woods 30 Dec 27
G. H. Thompson..... 10 Mar 28
R. D. Fricker..... 14 Oct 27
W. H. Selby..... 22 June 28
A. Y. Spearman ..... 1 Feb 29
Lieut. R.M. .....H. R. D. Woods..... 2 Feb 29
(*And for training duties in the Port.*)
Eng. Com.... .....A. V. Eldridge..... 13 Aug 28
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
B. J. G. Johns..... 13 Feb 28
(*For General Duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)..S. Brown..... 22 May 28
Surg. Capt.....G. L. Buckeridge, OBE, MRCS, LRCP..... 8 Oct 27
Paym. Capt.....E. F. Murray..... 11 July 28
(*Division I.*)
J. D. Holmes, ONE..... 1 Mar 25
(*Division II.*)
L. Blackler, OBE..... 1 Mar 29
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* H. S. Crole-Rees, MA..... 22 July 25
Rev. E. A. Rigden, MA. 20 May 28
Surg. Com.....R. N. W. W. Biddulph 13 Dec 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
A. E. P. Cheesman..... 13 Dec 26
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
A. C. Paterson..... 4 Jan 27
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
A. E. Malone, MB, DPH..... 25 Apr 27
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
R. P. Ninnis, MB..... 23 Feb 28
Paym. Com.....B. A. S. Bromley..... 21 Jan 29
E. C. Blanchflower, ORE..... 1 Dec 27
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com.(D) J. L. Edwards, LDS 4 July 27
(*And for duty at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
M. F. Hopson, LDS..... 14 Jan 29

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. C. A. Gibb..... 8 Apr 28
(*Division I.*)
C. A. Bowen..... 1 Jan 29
(*Division II.*)
L. J. Graham..... 15 June 27
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. Harfoot..... 29 Dec 27
Surg. Lieut......R. R. Baker, MD, RCH (*tempy*)..... 19 Aug 28
S. J. Savage, MB..... 28 Feb 29
Surg. Lieut. (D) R. M. Finlayson, LDS 1 Nov 28
L. M. Hughes, LDS..... 11 Jan 29
C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 20 Feb 29
H. V. Pell, LDS ..... 1 Aug 28
P. S. Turner, LDS..... 5 June 28
Lieut.-at-Arms....H. J. Fisk..... 15 Sept 27
Lieut.-Com. Instr. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah, MBE... 5 Jan 16
Cd. Gunner.....(T) L. Grunsell ..... 5 May 28
E. H. Welch..... 15 Aug 27
T. W. Ward..... 28 Jan 28
Cd. Boatswain....G. V. Armstrong..... 12 Dec 27
S. H. Luxon..... 7Sept 28
W. H. Francis..... 12June 28
Cd. M.A.A.....H. T. Fullbrook..... — Mar 28
Cd. Shipwright...A. B. Friso ..... 6 Dec 28
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng.....T. G. Stevens..... 4 Oct 27
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming..... 8 Nov 20
Cd. Supply Offr. R. H. J. McCusker, MBE 15 Apr 26
A. T. Smart ..... 31 Dec 28
Cd. Writer.....R. Howell..... 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Senior Master ...T. G. Cooke..... 20 July 28
A. Dicker ..... 16 Mar 29
Gunner.....J. Corby ..... 12 Mar 28
Wt. Writer.....F. S. Vallis..... 8 Aug 26
(*Division II.*)
W. J. Culham..... 1 June 26
(*Division II.*)
H. Ince..... 15 June 26
(*Division I.*)
Wt. Supply Offr..H. G. Lodge..... 17 Oct 28
Wt. Wardmaster A. W. Coules..... 20 Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....H. Cowlishaw, BSC..... 27 Apr 28
L. O. Barker..... — Aug 28
E. A, Doust ..... 25 Feb 29
Bandmaster R.M.B. } C. Marks..... 16 May 27

For Training Duties.

Commander.....A. R. Halfhide ..... 21 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* V. M. Wyndham-Quin..... 15 Jan 29
D. A. Stride..... 1 Sept 28
H. J. F. Cavendish, DSC 9 Oct 28
C. F. Tower..... 23 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E) ...C. Schofield. ..... 5 June 28
(*For Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Cd. Gunner.....A. H. F. Norman..... 21 Apr 27
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } L. C. Hopkins (*tempy*) 1 Mar 28
Wt. Supply Offr..W. J. Tilsed (*act*)..... 18 Jan 29

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....R. P. Dalton ..... 21 Nov 28
(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com..S. G. West, DSC..... 4 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E) ...F. G. S. Bowring..... 24 May 28
G. L. Bally..... 30 Dec 28
C. W. Jones..... 4 Jan 28
Eng. Lieut.....S. J. Armstrong..... 6 Jan 28
D. A. Smart..... 8 Jan 27
Cd. Shipt.....L. A. Thomas ..... 31 Dec 28
Cd. Eng.....T. R. Guest..... 2 Apr 28
Wt. Eng.....S. J. Rutland..... 4 July 27
L. Farrer..... 28 Jan 29
H. W. Davey..... 3 Apr 28
Senior Master.....A. Coxon ..... 5 Dec 27
Schoolmaster.....H. J. E. Campbell, BSC 15 Aug 28
J. Daniel, BSC. (*tempy*) 9 Mar 29

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....S. St. L. Moore (*tempy*) 14 Mar 29
Lieut.-Com.....(G) J. H. Sissmore, DSC 31 Dec 27
G. H. Aylward..... 11 Nov 26
(*In lieu of specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
(G) E. W. L. Cook..... 26 Mar 28
(G) G. R. Barrow ..... 14 Nov 28
Lieutenant.....(G) M. B. Laing..... 4 June 28
(G) A. W. Buzzard .... 4 June 28
(G) C. A. Harris..... 4 June 28
W. P. Hanna..... 14 Jan 29
W. D. Ely..... 15 Aug 28
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....I. T. Rees ..... 21 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....W. C. Hadley..... 10 Sept 28
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
W. W. Cooper ..... 1 Sept 28
(*And for Trawler 'Pembroke' in command.*)
E. W. Arkle..... 22 Nov 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
R. S. Charnock ..... 17 Sept 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
J. R. Harrison..... 24 Sept 28
A. E. Bailey..... 18 May 27
C. S. Harbord..... 30 Dec 28
P. R. Jarvis ..... 19 Jan 29
W. H. Wakeling..... 30 July 27
W. D. Chandler..... 1 Oct 28
E. Dowding..... — Nov 27
H. Ennis ..... 16 Oct 28
H. Yates..... 16 Nov 27
P. A. Merrin..... 2 Aug 28
V. G. Palmer ..... 11 June 28
Cd. Ord. Offr.....H. J. Akam..... — June 28
Senior Master.....A. C. Pope..... 21 Jan 29
Gunner.....E. C. C. Parkes..... 1 Oct 28
L. F. Scillitoe..... 27 Apr 27
Wt. Ord. Offr. ....J. H. Tindale..... Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....E. V. Davies ..... 7 Sept 28

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....R. N. Stopford ..... 27 July 27
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant.....J. W. Wilson..... 12 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Dilks..... 29 Sept 27

For Submarines in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com.....J. Drinkwater..... 8 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....H. R. White ..... 17 Oct 28
H. Wright ..... 17 Jan 29
V. G. D. Mansell..... 4 Dec 28
Wt. Eng.....H. H. D. Campaign ... 8 Aug 28
E. L. Spratt..... 8 Aug 28

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieutenant .....J. H. Candy..... 27 Nov 28
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Major R.M......E. G. Cheesman..... 1 Jan 27
(*As Port W/T Officer and for supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Pres. Chaplain....*Rev.* Arthur Haig..... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain....*Rev.* John C. Jones..... 3 Feb 19
Teleg. Lieut.....R. H. W. Westcott..... 15 May 28
(*Assistant to Port W/T Officer.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } E. Dever ..... 3 Oct 28
(*For Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg.....J. R. Barnes .... 15 Nov 28
(*For survey of W/T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.*)

Digitized by Google

PETEREL. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,120.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Heaton..... — July 28
Lieutenant.....L. de Villiers..... 30 Nov 27
Surg.-Lieut. .....C. R. Boland, MB, BCh 17 May 28
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November, 1927.

PETERSFIELD. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
China.

Commander .....F. A. C. Baker..... 1 Oct 28
Lieutenant.....V. N. Surtees..... 26 Sept 28
(N) G. Cobb..... 1 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E)....P. C. Deverell..... 17 Mar 29
Re-commissioned at Wei-hai-Wei, 3rd September, 1927.

Tender to 'Kent.'

PIGMY.
Special Service Vessel.
Portsmouth.

Commander.....†E. A. Aylmer..... — Jan 29
(*For command of Reserve Half Flotilla.*)
Commissioned 12th November, 1926.
Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

PRESIDENT (*late Saxifrage*). (*Ch.*)
(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....J. C. Hodgson, DSO .... 1 Feb 28
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......G. L. Moon..... 10 Apr 28
Cd. Writer .....F. C. Martyn..... — Nov 28

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.

Vice-Admiral.....W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 30 Sept 27
(*Admiralty Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission.*)
Rear Admiral ....W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO 25 Mar 29
Commander.....R. B. McCowen, DSO... 14 Jan 29
(*D.N.E.'s Dept.*)
G. C. Dillon ..... 9 Aug 28
(*League of Nations Committee.*)
C. J. Pope (RAN) ..... 31 Dec 28
A. D. Read..... 9 Jan 29
(*D.T.S.D.'s Dept.*)
L. E. H. Maund..... 31 Jan 28
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
W. S. R. King-Hall ... 14 July 28
(*Tactical Division.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil.... 1 Feb 29
(*D.S.D.'s Dept.*)
Lieutenant (E)....J. D. Ainger ..... — Nov 28
(*D.T.M.'s Dept.*)
Paym. Com......E. H. Wethey, OBE..... 1 Sept 27
(*League of Nations Commission.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { N. Wright, OBE (*NID*) 30 June 27
H. J. Kirkby ..... 15 Aug 28
G. F. Pine ..... 7 June 27
(*For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.*)
W. A. Sharp ..... 1 July 28
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)

For Study of Foreign Languages.

Lieutenant .....G. W. G. Simpson..... 2 Mar 29
(*For 6 months' study of Russian.*)
F. H. G. Oliphant..... 18 Mar 28
(*For 6 months' study in Turkey.*)
T. J. N. Hilken..... 7 Feb 29
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....T. E. N. Knox ..... 1 Oct 28
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Lieut.-Com. .....(*I It.*) G. A. Titterton... 17 Aug 26
(G) P. B. Lawder ..... 25 July 27
(*For duty at Shoeburyness.*)
T. R. Beatty..... 1 Jan 29
Commander (E)...B. W. Greathed..... 25 Apr 27
Paym. Capt......H. S. Measham, CMG... 27 June 27
(*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. A. R. Henderson..... 15 Jan 29
(*I Jp.*) T. E. Nave,
(RAN) (*act*)..... 6 Jan 28

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A A., 4–3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Admiral .....*Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, KCMG ..... 1 May 28
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* F. L. Horsey, OBE, DSC ... 18 May 28
Flag Lieut. .....(S) R. A. B. Edwards... 18 May 28
(*And as Asst. to Fleet (S) Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff .....*Captain* J. K. Im Thurn, CMG, OBE ..... 18 May 28
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* C. G. Neeves ..... 14 May 28

Captain of the Fleet } S. D. Tillard ..... 12 Aug 28
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* M. A. W. Sweny ..... 1 July 28

Commander (G) A. F. E. Palliser... 18 May 28
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) D. W. Boyd, DSC 3 Aug 28
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(*I Fr*) C. R. McCrum..... 8 Mar 29
(*Staff Office (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Rendall, DSO..... 11 Mar 29
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Chrysanthemum.'*)
(S) *Sir* Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* 19 Dec 27
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
H. H. McWilliam..... 8 Oct 28
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence) Afloat.*)
(S)C. Caslon ..... 29 Nov 28
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
J. B. E. Hall ..... 18 May 28
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
A. W. Clarke ..... 13 Oct 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....(S)W. A. C. Binnie..... 29 Mar 29
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....A. E. Lester, DSO, OBE Adc..... 15 Nov 28
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M......H. W. Simpson (*S.O. (I.) Malta*) ..... 20 Aug 27

Digitized by Google

Paym. Capt......H. Miller, DSO ..... 1 Jan 29
(Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Instr. Capt. .....G. V. Rayment, OBE, BA ..... 24 July 27
(Fleet Education Officer.)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } E. L. Tomkinson, DSO, AFC ..... 31 Dec 27
(Fleet Aviation Officer.)
Cd. Eng. .....W. A. Stephenson..... — Mar 28
(To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Asst. Secretary...*Paym. Lieut.* - *Com.* A. W. Laybourne ... 18 May 28

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......G. C. G. Marfell..... 14 May 28
(*I Fr.*) L. B. H. Budge 14 May 28
R. F. Braidwood ..... 30 Mar 27
H. M. S. White ..... 1 Oct 27
D. A. Wilson ..... 14 May 28
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*G. H. Moore ..... 20 Feb 28
Wt. Writer .....W. B. Bolt ..... 15 Jan 28

Captain.....W. A. Egerton, CMG ... 18 May 28
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander.....(N) K. H. L. Mackenzie 11 May 28
(And as Master of the Fleet.)
C. M. Blackman, DSO.. 1 Jan 29
G. H. Creswell, DSO ... 1 Oct 28
(For Special Service.)
Lieut.-Com... .....(G)(*I Gr.*) H. A. Packer 15 July 27
J. T. Borrett, OBE ..... 15 Aug 27
(T) W. Haynes ..... 10 Sept 28
(A/S) F. J. Walker ..... 18 Aug 28
(And for Fleet A/S Duties.)
(*I Gr.*) H. M. Denham.. 20 Sept 27
W. R. G. Reid ..... 15 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....(N)R. F. Nichols..... 22 Mar 29
(G)H.Dalrymple-Smith 9 Aug 28
P. G. Agnew ..... 6 Aug 28
M. L. Power..... — Aug 28
E. G. Heywood-Lonsdale ..... 20 Sept 27
A. F. Matheson ..... 1 Dec 27
I. G. Gibson ..... 1 May 28
Eng. Com.....(*I Rs.*) S. H. Dunlop ... 28 Feb 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...H. S. Harrison ..... 21 Oct 28
Lieutenant (E) ...T. B. Butler-Cole..... 12 Feb 29
C. W. F. Usherwood .. 26 Apr 28
Lt.-Col. R.M......H. Blount, DSO ..... 23 Oct 28
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Capt. R.M. .....B. G. B. Mitchell..... 1 Feb 29
Lieut. R.M......R. W. B. Simonds..... 12 Feb 29
(22 Oct 27)
J. G. Fisher (*proby*) ... 27 Sept 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* N. B. Kent, OBE, MA ..... 10 Oct 27
P.M. Chaplain ..*Rev.* Owen Roebuck ... 24 Dec 27
(Accommodated in 'Valiant.')
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } R. R. P. Jones, MA ... 15 Oct 27
Surg. Com. .....L. Warren, OBE, MB BS, MRCS, LRCP 1 Aug 28
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....R. G. T. Sennett ..... 1 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. N. D'Arcy ..... 26 Feb 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. K. C. Grace ..... — Jan 28
Surg. Lieut.....L. J. Corbett..... 1 Jan 29
(For Fleet Duties.)
Paym. Lieut. ....C. P. Lee ..... 12 Feb 29
Sub-Lieut. .....G. P. McG. Armstrong 14 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) D. Newbold ..... 7 Mar 27
F. T. Petley ..... 30 Apr 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
W. J. Haslehurst ..... 1 Sept 27
(T) P. J. Semmens ..... 13 Aug 27
Cd.R.M.Gunner F. C. Waters ..... 20 Sept 27
(16 June 27)

Cd. Boatswain ...W. H. Phillips ..... 20 Apr 27
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. R. Mason, DSM ..... 14 Apr 28
F. A. J. O. Wiseman .. 1 Mar 28
Cd. Teleg.....W. S. Bloodworth, MBE ..... 15 Aug 27
Cd. Elect......R. W. Parker ..... 31 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...C. F. Thorrowgood .... 1 Apr 27
Senior Master ...W. A. Choules ..... 21 July 28
Gunner.....E. C. Curtain ..... — Dec 27
B. H. Charlton ..... 15 June 27
Boatswain .....L. Ransley ..... 1 Dec 27
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
Wt. Eng .....R. A. R. Checseman ... 23 Oct 28
T. Chapman ..... 27 June 27
E. G. Jenkinson..... 8 Feb 29
S. J. H. Mardon..... 11 Jan 29
Wt. Ord. Offr.....H. Pickard..... 12 Feb 29
Wt.Supply Offr...J. Blundell ..... 1 Aug 27
Bndmr. R.M. ...H. Wright, LRAM..... 21 June 28
Midshipman .....*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ..... 13 Sept 27
Hon. D. C. Cairns ..... 8 Nov 27
F. M. Bruce ..... 19 June 28
Midshipman .....*Lord* W. M. A. Cecil ... 8 Nov 27
D. J. A. Heber-Percy.. 8 Nov 27
D. H. Elles ..... 8 Nov 27
R. H. Courage ..... 8 Nov 27
I. R. Sarel ..... 8 Nov 27
F. M. Crichton..... 8 Nov 27
V. C. Grenfell..... 8 Nov 27
H. J. F. Lane ..... 8 Nov 27
T. H. Garwood ..... 14 Jan 28
D. J. Hallett ..... 14 Jan 28
G. Affleck-Graves ..... 14 Jan 28
N. J. Scarlett ..... 14 Jan 28
G. A. Carlin ..... 14 Jan 28
F. A. Smith ..... 14 Jan 28
Cadet.....R. W. Briggs..... 5 Jan 29
M. E. Lashmore..... 5 Jan 29
J. L. Livesey..... 5 Jan 29
J. Wilkinson..... 5 Jan 29
A. R. H. Walker..... 5 Jan 29
Paym. Mid......R. A. J. Owen ..... 26 Apr 28
E. F. Burkitt..... 1 Jan 29
J. Ellerton..... 21 Aug 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th September, 1927.

R 4. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. R. E. S. Hugonin ..... 10 Apr 28
Lieutenant .....B. Bryant ..... 4 Dec 26
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....H. S. Monroe, DSO ..... 1 Feb 28
Commander .....H. F. B. Handley ..... 21 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. .....B. N. Downie, DSC ..... 1 Feb 27
(G) P. F. P. Wood..... 10 Oct 28
(N) N. W. H. Weekes.. 2 Feb 29
(T) E. L. B. Damant .. 3 Aug 27
A. S. H. Morris..... 10 Apr 28
C. B. Tinley..... 5 Mar 29
Lieutenant .....A. M. Chovil ..... 31 Dec 28
(*I Sp.*) V. F. Smyth ... 19 Jan 28
(G) W. L. Bond..... 4 June 28
(*2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
M. E. Wevell ..... 22 Feb 27
I. Jeffrey..... 24 Nov 28
W. F. C. Wreford..... 20 Oct 27
C. R. S. Farquhar..... 21 May 28

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......W. H. Pudner ..... 7 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...F. J. A. Coleby..... — July 27
Lieutenant (E)...W. T. Hindson ..... 21 Jan 27
Captain R.M. ...K. A. B. Puckle ..... 22 Oct 26
Lieut R.M. .....G. B. O. Farrington..... 6 Mar 29
(5 Feb 21
E. A. Brown (*proby*) ... 27 Oct 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. L. Poole, MA.... 5 Feb 29
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } L. E. Pendal, BSc..... 18 Jan 27
Surg. Com......G. H. Hayes, MB, BCh, DPh..... 31 Aug 28
Paym. Com......H. M. Richardson, OBE 13 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. F. Humphreys..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut......D. R. F. Bertram, MB 10 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)..L. B. Osborne, LDS..... 18 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut......W. S. Cooper..... 3 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. (E)....J. Burtenshaw..... 27 Apr 28
N. J. Clift..... 10 Aug 28
Mate.....S. J. Gunn..... 8 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner.....R. H. Smith..... 12 Feb 29
J. H. Atkinson..... 14 Feb 29
J. W. Carty..... 1 Dec 28
(T) F. Wright..... 15 Sept 28
(T) W. Blake..... 15 Mar 27
R. F. Lambert ..... 2 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright....E. J. J. Munday..... 1 June 28
Gunner.....L. W. C. Clark..... 1 Oct 26
Boatswain.....C. Harrison..... 30 June 28
Wt. Teleg......N. J. T. Greenwood.... 23 Feb 27
R.M. Gunner.....C. B. Feary..... 1 Mar 27
Wt. Eng......L. S. Rooke..... 25 Aug 26
H. P. Church..... 6 Dec 26
S. S. Vincent..... 6 Dec 26
L. G. N. Linder ..... 27 Aug 28
Wt. Elect......P. L. Garrett..... 23 Jan 28
Wt. Supply Offr..E. Godfrey (*act*)..... 1 Aug 28
Schoolmaster.....C. B. Hockaday..... 2 Feb 28
Midshipman.....R. E. D. Ryder..... 15 Jan 27
T. E. Donkin..... 15 Jan 27
L. H. Landman..... 15 Jan 27
F. K. Fogarty (RAN)... 19 Mar 27
J. B. Thompson (RAN) 19 Mar 27
A. P. C. Leslie..... 8 Sept 27
J. E. Smallwood..... 8 Sept 27
R. H. Cooke..... 8 Sept 27
D. S. Johnston..... 8 Sept 27
D. F. Chilton..... 8 Sept 27
J. G. Hamilton..... 8 Sept 27
G. N. Beaumont..... 1 May 28
A. V. Lyle..... 1 May 28
P. N. Shutte..... 1 May 28
K. H. J. L. Phibbs..... 1 May 28
Midshipman R.N.R. } A. S. Jenkins (*proby*)... 9 Feb 29
Paym. Mid......(*I Fr.*) G. C.D. Curnock 26 Apr 28

Completed to full Complement on 1st March, 1927.

RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 TONS. I.H.P. 112,000.

GUNS—6–15 INCH, 15–4 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet

Captain.....S. R. Bailey, CBE, DSO 19 Dec 27
Commander.....O. Bevir..... 21 June 28
Lieut.-Com......G. D. Yates..... 15 Sept 27
(N) E. S. Brand..... 7 Oct 27
(G) A. F. Armitage..... 15 Nov 28
G. P. Claridge..... 16 July 28
J. A. Giffard ..... 20 Dec 28
H. L. St. J. Fancourt.. 12 July 28
C. D. Donald, RCN..... 1 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....R. J. R. Dendy..... 4 Apr 28
E. M. Evans-Lombe... 17 Apr 28
(*2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) J. Hughes-Hallett 30 July 28
N. D. Watts-Russell... 29 Nov 28
D. L. Raymond..... 29 Nov 28
G. T. Lambert..... 24 Nov 28
Eng. Com......H. S. Brockman..... 26 Nov 27
Lieut.-Com. (E)...R. W. V. Reeves..... 17 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)....E. H. Nutter..... 11 Jan 29
L. F. Ingram..... 24 Apr 28
H. B. Samways..... 3 Jan 28
Eng. Lieut. .....A. J. Cole (*proby.*)..... 12 Dec 28
Capt. R.M......R. H. P. West, MC..... 15 Aug 27
Lieut. R.M......C. R. Hardy..... 22 Aug 27
J. R. C. Browne (*proby*) 3 Sept 28
Chaplain.....*Rev.* D. J. Jones..... 18 Sept 28
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } P. Bracelin, MA, BSc.... 24 July 27
Surg. Com......H. H. Ormsby, MB..... 25 Apr 28
Paym. Com......F. G. Cavanagh..... 19 Dec 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. A. Maurice-Jones ... 1 Oct 28
F. R. J. Mack, OBE..... 30 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut......M. Clifford..... 1 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut......P. F. Powlett..... 28 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } G. H. M. Major..... 18 Aug 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Mate.....J. H. Wilkinson..... 5 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. T. C. Murray... 5 Nov 28
A. F. Mcllows..... 5 Apr 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
S. Barratt, DSM..... 11 Jan 29
D. Constantine..... 30 Apr 28
*Cd. Boatswain** T. G. Brockway (*tempy*) 19 Nov 28
Cd. Shipwright...G. A. Evans..... 11 Nov 27
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. White ..... 5 Dec 28
Cd. Ord. Offr......C. H. Hillier..... 6 June 28
Gunner.....A. E. Kearn..... 30 Oct 28
(T) F. P. Morley..... 28 Apr 28
(T) W. S. Stone (*act*)... 22 Oct 28
R.M. Gunner.....M. R. Yea..... 4 July 28
Wt. Eng......R. Allison..... 27 July 28
A. J. Lee..... 5 Jan 29
E. G. Blofield..... 27 July 28
Wt. Elect......J. W. Cooper..... 29 Nov 27
Wt. Teleg......H. D. Hynd..... 4 July 28
Wt. Supply Offr..H. Windel..... 25 June 28
Schoolmaster.....H. S. Albery, BSc ..... 31 Dec 27
H. Ensoll..... 5 Jan 29
Midshipman.....T. H. B. Shaw..... 11 Sept 26
P. E. Foy..... 11 Sept 26
P. L. Jamison..... 11 Sept 26
B. Vesey..... 11 Sept 26
P. G. O. Sydney-Turner 11 Sept 26
T. L. Canning..... 11 Sept 26
J. D. Hayes..... 22 Sept 28
B. K. C. Arbuthnot..... 1 Sept 28
A. J. Dent..... 1 Sept 28
V. D. Ravenscroft..... 1 Sept 28
R. F. Jenks ..... 1 Sept 28
R. P. Hill..... 1 Sept 28
Cadet.....C. R. G. Wilkinson..... 1 Sept 28
F. N. Elliott..... 1 Sept 28
H. B. Acworth ..... 1 Sept 28
R. W. M. Macfarlan ... 1 Sept 28
L. W. L. Argles..... 1 Sept 28
C. W. B. Milner ..... 8 Oct 28
P. E. Fanshawe..... 5 Jan 29
M. W. G. Webster..... 5 Jan 29
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer. 5 Jan 29
J. E. Dover..... 5 Jan 29
G. R. Colvin..... 5 Jan 29
E. A. F. Drought..... 5 Jan 29
R. C. B. Buckley..... 5 Jan 29
Paym. Mid......A. L. Robiony..... 25 Aug 27
C. Parsons..... 26 Apr 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 2nd September, 1926.

* *And on recommissioning.*

Digitized by Google

REPULSE. *(Ch.)*

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 TONS. H.P. 112,000.

GUNS—6-15 INCH, 15-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	F. G. G. Chilton	21 Apr 28
Commander	R. Mends	25 July 28
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. P. Jones	— Apr 27
	(N) R. L. Moore	12 Aug 27
	(T) R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	14 July 28
	(G) W. R. Slayter	23 Apr 28
	R. St. A. Malleson	26 Nov 28
	T. J. T. C. Jenks	15 Aug 28
	H. B. Farncomb (RAN)	24 Apr 28
	D. A. Parker	6 Dec 28
Lieutenant	E. R. C. MacVicker	15 Aug 28
	(G) C. C. Brown	4 June 28
	(2nd (G) *Officer.*)	
	H. N. Lay (RCN)	1 Sept 28
	W. J. Yendell	27 Jan 28
	B. L. O. Turner	25 July 28
	(I *Fr.*) T. A. K. Maunsell	28 Apr 28
Eng. Com.	L. H. Smith	5 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. W. A. Masterman	6 July 27
Lieutenant (E)	C. P. Gallimore	6 Aug 28
	F. H. Phillips	19 Aug 27
Capt. R.M.	E. J. B. Noyes	3 Sept 28
Lieut. R.M.	G. F. Burnett	12 Sept 27
	D. G. Cornelius (*proby*)	3 Sept 28
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA	3 Sept 28
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	C. Young, BA	3 Sept 28
Surg. Com.	F. G. H. R. Black, MD (*And for Specialist Duties.*)	9 Aug 28
Paym. Com.	J. E. Pitcairn	1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	K. M. Lawder, OBE	1 Jan 29
	G. Calcutt	2 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut.	V. F. Walsh	13 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut.	R. A. B. Phillimore	15 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. T. H. Weatherall (*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)	22 Dec 28
Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R.	D. M. McKechnie	12 Jan 29
Mate	H. H. Gardner	5 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. G. Giffard	2 May 27
Mate (E)	W. J. Robb	22 Mar 29
Cd Gunner	H. J. Millican	3 Dec 28
	S. J. Chappell	1 Nov 28
	C. F. Harper	1 Nov 26
	(T) A. V. Leason	4 Dec 28
Cd. R.M. Gunner	G. Seyd	19 June 28
Cd. Boatswain	S. H. Joynes	5 Dec 27
Cd. Teleg.	M. Lemon	— Nov 28
	J. Thompson	12 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.	E. Crossen	5 Nov 27
Cd. Shipwright	W. H. Royall, MBE	20 Dec 28
Cd. Supply Offr.	J. J. Kentsbeer	16 Apr 28
Gunner	(T) C. J. Lissimor	8 Nov 27
	L. Stubbs	14 Aug 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	(T) H. P. Scott (*act*)	22 Oct 28
Wt. Eng.	C. G. Smith	29 Mar 27
	S. L. C. Boddie	20 Sept 27
	L. A. Creed	16 Dec 27
Wt. Elect.	C. J. Hill	5 Apr 27
Schoolmaster	W. G. N. Herley	31 Dec 27
	L. E. P. Vigar, BSC	5 Jan 29
Midshipman	R. C. W. Trotter	7 Jan 28
	A. A. C. Gage	30 Apr 28
	R. P. Coppinger	7 Jan 28
	J. B. Cox	7 Jan 28
	J. P. Scatchard	7 Jan 28
	G. H. S. Haward	1 Sept 28
	C. B. Crouch	1 Sept 28
	C. G. Walker	1 Sept 28
Midshipman	D. S. Massy-Dawson	1 Sept 28
	W. G. C. Elder	1 Sept 28
	J. W. T. Halliday	1 Sept 28
Cadet	M. R. Branwell	1 Sept 28
	H. H. H. Mulleneux	1 Sept 28
	H. Pasley-Tyler	1 Sept 28
	J. D. Gemmell	1 Sept 28
	G. O. Roberts	1 Sept 28
	J. E. Scotland	5 Jan 29
	H. A. I. Luard	5 Jan 29
	J. F. Thompson	5 Jan 29
	E. P. Tomkinson	5 Jan 29
	N. R. Williams	5 Jan 29
	P. A. R. Bremridge	5 Jan 29
	J. B. de B. Kershaw	5 Jan 29
Paym. Mid.	G. H. Nicholls	21 Aug 28

Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January, 1929.

RESOLUTION. *(Dev.)*

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	R. L'E. M. Rede, DSO	21 Apr 28
Commander	H. B. Jacomb	12 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com.	(T) F. H. M. Vaughan	11 Aug 27
	(I *Da.*) (N) R. E. C. Dunbar	1 Nov 27
	(G) J. L. Davies	11 Dec 28
	G. W. Burrell	21 Nov 27
	J. C. D. Esdaile (RAN)	10 Oct 28
	C. A. E. Stanfield	26 Oct 27
Lieutenant	H. J. A. S. Jerome	21 Nov 27
	(G) L. N. Brownfield	9 Aug 28
	R. A. Hall	10 Oct 28
	A. B. MacBrayne	29 Oct 28
	J. H. Buckley	20 Dec 28
	D. Grove-White	30 Dec 27
	(I *Fr.*) R. B. Honnywill	11 Apr 28
Lieut. R.N.R.	H. E. Morison	30 Mar 29
Eng. Com.	G. J. B. Barry	— June 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	C. E. Lowe	16 Sept 27
Lieutenant (E)	J. G. O. Given	21 Dec 28
	N. E. Bagshaw	30 Sept 28
Capt. R.M.	H. E. F. Shackleton	11 Nov 28
Lieut. R.M.	W. P. N. Dean	30 Dec 27
	H. A. Tracey	29 Nov 27
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. G. G. Pearson, MA	30 Dec 27
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. W. Turvey, BSc	30 Dec 27
Surg. Com.	F. G. Hitch, MB (*And for Specialist Duties.*)	28 Feb 29
Paym. Com.	(I *Fr.*) E. H. N. Kennedy	20 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	B. N. Dalton	— Jan 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. L. Simpson, *LDS*	12 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut.	J. Johnston, MB	— June 28
Paym. Lieut.	N. H. Shearburn	1 May 28
Sub.-Lt. R.N.R.	J. A. Baragwanath	2 Feb 29
C. Gunner	J. T. Inett	11 Dec 28
	G. H. C. Matthews	19 May 28
	(T) A. E. Haynes	17 Jan 27
	J. Corfe	14 June 28
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	C. L. Durden	11 Oct 27
Cd. Boatswain	C. Napper	20 Sept 27
Cd. Shipwright	G. F. Snell	1 Dec 27
Cd. R.M. Gunner	F. O. Botterill, MBE	30 Dec 27
Cd. Eng.	S. P. Pearce	15 Oct 28
Gunner	(T) H. Edgecombe	1 Nov 27
Wt. Eng.	L. G. L. Hutchins	— Sept 27
	W. T. Coombe	19 Sept 27
	E. Tickle	15 Dec 27
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. E. Holder	— Feb 29

Digitized by Google

Wt. Teleg......W. O. Taylor ..... 1 Nov 27
Wt. Elect......T. H. Hall..... 1 Dec 27
Wt. Supply Offr..A. T. J. Hutley..... 18 Oct 27
Schoolmaster.....R. J. W. Hutchinson... 30 Dec 27
Midshipman.....G. A. Helps..... 31 Dec 27
P. A. R. Withers..... 31 Dec 27
J. G. B. Stratton..... 31 Dec 27
H. R. Thompson..... 31 Dec 27
R. D. H. S. Pankhurst 31 Dec 27
P. van B. Wadlow..... — Oct 28
M. C. W. P. Consett.... — Oct 28
A. Gracie..... — Oct 28
R. M. Sandbach..... — Oct 28
R. T. Paul..... 31 Dec 27
R. Bill..... 31 Dec 27
W. D. Æ. King..... 31 Dec 27
A. M. Hutchinson..... 31 Dec 27
E. N. Pumphrey..... 31 Dec 27
J. S. Huddart..... 1 May 28
G. S. Corlett..... 1 May 28
R. Dyer..... 1 May 28
C. E. H. Batham..... 1 May 28
C. H. E. Osmaston..... 1 May 28
J. S. Stead..... 1 May 28
Paym. Mid......E. J. Webb..... 26 Apr 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1927.

RESOURCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

Eng. Com......†L. Thackara..... 24 Apr 28
Eng.-Lieut......†F. W. Jones..... 31 Oct 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*†R. J. Greening.... 25 July 28
*†H. C. Selway..... 15 Mar 29
Cd. Shipt......†A. V. Watt..... 15 Oct 28

† *For duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built Ships.*

Building at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

* *And on commissioning.*

RESTLESS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......C. F. Bush..... 1 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner.....S. Botwright..... 25 Sept 28

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Eng......H. Hudson..... 5 Mar 28

Completed to special Complement at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1926.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

REVENGE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....C. W. Round-Turner, CMG ..... 8 Dec 28
Commander.....D. B. Fisher, OBE..... 20 Nov 28
Lieut.-Com......(N) C. D. Bury..... 6 Dec 28
W. B. Walker..... 6 Dec 28
(G) G. S. Laurence..... 29 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com......(I *Fr*) L. J. M. Gauvreau (RCN) ..... 25 Jan 29
(T) W. P. Carne..... 26 Nov 28
S. L. Vercker..... 17 Nov 28
C. S. Bell..... 7 Jan 29
Lieutenant.....C. J. N. Atkinson..... 4 Jan 29
(G) M. W. St. L. Searle 6 Dec 28
R. C. D. Haig..... 2 Jan 29
G. Ransome..... 2 Jan 29
R. Jackson..... 2 Jan 29
M. F. L. Henstock..... 6 Dec 28
Eng. Com......A. O. Wippell..... — July 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com..F. W. Farlow..... 27 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)...A. R. Newman..... 7 Nov 28
Capt. R.M......W. A. Hanson, MC..... 2 Jan 29
Lieut. R.M......H. C. G. Blandford.... 2 Jan 29
G. A. Haward..... 2 Jan 29
Chaplain.....*Rev.* F. N. Chamberlain, AKC..... 2 Jan 29
Instr. Lieut.-Com..A. F. Booth, MA..... 2 Jan 29
Surg. Com......A. B. Clark, MB, DPH.... 2 Jan 29
Paym. Com......I. R. Watson..... 17 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com..J. B. Hobbs..... 1 Jan 29
E. S. Burton..... 6 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut......C. G. Rippin, MB..... 6 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut R.N.R..D. I. Jones..... 24 Nov 28
A. O. Gething..... 8 Dec 28
Mate (E).....F. J. Moule..... 6 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner.....F. S. Croughan..... 19 Dec 27
(T) J. T. Pollock..... 14 Mar 28
(T) J. A. Reynolds, DSM 1 Nov 28
J. Steele..... 12 Nov 28
Cd. R.M. Gunner.J. Dean..... 2 Jan 29
Cd. Boatswain....J. E. Wallis..... 6 Dec 28
Cd. Shipwright...F. G. Eke..... 31 Dec 27
Cd. Elect......T. R. Hopkins..... 23 Oct 28
Cd. Eng......W. J. Germon..... 26 Oct 28
Cd. Teleg......M. Lemon..... 20 Nov 28
Cd. Ord. Offr.....H. K. Rounthwaite.... 10 Nov 28
Senior Master....H. H. Boddy..... 2 Jan 29
Gunner.....E. E. Goodall..... 12 Nov 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng......L. D. May..... 15 Oct 28
A. J. Williams..... 31 July 28
Wt. Mech......J. Carne..... 18 June 28
Wt. Supply Offr..W. J. Stephens (*act*)... 1 Aug 28
Midshipman.....M. Bruce..... 2 Jan 29
P. G. Newton..... 2 Jan 29
G. S. Lloyd-Owen..... 2 Jan 29
G. F. W. Turnbull..... 2 Jan 29
G. W. W. Paine..... 21 Jan 29
L. C. Smith..... 2 Jan 29
E. K. U. Clark..... 2 Jan 29
H. C. O. Bull..... 2 Jan 29
P. J. Cowell..... 2 Jan 29
G. C. M. Falla..... 2 Jan 29
J. V. Waterhouse..... 8 Jan 29
T. W. B. Shaw..... 8 Jan 29
R. S. Brooke..... 8 Jan 29
J. B. Frewen..... 8 Jan 29
A. F. Collett..... 8 Jan 29
R. H. Royds..... 8 Jan 29
Midshipman, R.N.R. Cadet.....P. A. Block..... 19 Jan 29
C. J. W. Simpson..... 5 Jan 29
H. O. H. Barnes..... 5 Jan 29
J. G. B. Cooke..... 5 Jan 29
C. H. S. Aylwin..... 5 Jan 29
M. C. Hoskin..... 5 Jan 29
J. B. Laing..... 5 Jan 29

Commissioned at Devonport on 2nd January, 1929.

ROBERTS.

Monitor.

Portsmouth

Digitized by Google

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

33,900 TONS. I.H.P. 45,000

GUNS—9-16 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 6-4·7 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	F. L. Tottenham, CBE..	21 Apr	28
Commander	R. L. Burnett, OBE.....	28 Dec	28
Lieut.-Com.	(1 *Da.*) A. A. Mackinnon	13 July	27
	(G) P. Todd.....	9 July	28
	(T) G. E. Creasy.....	15 June	28
	(N) E. D. Brooke	10 Dec	28
	E. R. Dodd.....	13 July	27
	M. J. Yeatman.....	13 July	27
	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett.....	14 Nov	27
	F. G. Emley.....	8 Aug	27
	J. H. Pipe.....	8 Aug	27
Lieutenant	(1 *Gr.*)O. F. M.Wethered	30 June	28
	(G) J. Terry.....	22 Oct	28
	R. Dalby.....	8 Aug	27
	R. G. Poole (*tempy*).....	16 June	28
	D. G. V. Williams.....	15 Sept	28
	(N) M. Price (*tempy*)....	27 Aug	28
	A. C. Stanford.....	15 June	28
	R. J. S. Butler	10 Jan	29
	R. C. M. White.....	30 Oct	28
	J. J. Casement.....	1 Nov	27
Eng. Com.	L. Montgomery	13 Dec	28
Lieut.-Com. (E).	T. H. Simpson.....	7 Dec	27
	B. S. Magee	3 Sept	28
Lieutenant (E)	F. T. Mason.....	28 Dec	28
	F. B. C. Smith.....	21 Feb	27
	A. H. C. Coe.....	19 May	27
Asst. Constructor	E. F. Craggs.....	— Jan	29
Capt. R.M.	R. H. Quill.....	10 Oct	27
Lieut. R.M.	J. L. Moulton	2 Dec	27
	N. R. M. Skene.....	— Mar	29
		(10 Sept.	28)
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Buck, BA.....	7 Dec	27
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. B. Pim, MA.....	5 Jan	28
Surg. Com.	W. H. Edgar, MD, BS...	8 Nov	27
Paym. Com.	G. A. Cooke.....	11 Dec	28
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	(D) J. L. Lean, LDS ...	— Apr	28
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(1 *It.*) J. D. W. Rogers	1 Mar	27
Surg. Lieut.	M. A. Graham-Yooll, MA, Ch. B.....	15 Feb	20
Paym. Lieut.	S. A. Jolliffe.....	10 Jan	29
Sub-Lieut.	G. K. Collett.....	1 Sept	28
	D. A. H. Hornell	6 Dec	28
Mate	J. O. Martin.....	5 Jan	29
Cd. Gunner	J. E. Mitchell.....	18 Aug	28
	(T) J. M. Bond	7 Sept	28
	W. H. H. Dobson	14 Feb	27
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
	(T) C. J. Ashton	29 June	27
	P. G. Marshalsea	14 June	28
Cd. R.M. Gunner	A. F. Vickery.....	1 Nov	27
Cd. Boatswain	...J. O'Sullivan	1 Feb	27
Cd. Shipwright	...W. J. Benoy, MBE.....	18 Apr	28
Cd Teleg.	W. H. Palk.....	— Oct	28
Cd. Mech.	H. A. Woodman	— Aug	26
Cd. Elect.	S. R. G. Spriddle	18 Dec	25
Gunner	P. Connolly	5 Sept	27
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
	D. J. O'Neill (*tempy*)...	4 Sept	28
	(T) L. J. Luscombe (*act*)	27 Mar	29
Wt. Eng.	C. H. Down	12 July	27
	W. J. Saunders.....	10 Jan	29
	C. Morgan	3 Aug	27
Wt. Ord. Offr.	...H. J. Smith.....	28 July	28
Wt. Supply Offr.	D. Ahern (*act*).....	7 Nov	28
Schoolmaster	A. Chown.....	— Dec	27
	C. D. Munden.....	5 Jan	29
Midshipman	R. P. C. O'Sullivan.....	18 Jan	29
	C. E. R. Sharp	31 Dec	27
	M. F. Andrew	31 Dec	27
	F. R. Twiss	31 Dec	27
	B. Walford.....	31 Dec	27
	J. F. B. Brown	31 Dec	27
	J. C. H. Price.....	14 Jan	28
Midshipman	C. C. B. Mackenzie'....	14 Jan	28
	G. A. L. Woods.....	14 Jan	28
	C. E. Fenwick	14 Jan	28
	P. E. J. Ryan	14 Jan	28
	E. G. P. B. Knapton...	2 Feb	28
	C. T. B. Tibbits.....	14 Jan	28
	R. T. Tripp.....	5 Jan	29
	G. M. Wheadon.....	5 Jan	29
	R. E. Topp.....	5 Jan	29
Cadet	R. A. H. Bartley	5 Jan	29
	R. M. D. Ponsonby	5 Jan	29
	M. J. A. O'Sullivan	5 Jan	29
	R. G. B. O. Roe.....	5 Jan	29
	G. O. Symonds.....	5 Jan	29
	M. C. Creagh-Osborne.	5 Jan	29
	C. K. A. Cree.....	5 Jan	29
Paym. Mid.	G. D. Ardron.....	26 Apr	28

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th December, 1927.

ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Cd. Eng.	T. B. Holmes.....	5 Jan	29

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)

ROSEMARY. (*Po.*)

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Fishery Protection Flotilla.

Commander	G. F. W. Wilson, DSO..	18 Oct	28
Lieut.-Com.	H. White.....	18 Oct	28
	G. H. F. Owles.....	20 Feb	29
Surg.-Lieut.	D. L. Pow, MB.....	17 Oct	28
Cd. Eng.	C. G. Matthews	3 Sept	28
Gunner	J. S. Cleary.....	8 Mar	29

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th October, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory' XI.*)

ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-6 PR.

Portsmouth.

Commander	†G. E. Colpoys	15 Jan	29

(*And in Command of Experimental Half Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant	H. R. Sperring	18 Nov	27
Cd. Gunner	G. Marden	4 Feb	28
Cd. Eng.	†T. Clegg	24 Aug	27

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Commissioned 15th October, 1926.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

ROWENA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Seaman	24 Mar	28
Lieutenant	W. K. R. Cross.....	4 Dec	28
Cd. Eng.	P. C. Humby	21 Aug	28
Gunner	(T) A. R. Boyce.....	24 Nov	27

Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1926.

Tender to 'Heather.'

(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral	...W. M. Kerr	20 Mar	28

Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* E. T. Leah	21 Mar	28
Flag Lieut.-Com.	(S) G. F Burghard	1 Oct	27

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain.)
Lieut.-Com......G. M. B. Langley..... 21 Dec 28
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
(For duty in Admiral's Office.)
Paym. Lieut......N. E. Denning ..... 4 Oct 27

Flag Captain ....H. D. Hamilton..... 23 Mar 28
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....(N) M. D. Brownlow... 26 Aug 27
E. S. Brooksmith, DSO 19 Mar 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. E. M. O'Donnell 5 Jan 27
A. A. S. Murray..... 15 Nov 26
(T) G. D. Latham ..... 1 Nov 27
T. A. Hussey ..... 29 Apr 27
F. C. Husband-Clutton 31 Mar 27
A. V. S. Yates ..... 15 Jan 29
Lieutenant .....(G) R. T. Butler ..... 4 June 28
G. R. M. Robertson ... 5 Sept 28
E. T. Cooper ..... 14 June 28
(For Squadron P. & R.T. Duties.)
G. T. Coney ..... 16 July 27
J. R. E. Langworthy... 21 Feb 28
Eng. Com......N. S. Richardson ..... — Apr 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*L. A. Symes ..... 20 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E) ...E. T. Goddard ..... 6 Aug 28
*Instructor Lieut.*S. H. Watson..... — Dec 28
Major R.M......C. Attwood..... 28 Oct 27
Capt. R.M. .....L. O. Jones..... 17 Aug 28
Asstr. Lieut......J. Fleming, BA ..... 23 Feb 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. Goulding, BA . 23 June 27
Surg. Com......R. F. P. Cory..... 1 Sept 26
Paym. Com......D. A. Peart ..... 1 June 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*J. Hogg..... 28 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut......G. D. J. Ball ..... 30 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut. ....M. A. C. Slipper ..... 15 Feb 28
Sub-Lieut......C. H. Cobbe..... 8 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } J. E. Evans..... 19 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. (E)....R. F. Storrs ..... 27 Apr 28
Asst. Gunner .....A. R. Johnson ..... 1 Apr 27
(T) J. Neal ..... — May 28
Asst. Ord. Offr. ...J. H. Rowe ..... 20 June 27
Gunner.....S. F. Fullerton ..... 20 Apr 27
O. Y. Munson ..... 4 Feb 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) S. J. Cope ..... 27 Aug 28
Asst. Gunner.....A. D. Layzell..... 3 Jan 29
Boatswain .....A. T. Board ..... 15 Aug 28
Sig. Boatswain ..A. E. Brown ..... 21 Jan 29
Asst. Shipt......J. Cullen..... 1 Nov 28
Wt. Teleg......E. Grave ..... 29 Dec 27
Wt. Eng. .....G. H. Hunt..... — Mar 29
A. J. Sambell ..... 5 May 27
F. McLeod..... 27 June 27
E. G. Bucknall ..... 31 Oct 28
Wt. Elect......A. W. E. Connor ..... — Mar 27
Wt. Supply Offr. J. G. Cull ..... 7 June 27
Schoolmaster.....A. F. Howell ..... — June 27
Midshipman .....H. H. MacKeown..... 1 Sept 27
E. A. Nicholson ..... 1 Sept 27
J. M. A. Ennion..... 1 Sept 27
A. W. Iles ..... 1 Sept 27
R. C. G. Smith ..... 1 Sept 27
Viscount Jocelyn ..... — Dec 27
W. E. Waters ..... — Dec 27
J. H. Eaden ..... — Dec 27
W. R. Patterson ..... — Dec 27
A. Bailey ..... 12 Aug 27
E. G. Irving ..... 12 Aug 27
W. J. R. Campbell .... 12 Aug 27
D. E. Langmore ..... 12 Aug 27
R. B. N. Hicks ..... 25 Aug 28
G. P. Kilroy..... 25 Aug 28
A. B. Cole ..... 25 Aug 28
J. Cochrane..... 25 Aug 28
F. J. Brooks ..... 25 Aug 28
E. G. Ducat-Hammersley ..... 1 May 28
Midshipman.....A. P. Pellew ..... 1 May 28
R. C. Sewell 1 May28
Sir Standish O'G. Roche, *Bt.* ..... 1 May 28
E. S. Lipscomb..... 1 May 28
Paym. Mid. .....A. R. Jackson ..... 15 May 28
E. N. Richardson ..... 1 Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st April, 1927.

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....G. A. Wells ..... 19 Dec 27
Commander .....V. E. Ward..... 1 Nov 28
Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. Money ..... — May 28
M. B. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 10 Aug 26
G. T. A. Scott ..... 9 Jan 28
(N) O. L. Gordon ..... 1 Oct 28
(G) F. R. Garside ..... 8 Feb 28
(I *Fr.*) H. N. A. Richardson..... 22 Oct 28
M. A. Wood (RON)..... 4 Aug 28
(T) A. H. Spurgeon (RAN) ..... 24 Jan 29
Lieutenant .....E. C. L. Turner ..... 15 May 28
(G)W. G. B. Mackenzie 12 Apr 28
(2nd (G) Officer.)
H. L. Oliver ..... 15 May 28
H. Lambton..... 24 July 28
Eng. Com. .....H. J. Rampling ..... 27 Feb 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*F. S. C. Pepper..... — Mar 28
Lieutenant (E) ...S. C. J. Nichols ..... 1 Jan 28
Capt. R.M. .....F. C. G. Stock ..... 15 May 28
Lieut. R.M......W. E. P. Whitmarsh 15 May 28
F. F. Clark *(proby)* .... 2 Sept 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. Gill, BA ..... 29 May 28
Tempy R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll..... 3 Dec 28
Tempy. Instr. Lieut...... } A. Gunn, BSc ..... 10 Oct 28
Surg. Com. .....J. S. Orwin, MB ..... 14 May 28
Paym. Com......P. Heather, OBE ..... 1 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } P. J. Hiland..... 23 Aug 24
N. L. B. Parker ..... 2 Jan 28
Surg. Lieut......J. A. Cusack, MB ..... 14 May 28
Surg. Lieut.(D) ..S. Mawer, LDS ..... 14 May 28
Sub-Lieut. .....J. Spencer ..... 8 Nov 28
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*R. J. Coffey..... 2 Mar 29
Sub-Lieut. (E)....G. Kinsey ..... 27 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. E. Hiscock..... — Nov 27
G. Hill..... 12 Feb 29
Cd. Boatswain ...O. G. Foxworthy..... 1 Feb 29
Cd.R.M.Gunner J. W. Clifton ..... 15 May 28
Cd. Eng......F. J. Charter..... 26 Feb 29
Gunner.....(T) E. V. Potter ..... 13 Feb 28
A. E. Sinnock ..... — May 28
L. C. Koester ..... 7 Mar 28
S. B. Hall ..... 7 Feb 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......A. H. Owen ..... 15 Mar 28
Wt. Shipwright ..S. G. Beal..... 6 Mar 28
Wt. Eng. .....V. W. Stowe..... — Oct 28
H. E. W. Baker ..... 27 Feb 28
S. E. V. Gissing ..... 17 Apr 28
Wt. Elect......S. T. Parsons *(act)*..... 24 Jan 29
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...S. Siddall..... — Jan 29
Wt. Supply Offr. A. A. Brees, MSM..... 7 Feb 28
Schoolmaster.....T. B. Watson ..... 10 May 28
Midshipman .....H. W. Parkinson..... 24 June 28
J. D. Clarke ..... 23 May 28
J. Clutton-Baker ..... 24 June 28
J. D. Watson ..... 24 June 28
R. F. Whinney ..... 24 June 28
B. E. M. Goldman ..... 8 May 28
W. C. Scoular ..... 8 May 28

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....L. C. D. Godwin ..... 8 May 28
W. B. Kellett..... 8 May 28
A. J. F. Milne-Horne . 8 May 28
A. S. Storey (RAN) ..... 25 June 28
R. Rhoades (RAN) ..... 25 June 28
R. C. Robison (RAN)... 25 June 28
N. K. Tod ..... 29 May 28
C. P. W. Marshall ..... 29 May 28
N. H. G. Austin ..... 29 May 28
J. A. Caldecott-Smith 29 May 28
B. E. H. Stranack..... 29 May 28
J. O. S. Wilde ..... 29 May 28
P. M. Gregory ..... 29 May 28
J. C. Bullock..... 29 May 28
Paym. Mid.....J. D. Price ..... 26 Apr 28
R. Bousfield ..... 21 Aug 28

Completed to full complement 15th May, 1928.

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieutenant.....H. Pegg..... 10 Apr 28
Gunner.....R. F. Bunt..... 1 Jan 29
Boatswain.....A. E. Harding ..... 1 Dec 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th April, 1928
Tender to 'Repulse.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant.....A. Page..... 1 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner.....F. V. Cook..... 11 July 27
Cd. Boatswain...L. Goldstein ..... 1 Nov 28

Commissioned 2nd March, 1920
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut. in Comd...G. W. Field..... 10 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner.....A. H. Wood..... 9 Aug 27
Boatswain.....C. H. B. Burren..... 1 Jan 29

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th April, 1928.
Tender to 'Repulse.'

ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd....H. P. Hamlyn..... 1 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner.....J. W. Wilkinson..... 9 May 27

Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th October, 1928.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...F. C. Worsley..... 1 Dec 28
Boatswain.....C. W. Ward..... 2 July 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th September, 1926.
Tender to 'Tiger.'

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).

(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)

Postal Address :—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.

Captain.....W. G. C. Maxwell, OMG..... 1 Feb 28
Commander.....C. E. Hotham, DSC..... 24 Apr 27
Lieut.-Com.....C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC... 10 Jan 29

Lieutenant.....(G)W. J. A. Willis, CGM 19 May 27
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
R. C. Haskett-Smith... 2 Sept 27
S. A. M. Else ..... 12 Aug 27
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer 15 Aug 27
R. D. H. Jay..... 26 July 28
A. L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall..... 23 Nov 28
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Capt. R.M......(*1 Rs.*) F. M. Bramall... 17 May 27
Chaplain.....*Rev.* A. C. White, MA... 2 May 27
Instr.Lieut.-Com.(*1 Sp.*) J. R. Grisman, BA..... 19 Sept 28
Surg. Com.....H. W. Nicholls..... 13 May 27
Paym. Com.....D. E. Smith..... 21 Mar 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. D. McHaffie, LDS ... 17 May 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. D. Stewart..... 6 May 27
Surg. Lieut.....A. A. Pomfret..... 12 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)..H. M. Hill, LDS..... 20 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut.....W. J. G. Prophit..... 6 Oct 27
Shipt. Lieut.....W. L. Harfield..... 9 May 27
Headmaster .....F. T. Loman ..... 9 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner.....A. E. Adshed..... 17 May 27
L. A. Sherwin ..... 17 May 27
A. E. Chase..... 17 May 27
H. Ralph..... 17 May 27
Cd. Boatswain....E. E. Kay..... 17 May 27
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
C. Dring..... 3 Dec 28
F. W. Mitchell ..... 22 Mar 28
Cd. Eng.....E. E. Budden..... 17 May 27
(*For charge of Machinery and Tenders.*)
Cd. Shipwright...S. L. Pilcher..... 25 Mar 26
Senior Master ...J. Marshall..... 23 Feb 26
A. T. Wheeler..... 17 Nov 28
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. A. Archibald..... 28 Dec 28
Cd. Supply Offr..A. E. Tull, DSM..... 1 Dec 28
Gunner.....C. McGhee ..... 19 Mar 28
F. W. Ings ..... 9 Aug 28
E. J. De Voil..... 5 Mar 29
F. J. Harding ..... 22 May 28
F. J. Jeffries (*act*)..... 15 Dec 28
Boatswain.....H. B. Lamble ..... 25 Feb 28
Wt. Writer.....A. Drake..... 1 Apr 28
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } H. H. Curtis..... 17 Jan 28
Schoolmaster.....H. J. Jewell..... 24 Nov 28
W. P. Lebbon, AMIEE.. 28 Dec 28
W. C. Cooke..... 1 June 28
F. W. Spry..... 15 Jan 29
J. Martin..... 1 Oct 28
D. E. Winkworth ..... 14 Mar 28
F. T. Michell ..... 24 Nov 28
B. Piper ..... 31 Aug 28
T. Kelly, BSc ..... 28 Feb 28
W. D. Jenkin (*proby.*) 23 Feb 28

SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 30th March 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SALADIN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 20th January, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

SALMON. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....D. R. Brocklebank .... 15 Nov 28
Lieutenant.....(A/8) J. A. H. Hunter 31 Aug 28
R. G. Mills..... 8 Aug 28
Cd. Eng.....E. D. Lewis..... 10 Nov 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. T. Northcott..... 21 Mar 28

Commissioned 22nd September, 1926.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SANDHURST. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer Depôt Ship.

11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....A. R. Smithwick, DSO 14 Mar 29
Lieut.-Com. ...(N) H. W. L. J. M. Jackson..... — Jan 29
*D. J. Anderson-Morshead..... 10 Oct 28
J. R. Poland..... 20 Mar 29
Lieutenant.....*A. E. Sercombe ..... 8 Aug 28
Eng. Com.....*G. Hick..... 27 Apr 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*I. C. Vickery..... 12 Dec 27
Lieut. R.M.....P. H. O. L. Penfold..... 26 Aug 27
Surg. Com. .....T. Gwynne-Jones..... 9 Oct 26
Paym. Com.....*H. G. Badger, DSO.... 10 Oct 28
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*M. B. Devane..... 9 Nov 27
Surg. Lieut. (D)..*R. J. M. Andrews, LDS 29 Aug 27
Mate (E).....*E. J. H. Kirby..... 10 Dec 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. C. E. Burston (*act*) 1 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) J. W. Parry..... 25 Apr 27
*S. C. Chapman ..... 12 May 28
*E. T. Hutson ..... 1 Nov 28
Cd. Boatswain ...*W. J. Bate ..... 31 Oct 28
Cd. Eng.....*S. E. Elliott..... 4 Apr 27
Cd. Supply Offr..*C. W. F. Griffin..... 1 Oct 27
Wt. Shipwright...*S. C. W. Hanslip ..... 5 Dec 28
Wt. Ord. Offr.....*D. F. Keefe ..... 3 Jan 27
Wt. Elect.....*A. W. Jane ..... 15 Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Malta on 14th January, 1929.
(And on re-commissioning.)*

SANDWICH. (*Po.*)

Minesweeper.

GUNS—2–4 INCH A.A.

Commander .....*F. Howard, DSC ..... 5 Nov 28
Lieutenant .....*(I *Fr*)H. C. Guernsey 17 Dec 28
(N) A. H. Thorold..... 7 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut.....C. B. Fox..... — Feb 29
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. T. Stilgoe..... 30 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner.....G. E. Williamson..... — Feb 29
Wt. Eng. .....W. S. McMath..... 2 May 28

** And on commissioning.*

SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Commander.....A. G. Harris..... 23 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com.....R. B. Martin..... 1 May 28
Lieutenant.....(N) N. C. B. Cox..... 26 Jan 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. G. McDonald ..... 15 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. Adams..... 10 May 28
H. Willey..... 18 Feb 29

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st December, 1925.

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com.....C. Naylor, DSO, DSC..... 9 Jan 28
Lieutenant .....C. A. de W. Kitcat..... — Feb 28
Surg. Lieut.....G. Rorison, MB ..... 1 May 28

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SCOUT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Lieutenant (E)...A. A. Abbie..... 10 Dec 27

Commissioned 18th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(Employed in Irish Waters.)
Lieut.-Com.....F. E. Wilmot-Sitwell... 21 Aug 28
Lieutenant .....C. J. Skrine..... 17 July 28
R. H. Stokes-Rees..... 31 July 28
Lieutenant (E)....R. K. Weir..... 24 July 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. W. Heather..... — Jan 28

Reduced to three-fifths complement on 28th December, 1925.
(Accounts carried out in 'Carysfort.')

Digitized by Google

SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve 17th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Portsmouth.

SEAFIRE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Cd. Eng......J. N. Hutton..... 8 Dec 27
Commissioned 6th October, 1927
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SEAMEW. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
287 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.
GUNS—2–3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com......A. L. Poland, DSC..... 1 Apr 28
Lieutenant .....T. H. Hill-Walker..... 19 Mar 28
Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. Hurt ..... 6 Oct 27
Commissioned 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Employed in Irish Waters.*)
Commander .....D. S. McGrath ..... 11 Dec 28
Lieutenant .....W. J. Nixon ..... 4 Dec 28
J. Newsham ..... 20 Dec 28
Lieutenant (E) ...A. Bruce..... 19 Dec 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T)J. P. Wilson..... 4 Dec 28
Reduced to three-fifths complement on 1st December, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Carysfort.'*)

SELKIRK. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. Griffiths, MVO ..... — Apr 28
Lieutenant.....B. I. O'Donnell..... 1 Oct 28
Lieutenant R.N.R. }R. C. Holmes..... 1 May 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Mate .....W. H. Hills ..... 31 Dec 28
Wt. Eng. .....F. W. Germain ..... 10 Apr 28
Completed to full complement at Portland, 17th April, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Eng.Lieut.-Com. R. K. Crisp..... 5 July 28
Commissioned 18th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SEPOY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. C. Reid (RCN)..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....D. B. Colley ..... 18 Dec 26
Sub.-Lieut. .....F. D. Brown ..... 17 Dec 28
Cd. Eng......J. D. Nicholas..... 19 Mar 29
Gunner ..... *(T) L. G. Reed ..... 29 Mar 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com......C. F. H. Churchill..... — Oct 28
Lieutenant .....E. R. Conder..... — Jan 27
Sub.-Lieut .....J. O. Mansell ..... 17 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies ..... 20 Oct 26
Cd. Eng. .....J. A. S. Hutchinson ... — Dec 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Commander .....J. M. Porter..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....G. J. Griggs ..... 7 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. .....G. R. Cadiz..... 17 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Hewitt ..... 17 Aug 26
Cd. Eng. .....H. Pullen ..... 28 Dec 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. F. H. Pugh ..... 22 Nov 27
Commissioned 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

SESAME. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Employed in Irish Waters.

Lieut.-Com. .....*J. C. Colvill (*tempy*) ... 1 Oct 28
Lieutenant .....*E. P. H. Pinckney (*tempy*) 17 Oct 28
H. B. C. Holmes..... 6 Oct 28
Lieutenant (E)...*A. Moules..... 1 Feb 28
Gunner .....(T) H. J. Bundy..... — Feb 29

Reduced to three-fifths complement on 16th January, 1926.

* *And on reducing.*

Tender to 'Pegasus.'

SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. D. Cotton ..... 12 July 27

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

SHAKESPEARE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. G. Beazley..... 8 Jan 29

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng. .....A. Barnes ..... — Feb 29

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng......A. A. Mews..... 6 Oct 27

Commissioned 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Attached to H.M.S. 'Repulse.'

SHIKARI. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Commander .....G. S. Holden ..... 26 Nov 28
Lieutenant.....R. C. Slacke..... 1 Dec 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. Allen..... 28 Sept 27
Cd. Eng......F. W. Towler..... 16 July 28

Re-commissioned 8th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Centurion.'

SHOOTING STAR

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 6th Destroyer Flotilla.

SHOWER. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Iron Duke.'

SHROPSHIRE. (*Ch.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(T) A. A. D. Grey.... 18 Dec 28
†(G) P. V. Everett (*tempy*) ..... 15 Feb 29
Eng. Com......†J. T. Webber..... 25 July 27
Eng. Lieut......†J. V. Shaw ..... 20 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....*†S. J. Catt..... 14 July 28
*†F. H. Yeo ..... 14 Feb 29
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
*(T) W. E. Wheele..... 7 Aug 28
Cd. Shipwright....†W. C. Bampfylde..... 28 June 28
Wt. Elect. .....*†S. Spreadbury..... 19 Feb 29

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the works of Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Dalmuir.

* *And on commissioning.*

SILHOUETTE.

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Rodney.'

SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Rosyth.

Paid off into Maintenance Reserv 23rd December, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SIRDAR. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com......C. G. N. Graham..... 12 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....L. G. Durlacher..... 7 Jan 27
R. M. Freer..... 20 Apr 28
Cd. Eng......L. J. Fox..... 28 Dec 28
Gunner.....(T) G. J. Parker..... 1 Jan 27

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

Digitized by Google

SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

SKATE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. in Comd...T. L. Alkin..... 4 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. F. Jackson..... 23 June 28
Wt. Eng......W. McKennan..... 14 May 28
Commissioned on 16th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander.....G. O. Lydekker, ODE, DSC..... 11 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com......H. C. Skinner..... 1 Sept 28
R. W. Lawrence, DSC 5 Jan 29
(*And as Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)W. L. Brodrick..... 5 Dec 28
S. J. Horswell..... 24 Oct 27
Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R. } F. Jackson ..... 22 Oct 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Roberts ..... 5 Dec 28
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th November, 1926.
Attached to Battle Cruiser Squadron.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Hood.'*)

SOMME. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com......J. G. Crossley..... — Feb 29
Lieutenant .....M. A. C. H. Hardcastle — Jan 27
C. H. Dawson..... 20 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E)....A. E. Buck..... 20 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. Penman..... 2 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*

SPARROWHAWK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SPENSER. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5·4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Paid off, 1st July, 1928.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

SPEY (*late* **P 38**). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat.

613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.

Fishery Protection Flotilla.

Commander .....H. I. M. L. Scott..... 2 Jan 28
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....R. E. Woodriffe..... 15 Nov 27
Cd. Gunner .....A. C. Boddie ..... 12 Dec 28
Wt. Eng......O. W. Fay..... 20 Oct 28
Commissioned on 11th February, 1925.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng......W. J. Stacey..... 18 Nov 27
(*Commissioned 16th November*, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SPLENDID. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......J. de C. Richards..... 20 June 27
Lieutenant .....L. R. K. Tyrwhitt..... 1 Oct 28
Lieutenant (E)....J. Mitchell..... 10 Nov 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Ferns..... 15 May 28
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 24th November, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'*)

SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 30th March, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng......M. H. Jordan..... 6 Mar 29
Commissioned 6th March, 1929.
Tender to 'Pegasus.'

Digitized by Google

TERLING. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. W. B. Sim..... — Feb 29
Lieutenant .....G. R. Pilcher..... 7 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. .....E. Hale ..... 8 Nov 28
Ad. Gunner.....(T) E. W. Niblett..... 17 Jan 27
Ad. Eng.....R. H. Smith ..... 28 Dec 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

TOKE. (*Dev.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

TORMOLOUD. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Waight ... . 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant .....N. T. B. Holt..... 15 Jan 27
Lieutenant (E) ...J. W. O'Brien ..... — Oct 28
Sub-Lieut. .....(*I Fr.*) G. A. F. Norfolk 17 Dec 28
Lieut......* (T) P. Dennis..... 2 July 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)
* *And on commissioning.*

TRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 20th December, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 30th March, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TUART. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....W. J. Whitworth, DSO . 19 Dec 28
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) F. M. Mason ..... 12 Dec 27
(S) *Lord* Louis Mountbatten KCVO ..... 9 Aug 28
(*For* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....(G) H. B. Ellison..... 26 Nov 28
(T) C. E. Lambe..... 10 Oct 27
Commander (E)...T. H. Crookshank..... 15 Oct 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut......J. C. Souter, MB ..... 1 June 27
Accommodated in 'Valentine.')
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. B. C. Simpson ..... 17 May 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....F. W. Jelliff..... — Mar 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....C. Winchester ..... 14 Mar 29
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Schoolmaster.....H. C. Chambers, BSc... — June 27

Lieut.-Com.....(N) H. A. Shears ..... 3 May 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
H. E. Hollond, DSC..... 3 Feb 27
(A/S) G. D. S. Johnson 4 June 28
(*Accommodated in 'Valentine.'*)
Lieutenant .....G. St. J. Barnett ..... 9 Mar 29
Sub-Lieut. .....C. K. Ashwanden ..... 12 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. A. Dunnaway... 15 Nov 26
Wt. Eng. .....J. N. Mutter ..... 23 May 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

STURDY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Cd. Eng.....J. Pattison ..... 6 Oct 27
Commissioned 6th October, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

SUFFOLK. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....G. S. Arbuthnot, DSO.. 12 Jan 29
Commander .....C. E. B. Simeon ..... 15 June 27
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) F. H. Austen ..... 5 Apr 27
(G) H. Drew, DSC..... 1 July 27
(N) E. H. C. Branson 21 Oct 27
J. G. C. Gibson..... 1 July 27
Lieutenant.....T. N. Sheffield..... 5 Oct 28
(*I Lt. Fr.*) H. E. Guerrier ..... 1 July 27
R. W. Stirling-Hamilton..... 29 Aug 28
W. C. Bushell ..... 1 July 27
Eng. Com.....H. R. Baker..... 31 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com.(E)...F. V. Stopford ..... 1 June 26
Lieutenant (E) ...F. E. Lefroy..... 18 Jan 29
P. L. Nicol..... 19 Aug 27
Capt. R.M. .....C. P. Sparrow ..... 15 Dec 27
(3 Dec 26)
Lieut. R.M. .....A. J. Harvey ..... — Mar 28
(16 Sept 27)
Instr. Lieut.-Com.(*I Fr.*) J. A. Jago, MA 7 Feb 28
Surg. Com. .....L. S. Goss, OBE..... 7 Feb 28
Paym. Com.....(*I Jp.*) H. L. Shaw..... 1 Apr 28
Surg. Lieut.....P. B. Jackson..... 6 Nov 28
Paym. Lieut. ....J. H. Kennedy ..... 18 Oct 27
A. A. Loveridge..... 4 July 27
Sub-Lieut. .....C. H. C. Singleton ..... 1 Nov 27

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....C. H. Bulbeck ..... 7 Sept 26
(T) J. R. Jarvis ..... 18 May 26
J. A. de Ste Croix..... 15 Mar 27
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright...J. Myott, MBE ..... 16 Feb 26
Cd. Elect. .....J. Haigh ..... 15 June 27
Gunner.....A. P Welch 15 July27
Wt. Eng. .....L. Prior ..... 16 May 27
R. Duckworth ..... 16 May 27
J. E. Wynn..... 15 Sept 27
Schoolmaster.....J. Dennis, BSC ..... 7 Feb 28
Midshipman.....J. R. B. Longden..... 3 Jan 28
J. S. H. Lawrence..... 3 Jan 28
R. A. Ewing..... 3 Jan 28
M. L. Hardie..... 3 Jan 28
J. C. Mason..... 10 June 28
R. Tyrwhitt..... 10 June 28
R. J. Bailey..... 7 Feb 28
R. H. Wright..... 7 Feb 28
C. C. Suther..... 7 Feb 28
M. J. Ross..... 7 Feb 28
C. W. Carter..... 7 Feb 28
A. D. C. Inglis..... 7 Feb 28

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth on the 7th February, 1928.

SUNDOWN.

Drifter.

Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Valiant.'

SUSSEX.

Cruiser.

Captain.....*R. H. T. Ralkes, DSO . 1 Dec 28
Commander .....*†W. G. Tennant, MVO. 21 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. .....*†L. V. Donne, DSC ... 1 Nov 28
*†(T) R. A. Everitt ... 7 July 28
*†(N) H. A. Rowley.... 1 Nov 28
*†(G) R. M. T. Taylor 14 July 28
*L. M. Shadwell ..... 31 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....*T. W. Marsh ..... 23 Feb 29
C. W. Hope..... 27 Mar 29
Eng. Com......†C. W. Keats..... 4 Aug 27
Lieutenant (E)....†A. J. Norris..... 20 Mar 28
*†J. Hollocombe..... — Mar 29
Surg. Com. .....F. E. Fitzmaurice..... 22 Mar 29
Paym. Com......*†R. D. Paffard, OBE . 1 Oct 28
Surg. Lieut......*R. Russell, MB..... 12 Mar 29
Paym. Lieut. ....F. S. Muller ..... 15 Feb 29
Sub-Lieut......E. T. Larken..... — Mar 29
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.H. L. Rudd..... 2 Mar 29
Cd. Gunner.....†J. Renton..... 29 Jan 28
†(T) F. W. Hale..... 14 Feb 28
Cd. Elect......*† D. Tanguy..... 16 July 28
Gunner.....*†L. L. Stonham..... 7 Nov 28
*† A. W. Baker..... 10 July 28
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipt......†F. N. Woods..... 16 Jan 28
Wt. Eng......S. W. J. Gay..... 13 Nov 28
H. J. Pegler..... 5 Mar 29
Wt. Mech. .....S. Osborn ..... 13 Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....D. E. Gregory, BSC..... — Mar 29
Paym. Mid......*W. R. Vallance..... 1 Dec 28

† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the works of Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne.
* *And on commissioning.*

SUTTON. *(Ch.)*

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com......W. A. Whitaker..... 1 June 28
Lieutenant .....R. C. D. Grimes ..... 17 Dec 26
Surg. Lieut......D. M. Beaton..... 10 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut......R. W. F. Northcott .... 1 Dec 28
Cd. Eng. .....T. J. Wilkins ..... 1 Nov 28

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')

SWALLOW. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 30th March, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TACTICIAN. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.
Cd. Eng......C. E. Barnicoat..... 16 Dec 27
Commissioned 16th December 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TAMAR. *(Dev.)*

Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6–6 PR.
Hong Kong.
Captain.....R. A. S. Hill ..... 19 Oct 28
(Commodore 2nd Cl. in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.)
Commodore's Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. H. Pasmore ..... 19 Oct 28

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut......W. G. S. Tighe..... 19 Oct 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. R. Petre..... 19 Oct 28

Commander.....F. H. D. Byron..... 11 May 27
Lieut.-Com......O. C. Warner..... 30 June 28
Capt. R.M......A. Whitworth..... 26 Jan 27
Paym. Com......D. S. Lambert..... 1 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. E. Clark..... 1 Aug 28
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. D. Pearce..... 12 Jan 28
Cd. Gunner.....L. J. Backhouse..... 7 Feb 27
E. D. Scrivens ..... — Feb 29

FLEET AIR ARM FLIGHTS.
Headquarters.
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } P. J. Farmer..... 24 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut......F. C. M. Bamford, MB 20 June 28
Flying Officer R.A.F. A. A. Jones..... 24 Jan 27
C. B. Rawlins, MC..... 12 Feb 27

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....R. D. Bluney *(temp.)*.. 15 Mar 28
(For duty with Commodore, Hong Kong.)
J. M. Scott..... 2 Mar 28
(For duty with Captain-in-charge, Singapore.)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Thomas..... — Nov 28
(For Seletar W/T Station.)
Lieutenant.....G. F. Agutter..... 15 Oct 27
(For command of Armed Launch 'Onslaught.')

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......F. H. Hall..... 7 Mar 28
(For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.)

Capt. R.M......W. G. Quianlan..... 20 Sept 28
(Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } *W. G. H. Miles*..... — Jan 26
(For charge of Stonecutters W/T Station.)

Surg. Com......D. H. C. Given, MD, BCh, DPH, DTM & H .... 20 July 28
(For Singapore Naval Base and as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation, and as Naval Health Officer.)

R. Buddle, OBE, MB..... — July 27
(For Singapore Naval Base and as Specialist in Bacteriology.)

Cd. Teleg......*G. Vince*..... 12 Nov 27
(For Survey of W/T Stores at Hong Kong, duty with ships refitting, and West River Patrol and general W/T duties at Hong Kong.)

Wt. M.A.A......E. H. Crane..... 1 Feb 28
(Mail Officer.)

TAMAR II.

(For Accounts of Destroyers.)

Paym. Com......S. S. C. Parsons, OBE .. 1 Oct 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com......A. M. Pigott ..... 11 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut......G. M. Waters..... 18 Dec 26
(New books opened on 1st July, 1918.)

TARA. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......L. T. Creery Hill ..... 1 June 28
Cd. Eng......T. Cooper..... 5 Sept 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) R. Hyde..... 10 Nov 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TARANTULA. *(Ch.)*

Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Commander.....M. L. Clarke, DSC..... 1 Aug 27
(Senior Officer, West River.)
Lieutenant.....J. I. M. Ashby..... — Mar 28
C. D. H. Johnston..... 1 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut......W. C. Sloan, MB..... 10 Dec 27
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

TAURUS. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng......H. A. Crocker..... 5 June 28
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
(Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.')

TEAL. *(Ch.)*

Gunboat.

180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com......W. A. Ford..... 11 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....C. W. Johns..... 1 Sept 28
N. C. S. Gooch..... — Mar 29

TEAZER. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng......J. H. Rankine..... 25 Feb 29
Recommissioned on 5th March, 1929.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TEDWORTH. *(Dev.)*

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-3 INCH A.A.
Devonport.

Lieutenant.....R. J. Gordon..... 6 Apr 28
Cd. Mech......T. G. Raleigh..... 7 Oct 27
Commissioned at Devonport, 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

TEMPEST. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Nore.

Lieut.-Com......W. O. H. Lambert..... 1 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....W. E. Green..... 12 Mar 28
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng......W. R. Boiston, DSM.... 22 Oct 28
Commissioned 25th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

TENEDOS. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 15th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TERN. *(Ch.)*

River Gunboat.

287 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com......C. C. L. Mackenzie..... 21 Nov 27
Lieutenant.....W. H. Roberts..... 23 Nov 27
Surg. Lieut......J. H. Nicolson, MB..... 5 Nov 28
Commissioned 21st November, 1927.

TERROR. *(Po.)*

Monitor.

8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.

Commander.....E. Q. Carter..... 22 June 28
Lieut.-Com......W. Walmsley..... 25 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....A. H. Benfield, DSC..... 4 June 28
Cd. Gunner.....A. J. Gardner..... 10 May 28
Commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Digitized by Google

TETRARCH. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. N. Rolfe ..... 5 Nov 28
Lieutenant .....C. K. Arbuthnot..... 25 Apr 28
E. L. Pemberton..... 29 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner.....E. L. Colsell..... 22 Apr 27
Cd. Eng.....F. Mitchell..... 14 Aug 28
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 4th September, 1928.

THANET. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....J. H. Jarvis..... — Apr 28
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 29th October, 1928.
Tender to 'Pegasus.'

THISBE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.....D. U. Brown..... 14 Oct 27
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 30th March, 1928.

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

8th Flotilla.

China.

Commander .....N. L. Veresmith ..... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....M. S. Thomas..... 28 Dec 26
Sub-Lieut.....P. C. O. Moseley..... 17 Dec 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) P. H. Henstridge... 18 Feb 26
Cd. Eng. .....R. Haynes ..... 29 Oct 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

THRUSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Commander .....E. C. Thornton, DSC... 1 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....(A/S) G. A. Neville..... 22 Sept 28
E. W. Monckton ..... 1 July 28
Gunner.....(T) A. H. Budden..... 29 Sept 28
Wt. Eng. .....T. L. Scott ..... 11 Feb 29
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1926.
Tender to 'Heather.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

TIGER. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.

GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....K. G. B. Dewar, CBE... 5 Nov 26
Commander.....H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE... 2 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.....I. H. Morten..... 9 Jan 28
(G) C. L. Procter..... 10 Jan 28
J. Patchett..... 1 Sept 28
T. Ellis ..... 26 Oct 28
(N) T. C. T. Wynne.... 11 Feb 29
Lieutenant.....(T) R. E. S. Bidwell, RON 5 Nov 28
R. H. Langton..... 11 Mar 29
R. L. Fisher..... 19 July 28
P. D. H. R. Pelly ..... 23 Feb 29
Eng. Com.....E. J. Bedwell..... 20 Sept 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. S. Southin..... 8 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E)....H. S. Greenlaw..... 24 June 27
A. G. Clarke..... 21 Feb 28
Capt. R.M. .....C. M. G. Luxmoore..... 18 Sept 28
Lieut. R.M. .....W. E. Petley, MBE..... 10 Feb 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA 12 Jan 29
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc..... — Oct 28
Surg. Com.....P. B. Egan, MD..... 17 May 28
Paym. Com.....W. H. Coomber..... 1 Jan 28
H. Rogers, OBE..... 17 Mar 29
Surg. Lieut.....W. Flynn, MD..... 2 Apr 28
Paym. Lieut.....E. A. May..... 1 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. S. Colquhoun .... 1 Sept 28
R. G. Tosswill. ..... — Mar 29
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } J. W. Edelsten..... 25 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. W. J. Draisey, MBE.. 29 Aug 28
F. G. Gibbons ..... 4 Feb 29
(T) A. Beard..... 27 May 27
P. S. V. Lakeman..... 1 Nov 28
S. E. Murphy..... 26 May 28
A. Hylands..... 27 Aug 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) A. C. Perry ..... 21 July 28
Cd. Shipwright...F. Hough..... 3 Dec 27
Cd. Eng. .....A. W. Prescott ..... 4 Dec 28
Boatswain.....G. S. Russell ..... 17 Apr 28
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Fairhead ..... 9 Oct 28
R. C. Dean..... 11 Apr 27
H. E. Sweetlove (*act*) 4 Sept 28
Wt. Elect. .....J. Connor ..... 11 Feb 29
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...E. Lancaster, DSM ..... — Feb 29
Schoolmaster.....E. G. Birch, BSc..... 1 June 27
Midshipman.....A. N. P. Costobadie (*tempy*)..... 4 Sept 28
J. Bowman Manifold (*tempy*)..... 4 Sept 28
G. E. Bingham-Powell (*tempy*)..... 4 Sept 28
P. J. Milner-Barry (*tempy*)..... 4 Sept 28
A. H. F. Hunt (*tempy*) 4 Sept 28
J. E. Moore (*tempy*).... 4 Sept 28
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Gunner .....H. Creasey ..... 16 Oct 28
(*For Duty at Portland H.A. Base.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1926.

Digitized by Google

ILBURY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng......H. J. Woods..... 6 Mar 29

Commissioned 6th March, 1920.

Tender to 'Constance.'

INTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....R. Williams ..... 29 Jan 29

Commissioned at Rosyth on 2nd February, 1929.

Tender to "Pegasus."

ITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.

4th Submarine Flotilla.

China.

Commander.....*A. B. Lockhart, DSC.. — Jan 29

(*And as Commander (S) IV, S.M. Flotilla.*)

*J. Figgins ..... 1 July 27

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(T) H. H. Rogers.... 4 Aug 28

Lieutenant.....*(N) H. P. H. Bent.... — Feb 29

P. F. R. Waud..... 9 Nov 27

*T. Leahy ..... 15 Oct 28

Commander (E)...O. W. Phillips ..... 17 Feb 28

Eng.Lieut.-Com. †P. H. McCartan ..... — Dec 27

Lieutenant (E) ...J. H. Illingworth ..... 22 Nov 27

Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. W. G. Arscott — Aug 28

(*And for Attached Ships.*)

Paym. Com.....H. D. C. Meredith..... 13 Apr 28

Paym. Lieut.-Com......} H. Littleton ..... 1 Mar 27

Surg. Lieut. .....A. E. Phillips, MB ..... — July 28

Paym. Lieut. .....H. S. P. Watch..... 1 Jan 28

Cd. Gunner .....W. F. Everitt..... 1 Jan 28

(T) W. G. Darley ..... 5 Mar 28

Cd. Boatswain ...W. Cashman ..... 10 Jan 27

Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Stonehouse..... 19 Apr 28

Cd. Eng. .....†F. Young ..... 25 Nov 27

Wt. Teleg.....†G. T. Giles ..... 1 Feb 28

Wt. Elect.....F. Griffiths ..... 31 Dec 28

Schoolmaster.....C. F. Jackson, BSC .... 1 Feb 29

* *And on re-commissioning.*

† *And for Duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. T. H. Dickson ..... 7 Feb 29

Lieutenant.....(*I Fr.*) W. J. W. Woods 3 Apr 25

Sub-Lieut.....R. G. Liveing..... 21 Nov 27

I. M. Carss ..... 31 July 28

J. R. Bryans..... 11 Oct 28

Wt. Eng. .....W. C. Dinwoodey..... 13 Nov 28

T. G. Nicholas ..... 1 Nov 27

H. Cooper..... — Mar 29

Re-commissioned 5th November, 1926.

* *And on recommissioning.*

TIVERTON. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. N. Kingdon..... 16 Jan 28

Lieutenant. .....(N) A. G. West..... 26 Nov 28

R. W. Walnewright ... 23 Feb 29

R. F. Gordon..... 6 Apr 27

Cd. Eng. .....W. C. McLean..... 31 Oct 27

Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

TORCH. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Reay..... 10 Aug 27

Re-commissioned at Chatham with special crew, 1st May, 1928.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Chatham.

Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Baker ..... 6 Nov 28

Paid off on 19th February, 1929.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TORRID. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. B. K. Stevens..... 15 Aug 28

Lieutenant .....(A/S) G. C. Ford..... 17 Dec 28

G. B. H. Fawkes ..... 24 May 28

Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Clark..... 2 Aug 28

Cd. Mech.....C. E. Robinson..... — Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st February, 1927.

Tender to 'Heather.'

(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

Digitized by Google

TOURMALINE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Mediterranean.

Commander.....H. V. Hudson, OBE ... 29 Jan 29

(*And for command of Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant .....A. W. C. J. Nicholson.. 2 July 28

Eng. Lieut.-Com. P. Warner ..... 2 July 28

Gunner.....(T)R. A. Cook ..... 20 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 24th November, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'*)

TRALEE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Paid off into Dockyard control at Sheerness on 6th February, 1929.

TRIAD. (*Ch.*)

Special Service Vessel.

GUNS—1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

East Indies.

Captain.....H. Boyes, CMG ..... 28 Jan 28

(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....P. M. Kitwood ..... 28 Mar 28

Lieutenant .....(N)D. H. Harries (RAN) — Dec 28

C. R. P. Thomson..... 12 Feb 28

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Duncan..... — Nov 27

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. de B. Joyce ..... 18 May 28

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. R. H. Vaughan ... 24 Dec 27

Sub-Lieut. .....J. H. Gretton..... 15 Aug 28

Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd February, 1928.

TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....E. D. Roberts..... 7 Feb 29

Commissioned at Rosyth on 1st February, 1929.

Tender to 'Constance.'

TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Chatham.

Cd. Eng. .....W. C. E. Hodgson..... 29 Jan 29

Reduced to Reserve on 6th March, 1929.

TROJAN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. C. R. Ridler ..... 6 Oct 27

Commissioned 6th October, 1927

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TRUANT. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. R. G. Maunsell ..... 17 Sept 28

Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. J. McVittie, DSC 27 July 28

Cd. Eng.....A. Hayden ..... 12 Dec 27

Completed to Reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Victory.'

TRUSTY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Cd. Eng. .....E. E. Wellman, DSC.... 13 Feb 29

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th August, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

IRQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

ISCAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 20th December, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

IRANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
eut.-Com.....E. Eastwick-Field..... 1 Feb 27
l. Eng.....P. G. Wilson..... 5 Mar 28
duced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

YRIAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.
ommander .....P. G. Wodehouse, DSO. 6 Dec 28
ieutenant.....C. F. Walker..... 1 Oct 28
ub-Lieut. .....H. M. King..... 28 Aug 28
d. Eng.....W. T. Kirkland..... 8 Feb 27
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1927.

IMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
ieutenant **(E)**...C. A. Letchford ..... 4 June 28
Reduced to Reserve, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Constance.'

UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 28th September, 1927.

URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng.....P. L. Tatford..... 3 Jan 28
Reduced to Reserve on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Constance.'

URSULA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng.....E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM..... — Apr 28
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 29th September, 1928.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....W. E. B. Magee, DSO... 24 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....J. N. K. Knight..... 19 Sept 27
T. K. Masterman ..... 1 Nov 27
E. H. Dyke..... 12 Feb 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. F. Tuckett..... 6 May 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. O. Fogden ..... 18 July 27
Commissioned at Sheerness, 19th September, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander . ....*F. C. Bradley ..... — Dec 28
Lieut.-Com.....*J. S. Crawford..... 28 Mar 27
Lieutenant .....*R. H. Torbock ..... — Dec 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. G. Jefferson..... 31 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut.....*A. W. A. Kettle..... 28 Aug 28
Gunner.....*(T) G. A. Gough..... 28 Oct 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.')
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....A. H. Norman, CMG.... — Sept 28

Commander.....A. R. Hammick..... 15 Mar 27
(N) E. V. Lees..... 2 Feb 29

Lieut.-Com......*(G) R. P. Selby (*tempy*)..... 9 May 27
E. Enright..... 13 Apr 27
(I *Fr.*) P. B. V. Heard 10 Oct 28
(T) G. E. A. Jackson... 22 May 27
A. E. Reynolds..... 20 Apr 27
R. C. Taylor..... 16 Dec 27
H. S. Pugh ..... 10 Oct 28

Lieutenant.....J. M. F. Phillimore..... 22 Mar 27
R. W. Anstice..... — Feb 29
J. R. Roberts-West.... 25 Aug 28
J. Holmes..... 15 Nov 27

Eng. Com. .....*H. H. Perring..... 3 Dec 28

Commander (E) ..R. A. Fletcher..... 16 Mar 27

Lieutenant (E)....J. E. Best..... 12 Feb 29
C. D. H. Briggs..... 21 Dec 28

Capt. R.M......E. P. Bickford..... 28 Oct 27

Lieut. R.M. .....M. F. H. Rogers..... 12 Feb 29
(5 Oct 26)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. V. Kemp, BA (*tempy*)..... 23 Feb 27

Surg. Com.....R. F. Quinton..... 16 June 27

Paym. Com.....A. C. Pelham-Kent, OBE..... 15 Jan 27

*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. G. Johnson..... 15 Jan 27

Surg. Lieut.....J. W. Simpson..... 22 Jan 28

Surg. Lieut.. (D).D. H. Le Marchant, LDS 15 Feb 29

Paym. Lieut.....H. P. Koelle ..... 1 Oct 26

Cd. Gunner.....G. H. Collins..... 21 Jan 28
S. H. Vennard..... 7 Oct 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
E. D. Paddy..... — Feb 27
(T) A. E. Haddy (*tempy*).. 14 Apr 27

Cd. Boatswain....F. E. Dawe..... 7 Jan 27

Cd. Shipwright...H. Cowle..... 25 May 27

Cd. Eng.....*A. W. Purcell..... 24 May 27
A. Brotherwood..... 11 Jan 29

Cd. Ord. Offr.....L. Vinton..... — Feb 29

Cd. Elect.....A. C. Cornhill..... 13 Sept 26

Gunner.....H. I. Farmer..... 1 Dec 25
*(T) T. A. Porter..... 3 May 26

Wt. Eng......R. G. Swift..... 1 Apr 26
V. C. A. Kyte..... 8 Feb 29

Wt. Elect.....A. C. Cornhill..... 13 Sept 26

Wt. Supply Offr..C. C. Atkey..... 10 Nov 26

Schoolmaster.....E. W. Voke..... 17 July 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th May, 1927.

* *And on paying off.*

VALKYRIE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Flotilla.

Nore.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. A. Adams..... 1 July 26

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VALOROUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Paid off 1st July, 1928.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....E. G. G. Hastings, OBE 6 Oct 27

Lieutenant .....St. J. A. Micklethwait — Dec 27
E. M. Penton..... 1 Mar 29

Eng. Lieut. .....G. O. Powles ..... 20 Apr 28

Sub-Lieut.....C. M. Parry ..... 8 Nov 28

Gunner .....(T) H. J. R. Saunders 23 Dec 26

Commissioned 20th April, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. A. W. Warburton-Lee 9 Apr 28

Lieutenant .....G. N. Brewer ..... 2 Oct 26
M. O. W. Miller..... 4 Aug 27

Lieutenant (E) ...W. R. J. F. Switzer ... 9 May 27

Sub-Lieut.....R. F. Harland..... 15 Aug 28

Gunner .....(T) W. Henley ..... 19 Oct 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

—ANITY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
'aid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

'ANOC. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

ieut.-Com.	T. A. F. Longford	— Nov 27
ieutenant	G. M. Duncan (*tempy*)	4 Mar 29
ng. Lieut.	G. F. Whettingstall	3 Oct 28
d. Gunner	(T)J. F. Arber	18 Mar 29

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	A. G Lilley	17 May 27
Lieut.-Com	H. T. Rust	17 May 27
Lieutenant	R. P. Tanner	4 Aug 27
	H. T. R. Bonham	15 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Gamblen	21 Nov 27
Gunner	(T) E. F. Pillar	1 May 27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th May, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Young	18 Feb 27
Lieutenant	A. F. L. Evans	1 Nov 28
	A. N. Waring	24 Feb 29
Mate	S. Francis (*tempy*)	31 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. H. Tollemache	6 June 28
Gunner	(T)F. W. Grant (*act*)	29 Mar 29

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VECTIS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. K. Whitehouse	5 Mar 29

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	W. D. G. Weir	15 Nov 28
Lieutenant	D. H. M. Leggatt	11 May 28
	A. R. Wait	2 May 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Drew	24 May 27
Sub-Lieut.	L. H. Stileman	15 Aug 28
Gunner	(T) H. J. Dennis	1 May 27

Re-commissioned at The Nore, 27th May, 1927.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Chatham.

Lieutenant	*L. B. Whetstone	1 Apr 29
	*J. L. Machin	1 Apr 29
Lieutenant (E)	B. H. Cronk	23 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut.	*S. W. D. Colls	1 Apr 29
Gunner (T)	A. J. Gouffini	14 Mar 29

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 14th December, 1928.
* *And on commissioning.*

VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Crockett	31 Dec 26
Lieutenant	W. L. G. Adams	31 Dec 26
	P. Wilkinson	6 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.	G. T. Pillage	25 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.	K. Williamson	12 Feb 28
Gunner	(T) G. O. Horrell	15 June 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th January, 1927.

Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

VENETIA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	B. C. S. Martin	5 Apr 28
Lieutenant	H. G. Scott	5 Mar 29
	(*1 Fr.*) G. C. C. Campbell-Johnstone	5 Apr 28
	W. O. Bradbury	30 Mar 28
Eng. Lieut.	P. L. Wilson	6 Mar 28
Gunner	(T) W. Grant	30 Mar 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th March, 1928.

Digitized by Google

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.....C. A. N. Chatwin..... 14 Jan 29

C. E. P. Harrison..... 4 Mar 27

Lieutenant.....I. T. Clark..... 16 Aug 28

W. R. J. Redman..... 29 Nov 28

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. M. Allen..... 16 July 28

Gunner.....(T) S. C. Gregory..... 25 June 28

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Chatham.

Paid off 1st July 1928

VERBENA. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Africa.

Commander.....L. G. Ingham..... 14 Oct 27

Lieut.-Com.....(I *Fr.*) H. C. Purvis.... 14 Oct 27

Lieutenant.....(N) F. B. Lloyd..... 14 Oct 27

J. C. Bacon..... 28 Oct 27

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Kirker, MB..... 28 Oct 27

Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Nicholls..... 20 Sept 27

Cd. Eng.....E. J. Goodsell..... 28 Oct 27

Commissioned 28th October, 1927.

VERDUN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned 18th November, 1927

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Nore.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. Lang..... — May 27

Paid off into Dockyard control at Sheerness, 29th October, 1928.

VERNON.

(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....H. D. Bridges, CVO, DSO ..... 1 Nov 26

Commander.....R. B. Lane..... 1 July 27

R. A. Jackson..... 19 Mar 27

(*For Whitehead Dept.*)

G. D. Owen..... 15 June 27

A. G. Talbot..... 3 Jan 28

E. V. Jeffreys..... 2 Jan 29

Lieut.-Com.....(T) Philip D. Crofton... 12 Dec 21

(T) P. G. C. Turner..... 7 June 27

(T) R. A. S. Bethell..... 24 Jan 27

(*For duty with Supt. of Torpedo Experiments.*)

J. D. Campbell, DSC.... 26 Dec 25

(T) A. C. Powell..... 26 Nov 28

(T) A. G. Mack..... 31 May 28

(T) G. E. L. Veale..... 12 May 28

P. Agger..... 11 May 28

(*In lieu of a Specialist* (T) *Officer.*)

(T) P. H. W. Haig-Ferguson..... 14 Dec 27

T) J. F. W. Mudford.. 11 Dec 28

(T) P. H. F. Colomb. .. 3 Sept 28

(T) F. Schunck..... 2 Feb 29

(T) G. A. C. Williams.. 9 Aug 27

(T) S. L. Bateson ..... 19 Oct 28

(T) W. G. Andrewes.... 8 Apr 27

(T) S. H. Paton..... 12 Oct 27

(T) R. Oliver-Bellasis... 19 Dec 27

(T) C. S. D. Noakes..... 14 May 28

Lieutenant.....R. C. Harry..... 3 Oct 27

(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

(T) S. R. Ascherson (*tempy*) ..... 2 Jan 29

(T) P. Skelton..... 16 June 28

(T) R. C. Boyle..... 30 July 28

P. G. Panteny..... 8 Apr 26

(*Chief Routine Officer.*)

T. W. Galletly..... 2 Apr 28

A. Gosham..... 9 July 27

Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. E. Tatford..... 29 Nov 27

(*To assist the Eng. Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain	*Rev.* T. Williams, BA...	24 Jan 29
Surg. Com.	H. M. Langdale, MRCS, LRCP...	20 Aug 28
Paym. Com.	J. M. L. Cusack...	11 Aug 27
	G. D. C. Kiddle...	1 Feb 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	H. J. Luck, LDS...	6 Apr 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	E. F. McNeil-Smith...	11 Dec 8
Surg. Lieut.	D. C. Drake...	29 Dec 28
Shipt. Lieut.	S. G. Pawley...	12 Aug 25
Electrical Lieut.-Com.	George W. Hows...	— Sept 18
Electrical Lieut.	J. B. Clough...	6 Jan 25
	E. C. Offer...	5 Jan 28
Paym. Sub.-Lieut.	F. James...	10 Mar 29
Headmaster	George A. D. Brown...	1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. R. Dale...	16 Jan 28
	(And as President of W.O.'s Mess.)	
	(T) T. H. Wall...	17 Apr 28
	(T) A. J. Schloegell...	26 May 28
	(T) H. Townsend...	8 Aug 27
	(T) J. G. Law...	7 Nov 27
	(T) T. Bowden...	2 Jan 28
	(T) G. W. Wheeler...	22 Nov 27
	(T) W. Bestall...	4 Feb 29
	(T) F. Crebbin...	— July 27
	(T) G. Gosden...	27 June 27
	(T) A. Crawford...	21 Nov 27
	(T) E. A. Deverill...	15 Oct 28
	(T) R. D. Douglas...	22 Aug 28
	(T) H. J. Keene...	18 Mar 29
	(T) J. Bunce...	1 Mar 27
	(T) G. J. Pike...	27 Jan 28
	E. Drewett...	27 July 28
	W. D. Chillistone...	— Feb 28
	(T) O. S. French...	28 Jan 29
	(T) L. L. H. Hollingdale	2 Aug 28
	(T) G. E. Mugridge...	12 Nov 27
	(T) A. R. Guthrie...	23 Apr 28
	(T) A. G. Gentry...	8 Aug 27
Cd. Elect.	W. Sweaney...	— Mar 29
	F. Sweetman...	11 Mar 29
	J. Belcher...	27 Aug 28
	G. Haysom...	9 Apr 28
	W. A. Nimmy...	28 Nov 27
Cd. Eng.	A. J. Allchorn...	20 Oct 27
Senior Master	G. H. Nicholls...	19 Jan 29
Gunner	(T) A. G. Gentry...	8 Aug 27
	(T) H. J. Garnham...	20 Apr 27
	(T) A. V. Rowe...	4 Dec 28
	(T) T. J. Doyle...	23 June 28
	(T) L. C. de Voll...	24 Oct 28
Wt. M.A.A.	R. H. Cooper...	21 Feb 27
Wt. Writer	F. J. Sutton, MSM...	18 July 26
	H. J. Hall (*act.*)...	1 Jan 29
Wt. Supply Offr.	J. P. Canty, DSM...	1 Dec 28
Schoolmaster	H. F. Warburton...	2 Mar 29
	J. M. Morgan...	1 Mar 28
	F. H. Diplock, DCM...	28 Apr 27
	S. W. Harman...	23 Nov 27
	R. A. S. Wyatt...	1 May 28
	V. W. Phillips...	12 May 28

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain	Hartley R. G. Moore, ODE (*ret.*)...	15 Nov 22

Mine Depôts.

Eng. Com.	G. F. Croker...	6 Dec 28
	(For General Duties and for Mining Liaison with C.S.A.S. and Mine Depôts.)	
Cd. Eng.	E. A. Taylor...	5 June 28
	(To assist the Eng. Com.)	

Miscellaneous.

Commander	A. G. Peace, DSO...	12 Oct 26
	(For general direction of Gas and Anti-Gas instruction and trials.)	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) C. E. Tooth...	22 Apr 25
	(For Explosive Research Work.)	
	(T) H. R. Bennett...	7 Nov 25
	(For Duty at Stokes Bay.)	
	(T) C. A. L. Mansergh..	31 Oct 27
	(For Special Service on East Indies and China Station.)	
	(T) G. C. Lang...	27 Dec 28
	R. A. MacDonald *(tempy)*...	15 Feb 29
	(For Explosive Research Work.)	
Lieutenant	S. H. Cornish...	20 Apr 28
	(For Cd. of Trawler 'Vernon.')	
	E. H. Walker...	27 Feb 27
	(For Horsea Island.)	
	M. J. O'Leary...	17 Oct 28
Cd. Gunner	(T) T. Lynch...	23 Oct 28
	(For 'Skylark' in command.)	
	(T) H. J. Jennings...	29 Dec 27
	(For 'Redwing' in command.)	
	(T) J. S. Dennitts...	14 Mar 27
	(For Stokes Bay.)	
Cd. Elect.	F. Gutteridge...	9 Jan 27
	(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)	
Gunner	(T) Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret*)...	16 Aug 19
	(For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)	
	(T) Walter Gregg (*ret*)..	7 Dec 20
	(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.)	

(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 439.)

New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

VERONICA. *(Ch.)*

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

New Zealand.

Commander	G. W. T. Robertson...	20 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Spencer...	2 Aug 28
Lieutenant	(N) A. J. Baker Cresswell...	8 Mar 28
Surg. Lieut.	S. G. Weldon, MB, DPH	2 Feb 28
Sub-Lieut.	C. P. Wade...	17 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner	E. J. A. Gale, MBE...	15 Mar 29
Wt. Eng.	B. G. Clynick...	11 Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Auckland, 11th January, 1927.

Digitized by Google

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
5th Destroyer Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut. .....F. J. Salmon..... 6 July 27
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 4th September, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Lieutenant (E)...E. Brown..... 20 Aug 28
Paid off on 11th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

VETERAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. V. S. J. Marsden ... 20 May 27
Lieutenant .....H. W. Bredin ..... 31 Dec 27
P. A. Cartwright ..... 22 Oct 28
G. E. Fardell ..... 1 Feb 27
Eng. Lieut......H. Welch ..... 20 Jan 28
Gunner .....T. H. Hook ..... 21 July 27
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VICEROY. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. G. Davidson..... 31 Aug 27
Lieutenant .....R. C. V. Ross..... 31 Aug 27
T. C. Robinson..... 31 Aug 27
G. A. Tilney ..... 31 Aug 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com. D. P. O'Dwyer ..... 14 Nov 28
Gunner .....(T) E. G. Francis ..... 31 Aug 27
Commissioned at Devonport 31st August, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*
Commander .....(N) E. R. Corson, MVO, DSO ..... 10 Feb 25
Hon. G. Fraser, DSO... 9 Jan 28
R. O. Fitzroy..... 6 Jan 27
Lieut.-Com. .....T. H. Troubridge ..... 9 Jan 28
Eng. Com. .....R. C. Boddie, DSO ..... 29 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J. Breaks ..... 2 Feb 26
Surg. Com. .....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MB, FRCS..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Com. .....E. Boucher, MVO ..... 9 Aug 26
C. M. Gavin ..... 7 Apr 27
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. C. Crouch, DSC... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. J. L. L. Baker... 24 Mar 27
Cd. Boatswain ...B. C. Jones..... 24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson ..... 29 Sept 22
Cd. Eng......W. A. Frost ..... 28 Sept 25
W. J. Perriam ..... 3 Apr 28
Cd. Mech......J. G. Hicks, DSM..... 3 Apr 28
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond 22 June 11
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

VICTORY. (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24–32 PR., 2–9 PR., 6–6 PR.
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, GCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 28 Apr 26
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym. Capt.* J. C. Boardman, CMG ..... 28 Apr 26
Flag Lieut.-Com. R. L. B. Cunliffe..... 20 Sept 27

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain. } M. K. Horton, DSO..... 20 Apr 28
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. P. Shaw ..... 11 Jan 29

Commander.....J. A. Scott ..... 8 Dec 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)
F. G. Bramble, DSO..... 14 Feb 29
(*For Anti-gas Duties.*)
G. E. Boultbee ..... 3 Sept 28
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } H. S. Garwood, CB, OBE 24 Apr 28
Eng. Com......E. J. O'B. Croker ..... 15 Jan 29
C. J. Gray, DSO ..... 2 Nov 26
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Lieutenant (E)...E. Thaxter ..... 18 July 27
Major R.M......J. W. Snepp, OBE ..... 24 June 28
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Paym. Capt......H. W. E. Manisty, CB, CMG ..... 30 June 27
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. — G. C. Keen, LRAM, ARCM ..... 9 Jan 28

Assistant Secretary. — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Pertwee, DSO..... 1 July 28

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....G. D. Selwood..... 28 Apr 20
V. E. Rusby ..... 1 Aug 28
W. H. Samways, MBE... 4 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....F. F. Rose, DSO ..... 10 July 28
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Commodore's Secretary. } *Paym. Lieut.* F. J. Telling..... 10 July 28

For duty in Commodore's Office. } *Paym. Lieut.* A. G. Sowman ..... 4 May 28

Commander .....C. C. B. Vacher, DSO... 11 Apr 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
D. B. Nicol..... 5 Apr 27

Lieut.-Com.....V. Hammersley-Heenan 30 Apr 28
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
R. H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 Sept 27
G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 6 Nov 28
(G) A. H. B. Day ..... 18 Jan 27
(*In lieu of a Specialist Officer.*)
J. D. Stevenson ..... 10 Apr 28
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R.T. Duties.*)
W. H. Clayton..... 5 Oct 27
P. S. Smith ..... 13 Aug 28
J. A. McCoy..... 10 Apr 28

Lieutenant .....L. V. G. Chapman ..... 12 June 28
A. M. Martin..... 10 Mar 28
V. F. Boyle..... 10 Oct 28
K. M. Walter..... 26 Nov 28
A. J. Mallett, DSC..... 8 Feb 29

Eng. Com.....G. Bevis..... 3 Sept 28
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
C. T. Clover ..... 4 Oct 28
(*For general Duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. F. W. Tamplin..... 29 Mar 27

Lieutenant (E) ...A. A. Hogg..... 14 Sept 28

Capt. R.M. .....F. B. Pym ..... 29 Dec 27
(*And for training duties in the Port.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA..... } 24 Jan 29
Rev. C. H. K. Cocup.... 1 Jan 29

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell ... 29 Oct 26

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* G. H. Barnard ... 1 Sept 26

Tempy. United Board Chaplain } *Rev.* W. M. Yorwerth 17 June 24

Instr. Lieut.. . ...T. A. Holden, MC, BSc . 16 Mar 29

Surg. Capt. .....P. T. Nicholls, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Mar 27

Paym. Capt.....C. E. Batt, CMG ..... 5 Sept 26
(*Division I*)
C. E. Lynes, CMG ..... 1 Mar 29
(*Division II*)
A. F. Weston, OMG .... 1 Jan 28
(*For Supply Duties.*)

Surg. Com.....P. M. Rivaz, MB, BS, DPH 14 Apr 28
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)
J. Bourdas, MRCS, LRCP, LDS ..... 29 Aug 28
G. D. Macintosh, MB... 4 Mar 29
A. J. Tozer ..... 27 Apr 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
M. B. Macleod, MB. .... 16 May 27
(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
W. F. Beattie, MB..... 21 June 28

Surg. Com. (D)...W. C. Murray, LDS..... 29 Sept 26

Paym. Com .....J. H. Batchelor ..... 1 Sept 26
E. W. Cox ..... 1 Sept 28
(*For R.F.R.*)
G. A. Youle, OBE ..... 22 May 28
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } F. W. Paul, LDS..... 20 Oct 28

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. B. Bishop ..... 1 July 28
(*Division II.*)
C. E. Glenister..... 1 Jan 28
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Lieut.....E. J. K. Weeks, MB ... 20 Sept 28
(*And to assist Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
E. H. Rampling 28 Jan 29
J. K. G. Way ..... 9 Feb 29

Surg. Lieut. (D)..A. W. Wallace (*tempy*) (*supy*) ..... 27 Dec 27
G. Baker, LDS.. ..... 3 Sept 28
H. E. Rose..... 24 Aug 27
T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS ..... 5 June 28
W. Holgate, LDS ..... 8 July 28

Paym. Lieut. ....E. R. Darby ..... 1 July 25

Shipt. Lieut.....F. J. Drew ..... 11 Apr 27
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster .....F. J. Hill ..... 2 Apr 27

Cd. Gunner .....H. G. Fenton..... 28 Nov 27
R. Coker ..... 10 Feb 28
B. C. Barker ..... 19 Apr 28
F. M. Goodger ..... 6 Aug 28
H. Twine ..... 25 July 27
D. S. Williams ..... 28 June 28
F. Marsh ..... 27 Mar 28
C. T. Porter ..... 11 June 28
W. Paige..... 26 Nov 28
F. C. Castle..... 28 Jan 29

Cd. Boatswain ...G. F. Wheeler..... 14 Jan 29
(*Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O's Mess.*)
E. Jupp ..... 22 Oct 28
W. J. Sartain ..... 8 Dec 27

Cd. Eng.....D. W. Charlwood ..... 27 Feb 28
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)

Cd. M.A.A.....B. Pinner..... — Jan 29

Cd. Writer.....S. D. Fry..... — Sept 24
(*Division I.*)
G. W. S. Ricketts..... 28 Sept 26
(*Division II.*)
H. Guy ..... 20 Apr 27
(*Division II.*)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23
W. J. Flower..... 1 Aug 26

Senior Master ...W. C. Hewlett ..... 2 Jan 28

Wt. M.A.A.....A. R. Hughes..... 17 Jan 27
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)

Schoolmaster.....A. R. Jones, BSc ..... 3 Jan 28
H. P. Pearce ..... 27 Apr 28
L. C. Sibborn, MC ..... 18 Apr 28

Wt. Wardmaster E. W. Charman..... 10 Mar 28

Wt. Writer.....R. Fowler (*act*)..... 15 Jan 29
(*Division I*) (*tempy*)

Wt. Supply Offr. W. Doyle..... 1 May 28
R. L. Morgan ..... 1 Dec 27
G. Kingsford ..... 1 Dec 26

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....E. Manners..... 17 Dec 28
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. Chapple, DSC..... 1 Feb 29

Lieutenant .....C. R. Garrett ..... 13 Mar 29
H. T. Andrew ..... 19 Oct 28
E. A. M. Haes ..... 20 July 27
C. S. Pelly (*tempy*)..... 4 Jan 29

Lieut. R.M. .....W. I. Nonweiler ..... 4 Jan 28

Surg.-Com.....K. A. I. Mackenzie, MB 2 May 27
(*And as Specialist in P.R.T.*)

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Sir* Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, ORE..... 5 Apr 28

Lieut.-Com.....K. B. Millar..... 1 Jan 29
J. A. P. Blackburn..... 21 May 28
J. G. Aitchison..... 16 Dec 27
F. S. Bell..... 12 Mar 28
R. S. Lovatt..... 2 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....W. C. Eykyn ..... 13 May 27
T. G. P. Crick..... 16 May 28
Commander (E)..A. F. Dobbyn..... 20 Aug 28
Pay. Com.....E. W. Whittington-Ince..... 18 Jan 29
Cd. Eng. .....C. S. Grigson ..... 17 Mar 29
Wt. Supply Offr...H. Windel..... 14 Feb 28

For Signal School.

Captain.....J. S. C. Salmond..... 2 Jan 28
Commander.....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSO..... 16 Dec 27
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) N. B. Deare ..... 30 June 28
(S) F. J. Wylie..... 16 Aug 26
(S) J. R. S. Haines..... 16 May 27
(S) L. S. Saunders..... 22 Oct 28
(S) K. B. Best..... 15 Dec 28
(S) R. M. Dick, DSC.... 31 Dec 28
(S) E. M. Manners..... 23 Aug 28
T. Griffin (*tempy*) ..... — Mar 29
Lieutenant .....(S) C. Loehnis..... 15 Dec 28
Instr. Lieut.....A. R. Edwards, MA..... 19 Nov 26
Paym. Lieut.....K. F. Green..... 8 Sept 28
Sig. Lieut. .....H. J. Cook ..... 26 Oct 28
*Cd. Sig. Boatswn.*W. Pearce ..... 14 Jan 29
Cd. Teleg .....G. H. S. Foster..... 2 Jan 28
C. A. Gregory..... 17 Dec 27
Senior Master....C. Page..... 21 July 27
Sig. Boatswain...H. P. Gordon..... 7 Feb 28
R. T. Hyslop, DSM..... 10 Mar 29
Wt. Teleg.....F. C. Honeybun..... 27 Feb 28
Schoolmaster.....E. W. Brown..... 16 Apr 28
P. H. Legg, BSC..... 22 Aug 28
C. A. Sinfield, BSC (*proby*) ..... 23 Feb 29

Signal School (Experimental).

Commander .....C. S. Daniel ..... 3 Nov 28
Lieut.-Com......(T) Geoffrey C. Boles... — Sept 20
(S) B. R. Willett, DSC.. 22 Sept 28
(S) C. R. W. Gairdner. 9 Apr 28
(S) E. Dangerfield..... 19 Apr 27
R. A. Storr ..... 14 Aug 28
(*And for Special Duties in 'Concord'*)
Lieutenant (S)....A. M. Knapp ..... 7 Mar 28
Major, R.M......E. Gillespie, DSO ..... 3 Sept 28
*Teleg.Lieut.-Com.*G. F. Howell..... 11 Nov 21
H. Simpson..... 1 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg.....T. F. Perrow ..... 11 June 28
G. C. France..... 5 Sept 28
H. Pickworth..... 12 Sept 27
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 439.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....A. G. Grierson..... 24 Sept 28
B. Dean..... 9 Jan 29
Surg. Com.....C. E. Greeson, MD..... 19 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Carter ..... 29 Oct 28

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Com.....M. G. Bennett, OBE.... 23 June 27
(*Superintendent.*)
W. R. Scotland ..... 20 Jan 27
(*Asst. Supt.*)
R. P. Mackenzie..... 15 Aug 28

For 'Victory' Ship.

Lieutenant.....P. C. Organ..... 27 Aug 28
Cd. Boatswain....A. E. Ribbans, DSM.... 28 Jan 28
J. McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM 14 Jan 29
Boatswain.....H. J. Monk..... 1 May 27

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....R. M. Colvin, CBE..... 19 Feb 27
J. C. Tovey, DSO..... 9 June 28
Commander.....D. F. Dolphin..... 8 Aug 28
(*In charge of Detention Quarters.*)
N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO.. 21 June 28
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC 8 Mar 29
R. R. McGrigor..... 26 Sept 27
L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe..... 1 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com......(N) W. O. Spurrell..... 21 May 27
R. A. Trevor..... 1 Aug 27
Eng. Capt.....E. C. Green, DSO (*retd.*) 24 Jan 29
(*For duty at R.M. Bks., Portsmouth.*)
Eng. Com.....S. R. Light..... 20 Aug 28
(*For charge of Admiralty Fuel Experimental Station and Machinery at Haslar, &c.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. M. Broadhurst..... 2 May 27
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
F. B. Secretan..... 4 Dec 28
(*Tempy. for duty at R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*)
Paym. Lieut. .....E. R. F. Hok..... 1 July 27
Cd. Boatswain....F. S. Instance..... 1 Feb 27
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain }R. J. Banyard..... 16 Aug 27
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Cd. Eng.....W. H. Slight..... 21 Aug 28
(*To assist Engineer Officer in charge of Liquid Fuel Experiments at Haslar.*)
Cd. Teleg.....R. A. Balfour..... 15 Dec 27
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)
Wt. Supply Offr..A. E. Tull, DSM ..... 1 Dec 26
Wt. M.A.A.....W. R. Saunders..... 14 Feb 27
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....L. L. P. Willan, *AdC*... 16 Jan 28
(*Captain in Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieut. Com.....H. T. Andrew..... 4 Jan 29
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
G. F. Case..... 6 Dec 27
Lieutenant .....W. Camp ..... 1 Mar 29
(*For Portland Rifle Range and Port (G) duties.*)
Eng. Com.....J. W. Baguley..... 8 Jan 29
(*For duty with Capt. A/P.*)
Paym. Com.....W. R. Roe..... 11 July 28
J. R. Sale..... 28 July 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }B. H. Bowen..... 15 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....A. M. Wildbore, MBE... 18 Jan 29
(T) A. R. Rishman..... 9 July 28
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)
Cd. Writer.....J. R. Truscott..... 16 Sept 26
Headmaster.....H. C. Hindman ..... 31 Dec 28

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

Digitized by Google

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com......R. B. Gossage..... — Dec 28
Lieutenant.....*R. C. Beckett ..... 26 Aug 27
J. M. G. Waldegrave (*temp*)..... 15 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut......*J. A. D. Wroughton... 28 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**S. V. Cullingford ..... 15 Dec 28
Gunner.....*(T) G. W. Muirhead ... 23 Apr 28

Commissioned at Devonport, 26th August, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Sheerness on 7th February, 1929.

VIMY. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com......A. M. Sheffield..... 17 July 28
Lieutenant.....S. E. Crewe-Read..... 17 July 28
J. H. Ruck-Keene..... 6 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. (E). G. F. Blyth..... 5 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut......J. H. Fordham..... 17 July 28
Gunner.....(T) W. C. Hampton.... 17 July 28

Commissioned on 4th September, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—6-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

2nd Cruiser Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral.....F. Larken, CB, CMG .... 16 May 27

(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary ... } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. R. Cundall ..... 26 Oct 28
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) J. P. Gornall..... 16 May 27

(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).
Lieut.-Com......B. C. B. Brooke..... 15 Aug 28

(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......J. K. Highton..... 6 May 27

Flag Captain.....F. T. B. Tower, OBE.... 16 May 27

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander.....(N) C. A. Browne..... 20 Aug 28

(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)

F. M. C. Curtis..... 21 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com......(T) F. H. P. Maurice.... 20 Aug 28

(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)

E. O. T. Keeling..... 20 Aug 28

(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)

(G)R. G. France-Hayhurst..... 5 Jan 29

(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

(O) H. S. M. Smith..... 24 Sept 28
W. R. M. Fleet..... 12 Dec 28
Lieutenant.....P. A. Berry..... 20 Aug 28
(O) R. F. C. Struben... 11 June 28
F. G. Harker ..... 29 May 28
(O) G. C. Askew..... 22 Mar 27
P. C. Ransome..... 20 Aug 28
Eng. Com......G. G. P. Burt..... 17 July 28
Lieutenant (E)....C. M. Morrell ..... 2 Nov 28
S. A. MacGregor..... 15 Aug 28
C. M. Hall ..... 3 Sept 28
Major R.M......W. R. P. Boultbee..... 20 Aug 28 (19 Feb 27)

(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M......R. C. Bullock..... 20 Aug 28
Chaplain.....*Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA..... — Nov 27

(*For duty with 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

Surg. Com......H. B. Parker, DSO, MB. 5 Dec 28

(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.... ....G. P. Woollerton..... 20 Aug 28

(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut......R. C. P. Cohen, MRCS, LRCP..... 19 Aug 28
Paym. Lieut......A. J. V. Chubb..... 7 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut......J. W. Hale..... 28 Aug 28
Paym.Sub-Lieut. R. L. Cole..... 20 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) H. Mould..... 1 July 27
F. A. Squirrell..... 14 May 28
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*C. J. Linfield..... 20 Aug 28
Cd. Telegraphist R. W. Craig..... 20 Aug 28
Cd. Eng......S. J. Todd ..... 19 Dec 28
Cd. Elect......J. H. Whittaker..... 20 Aug 28
Senior Master ...C. H. Mulready ..... 20 Aug 28
Gunner.....W. L. M. Jealous..... 14 May 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

T. Strachan ..... 14 May 28
Wt. Shipwright...J. Culf ..... 21 May 28
Wt. Eng......L. V. Thomas..... 29 June 28
E. R. S. Greensted (*act*)..... 14 Aug 28

Fleet Air Arm Flights.

Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. } R. G. Gardner, DSO .... 11 June 28

NO. 444 FLIGHT.

Lieutenant .....(P) H. R. M. Nicholl.... 19 Nov 26
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.) } G. R. O'Sullivan ..... 2 May 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th August, 1928

Digitized by Google

VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. S. R. Hilton ..... 31 July 28
Commissioned, 15th November, 1927.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. C. Fryer..... 9 Apr 28
Lieutenant .....P. J. Short..... 2 May 27
P. H. Hadow..... — May 27
H. D. Wyldbore-Smith 15 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. B. Forsyth ..... — May 27
Gunner .....(T) R. T. White..... 1 May 28
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 27th May, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. G. Gerard..... 10 Oct 28
Lieutenant .....B. H. Wilkinson ..... 31 Dec 26
E. A. Gibbs ..... 3 Jan 27
Eng. Lieut. .....G. Broad..... 5 Jan 27
Sub-Lieut. .....C. A. Luckham ..... 8 Nov 28
Gunner .....(T) H. Lewis ..... 24 Aug 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VIVID (*late* **Marshal Ney**). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Admiral.....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCB, KCMG..... 5 Oct 26
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown in 'Erebus.'*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym. Capt.* P. D'E. Marks, OMG..... 5 Oct 26
Flag Lieut.-Com. — K. H. Grant..... 9 Apr 28

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 22 Apr 27
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut-Com.* R. H. G. Franklin.... 7 Jan 27

Commander.....T. B. Fellowes..... 7 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations & Intelligence).*)
E. R. Archer..... 23 Feb 28
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral — R. B. Morison, CMG .... 15 Apr 27
Eng. Com......G. E. McEwen..... 20 Feb 26
R. M. Jones ..... 5 Feb 29
Major R.M......H. B. Inman, MC..... 23 Apr 28
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Paym. Capt......H. G. Wilson, CBE ..... 13 Feb 27
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Eng. .....M. Richards ..... 12 Nov 28
Assistant Secretary. — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. H. Rae..... 5 Oct 26
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......C. H. Nicholson..... 5 Oct 26
E. C. Crisp ..... 7 Jan 27
W. T. Cole..... 30 Sept 26

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....A. E. F. Bedford..... 5 Oct 28
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* M. H. Elliott, MDE... 18 Dec 28

For duty in Commodore's Office. — *Paym. Lieut.* R. K. Waters..... 8 Oct 28

Commander .....A. S. Douglas..... 28 Mar 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
H. M. Spreckley..... 14 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com. .....A. P. Bush, DSO..... 21 Mar 29
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
F. R. Baxter ..... 24 Sept 28
VC W. St. A. Malleson 21 May 28
R. J. T. Walker..... 15 Nov 27
R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 14 Feb 28
E. W. Bush, DSC..... 11 Dec 28
H. W. D'Arcy-Evans... 12 Apr 27
C. E. St. Aubyn..... 6 Dec 26
O. T. M. Pizey ..... 18 Aug 28
Lieutenant .....H. W. V. Stephenson... 10 Dec 27
(*For P. & R/T Duties and as Assistant to Maintenance Commander.*)
J. Peterson, DSC..... 9 Oct 28
A. C. Behague ..... 12 Apr 28
Eng. Com. .....S. T. Stidston..... — Aug 27
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
O. C. D. Dallas ..... — Jan 28
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. Read ..... 24 July 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. Graham, OBE, MA..... 1 Jan 29
Rev. G. Whittaker, MA 5 Apr 28
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain — Rev. F. K. McClement, DCL, MA..... 7 Jan 29
Surg. Capt. .....C. T. Baxter, MRCS, LRCP..... 8 Aug 28
Paym. Capt......H. R. Russell, CB, CMG 8 Feb 27
(*Division I.*)
E. B. Swan, CBE ..... 1 Jan 25
(*Division II.*)
A. C. Roe ..... 26 July 26
(*For Supply Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....T. A. Smyth ..... — 26
W. W. D. Chilcott..... 16 June 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
C. Ross, MD, Ch.B, DPH 28 Dec 28
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
F. H. Holl ..... 27 May 27
W. O. Carson ..... 12 July 27
I. S. Gabe ..... 9 Aug 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
W. J. Morris, MB..... 15 Mar 29

Surg. Com. (D)...J. R. Palmer, OBE, LDS 22 Sept 26

Paym. Com......A. M. Cree ..... 25 Apr 27
(*For R.F.R.*)
R. T. Johnson..... 21 Dec 28
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
C. K. Lloyd ..... 15 Dec 26
(*Division 1.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. Macpherson, LDS.... 27 Sept 27
F. R. McCambley, LDS 11 Dec 28
C. Williams, LDS..... 1 June 27

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. B. Hughes..... 21 Nov 28
E. S. Apps..... 12 June 28
D. C. Roe..... 11 Jan 29
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Surg. Lieut......J. J. Benson, LRCS & P 1 Mar 29

Surg. Lieut. (D) T. Hunt, LDS ..... 31 July 28
L. V. Donegan, LDS ... 21 Nov 28
A. A. Gardner, BDS .... 5 June 28

Head Master.....W. T. Govier ..... 6 Oct 28

Cd. Gunner .....W. B. Remfrey ..... 28 Mar 29
W. R. Lockyer ..... 12 Apr 27
J. Davis ..... 23 Apr 28
J. T. Ogeley ..... 1 Mar 28

Cd. Boatswain....T. J. O'Neill..... 11 July 27
(*Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O's Mess.*)
C. A. Street..... 1 Aug 28
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
J. Quick..... 25 Aug 28
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright...A. Lamey..... 12 Jan 29
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Eng......W. J. Lowry..... 24 Sept 28
(*To assist Eng. Officer for Depôt Duties.*)

Cd. Supply Offr. W. R. Roch..... 12 Jan 28
A. E. Peters..... 19 Apr 27
R. G. Shears..... 8 May 28

Senior Master.....C. E. Wright..... 31 Dec 27

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. G. Weaver..... 21 July 27

Gunner.....C. H. Mashford..... 7 Feb 27
H. Kadwill..... 23 Jan 28

Boatswain.....T. H. H. Dean..... 1 Mar 27
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Wt. Writer.....W. C. Greet..... 15 June 28
(*Division 1.*)
H. G. Luscombe..... 1 Dec 28
(*Division 1.*)
A. E. Lillicrap..... 3 June 26
(*Division 1.*)
J. E. Hatherley..... 14 Feb 27
(*Division II.*)

Wt. M.A.A......R. Dawe..... 17 Oct 27
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
S. J. Bennellick..... 19 Dec 28
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Schoolmaster.....H. C. Comben..... 24 Oct 28
J. H. J. Rowe..... 16 Apr 28

Wt. Wardmaster B. J. Hoare ..... 10 Mar 28

Wt. Supply Offr. W. R. Beer ..... 27 Dec 28

Wt. Inst. Cookery A. Lee ..... 23 Nov 26
T. E. Stevens..... 1 Feb 29
A. E. Pratt..... 8 Aug 24

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....E. O. Cochrane..... 16 Apr 27

Lieut.-Com......(G) G. C. A. Whitelocke. 3 Nov 27
(G) I. M. R. Campbell 24 Sept 28
(G) H. Lingard ..... 19 Oct 28
(G) J. A. Barter..... 18 Jan 27
(*In lieu of Specialist* (G) *Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(G) B. Jones..... 4 June 28
(G) J. S. Gamon..... 4 June 28
(G) R. D. Hughes..... 2 July 28
F. J. Hopkins..... 8 Dec 26
(*For Rifle Range.*)
F. L. Maunder..... 30 Aug 25

Paymy. Lieut......J. P. McIntyre ..... 21 Feb 29

Cd. Gunner.....J. T. L. Burrows, MBE 9 Jan 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
W. H. Rundell..... 14 Jan 28
A. Broom..... 8 Sept 26
C. E. Thompson..... 25 July 27
F. T. J. Gale..... 1 Dec 27
E. H. Clarke..... 23 Jan 28
J. F. Widger..... 1 Feb 27
F. R. Knott..... 14 Aug 28
N. B. Cudd..... 28 Nov 27
C. F. Phillips..... 27 Aug 28
G. P. Harwood..... 2 Aug 27
J. H. Stoneman..... 15 Nov 27
R. J. Maunder..... 14 Jan 28
G. Hamilton..... 13 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Ord. Offr......F. C. Smith..... 5 June 26
A. H. Barltrop ..... 15 Nov 28

Senior Master.....F. J. Guppy ..... 24 Nov 28

Gunner.....G. A. Robertson..... 28 Jan 29
A. Garden ..... 12 Nov 28

Schoolmaster.....T. J. Williams, BSc..... 29 Jan 27

For Training Duties.

Commander.....VC V. A. C. Crutchley, DSO..... 7 Jan 29

Lieut.-Com......R. G. H. Izat..... 10 May 27
P. N. Walter..... 21 Nov 27
J. L. Younghusband... 19 May 27
F. C. Neale..... 17 Jan 29

Lieutenant.....W. Pope..... 28 Nov 27

Eng. Lieut......W. A. Whittle ..... 3 Sept 28

Teleg. Lieut. .....A. Dean ..... — Nov 27
(*Port W/T Officer and for instruction of W/T ratings.*)

Cd. Gunner.....(T) S. H. Knight, MBE 19 Aug 27
(*For supervision of disciplinary training of disposable ratings.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. G. S. Slade..... 26 Oct 28
(*For supervision of Instruction of V.S. and W/T ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)

Wt. Supply Offr. A. E. Thorning..... 18 Jan 29

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com......H. F. M. Peto..... 30 Apr 27
E. N. Boulton..... — Apr 27

Surg. Com......G. S. Harvey, MB..... 20 Nov 27

Cd. Gunner.....E. Holbrook..... 13 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....(N) B. K. Boase..... 4 Apr 27
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) C. R. H. Harvey... 14 June 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. G. Smale ..... 8 Nov 28
(*For Gun Mounting Store.*)
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain *Rev.* John Grierson, BD..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } W. Williams..... 1 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. McCarthy..... 22 Jan 27
(*For new entries.*)
Cd. Signal Boatswain } F. C. Gasparro, MBE.... 5 May 27
(*For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.*)
Wt. Teleg.....S. H. Hewison..... 1 Oct 27

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....G. W. le Page, DSO..... 19 June 27
(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. Collins..... 21 Mar 28
J. J. Ronson..... 15 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.....A. D. Kempster..... 20 Dec 26
Cd. Boatswain....J. Shea..... 9 Feb 29
Cd. Shipwright...S. C. McClounan..... 17 Dec 27
Headmaster ... G. Lough..... 29 Sept 28
Wt. Eng. .....R. W. Orchard ..... 22 Aug 27
Schoolmaster.....P. G. Sparks ..... 3 Nov 28
A. E. Lindley..... 1 June 27
G. Porter, BSc..... 17 Apr 28

VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Chatham.

Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Abrams ..... 6 Nov 28
Commissioned on 22nd January, 1929.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'
Accounts carried out in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....E. N. Syfret ..... 13 Aug 28
Lieut.-Com. .....P. J. Fitzgerald..... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....C. J. O. Malcolm ..... 16 July 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. J. G. Dale ..... 21 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut.....A. L. Hobson ..... 28 Aug 28
Gunner.....(T) J. R. Smith ..... 25 June 28
Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.....T. B. Hill ..... 6 Dec 28
Lieutenant .....A. Fearn ..... 30 Nov 28
C. B. S. Clitherow ..... 5 Jan 29
(1*Fr*.)A. L. Lawford .... 30 Nov 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. J. King ..... — Aug 27
Gunner .....(T) H. C. Hunt..... 5 Dec 28
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, on 30th November, 1928.

VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. V. James ..... 26 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....G. S. Norrington ..... 31 Dec 26
A. H. Attfield ..... 31 Dec 26
(I *Fr.*) H. W. Sims-Williams ..... 11 Apr 28
Lieutenant (E) ...E. A. A. Gibbon ..... — Dec 27
Gunner.....(T) W. J. Cook (*act*).... 2 Feb 29
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 18th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200.

Vulcan II. (*late Lily*).

Portland.

Commander .....H. R. Marrack, DSC ... 26 Mar 29
(*Commander* (S), *6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) E. C. Wrey, OBE.... 1 Feb 28
†R. C. T. Roe..... 4 Jan 29
A. Maguire, DSC..... 10 Apr 28
†(T) F. G. H. Bolt (RAN) 17 July 28
Lieutenant .....E. W. Dennett ..... 12 Dec 27
Commander (E)...†R. E. Lambert..... 10 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)...†J. H. Jenkins ..... 22 Oct 28
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* P. C. Gough ..... 3 Sept 28
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Horan..... 1 Jan 29
Paym. Com. ....G. J. Rapkin, OBE ..... 14 Dec 28
Paym. Lieut.....J. Dent..... 1 Feb 29
Cd. Gunner .....C. E. Hazzeldine ..... 10 Apr 28
(T) W. Windsor..... 12 Nov 28
Cd. Boatswain....E. Driscoll ..... 16 Feb 29
Cd. Teleg.....†H. Johnstone (*tempy*) 25 Feb 29
Cd. Shipwright...J. R. Hindmarch ..... 14 June 28
Cd. Eng.....W. C. Richards, DSM... — Aug 27
Cd. Elect.....E. H. Collins ..... 10 June 28
Wt. Writer .....A. W. Fill..... 20 Apr 27
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne additional for service in Submarines:—
Lieutenant .....J. H. Montgomery..... 8 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut.....J. R. Bryans ..... 14 Aug 28
J. H. Forbes ..... 15 Mar 29
M. B. Hale ..... 4 Dec 28
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFUL. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

6th Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Cassidi	5 Nov 28
Lieutenant	M. W. Ewart-Wentworth	5 Nov 28
	R. H. W. Atkins	5 Nov 28
	W. S. Thomas	13 Dec 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. S. Banner	6 Dec 27
Gunner	(T) F. E. V. Mathews	5 Nov 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 1st January, 1929.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	G. B. Amery Parkes	14 Dec 28
Lieutenant	G. V. M. Dolphin	23 Nov 27
	J. G. P. Brownrigg	16 Dec 27
Lieut.-Com.	(E) L. J. Goudy	26 July 28
Sub-Lieut.	P. Somerville	28 Aug 28
Gunner	(T) H. Keen	10 July 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th September, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	F. Elliott, OBE	28 Nov 27

(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(G) F. J. H. Lloyd	28 Nov 27
Lieutenant	(T) J. H. Allison	18 Dec 28
	(S) C. S. Bushe	15 Dec 28

(*For (S) & W/T Duties.*)

Eng.-Com.	H. E. le Poidevin	1 Dec 28

(*For Flotilla Duties.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Miller	28 Nov 27

(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Gunner	G. T. Elgie	1 Jan 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg.	A. Brook	28 Nov 27

(*Accom. in 'Warwick.'*)

Lieut.-Com.	I. R. H. Black	28 Nov 27
	(N) H. St. L. Nicolson	28 Nov 27

(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)

Lieutenant	E. D. J. Abbot	15 Nov 28
	W. J. Pack-Beresford	15 Dec 28
Surg. Lieut.	W. V. Beach	18 July 28

(*Accom. in 'Veloz.'*)

Cd. Gunner	(T) P. E. Ashdown (*temp*y)	30 Dec 27
Wt. Eng.	A. Cavers	— Dec 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th September, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Africa.

Commander	G. B. Smith	1 July 27
Lieut.-Com.	W. L. Dowdeswell	1 Aug 27
Lieutenant	(N) J. Jefferis	18 Aug 27
	E. W. Howard-Crockett	3 Nov 28
Surg. Lieut.	A. D. Sinclair, MD	12 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner	J. I. Collins	1 Sept 28
Cd. Mech	W. Bennet	15 Mar 28

Re-commissioned at Simonstown, 29th October, 1928.

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Jolly	5 Apr 28
Lieutenant	J. J. Arkwright	1 Dec 27
	D. V. Sprague	1 Nov 28
	F. G. Johnstone	27 Jan 29
Eng.Lieut.-Com.	W. P. Magee	— Feb 28
Gunner	(T) A. A. King	5 Dec 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 1st January, 1929.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	L. V. Lloyd	16 Aug 28
	B. S. Davies	1 Mar 27
Lieutenant	A. H. Browne	5 Apr 27
Eng.Lieut.-Com.	H. E. Pillar	21 Nov 27
Sub-Lieut.	P. A. Booth	8 Nov 28
	M. Thornton	16 Mar 29
Gunner	(T) W. J. G. B. Hayter	1 May 28

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 5th April, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	R. M. J. Hutton	17	Sept 28
Lieutenant	E. G. Welchman	2	Oct 28
	G. E. F. Spicer-Simson	9	Oct 28
	N. A. Copeman	1	Nov 27
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Perrow	—	Jan 28
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. B. Burns	28	Sept 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WARSPITE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain	A. H. Walker, OBE	9	Jan 29
Commander	H. T. C. Walker	7	Nov 27
Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. D. Oliver, DSC	14	Oct 27
	(T) A. C. G. Madden	1	Aug 27
	B. L. Clark	1	Nov 28
	(N) D. M. Branson	19	Feb 29
	J. P. de B. Smith	1	Mar 29
	A. M. Williams	23	Jan 29
	A. D. B. James	9	Jan 29
Lieutenant	G. Borrett	23	Feb 28
	(G) C. O. H. de Lacy-Bacon	26	Jan 29
	J. F. Whitfeld	13	Mar 29
	H. W. Biggs	—	Jan 29
	T. B. Wardle	—	Feb 29
Eng. Com.	F. R. G. Turner, OBE	3	Feb 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. W. Gray	—	July 27
Lieutenant (E)	C. R. W. Bolt	5	Mar 29,
	H. G. E. Dobbs	19	Mar 28
Capt. R.M.	J. H. G. Wills	—	Dec 28
Lieut. R.M.	A. J. Wright	23	Jan 29
	B. G. Ralfs	23	Jan 29
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. W. Page, AKC	—	Mar 29
Instr. Lt.-Com.	W. I. Saxton, MA	—	Jan 29
Surg. Com.	J. F. M. Campbell, MB	21	Jan 29
Paym. Com.	H. C. F. Pinsent	1	Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Thompson	10	Aug 28
Surg. Lieut.	C. H. Egan, MRCS, LRCP	1	Sept 28
Paym. Lieut.	J. E. Pibworth	1	Sept 28
Sub Lieut.	J. S. Robertson.	—	Mar 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. E. Pitts	4	Dec 28
	H. Pearson	8	Nov 28
Cd. R.M. Gunner	F. Holle	23	Jan 29
Cd. Boatswain	J. W. H. Vincent	28	Apr 28
Cd. Shipwright	A. Broad	26	Nov 28
Cd. Eng.	W. H. Craddock	10	Dec 28
Cd. Mech.	J. C. Wood	27	Feb 28
Gunner	T. H. Bandy	8	Nov 28
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)		
	F. C. Rowland	23	Jan 29
	(T) R. H. Johnson	4	Jan 29
	(T) J. A. Jago	10	Jan 29
Wt. Teleg.	M. Chandler (*act*)	13	Mar 29
Senior Master	A. W. Mills	—	Jan 29
Wt. Eng.	R. Dixon (*act*)	3	Dec 28
	F. D. Bird (*act*)	28	Sept 28
	K. W. Douglas (*act*)	1	Feb 22
Wt. Elect.	G. E. Ashton	9	Apr 28
Wt. Supply Offr.	H. J. Barnard	1	Nov 28
Midshipman	G. S. Lamb	20	Mar 29
	E. J. Lee	20	Mar 29
	V. C. F. Clark	20	Mar 29
	R. E. P. Miers	20	Mar 29
	E. F. Balston	—	Mar 29
	E. R. C. Morris	—	Mar 29
	A. A. W. Pollard	—	Mar 29
	E. A. Woodward	—	Mar 29
	M. R. G. Wingfield	—	Mar 29
Cadet	D. S. Tibbitts	—	Mar 29
	W. J. P. Church	—	Mar 29
	A. J. P. Plugge	—	Mar 29
	G. K. Horsey	—	Mar 29
	J. A. R. Abbott	—	Mar 29
	J. B. Jefferies	—	Mar 29
Paym. Mid.	(*I Fr.*) N. G. M. Holland	—	Jan 29

Recomissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd January 1929.

WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	A. U. Willis, DSO	20	Oct 27
Lieutenant	G. W. Arkwright	6	Dec 28
	H.F. Robertson-Aikman	1	Dec 28
	(*I Fr.*) R. S. Wellby	20	Mar 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	A. D. Slatter, MBE	5	Dec 28
Gunner	(T) W. F. H. Lewis	8	Aug 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 4th September, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	H. Gartside-Tippinge	28	July 27
	G. Healey	11	Aug 27
Lieutenant	R. N. Fothergill	13	Oct 28
	R. F. Jennings	31	Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Taylor-Young	27	Oct 27
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. Tillard	20	Feb 29
Gunner	(T) A. O. H. Ashthorpe	21	Oct 27

Re-commissioned on 4th September, 1928
(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Morrison	26	Oct 28
	J. H. Lewty	31	Dec 26
Lieutenant	N. L. Dwane	31	Dec 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. W. Burden	1	Jan 27
Sub-Lieut.	F. C. Brodrick*	17	Nov 28
Gunner	(T) *F. A. Cobb (*act*)	—	Mar 29

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 25th January, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)
**And on recommissioning.*

Digitized by Google

WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	R. F. B. Swinley	1 Nov	28
Lieutenant	C. W. May	1 Nov	28
	J. R. F. Newnham (*temp*)	— Jan	29
	J. Lee-Barber	1 Nov	28
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. O. Stallybrass	8 Aug	28
Gunner	(T) A. E. Nicholls	28 Dec	27

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st January, 1929.
(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	*M. S. Spalding	6 Dec	28
Lieutenant	*D. T. Dowler	5 Apr	28
	*F. A. M. Eden	14 Aug	28
	*J. M. Bayley	5 Apr	28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	*R. W. Stewart	28 Dec	27
Cd. Gunner	*(T) W. H. Hoyle, DSM	29 Mar	27

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.
(Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.')

* *And on re-commissioning.*

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	T. F. A. Voysey	— Mar	27
Lieutenant	T. M. Napier	25 Aug	27
	R. G. K. Knowling	29 Mar	28
	(I *Fr.*) H. C. R. Alexander	30 Oct	28
Eng.-Lieut.	F. H. Smith	7 Jan	29
Gunner	(T) H. C. Hird	2 July	28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1929.
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory.')

WHIRLPOOL.

Drifter.

Portsmouth.

WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *Rs.*) H. Clanchy	29 Mar	28
Lieutenant	M. A. G. Child	29 Mar	28
	W. R. Marshal-A'Deane	29 Mar	28
	G. H. C. Dickens	29 Mar	28
Lieutenant (E)	R. T. Spear	27 July	27
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. G. Smith	29 Mar	28

Re-commissioned on 4th September, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')

WHITEHALL. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	R. H. D. Lane	9 Apr	28
Lieutenant	R. Frederick	28 Aug	28
	H. M. Darell-Brown	20 Nov	26
Lieutenant (E)	W. T. Hall, DSC	— Nov	27
Sub-Lieut.	B. C. Howe	28 Aug	28
Gunner	(T) L. V. Tite	26 July	28

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')

WHITLEY. (*Dev.*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-[illegible] INCH.

5th Flotilla

Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	C. S. Thomson	— Mar	29
Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Ashton	— Mar	29
Lieutenant	S. H. Norris	— Mar	29
	(I *Fr.*) J. H. Unwin	— Mar	29
Lieutenant (E)	J. P. Pearson	27 Feb	28
Gunner	(T) H. V. Jeffries	— Mar	29

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 14th December, 1928.
(Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	J. R. N. Taylor	10 Apr 28
Lieutenant	A. F. Pugsley	28 Aug 28
	R. B. S. Tennant	14 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Renshaw, MBE	16 July 28
Sub-Lieut.	D. B. Shaw	14 Feb 28
Gunner	(T) P. Hewitt	25 July 28

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)

Gunboat.

180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.

GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. B. Wollocombe	— July 28
Lieutenant	L. P. Skipwith	— Feb 27

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Mediterranean.

Reduced to Reserve, 7th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

Mediterranean

Lieut.-Com.	E. L. Berthon, DSO	12 Sept 28
Lieutenant	H. R. Graham	20 Oct 28
	W. T. W. Curtis	16 Oct 28
	J. B. Herapath	19 Sept 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	K. D. P. Hall-Patch	18 Sept 28
Gunner	(T) S. W. Cliffe	10 Oct 28

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

2nd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	G. R. Cousins, DSO	11 Aug 27
Lieutenant	R. Gotto	5 May 28
	S. W. F. Bennetts	8 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.	W. S. Ward	10 Mar 28
Sub-Lieut.	W. E. Fletcher	15 Nov 27
Gunner	(T) J. E. Duffy	10 June 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Commander	H. P. Wilson	21 Feb 29

(*And in command of 'Vernon's' flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com.	P. L. Gunn	1 Dec 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. S. Jerome	1 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. H. Edwards	10 Feb 28

Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDSOR. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	R. Kerr	— Dec 28
Lieutenant	W. G. A. Robson	15 Dec 28
	A. St. Clair Ford	26 July 28
Lieutenant (E)	E. C. H. Featherstone	5 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut.	W. J. Lamb	1 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner	(T) B. L. Sadler	19 Apr 27

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1929.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

WISHART. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. M. Barnes	— Aug 28
Lieutenant	R. E. Courage	20 Oct 28
	D. L. C. Craig	25 Apr 27
Lieutenant (E)	C. E. Smith	25 Oct 28
Sub-Lieut.	D. R. C. Hodson	17 Sept 28
	T. V. Briggs	16 Mar 29
Gunner	(T) C. C. Lonsdale	16 Oct 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

NISTARIA. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

America and West Indies.

Commander.....G. Curteis, MVO..... 1 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com.....E. M. Hacs..... 10 Apr 28
Lieutenant.....(N) F. B. Morris (RAN).. 18 Aug 27
Surg. Lieut.....M. Barton..... — Dec 27
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. T. Inglis..... 20 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner .....F. H. Reade ..... 17 Nov 28
Cd. Eng. .....E. H. O'Brien, MBE ... 14 Sept 26

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 1st February, 1928.

WITCH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander.....E. P. Vivian..... 10 Sept 27
Lieutenant.....W. G. Davis..... 9 Apr 28
N. J. Crossley..... 18 May 28
E. G. Le Geyt..... 4 Aug 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. P. Parrick ..... 11 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. J. Barrow..... 19 Apr 27

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.....F. Douglas-Watson..... 12 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....M. Norman ..... 1 Oct 28
A. B. Alison..... 17 Sept 28
N. E. Whitestone ..... — Dec 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. B. Olden ..... 19 Sept 28
Gunner.....(T)R. J. Lowe (*act*) ... 4 Oct 28

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

NIVERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. R. Barwise..... 1 Feb 26

Paid off into Dockyard control at Sheerness on 22nd January, 1929.

Tender to 'Malcolm.'

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. V. Thomas..... 27 July 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. A. Ward..... 10 Nov 28

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th November, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Malta.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. R. Targett..... 28 Dec 28

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.....A. C. Collinson ..... — Dec 27
Lieutenant.....C. Crawshay... ..... 1 July 27
G. H. Stokes ..... 30 Mar 29
Lieutenant (E) ...H. R. G. Brooking..... 16 Oct 28
Sub-Lieut. .....J. S. M. Richardson.... 31 Oct 28
Gunner.....(T) S. W. Darracott ... 11 Oct 28

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Malta.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. W. J. Brook..... 21 Nov 27

Reduced to Reserve on 8th August, 1927.

Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......P. E. Fell..... 1 Aug 27
Lieutenant.....H. N. Sheffield..... 1 Aug 27
(I *Fr.*) R. T. Lampard 20 Nov 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. R. McCallum..... 10 May 27
Sub-Lieut.....E. H. F. Moultrie..... 28 Aug 28
Gunner.....(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch 8 Aug 28

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WREN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......J. Bickford..... 15 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....E. C. Coats..... 9 Aug 28
J. Pringle..... 16 July 27
B. H. de C. Mellor..... 21 Feb 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*R. G. Russan ..... — May 27
Gunner.....(T) E. A. Durnford..... 25 June 28

Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......C. J. H. Hill..... 30 Apr 28
W. J. B. Handley .... 1 Feb 29
Lieutenant (E)....A. G. Pile..... 3 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....(T) G. C. Starr..... 30 Dec 27

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander.....P. J. Mack..... 9 Apr 26
Lieutenant.....R. G. Stewart..... 1 Nov 25
(I) *Fr.*) B. G. Scurfield.. 1 Jan 29
E. H. Tilden..... 16 July 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. J. White..... 6 Aug 28
Sub-Lieut.....W. H. Parkin..... 11 Apr 28
Gunner.....(T) A. G. Nicholls..... 24 Aug 28

Re-commissioned at the Nore on 25th January, 1927
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

X.1. Submarine.

GUNS—4–5·2 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander.....C. H. Allen, DSO..... 18 July 27
Lieut.-Com......R. S. Barry..... 16 July 28
(N) R. D. P. Hutchinson..... 3 Aug 28
Lieutenant.....(G)H. du P. Richardson 4 June 28
R. H. Dewhurst..... 14 Apr 28
P. J. H. Bartlett..... 31 July 28
Eng. Com......A. Evelegh..... 23 Nov 26
Lieutenant (E)....T. S. Lee..... 2 Mar 28

Commissioned on 25th September, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'*)

YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Paid off into Dockyard control at Portsmouth, 8th November, 1928.

YORK. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

Eng. Com......†G. Cocks..... — Jan 29
Eng. Lieut......†J. R. Davis..... 4 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner.....†(T) G. H. Neave..... 6 Feb 29
†G. Payne..... 27 Jan 29
Cd. Shipt.....†C. T. Frayn..... 25 June 28

† *And for Duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the works of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Jarrow.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng.Lieut.-Com. P. W. Sims ..... 28 June 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Taylor ..... 28 June 28
Wt. Shipwright ..H. T. Haylock..... 28 June 28
(Borne in 'Penguin.')
(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 28th June, 1928.)

ALBATROSS.

Seaplane Carrier.

6,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

Captain.....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 23 Jan 29
Commander .....J. W. Durnford ..... 23 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com. .....H. de L. Standley..... 23 Jan 29
Lieut. .....W. H. Thurlby ..... 23 Jan 29
(N) J. H. Walker..... 23 Jan 29
N. R. Read..... 23 Jan 29
A. M. Wilkinson ..... 23 Jan 29
Eng.-Com. .....A. B. Doyle ..... 23 Jan 29
Eng.-Lieut......J. H. Dardel, MSM ..... 23 Jan 29
Lieut. (E) .....G. McD. Wilson..... 23 Jan 29
Chaplain .....Rev. I. L. Skelton..... 23 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*R. Martin ..... 23 Jan 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. E. Kedge ..... 23 Jan 29
Payr.-Lieut. .....C. H. Blacklock ..... 23 Jan 29
R. F. Hatherell..... 23 Jan 29
Sub.-Lieut. .....G. C. Oldham..... 23 Jan 29
A. G. Lewis ..... 23 Jan 29
Cd. Gunner .....A. H. Turton ..... 23 Jan 29
A. Harrison ..... 23 Jan 29
A. Fathers ..... 23 Jan 29
(For D.F. Duties.)
Cd. Shipmt.....D. McLeod 23Jan 29
Gunner.....(T) F. L. S. Golik ..... 23 Jan 29
Wt. Eng. .....W. A. Cook ..... 23 Jan 29
Wt. Mech. .....A. E. Edwards ..... 23 Jan 29
Schoolmaster.....J. E. Pearce ..... 23 Jan 29
(Commissioned at Sydney 23 January, 1929.)

ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Commander .....C. H. Ringrose ..... 10 Jan 28
(As Commander (D).)
Lieutenant .....(G) P. C. Anderson ... 1 July 28
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(T) N. P. Morgan ..... 10 Jan 28
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(N) K. J. D'Arcy..... 10 Jan 28
Eng. Lieut.....H. Dustin..... 14 Nov 28
Lieutenant (E) ...*J. W. N. Bull* ..... 23 Jan 29
Sub-Lieut. .....A. J. Travis ..... 5 May 28
J Plunkett-Cole..... 1 Jan 29
Gunner.....(T) B. A. A. Hamill ... 17 May 28
(Commissioned at Sydney, 10th January, 1928.)

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ....G. F. Hyde, C.V.O., C.B.E. *(Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron.)* ..... 1 May 28
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Foley..... 1 May 28
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S†) J. B. Newman ... 1 May 28
(And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr...Vide Flag Captain.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. D. B. McCarthy ... 1 May 28
(Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence.)
Cd. Eng.....F. J. Raymont ..... 1 May 28
(As Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.)
For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....E. H. Leitch ..... 1 May 28
(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)
P. Perry..... 1 May 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*B. F. Blackwell ..... 1 May 28

Flag Captain ...F. H. W. Goolden..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....J. F. B. Carslake..... 24 Apr 28
(N) R. G. Duke..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC 1 May 28
H. L. Howden ..... 24 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(G†) J. A. Collins ..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
(T†) R. B. M. Long ... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
Lieutenant .....W. L. Murmann ..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron P. and R.T. Officer.)
G. S. Stewart..... 24 Apr 28
A. E. Buchanan ..... 24 Apr 28
F. R. James ..... 1 May 28
C R. Reid..... 1 Jan 29
D. M. Hole..... 1 May 28
Eng. Com.....T. W. Ross ..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut-Com..R. B. Smith ..... 2 Jan 29
Lieutenant (E) ...O. F. McMahon ..... 24 Apr 28
C. C. Clark ..... 24 Apr 28
L. S. Dalton ..... 24 Apr 28
E. P. Liddell ..... 24 Dec 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W H. Henderson 1 May 28
Instr.-Com.....H. M. Moyes (*temy*). .... 22 Jan 29
Surg. Com. .....A. S. Mackenzie..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.....C. A. Downward ..... 1 May 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)..J. E. Richards ..... 24 Apr 28
Paym. Com.....E. W. Trivett ..... 24 Apr 28
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. J. White ..... 24 Apr 28
Sub-Lieut. .....N. A. Mackinnon ..... 1 May 28
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*R. G. Parker* ..... 1 Aug 28
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*E. D. Creal ..... 1 May 28
Cd Gunner .....(T)G. T. Saunders ..... 24 Apr 28
C. J. Kavanagh..... 24 Apr 28
Cd. Boatswain ...J. F. Tucker ..... 24 Apr 28
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. T. White..... 24 Apr 28
Cd. Eng. .....S. A. W. Chisholm ..... 1 May 28
Senior Master....W. S. Edgerton ..... 1 May 28
Gunner.....W. G. Edwards ..... 24 Apr 28
(For D.F. Duties.)
F. A. Graham ..... 1 May 28
Signal Boatswain J. A. Coleman, MSM ... 1 May 28
Wt. Teleg.....A. D. McLachlan ..... 1 May 28
Wt. Eng. .....R. J. B. Truscott ..... 24 Apr 28
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...F. H. Brilliant ..... 24 Apr 28
Wt. Elect .....N. H. Simmonds ..... 24 Apr 28
Wt. Supply Offr. F. W. Nelson..... 24 Apr 28
Wt. Bandmaster. J. Ventry ..... 1 May 28
Cadet Midshipn. C. C. F. Bourne..... 22 Jan 29
H. D. Bowden ..... 22 Jan 29
W. S. Braceglrdle ..... 22 Jan 29
L. N. Dine..... 22 Jan 29
D'A. T. Gale..... 22 Jan 29
G. M. Haynes..... 22 Jan 29
T. K. Morrison ..... 22 Jan 29
R. T. Power ..... 22 Jan 29
G. A. Rattigan ..... 22 Jan 29
F. S. Saunders ..... 22 Jan 29
J. P. C. Watson..... 22 Jan 29
Paym. Cadet .....*L. B. Hodgman*..... 1 May 28
(Commissioned at Clydebank, 24th April, 1928.)

BRISBANE.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander (E)...C. J. B. Colthurst ..... 28 June 28
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. J. Crabb ..... 28 June 28
Cd. Eng.....A. J. C. Bullen ..... 28 June 28
Borne in 'Penguin.'
(In Reserve at Sydney.)

Digitized by Google

CANBERRA.

Cruiser.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	G. L. Massoy		9 July 28
Commander	J. L. Boyd, DSC		9 July 28
Lieut.-Com.	H. P. Chubb		9 July 28
	(G) J. Burnett		9 July 28
	(N†) L. F. Gilling		9 July 28
	(T) N. K. Calder		9 July 28
Lieutenant	(A/S) S. H. K. Spurgeon		9 July 28
	J. A. A. Stocks		12 Oct 28
	J. Newton		24 July 28
	*H. M. Lancaster		11 Feb 29
	A. C. Mather		9 July 28
	H. M. Burrell		9 July 28
	N. M. Sherlock		9 July 28
	J. A. Walsh		9 July 28
	R. J. Hodge		14 July 28
Eng. Com.	A. C. W. Mears		9 July 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	G. I. D. Hutcheson		9 July 28
Lieutenant (E)	R. C. Spencer		9 July 28
	R. Gray		9 July 28
	W. J. M. Armitage		9 July 28
	E. B. Vallance		13 Feb 29
Inst. Lieut. Com.	J. C. Slater		22 Jan 29
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. Tulloh		9 July 28
	Rev. L. M. Jones		9 July 28
	(And for Squadron Duties.)		
Surg. Com.	W. F. Roberts		9 July 28
Surg. Lieut.	G. C. P. Courtney		9 July 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)	W. R. Woolcott		9 July 28
Paym. Com.	R. C. Negus		9 July 28
Paym. Lieut.	J. O'Reilly		9 July 28
Sub-Lieut.	A. H. Green		8 Aug 28
	M. J. Clark		28 Aug 28
	R. W. Rankin		5 Nov 28
	K. G. Whitford		5 Nov 28
	G. G. O. Gataker		5 Nov 28
	G. J. I. Clarke		5 Nov 28
	M. R. McArthur		5 Nov 28
	H. M. Trebilco		5 Nov 28
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*R. D. Handcock*		1 Aug 28
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	R. F. M. Lowe		9 July 28
Cd. Gunner	A. Greening		9 July 28
	(T) S. S. James		9 July 28
Cd. Bosn.	G. H. Hewish		9 July 28
Cd. Shipwt.	W. E. E. Nicholson		9 July 28
Senior Master	W. R. Murphy		9 July 28
Gunner	(T) G. H. Copeland		9 July 28
	H. Hardiman		9 July 28
Signal Bosn.	R. S. Booth.		12 Feb 29
Wt. Eng.	W. L. Nicol		9 July 28
	N. J. E. Lark		9 July 28
Wt. Eng.	R. P. Oram (*act*)		17 Feb. 29
Wt. Mech.	W. J. Robertson		16 Feb 29
Wt. Elect.	C. F. Craven		9 July 28
Wt. Wr.	*L. C. Irving*		9 July 28
Wt. S.O.	C. B. Maxwell		9 July 28
	A. W. Harrison (*act*) (*temp*)		1 Jan 29

(Commissioned at Clydebank, 9th July, 1928.)

CERBERUS (*late* **Kooranga**).

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. H.P. 200.

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.
(Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.)
(Postal address: H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus,' Flinders Naval Depôt, Victoria.)
The following Officers are borne for General Duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—

Captain	H. E. Dannreuther, DSO		8 Mar 27
	(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)		
Commander	E. Rotherham		10 May 27
Lieut.-Com.	(S) R. V. Barton		17 Dec 27
	(And for charge Signal and W/T School.)		
	R. S. Ollerhead		21 Mar 27
	(T) J. G. D. Ouvry		26 Mar 28
	(And for charge of Torpedo School.)		
	C. T. Addis		7 July 27
	(G) G. H. Roberts		12 Feb. 29
	(And for charge of Gunnery School.)		
Lieutenant	F. G. Ince		28 June 28
	F. Bolt		14 Apl 24
	⊗ S. T. M. Gower		20 Apr 28
	(And for charge of P. & R.T. School.)		
	P. R. Besley		1 Sept 27
	(G) R. R. Dowling		28 July 28
	(And for Gunnery School.)		
	M. Fitzgerald		3 Apr 25
	J. M. Luke		1 June 27
Eng. Com.	O. A. Ireland		1 Jan 26
	(For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.)		
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Creal		6 July 26
	(And as Drafting Officer.)		
Lieutenant (E)	A. D. Cairns		21 Jan 28
	H. G. D. Oliver		9 Jan 28
	E. J. Rose		17 Aug 25
	(And for Instructional Duties.)		
Chaplain R.A.N.R.	*Rev.* Charles Hudson		14 Jan 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. B. Callaghan		18 May 28
Inst. Lieut.-Com.	B. J. McGrath		24 Jan 28
Instr. Lieut.	G. Lucas		6 Sept 26
Surg. Com.	W. J. Carr		18 June 27
Surg Lieut.-Com. (D)	C. B. H. Boake		1 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. H. Lane		16 July 26
	Richard W. Collins		1 Jan 21
	(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts and for charge of school cookery.)		
Surg. Lieut.	L. Lockwood		5 Sept 28
	H. C. Maling		16 June 27
	H. W. Gault		15 Aug 27
	J. R. Hasker		8 May 28
Surg. Lieut. (D)	L. H. Shugg		4 Feb 29
Ordnance Lieut.-Com. (Emer. List.)	G. Prideaux, MBE		1 May 21
	(And for (G) School.)		
Headmaster	*A. H. Hopkins*		1 May 28
Lieut. Inst. in Cookery	G. W. Arnold		1 Apr 21
	(For School of Cookery.)		
Mate (A)	H. M. Johnson		4 June 28
Cd. Gunner	F. J. Woodward		11 Feb 29
	(And for Gunnery School.)		
	J. H. Baker		6 July 28
	(And for Gunnery School.)		
	H. S. Cooper		18 June 27
	J. H. Bryant		20 Jan 27
	(And for Gunnery School and D.F. duties.)		
	(T) A. Baker		27 Aug 28
	(And for Torpedo School.)		
	(T) H. A. Kirby		9 Jan 28
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Donnelly		28 Mar 28
	F. Colston		7 Sept 28
Cd. Shipwright	S. J. Hocking		11 July 27
	(And as Barrackmaster.)		
Cd. Eng.	A. Livingstone		1 Jan 27
	W. F. Kearns		20 July 28
	Harry B. Broomhead, DSM		1 July 22
	(And for charge S/M Stores.)		
Cd. Electrician	Edward C. Burke		1 July 22
	(For Depôt Lighting and Torpedo School Duties and for Battery Shed.)		
	W. M. Smallwood		16 Jan 28
Cd. Writer	T. Lea		13 Dec 28
Cd. Supply Offr.	H. W. Shepherd		25 June 26
Gunner	(T) J. L. Pettigrew		6 Feb 29
	(And for Torpedo School).		
	(T) G. H. Springall (*act*)		25 May 28
	(And for Torpedo School.)		
Wt. Teleg.	B. Harding		2 Jan 29
	R. Lane		5 Sept 27
	(And for Signal School.)		
	F. J. Andrews		15 Mar 28
	(And for Signal School.)		
	T. C. Fitzgerald		7 July 27
Wt. M.A.A.	H. P. Walke (*act*)		7 Jan 29
Schoolmaster	B. E. Flood		3 Apr 26
	J. A. Gloury		28 July 26
	H. Guest		15 June 27

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....E. T. Griffith .....10 Jan 27
R. J. McGinness ..... 23 Jan 29
A. O. Hurst ..... 12 May 28
H. F. Downs..... 6 June 27
A. Parkinson ..... 10 Feb 29
Wt. Wardmaster F. G. W. Daisley..... 1 Dec 26
Wt. Writer .....H. W. Smith ..... 2 Apr 28
J. J. Wills (*act.*) ..... 1 Jan 29
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } W. J. Honeybun (*act.*) 1 Jan 29
(*For duty at Navy Office.*)
Commander .....D. T. Graham-Brown, MVO ..... 26 Oct 25
C. Farquhar-Smith ... 12 Sept 27
Lieutenant.....C. F. Mills ..... 3 Dec 28
Eng. Rear-Admiral } E. D. Sydenham, CBE... 12 July 23
Eng. Com. .....D. P. Herbert ..... 4 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E)....D. J. H. Clarke ..... 3 Dec 28
Surg. Capt. .....L. Darby..... 1 Mar 27
Paym. Com.....B. M. Peck ..... 29 June 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. Freyer ..... 1 Aug 27
Paym. Lieut. .....W. J. Pearce ..... 6 June 28
Wt. Teleg.....C. E. H. Robson..... 16 Nov 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com. .....G. W. Bloomfield ..... 13 Aug 25
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)
The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London :—
Captain.....H. J. Feakes ..... 19 May 27
Eng. Capt. .....P. E. McNeil ..... 1 Feb 29
Pay. Lieut.-Com. J. D. Jackson ..... 3 Jan 27

FRANKLIN.
The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—
Captain.....H. A. Forster, MVO..... 19 Apr 27
Commander .....E. S. F. Fegen..... 20 Jan 28
Lieutenant .....J. R. Miller ..... 3 Jan 29
R. S. Pearson..... 29 Jan 29
Eng.-Com. .....L. J. P. Carr ..... 28 Jan 29
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Stubbs ..... 24 Jan 27
Instr.Lieut.-Com. F. G. Reinall..... 1 Feb 27
Surg.Lieut.-Com. W. L. Brooks (*act*) ..... 16 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. F. Maynard (*act*) ... 22 Mar 28
Paym. Lieut.....A. H. Sheppard ..... 2 May 27
Cd. Gunner .....I. E. Roberts. ..... 11 Feb 29
Wt. Shipwright ..E. V. Gooch (*act.*)..... 7 Feb 29
Wt. Eng. .....T. Turnbull, MSM..... 10 Dec 25
Wt. Supply Offr C. Wilson ..... 1 Oct 26

GERANIUM.
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 2–3 PR.
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 10th November*, 1927.)

HUON.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 3–12 PR.
(*In Reserve with C. & M. party at Hobart for Naval Reserve Training.*)

MALLOW.
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1–12 PR., 1–3 PR.
(*In Reserve at Westernport.*)

MARGUERITE.
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 2–3 PR.
Commander .....K. Michell, MVO, DSC (*act*) ..... 25 Feb 28
Lieutenant .....(N) T. Oliver ..... 25 Mar 28
J. C. Morrow ..... 31 July 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. T. A. Kidston ..... 18 Feb 27
Paym. Lieut......E. H. Currey..... 5 May 26
Cd. Eng. .....E. F. Smith ..... 10 July 27
Boatswain.....M. Murton ..... 30 Mar 27
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 25th Sept.*, 1924.)

MORESBY (late "**SILVIO**" lent from Royal Navy)
Sloop.
1,320 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1–3 PR.
Commander .....D. A. Henderson, OBE (*act*) ..... 1 Nov 27
Lieut.-Com.....A. D. Condor ..... 13 Apr 27
Lieutenant .....R. V. Wheatley ..... 18 Mar 27
A. K. Baxendell..... 12 Mar 28
G. A. Gould ..... 19 Sept 25
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 20 Aug 27
S. W. S. Robertson..... 1 July 28
K. E. Oom ..... 7 May 26
S. F. Bolton..... 1 Apr 28
Surg. Lieut..... B. A. Serjeant ..... 1 Sept 28
Cd. Boatswain ...A. J. Haberfield..... 1 Apr 28
Cd. Eng.....J. D. Owens ..... 1 Mar 27
(*Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 20th June*, 1925.)

OTWAY.
Submarine.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com.....N. H. Shaw..... 1 Sept 28
Lieutenant.....L. R. Brooks..... 1 Sept 28
H. C. Wright..... 1 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. .....T. H. Martelli..... 12 Oct 28
Wt. Eng. .....A. Nairn ..... 1 Sept 28
(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st September*, 1928.)

OXLEY.
Submarine.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. E. Getting..... 5 Sept 28
Lieutenant .....J. Donovan ..... 5 Sept 28
J. B. S. Barwood ..... 20 Aug 28
A. E. Fowler ..... 20 Aug 28
Lieutenant (E) ...*F. C. Hodgson* ..... 20 Aug 28
Wt. Eng. .....J. A. Hutton..... — Dec 28
(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 20th August*, 1928.)
(*Tender to 'Otway.'*)

PARRAMATTA.
Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 3–12 PR.
(*In Reserve.*)

PENGUIN (*late* **Encounter**).
Cruiser.
5,880 TONS.
Sydney.
Depôt and Receiving Ship.
Captain.....H. P. Cayley ..... 1 Oct 27
(*Captain Superintendent, Sydney, and Captain-in charge, New South Wales.*)
Captain's Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* J. C. Robinson ..... 1 Oct 27

Commander .....R. C. Garsia ..... 13 Apr 28
(*In command of Depôt and Reserve Ships.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....W. D. Hunter ..... 7 Sept 26
P. H. Hirst..... 18 May 27
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain Superintendent, Sydney.*)
Lieutenant .....G. W. T. Armitage..... 9 May 28
T. L. Dix ..... 1 July 27
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. Baker ..... 21 Feb 29
G. A. Hutchison..... 9 Nov 28
(*And for Ships in Reserve and R.A.N.R. craft machinery.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* O. A. Hardie..... 9 May 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. M. Henderson, MC... 26 Nov 27
(*And for Naval Establishments and for Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. McL. Austin..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.....D. A. Pritchard..... 5 Sept 28
F. J. Matthews ..... 17 Nov 27
G. C. Moss ..... 3 June 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. W. T. Hogan ..... 23 July 28
Payr. Lieut.-Cdr. J. E. Hehir..... 23 Jan 29
Payr.-Lieut.....P. V. O'Reilly..... 23 Jan 29
Cd. Boatswain...B. J. Winder..... 23 Jan 29
Cd. Teleg.....R. Taylor ..... 7 June 28
(*And for charge of W/T Station and as Port W/T Officer.*)
Cd. Mech.....R. Scott ..... 7 Sept 25
Senior Master ...R. H. B. Finney ..... 10 Jan 27
Gunner .....F. G. Lowrie ..... 11 May 28
Boatswain.....W. J. Hurst ..... 16 May 27
Wt. Shipwt. .....R. B. Cargin ..... 30 May 27
Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22
V. A. Haines (*act*)..... 23 Jan 28
Wt. Writer .....R. C. Watson..... 25 July 27
Pay. Mid.....P. O. L. Owen..... 23 Jan 29

The following are borne for Miscellaneous Services :—
Wt. M.A.A.....Cecil R. Welch ..... 25 Feb 25
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 TONS. H.P. 2,650.

Commander.....A. G. Hine, DSO. ..... — Feb 29
Lieut.-Com.....G. A. W. Voelcker..... — Feb 29
(T) G. A. Bateman ... 26 Dec 28
Lieutenant .....(A/S) H. G. K. Melville 9 July 28
(*And as Squadron A/S Officer.*)
(N†) H. A. Still ..... 30 June 28
J. P. Tonkin ..... 10 Jan 28
G. L. Cant ..... 17 Dec 26
J. K. Walton ..... 16 July 28
Eng. Com. .....C. W. Bridge ..... 28 Oct 27
Lieutenant (E) ...R. M. Rowlands (*tempy*) 10 Nov 28
K. D'A. Harvie..... 9 Nov 27
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson 1 Jan 27
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Flattery..... 31 Oct 26
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) A. C. Tregear..... 9 Jan 28
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Sharp ..... 1 Apr 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. E. R. Matthews..... 5 Mar 27
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. J. Cleave ..... 21 May 28
Cd. Elect.....F. S. A. Giles ..... 16 June 27
(*And for Charge of Electrical Workshop and for Squadron Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough..... 28 June 28
Wt. Shipt.....W. C. J. Ward ..... 9 May 27
Wt. Eng.....W. Weinburg (*act*)..... 1 Nov 28
Schoolmaster.....R. J. Matthews ..... 10 Jan 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Wt. Writer .....S. O. Morrison ..... 6 July 27
Wt. S.O. .....J. P. Mehan ..... 15 June 28
Re-commissioned 14th January, 1925

STALWART.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 30th November*, 1925.)

SUCCESS.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. C. Rhodes ..... 28 Jan 27
Lieutenant .....J. G. D. Wetherfield... 6 July 27
H. S. Barnett..... 3 Jan 28
Lieutenant.....W. H. Harrington..... 1 Jan 29
Eng. Lieut.....J. V. Corigliano..... 14 Nov 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. E. Baxter ..... 1 Jan 28
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 1st December*, 1925.)

SWAN.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve.*)

SWORDSMAN.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. R. M. Black ..... 10 Jan 28
Lieutenant .....F. H. Jefferson ..... 10 Jan 28
F. M. Milne ..... 10 Jan 28
(*And for (N) Duties.*)
F. N. Cook ..... 10 Jan 28
Lieutenant (E) ...W. H. S. Rands..... 12 Jan 28
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. C. R. Leppan ... 12 Apr 28
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1926.)

SYDNEY.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 8th May*, 1928.)

TASMANIA.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

TATTOO.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

TORRENS.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

WARREGO.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

YARRA.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier and Oiler.

9,700 TONS. I.H.P. 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

7,806 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1–12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....A. R. Pressey ..... 29 May 27
(*Tender to 'Naden.'*)

CHAMPLAIN.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.....J. C. I. Edwards..... 21 May 28
Lieutenant.....G. R. Miles..... 13 Feb 28
Lieutenant (E)...W. S. E. Morrison..... 13 Feb 28
Gunner.....(T) W. McK. Jackson.. 13 Feb 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st March, 1928.

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1–12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....D. St. G. Lindsay..... 6 Aug 27
(*Tender to 'Stadacona.'*)

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

Commander.....P. W. Nelles..... 1 Dec 25
(*And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.*)
Lieut.-Com.....J. D. Laurie..... 15 Jan 28
L. J. M. Gauvreau..... 7 Oct 26
(*And for 'Thiepval.'*)
(A/S) A. R. Pressey..... 29 May 27
Lieutenant.....(T) W. B. Creery..... 1 Oct 26
(G) J. W. R. Roy..... 5 May 27
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. King..... 1 Mar 27
Cd. Shipwright...C. H. Brown..... 28 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) J. W. Tharratt..... 5 Feb 28
(T) E. Gee..... 1 Nov 27
Wt. Writer .....A. W. J. Evell ..... 1 Apr 26
Wt. Vict. Offr.....H. E. Hubbard..... 1 May 26
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....R. W. Wood..... 1 Feb 28
(*D.I.O. Esquimalt.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.A. D. M. Curry..... 1 Oct 27
Lieutenant (E) ...J. W. Keohane ..... 4 Apr 27

STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR.

Commander.....V. G. Brodeur..... 30 Jan 27
(*And as S.N.O. Halifax.*)
Lieut.-Com.....H. E. Reid..... 26 Apr 27
(T) G. M. Hibbard..... 26 Mar 28
D. St. G. Lindsay..... 6 Aug 27
(*And for 'Festubert.'*)
(S) F. L. Houghton..... 14 May 27
V. S. Godfrey..... 1 June 28
Lieutenant.....C. D. Donald..... 15 Nov 25
(*And for 'Ypres.'*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. (I) M. J. R. O. Cossette (*act*)..... 19 Apr 27
Cd. Gunner .....W. D. Johnson..... 25 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Hutchings..... 1 Apr 24
*Wt. Victg. Officer*J. G. B. Horne..... 1 Jan 25
Wt. Writer.....F. E. J. McWade (*act*).. 1 Apr 26
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....A. C. Wurtele..... 15 Dec 25
(*D.I.O. Halifax.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.G. L. Stephens..... 22 Oct 27
Wt. Eng. .....T. H. Evans ..... 21 Oct 25

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain.....Walter Hose, OBE ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Director of Naval Services.*)
Commander R.N. } R. L. Edwards..... — Mar 29
(*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
Commander.....C. T. Beard..... 1 June 28
(*Naval Staff Officer.*)
H. W. S. Soulsby..... 17 May 27
(G) R. H. Oland..... 13 June 27
Eng. Com.....*Thomas J. Phillips* (*act*) 15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)
G. P. Clarke..... 24 Oct 27
*Paym. Com. R.N.*A. E. Eagar..... 2 May 27
(*Naval Secretary.*)
Paym. Lieut.....F. R. W. Nixon..... 27 Feb 28

THIEPVAL.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1–12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....L. J. M. Gauvreau..... 1 Oct 26
(*Tender to 'Naden.'*)

VANCOUVER.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—3–4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.....R. I. Agnew..... 13 Feb 28
Lieutenant.....W. B. L. Holms ..... 13 Feb 28
K. F. Adams..... 1 June 28
Lieutenant (E)....A. C. M. Davy..... 10 Feb 28
Cd. Gunner.....(T) M. F. Botley, DSM.. 13 Feb 28
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st March 1928

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1–12 PR.

Lieutenant.....C. D. Donald..... 10 May 27
(*Tender to 'Stadacona.'*)

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....L. V. Wells, DSO..... 25 Oct 27
Commander.....R. C. Jeffreys, DSC..... 16 July 28
Lieut.-Com.....(N) G. C. Harper..... 16 July 28
B. M. Douglas ..... 15 Aug 28
(G) G. C. F. Branson .. 26 July 28
Lieutenant.....(T) G. V. Gladstone ... 30 July 28
N. G. Leeper..... 15 Aug 28
R. F. Jessel..... 15 Aug 28
J. T. Currie..... 15 Aug 28
Commander (E)...V. E. Kemball..... 15 Aug 28
Eng. Lieut.....H. A. Higgs ..... 17 July 28

Capt. R.M. .....M. H. Spicer ..... 14 Aug 28
Surg. Com.....A. H. Joy, MB..... 16 Dec 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. H. Simpson ..... — July 28
Paym. Lieut.....E. F. B. George..... 20 Aug 27
Cd. Gunner.....A. H. Pryce ..... 17 Feb 28
E. Pierce..... — July 28
(T) H. Dean ..... — July 28
Wt. Eng. .....G. H. Cummins, DSM... 17 July 28
Wt. Shipwright...A. M. Watts..... 3 Sept 28
Schoolmaster.....R. Y. Baillie, NZNF..... 19 July 28
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th July, 1928.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

DUNEDIN.

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH A.A.

Captain
Commodore (2nd class) } G. T. C. P. Swabey, DSO 18 June 26
(Commodore in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)
Commodore's Secretary Paym. Com. E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE. — July 26
(And as Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.)

Chief Staff Officer.
Captain.....J. S. G. Fraser, DSO.... — Feb 29
(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* J. Parrott 24 Jan 26

Commander.....H. L. Morgan, DSO..... 1 Apr 27
(N)A. E. T. Tate, DSC.. 7 Sept 28
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com.....(S)C. J. W. Branson... 7 Sept 28
(G) E. H. Longsdon..... — June 27
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
C. S. Britton ..... 16 May 27
C. R. E. de Jersey..... 31 July 26
Lieutenant.....(T)W. A. Dallmeyer ... 7 Aug 28
(And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.)
G. N. Rawlings..... 13 Apr 28
E. W. Reep..... 18 Jan 27
Eng. Com.....C. V. Baker..... 3 Aug 28
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Lieutenant (E)....O. J. Gerard..... — May 27
Capt. R.M.....E. Bowring..... 31 May 27
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Surg. Com.....S. Bradbury, MB, DPH.. 25 Apr 27
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....W. M. Hawkes..... 18 May 28
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut.....W. G. Hewson..... 30 May 27
Cd. Gunner.....T. Cavan..... 1 Apr 27
(T) E. Savage..... 19 Nov 28
W. A. R. Imrie..... 17 Jan 26
Cd. Teleg.....H. H. Rawlings, MBE . 25 Oct 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. H. Burden ..... 19 Nov 28
Wt. Eng.....A. L. Hobden..... — May 27
C. E. Seate..... 13 Apr 28
Schoolmaster.....A. A. Hodges..... 1 June 27
The following Officers are added tional for duty at Navy Office, Wellington :—
Lieut.-Com.....Cyril J. M. Lang..... 1 Apr 28
Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence) and as Staff Officer (Intelligence) Wellington.
Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 28
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Herbert R. Sleeman.... 23 July 26
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1920.

PHILOMEL.

Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
GUNS—1–6 INCH, 1–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.

Commander .....N. Clover..... 25 May 28
(Naval Officer in charge, Auckland.)
Lieut.-Com.....E. E. Addis..... 22 Dec 26
Lieutenant.....C. T. R. Searle..... 12 Apr 28
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Charles Marchant..... 1 July 22
(And as Engineer Officer of Base, Devonport.)
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* G. T. Robson, MC. 6 May 27
Surg. Com.....T. J. O'Riordan, MB ... 3 Aug 28
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. D. Norman..... 16 Mar 28
Cd. Gunner.....J. Smith..... 6 May 27
(T) H. J. Taylor..... 15 Nov 27
Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. } C. J. Reynolds..... 27 Jan 27
Wt. Eng.....V. C. Putnam..... 7 Sept 26
Wt. Supply Offr..F. J. Cummins..... 3 Nov 26
Schoolmaster.....D. L. Pugh..... 13 Apr 28
Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

TOIA.

Tug.

WAKAKURA

Trawler.

Lieut. in Command } H. F. Edwards..... 11 Nov 27
Commissioned at Sheerness, 8th April, 1926.
(Tender to Philomel.)

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER *(late* **Tickler).**

Gunboat.

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.
Commander.....R. F. U. P. FitzGerald 4 June 28
(And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.)
Lieutenant S.A.N.S. } F. J. Scott Stokes..... 15 Feb 26
(For duty as Officer Instructor S.A. Divn., R.N.V.R., and as Asst. to O.C., S.A.N.S.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. { Horace H. Williams. 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*; Petrus B. Smuts..... 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*
Wt. Vict. Offr. S.A.N.S. } W. G. Nunn..... 1 Apr 24
Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } H. A. F. Trew *(act)*..... 2 Jan 29
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUN—1–3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } James Dalgleish..... 1 Apr 22
*Lieut.-Com. R.N.*A. H. Stanley..... 17 Sept 26
Lieut. S.A.N.S. .J. Schlee..... 2 May 26
F. J. Dean *(proby.)*..... 17 Sept 28
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } R. J. Whitley..... 2 Jan 29
Eng.Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } E. La Chard..... 27 Oct 22
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Cmd. S.A.N.S. } T. M. Goddard..... 19 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. } A. C. Matson *(act)*..... 2 Jan 29
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....P. S. Rees..... 1 Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Scott..... 28 Feb 29
Ch. Eng.....R. McWhannell..... 18 Nov 26
Chatham.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master.....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 Tons. *I.H.P.* 450. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master.....R. C. E. Neyroud..... 29 June 28
Ch. Offr.....S. M. Woodward..... 11 July 27
Ch. Eng.....L. A. Sharp..... 22 Mar 28
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....E. Parker..... 18 Oct 28
Ch. Offr.....A. Spencer..... 1 Feb 26
Ch. Eng.....W. A. Payne..... — Apr 28
Hong Kong.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....R. T. Gallon..... 24 Sept 28
Ch. Offr.....R. T. Duthie (*act*)..... 21 June 28
Ch. Eng.....A. H. Ireland..... 18 Dec 28
Sheerness.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. F. Harrison..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....A. Peters..... 18 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....T. Elder..... 24 Sept 28
Ch. Eng.....A. C. Fraser..... 20 Nov 26
Ma

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Ch. Eng.....F. C. Reynolds..... 24 Feb 28
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9 000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
In Reserve at Rosyth.

C. 1. *Coal Depôt. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward*). *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 336. *I.H.P.* 300. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132. *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *Steam Launch, Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 64. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Sheerness.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41). *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 80. *Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 280 *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt*). *Coal Depôt. Sheerness.*

C. 111. (*Torteth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40). *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 150. (*Carbon*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portsmouth.*

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Sheerness.*

C. 166. (*late* X. 162). *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

C. 210. (*Victory*). *Steam Tug*. *G.T.* 76. *I.H.P.* 287. *Malta*.
C. 211. *Steam Launch*. *I.H.P.* 240. *Malta*.
C. 212. (*late* X. 31). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel*. *G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta*.
C. 214. (*late* X. 111). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel*. *G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta*.
C. 320. (*Welshman*). *Steam Tug*. *I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar*.
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace*. *Hong Kong*.
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervaise*). *Steam Tug*. *G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong*.
C. 440. *Motor Launch*. *Rangoon*.
C. 450. *Steam Launch*. *Singapore*.
C. 508. *Steam Launch*. *Rosyth*.
C. 509. (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel*. *I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth*.

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter*. *Crombie*.

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport*.

CAROL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,178 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 450. *In Reserve at Rosyth*.

CELEROL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 5,049 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375. *In Reserve at Rosyth*.

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 5,400 *Tons*. 11,628 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....J. R. Gorrie..... 22 Feb 28
Ch. Offr.....R. Rutter..... 6 Sept 28
Ch. Eng.....J. Atchison..... 30 July 28
Chatham.

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong*.

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 340 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown*. (*Victualling Dept.*)

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness*. (*Victualling Dept.*)

COCHIN. *Tug*. *Sheerness*.

COCKLE (*late* X 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter*. *Sheerness*. *G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport*.

CONQUERESS. *Tug*. 240 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700. *Portsmouth*.

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta*.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda*. *Victg. Dept*.

DELPHINULA. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 6,600 *Tons*.
Master.....W. A. Wooster ..... 18 Oct 28
Ch. Offr.....B. Tunnard ..... 18 Mar 29
Ch. Eng.....J. B. Russell..... 1 Aug 28
Portsmouth.

DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept*.

DISTOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700. *In Reserve at Rosyth*.

DREDGOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 4,000 *Tons*. 7,589 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....J. W. Pegden..... 9 Mar 27
Ch. Offr.....T. A. Mitchell..... 10 Jan 29
Ch. Eng.....E. K. Horsley..... 20 July 27
Malta.

EBONOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700.
Ch. Offr. ....W. A. Edmunds ..... 13 Nov 28
Ch. Eng..... ....G. S. G. Russell..... 10 Mar 27
Portsmouth.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge*. *Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept*.

ELDEROL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport*.

ELMOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....D. A. Gibbins..... 27 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....E. M. Rae..... 15 Jan 29
Ch. Eng.....J. H. Collings..... 18 Jan 28
Portland.

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 180. *Malta*. (*Victualling Dept.*)

EMILY. *Sailing Barge*. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth*. *A.S. Dept*.

EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth*.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug*. 700 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar*.

EVELYN. *Steam Launch*. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth*.

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept*.

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness*.

FLAGON. (*late* X 128). *Motor Lighter*. *Water Carrier*. *I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth*.

FORTOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 5,049 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. H. Green..... 1 June 27
Ch. Offr.....B. Beasley..... 2 July 25
Ch. Eng.....R. Blacklock..... 22 June 27
Hong Kong.

FRANCOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 5,049 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....L. Elford..... — Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....R. Haymes..... 12 Dec 28
Ch. Eng.....J. A. Mackintosh..... 19 Apr 28
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch*. *Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept*.

GLEN. *Steam Lighter*. *Crombie*.

GLITTER. *Drifter*. *Devonport*.

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch*. *Rosyth*. *C.E. in C. Department*.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth*.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service*.

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport*.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta*.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta*. (*Victualling Dept.*)

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge*. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth*. *A.S. Department*.

HICKOROL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. T. Williams..... 27 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....J. D. Johnstone..... 15 Jan 29
Ch. Eng. .....W. Maybray ..... 8 Nov 28
Sheerness.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport*.

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel*.
Master.....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

Digitized by Google

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JASON. *Tug. Chatham.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Devonport.*

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. G.T.* 435. *I.H.P.* 500. *Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....C. Sweeney (*act*) ..... — Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....W. McEver..... 10 Feb 28
Ch. Eng.....F. E. Langer..... 8 Mar 28
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr.....*Comdr.* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Comdr.* H. C. B. Pipon, OB, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
Ch. Eng.....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....C. H. Noel ..... 15 Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....H. A. Shacklock ..... 11 Feb 29
Ch. Eng.....W. S. Ritchie..... 29 Aug 28
Sheerness.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug. I.H.P.* 375. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt.....J. H. Fergusson, CBE, MRCS, LRCP..... 19 Dec 27
Surg. Com.....G. D. G. Fergusson..... 1 June 28
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
H. M. Whelan..... 19 Dec 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
R. A. Brown, MB..... 23 July 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com.....(*I Fr.Gr.*) O. L. Parsons, OBE..... 15 June 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. F. Ainley, MB..... 21 June 28
(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } E. C. Bevis, LDS..... 11 Apr 27
Wt. Ward-master } W. H. Goff..... 1 Oct 27

Master .....R. N. Smardon..... 1 May 21
Ch. Offr.....L. N. Hill..... 27 Jan 28
Ch. Eng.....C. E. Harland, MIMechE 14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Chatham.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport, Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Offr. .....V. J. B. Welch ..... 1 Nov 28
Ch, Eng .....F. C. Pavitt..... 27 Dec 28
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master .....A. Beardsall..... 30 Nov 25
Ch. Offr.....G. Attwood..... 1 Oct 26
Ch. Eng.....H. R. Bullimore..... 22 Nov 25
New Zealand.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Frost..... 19 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....R. R. Ferguson..... 26 June 28
Ch. Eng.....C. A. Smith..... 25 June 28
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....J. D. Ashworth ..... 7 Jan 29
Ch. Offr.....B. Ellis ..... 7 Jan 29
Ch. Eng.....Henry Baker, DSO..... 26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Chatham.*
Master .....R. D. Williams..... 11 Jan 29
Ch. Offr.....I. Evans..... 16 Dec 27
Ch. Eng.....J. Atchison ..... 9 Sept 28

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....H. R. Elsby..... 7 Dec 28
Ch. Offr .....G. W. Callaway..... 11 Mar 20
Ch. Eng.....R. Watson..... 30 Nov 26
Chatham.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Fleet Supply Ship. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy..... 21 Sept 22
Ch. Offr.....F. M. Harvey..... 15 June 28
Ch. Eng.....T. Perrett..... 20 Aug 28
Malta.

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....A. L. Jones..... 3 Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....J. F. Nash..... 12 Feb 29
Ch. Eng.....A. B. McIntyre..... 11 Dec 28
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....W. C. T. Barns..... 24 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....W. A. Furnivall..... 6 Dec 28
Ch. Eng.....T. A. Reay..... 4 Aug 28
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....R. F. Shotton..... 12 Oct 27
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....T. Robinson (*act*)..... 13 Feb 29
Ch. Offr.....A. Spencer..... 24 Jan 29
Ch. Eng.....P. E. C. Ogden..... 25 Jan 29
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. J. Shipton..... 24 May 28
Ch. Offr.....C. R. Soper..... 11 Feb 29
Ch. Eng.....P. Greenwood..... 2 Aug 28
Devonport.

PILOT. *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....G. H. Franklin ..... 8 Nov 28
Ch. Offr. .....B. N. Beasley ..... 1 Oct 28
Ch. Eng.....C. N. Ansell ..... 22 Apr 27
Chatham.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C. 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. C. Meikle..... 30 Nov 28
Ch. Offr.....S. Mitchell..... 20 Apr 28
Ch. Eng.....W. D. Hewitt..... 10 Dec 26
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....S. G. Kent ..... 1 May 28
Ch. Offr.....A. MacDonald ..... 4 Aug 28
Ch. Eng.....G. E. Dunning ..... 2 Aug 28
Portsmouth.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler. Rosyth.*

ROBERTS.

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Ch. Offr.....C. Sweeney ..... — Jan 29
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Sheerness.*

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. Whiteley ..... 11 Mar 29
Ch. Offr.....H. W. Smart..... 11 Sept 28
Ch. Eng.....E. B. Morton..... 4 Feb 29
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....J. M. Smith..... 11 Jan 28
Ch. Offr.....T. G. Bennett..... 30 Nov 27
Ch. Eng.....A. Nicholls..... 30 Nov 27
Bermuda.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* J. P. Tugwood, DSC, RD, RNR 14 Dec 27
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieut.-Com.* F. W. J. T. Ford, RN (*retd*)..... 22 Mar 28
Ch. Eng.....J. Paton..... 12 Aug 26
Trincomali.

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*).

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*) *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

Digitized by Google

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....C. R. Rosen ..... 25 May 28
Ch. Offr. .....M. W. Thomas ..... 6 July 28
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 6 Sept 28
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Master .....R. J. Harland ..... 22 Nov 28
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow ..... 20 Oct 28
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan..... 2 May 28
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master .....C. F. Haughton..... 8 Sept 26
Ch. Offr. .....P. M. Bernhard ..... 5 Oct 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison..... 22 Apr 27
Devonport.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Master.....D. R. McCutchan..... 2 Jan 28
Ch. Offr......W. W. Peddle..... 2 Jan 28
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott ..... 21 July 28
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master .....J. Gow ..... 26 July 28
Ch. Offr. .....S. W. King ..... 30 July 28
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 30 July 28
Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Master .....A. D. Davies ..... 19 Dec 27
Ch. Offr. .....R. H. P. Mayhew..... 8 June 28
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgeway ..... 12 Dec 27
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master .....C. L. Cutsforth ..... 24 Feb 28
Ch. Offr. .....A. H. Straight ..... 21 Sept 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton ..... 7 Jan 28
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
Master .....T. Drever ..... 17 Mar 26
Ch. Offr. .....J. MacLean ..... 28 June 28
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes ..... 28 June 28
Devonport.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* *Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* *Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. R. Fowler..... 13 Feb 28
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert ..... 6 Jan 27
Devonport.

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons.*
Master .....G. E. Thickett ..... 2 May 28
Ch. Offr. .....T. Banbury..... 30 Aug 28
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell ..... 14 Nov 27
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master .....G. St. L. Capsey ..... 16 Nov 26
Ch. Offr......T. H. Card..... 12 Feb 29
Ch. Eng. .....S. J. M. Esson ..... 11 Apr 28
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master .....W. B. Browne ..... 28 May 28
Ch. Offr. .....M. W. Westlake ..... 28 May 28
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed ..... 9 Nov 27
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons.* *Devonport.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Chatham.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Lighter. Chatham* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 36. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 45. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 64. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 76. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 131 (L 10). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 132 (L 1). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 224. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 34. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*) 100 *tons. Royal William Yard, Plymouth* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO). *Devonport.*

YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 80. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 81. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 168. *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 204. *Water Lighter. Gibraltar* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

YC 304. *Water Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport.*

YC 306. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.).

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Late Cruiser.* 2,750 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Ulster Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). 860 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor.* 485 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for East Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL, *late* SIR BEVIS). *Late Sloop.* 950 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *Late Sloop.* 925 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 Tons. (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). *Late Minesweeper.* 555 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Dundee.*

MUTINE. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 980 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Units of Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newport (Mon.).*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop.* 1,135 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for London Division, R.N.V.R.*) *London.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,010 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Units of Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *North Shields.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Dundee*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral	*A. A. M. Duff, K.C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)		1 Aug 27
Admiral's Secretary ...	**Paymaster Commander* G. T. Smyth, O.B.E.		1 Aug 27 (27 July 27)
Captain	*R. Howard ... ... (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)		10 Aug 27 (3 Aug 27)
	*J. C. Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... (*For command of 'President,' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)		1 Feb 28
Lieut.-Commander ...	*M. J. W. Ellingworth ... ... (*For W/T duties at R.N. Shore Wireless Stations.*)		16 Aug 27
Signal Lieutenant... ...	*G. H. Rogers		26 Oct 28
Assistant Secretary ...	**Paymaster Lieut.* A. G. Jones		1 May 28 (6 May 27)
	For duty in Admiral's Office.		
Paymaster Lieutenant ...	*G. W. Best		1 May 28 (24 Apr 28)
	*T. P. G. Bennett		4 Jan 28 (28 Dec 27)
	*7 Naval Writers (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps). 2 Clerical Officers.		
	(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*)		
Paymaster Commander ...	*E. P. Rickcord ... ... (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)		1 July 26
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	*E. Kennedy... ... ... (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)		28 Dec 27
	2 Pensioner Clerks.		

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Mayhew Archibald J.	26 Jan 28	28 Aug 26	Dover Pier

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	23 Apr 28	Nell's Point
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	28 Aug 26	Spurn Point
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	3 Sept 27	Southend
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	16 May 25	Grove Point
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	27 Aug 28	Dunnet Head
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	24 Oct 27	Penarth
Coleman William	1 July 23	21 Feb 29	Flamborough Head
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	23 Apr 28	Needles
Luckin Albert E.	1 Jan 24	10 Feb 28	St. Catherine's Point
Gordon Fred	20 Feb 25	22 Mar 26	Prawle Point
King Walter G.	25 Mar 26	24 Jan 29	Dungeness
Bridger Thomas B.	30 Aug 26	27 Aug 28	Beachy Head
Tull Henry	11 Oct 26	27 Aug 28	Inchkeith
Butterfield Joseph C.	26 Jan 28	14 Mar 29	St Catherine's Point
Cox, Frederick	24 Jan 29	24 Jan 29	St. Ann's Head
Garrett, William J.	14 Mar 29	14 Mar 29	Cape Wrath

Digitized by Google

R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Major A. J. Mellor, R.M.	16 Apr 28	Cleethorpes.

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20 ...	21 May 28 ...	Pembroke.
Rodger William R.	7 Mar 27 ...	7 Mar 27 ...	Whitehall.
Butt Richard A. F.	1 July 27 ...	1 July 27 ...	Whitehall.
Mylward Jack	13 May 28 ...	13 May 28 ...	Rosyth.
Furzer, Peter F.	11 Jan 29 ...	11 Jan 29 ...	Portland Bill.

Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Beattie Francis	17 Apr 28 ...	4 Oct 26 ...	Sheerness.
Rudman John N.	13 May 28 ...	1 Mar 26 ...	Ipswich.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Insley Edward T.	1 May 19 ...	13 May 28 ...	Scarborough.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20 ...	1 May 28 ...	Devil's Point.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20 ...	15 Mar 21 ...	Lizard (D/F).
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21 ...	1 Apr 27 ...	Whitehall.
Carey William	1 Nov 21 ...	2 Apr 28 ...	Cleethorpes.
Perry Alfred J.	29 Mar 27 ...	29 Mar 27 ...	Culver Cliff.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Senior Mate.

	Seniority.		
Carson John J.	1 July 27		Dart.
Dowling Ernest E.	22 Sept 28		Doon.

Digitized by Google

Senior Officers' War Course.
(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	W. de M. Egerton, DSO	18 Mar 29	**Captain*	H. C. Allen	18 Mar 29
**Captain*	R. B. T. Miles	16 Mar 29		E. C. O. Thomson, DSO	18 Mar 29
	H. B. Maltby	16 Mar 29		M. G. B. Legge, DSO	18 Mar 29
	E. K. Boddam-Whetham	16 Mar 29		F. H. G. Walker	18 Mar 29
	T. N. James, MVO	18 Mar 29		A. R. W. Woods, DSO	18 Mar 29
	C. A. M. Sarel, OBE	18 Mar 29	*Comndr. RNR*	R. S. Ward, RD	18 Mar 29
				W. Gregory, RD	18 Mar 29
			Major, R.M	A. P. Dawson	18 Mar 29

Senior Officers' Technical Course.
(At Portsmouth.)

‡*Rear-Admiral*	*The Hon.* M. R. Best, CB, DSO, MVO	7 Jan 29		W. B. Hynes, DSO	7 Jan 29
	H. O. Reinold, CVO	7 Jan 29		M. J. Palmes	7 Jan 29
	G. K. Chetwode, CB, CBE	7 Jan 29		G. P. Bowles	7 Jan 29
	VCM. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB	7 Jan 29		L. C. P. Tredway, DSO, DSC	7 Jan 29
Captain	C. P. Talbot, DSO	7 Jan 29		R. S. G. Nicholson	7 Jan 29
	J. M. Pipon, CMG, MVO, OBE	7 Jan 29		A. L. Fletcher	14 Jan 29
	E. W. Isaacson	7 Jan 29		C. H. Godwin, DSO	14 Jan 29
	VCA. F. B. Carpenter	7 Jan 29		G. H. Faulkner, DSC	14 Jan 29
				C. E. Brooke	14 Jan 29

* Staff Course.
(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	H. E. Morse	7 Jan 29	*Lieut.-Com.*	T. M. Taylor	7 Jan 29
	J. W. A. Waller	7 Jan 29		S. M. Raw	7 Jan 29
	H. L. I. Kirkpatrick	7 Jan 29		N. A. Pritchard	7 Jan 29
	H. J. Egerton	7 Jan 29		V. J. Voelcker	7 Jan 29
	J. A. V. Morse	7 Jan 29		E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC	7 Jan 29
	H. Hickling	7 Jan 29		D. K. Bain	7 Jan 29
	R. Shelley	7 Jan 29		H. S. Squance	7 Jan 29
	A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham	7 Jan 29		J. S. Head	7 Jan 29
	I. G. Glennie	7 Jan 29		*Hon.* G. H. E. Russell	7 Jan 29
	E. G. H. Bellars	7 Jan 29		J. F. Bradburne	7 Jan 29
	A. R. M. Bridge	7 Jan 29		W. J. R. Beech, RCN	7 Jan 29
Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Norman	7 Jan 29			
	G. D. Belben, DSC, AM	7 Jan 29	*Capt. R.M*	R. G. Sturges	7 Jan 29
	R. C. Wield	7 Jan 29		A. M. Craig, OBE	7 Jan 29
	W. D. Stephens	7 Jan 26		T. B. W. Sandall	7 Jan 29

* Imperial Defence Course.
(At Imperial Defence College.)

Captain	A. B. Cunningham, DSO	14 Jan 29	*Captain*	J. W. S. Dorling	14 Jan 29
	T. F. B. Calvert, DSO	14 Jan 29	*Commander*	V. H. Danckwerts	14 Jan 29
	J. G. P. Vivian	14 Jan 29		G. C. Jones, RCN	14 Jan 29

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Lieut.-Com	S. N. Blackburn, DSC	21 Jan 29	*Lieut.-Com*	C. C. M. Usher	21 Jan 29

* Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

Captain	VCE. C. Boyle	21 Jan 29	*Captain*	D. B. Le Mottée	21 Jan 29

Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	VCA. W. S. Agar, DSO	21 Jan 29	*Commander*	J. C. Leach, MVO	21 Jan 29

* Officers qualifying for (Gt).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	S. S. C. Mitchell	27 Sept 28	*Lieutenant*	A. G. V. Hubback	27 Sept 28
	H. A. King	27 Sept 28			

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers qualifying for (G).
(In H.M.S. ' Excellent.')

Lieutenant	D. L. Johnston	13 Aug 28	*Lieutenant*	F. A. Ballance	13 Aug 28
	G. M. F. Fuller	13 Aug 28		E. R. A. Smith	13 Aug 28
	J. F. W. Maitland	13 Aug 28		R. F. Elkins	13 Aug 28
	S. W. Roskill	13 Aug 28		R. P. Middleton (RAN)	13 Aug 28
	G. R. Dolan	13 Aug 28		R. B. Jennings	13 Aug 28
	R. R. Airey	13 Aug 28		H. H. L. Dickson	13 Aug 28
	R. P. Clarke	13 Aug 28		S. H. Carlill	13 Aug 28
	C. W. G. M. Woodhouse	13 Aug 28		H. G. Dickinson	13 Aug 28
	G. Barnard	13 Aug 28		A. R. Murray-Smith	13 Aug 28
	P. H. E. Welby-Everard	13 Aug 28		G. H. Oswald	13 Aug 28
	R. I. Hoyle	13 Aug 28		J. N. Sparks	13 Aug 28

† Officers qualifying for (G).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	T. L. Bratt	3 Jan 29	*Lieutenant*	H. N. S. Brown	3 Jan 29
	R. W. Armytage, AM	3 Jan 29		J. W. Forrest	3 Jan 29
	A. C. Luce	3 Jan 29		E. K. Le Mesurier	3 Jan 29
	G. E. Hurry	3 Jan 29		A. F. Campbell	3 Jan 29
	R. S. Christian-Edwards	3 Jan 29		A. L. Owen	3 Jan 29
	G. A. Moore	3 Jan 29		C. F. J. L. Davies	3 Jan 29
	M. G. Goodenough	3 Jan 29		J. D. Shaw-Hamilton	3 Jan 29
	S. J. S. Boord	3 Jan 29		E. S. D. Fremantle	3 Jan 29
				E. E. Blackwell	3 Jan 29

*** Officers qualifying for (T†).**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.')

Lieutenant	R. Heathcote	27 Sept 28	*Lieutenant*	B. J. Fisher	27 Sept 28
	E. O. Obbard	27 Sept 28			

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(In H.M.S. ' Vernon.')

Lieutenant	T. W. Botley	13 Aug 28	*Lieutenant*	R. J. H. Ryan	13 Aug 28
	K. H. T. Peard	13 Aug 28		H. T. Powell	13 Aug 28
	W. J. C. Robertson	13 Aug 28		P. N. Churchill	13 Aug 28
	A. B. R. Sands	13 Aug 28		C. J. Smith	13 Aug 28
	S. A. Cooper	13 Aug 28		E. R. Collins	13 Aug 28
	F. S. Walford	13 Aug 28		J. F. Shepherd	13 Aug 28
	G. W. Harper	13 Aug 28		T. F. S. Wilson	13 Aug 28
	G. B. Sayer	13 Aug 28		R. D. Watson	13 Aug 28
	T. A. Godsell (RAN)	13 Aug 28		L. Gowland	13 Aug 28
	L. L. T. Hollebone	13 Aug 28		M. F. B. Ward	13 Aug 28
	C. W. C. Turner	13 Aug 28			

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	P. W. Brock	3 Jan 29	*Lieutenant*	Q. P. Whitford	3 Jan 29
	J. Hext Lewes	3 Jan 29		K. R. Buckley	3 Jan 29
	A. P. Gibson	3 Jan 29		A. Pares	3 Jan 29
	W. Smith	3 Jan 29		G. T. Smith	3 Jan 29
	G. C. Blundell	3 Jan 29		R. W. Griffith	3 Jan 29
	C. T. Jellicoe	3 Jan 29		H. N. Lay (RCN)	3 Jan 29
	A. H. Wallis	3 Jan 29		W. T. A. Moran (RAH)	3 Jan 29
	H. Norman	3 Jan 29		G. I. C. Hutchinson	3 Jan 29
	A. Gray	3 Jan 29		P. E. Heseltine	3 Jan 29
	E. J. S. James	3 Jan 29		P. M. Stephens	3 Jan 29
	A. W. Lindsay-Watson	3 Jan 29			

Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(In H.M.S. ' Osprey.')

‖ Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† Observers' Course.

Lieut.-Com.	H. T. T. Bayliss	12 Mar 29	*Lieutenant*	A. H. T. Fleming	22 Oct 28
Lieutenant	G. B. Hodgkinson	22 Oct 28		J. D. H. Manly	22 Oct 28
	J. D. Ainger	22 Oct 28		J. M. F. Phillimore	22 Oct 28
	A. St. J. Edwards	22 Oct 28		E. R. S. Jackson	22 Oct 28

Naval Observers Meteorological Course.
(At Air Ministry.)

* *Borne in ' President.'*
† *Borne in ' Excellent.'*
‡ *Borne in ' Vernon.'*
‖ *Borne in ' Osprey.'*

Digitized by Google

Pilot's Course.

(At R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)

Lieutenant	H. L. Hayes	14 Mar 28	*Sub-Lieut*	B. H. M. Kendall	17 June 28
	R. H. S. Roundell	17 June 28		I. C. Rowe	30 Sept 28
	H. N. M. Nangle	28 June 28		M. T. Cowin	21 Oct 28
	Count A. D. R. Metaxa	16 July 28		A. R. Baines	13 Jan 29
	J. H. Charsley	30 Sept 28		W. H. Parkin	13 Jan 29
	P. W. Humphreys	17 June 28		N. Kennedy	13 Jan 29
	G. G. R. Rodd	14 Mar 28	*Mate*	R. W. Wicks	30 Sept 28
				R. E. Gunston	13 Jan 29

(At R A.F. Base, Gosport.)

Sub-Lieut. G. R. Maw ..... 16 Jan 29

§ Photographic Course.

(At R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.)

¶ First Class Ship Course.

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieut. R.M......R. P. Deane.....21 Feb 29

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	H. P. Henderson	1 Dec 28	*Lieutenant*	C. F. W. St. Quintin	1 Dec 28
	L. C. Sinker	1 Dec 28		M. Hodges	1 Dec 28
	R. S. Young	1 Dec 28		*Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie	1 Dec 28
	H. F. G. Evered	1 Dec 28		M. D. C. Meyrick	1 Dec 28
	E. W. J. Bankes	1 Dec 28		P. Dawnay	1 Dec 28
	R. G. Swallow	1 Dec 28			
	J. D. M. Robinson	1 Dec 28			

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant (E)	W. K. Weston	29 Sept 27	*Lieutenant* (E)	P. K. L. Fry	27 Sept 28
	A. J. H. Goodwin	29 Sept 27		S. A. Harrison-Smith	27 Sept 28
	H. F. Atkins	29 Sept 27		G. A. M. Wilson	27 Sept 28
	S. V. Jackman	29 Sept 27		A. Hirst	27 Sept 28
	L. A. B. Pelle	29 Sept 27		K. McK. Urquhart (RAN)	27 Sept 28
	H. G. C. Butler	29 Sept 27			

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers qualifying in (E).**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Mate (E)	F. A. Jeans (*act*)	27 Sept 28	*Mate* (E)	A. B. Vickery (*act*)	27 Sept 28
	J. R. Patterson (*act*)	27 Sept 28		A. R. Kirk (*act*)	27 Sept 28
	P. T. Shipley (*act*)	27 Sept 28			

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Sub-Lieut. (E)	H. H. Marshall	7 May 25	*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (E)	N. McGuire (RAN)	16 Sept 26
	H. Greenwood	17 Sept 25		R. A. Phillips (RAN)	16 Sept 26
	G. S. P. Wood	17 Sept 25		J. F. Mansell	15 Sept 26
	C. G. Webley	17 Sept 25		H. H. Satow	15 Sept 26
	R. D. Bayliffe	17 Sept 25		E. B. Carter	15 Sept 26
	G. E. T. Carwithen	17 Sept 25		W. F. B. Lane	16 Sept 26
	A. M. Clift (RAN)	15 May 25	*Midshipman* (E)	H. de M. Middleton	15 Sept 26
	B. R. Spencer (RCN)	17 Sept 25		C. R. Havergal	15 Sept 26
	D. W. H. Coughlin	15 May 25		R. J. Armstrong	15 Sept 26
	I. C. Howden	17 Sept 25		*Hon.* W. K. Rous	15 Sept 26
	P. Ross	17 Sept 25		D. A. Morgan	15 Sept 26
	A. C. Reed	14 Jan 26		J. Peel	15 Sept 26
	J. B. Morrissey	14 Jan 26		J. D. Hamilton	13 Jan 27
	K. H. Gray	14 Jan 26		E. C. Senior	13 Jan 27
	R. C. Richards	14 Jan 26		F. L. Tewkesbury	13 Jan 27
	B. E. O'Brien	14 Jan 26		C. E. H. Line	13 Jan 27
	C. B. Pratt	14 Jan 26		J. C. Rome	13 Jan 27
	E. H. Allen	17 Sept 25		R. H. Measham	13 Jan 27
	D. McMullen	17 Sept 25		H. R. Kitchin	13 Jan 27
	S. W. Underhill	17 Sept 25		T. G. G. Smardon	13 Jan 27
	H. W. Mole	17 Sept 25		A. B. Chibnall	13 Jan 27
	J. G. Taite	14 Jan 26		J. G. M. Erskine	13 Jan 27
	P. M. Latham	14 Jan 26		D. H. Acheson	13 Jan 27
	T. P. K. Moloney	14 Jan 26		J. S. McN. Jay	13 Jan 27
	H. C. Hogger	15 Sept 26		G. F. Turnbull	13 Jan 27
	F. J. Ricks	15 Sept 26		F. S. Ferguson	13 Jan 27
	J. R. de M. Warren	15 Sept 26		K. M. Symonds	13 Jan 27
	M. P. Lawson	15 Sept 26		G. H. Way	13 Jan 27
	F. H. Fletcher	15 Sept 26		E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe	3 June 27
	R. L. Jordan	15 Sept 26		B. H. Pike	5 May 27
	C. G. Gosling	15 Sept 26		G. Webster	5 May 27
	A. C. Berlyn	15 Sept 26		R. L. Chave	5 May 27
	J. H. D. Middleton	15 Sept 26		N. A. C. Letch (RAN)	5 May 27
	B. R. Faunthorpe	15 Sept 26		S. K. Gallehawk (RAN)	5 May 27
	J. W. Esmonde	15 Sept 26		K. H. Smith	15 Sept 27
	D. O. Bullen	15 Sept 26		A. J. Stewart	15 Sept 27
	J. K. McA. Tod	15 Sept 26		E. A. Read	15 Sept 27
	P. T. Joy	15 Sept 26		H. A. K. Lay	15 Sept 27
	G. R. MacGibbon	15 Sept 26		N. J. De K. Bruce-Kingsmill	15 Sept 27
	E. E. P. Freeman	15 Sept 26		J. F. Sugden	15 Sept 27
	H. W. Findlay	15 Sept 26		A. Kirkconnel	15 Sept 27
	A. G. B. Norman	15 Sept 26		W. B. Axford	15 Sept 27
	W. G. Burnard-Lewman	15 Sept 26		R. R. Shorto	15 Sept 27
	R. K. Hodgkin	15 Sept 26		G. M. Robins	15 Sept 27
	H. H. Finch-Dawson	14 Jan 26		E. D. Michell	15 Sept 27
	W. S. C. Jenks	15 May 26		B. S. Padfield	15 Sept 27
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. D. French	15 May 26		W. V. B. Drew	15 Sept 27
	A. Chancellor	15 May 26		D. A. Cotman	15 Sept 27
	L. A. Vintcent	15 May 26			
	J. Macnamara	15 May 26			

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*continued.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham)—contd.

Midshipman (E)	D. E. Smeeton	15 Sept 27	
	R. J. Greenwood-Penny	15 Sept 27	
	E. S. Stanger	15 Sept 27	
	F. L. King Lewis	15 Sept 27	
	V. St. C. L. Magniac	15 Sept 27	
	G. S. Thorpe	15 Sept 27	
	G. E. Sedgwick	15 Sept 27	
	G. A. Cooke	15 Sept 27	
	J. E. P. Smeall	15 Sept 27	
	S. V. P. Capper	15 Sept 27	
	L. F. Cowell	15 Sept 27	
	W. L. G. Porter	15 Sept 27	
	A. E. Hargrave	15 Sept 27	
	H. A. Martin	15 Sept 27	
	W. B. A. Wilkinson	26 Sept 27	
	K. H. Bloomer	2 Nov 27	
	R. O. Lockley	15 Sept 27	
	J. le C. Morris	12 Jan 28	
	J. J. Hughes	12 Jan 28	
	O. P. Tilden	12 Jan 28	
	N. L. Evans	12 Jan 28	
	A. C. K. Laman	12 Jan 28	
	N. Spence	12 Jan 28	
	A. W. M. Collyer	12 Jan 28	
	G. W. Alcock	12 Jan 28	
	B. S. Blanchford	12 Jan 28	
	B. U. Alcock	12 Jan 28	
	J. P. H. Bott	12 Jan 28	
	A. G. Jamison	12 Jan 28	
	R. K. D. H. Carter	12 Jan 28	
	R. E. G. Bremner	12 Jan 28	
	A. I. F Blair	12 Jan 28	
	A. E. Turner	12 Jan 28	
	E. J. Chubb	12 Jan 28	
	W. A. J. Campbell	12 Jan 28	
	J. A. N. Malim	12 Jan 28	
	A. F. Smith	12 Jan 28	
	W. V. Stitt	12 Jan 28	
	J. H. Green	12 Jan 28	
	L. B. Sharman	12 Jan 28	
	G. A. O. Andrews	12 Jan 28	
Midshipman (E)	J. S. Wright	12 Jan 28	
	E. F. E. Naish	3 May 28	
	T. T. Brandreth	3 May 28	
	A. H. Bacchus	3 May 28	
	O. T. Amott (RAN)	3 May 28	
	F. L. George (RAN)	3 May 28	
	E. H. D. Williams	13 Sept 28	
	E. A. G. Whittle	13 Sept 28	
	C. R. Snellgrove	13 Sept 28	
	F. J. M. Bridgwater	13 Sept 28	
	J. H. Pears	13 Sept 28	
	T. W. E. Dommett	13 Sept 28	
	R. S. Hawkins	13 Sept 28	
	D. Palmer	13 Sept 28	
	A. G. Reid	13 Sept 28	
	R. F. H. S. Tolson	13 Sept 28	
	A. G. Oliver	13 Sept 28	
	J. D. Farrow	13 Sept 28	
	R. H. S. Clark	13 Sept 28	
	M. N. de C. Brown	13 Sept 28	
	V. B. Briggs	13 Sept 28	
	K. F. Marshall	13 Sept 28	
	G. E. J. Benn	13 Sept 28	
	B. H. Dodds	13 Sept 28	
	W. G. Whayman	13 Sept 28	
	M. H. Sayers	13 Sept 28	
	R. M. Palmer	13 Sept 28	
	R. P. P. Johnston	13 Sept 28	
	J. S. Shiffner	13 Sept 28	
	J. B. Aldred	13 Sept 28	
	A. E. Wood	*10 Jan 29*	
	B. W. C. Leonard	*10 Jan 29*	
	R. F. D. Harris	*10 Jan 29*	
	H. M. W. Tracey	10 Jan 29	
	M. G. Gardner	10 Jan 29	
	F. A. Lowe	10 Jan 29	
	V. J. T. Brown	10 Jan 29	
	G. J. S. Gay	10 Jan 29	
	M. Brown	10 Jan 29	
	M. E. P. Studdert	10 Jan 29	
	R. J. Rampling	10 Jan 29	
	P. Charig	10 Jan 29	

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	K. F. Adams. (RCN)	27 Sept 28	
Act. Sub-Lieut.	A. T. Courtney	26 Sept 28	
	A. W. T. McGaw	26 Sept 28	
	P. S. Francis	26 Sept 28	
	T. G. C. Jameson	26 Sept 28	
	M. S. Townsend	26 Sept 28	
	J. F. Cochrane	26 Sept 28	
	D. C. V. Pelly	26 Sept 28	
	I. H. Dundas	26 Sept 28	
	H. A. V. Haggard	26 Sept 28	
	R. E. Portlock	26 Sept 28	
	W. F. Haselfoot	26 Sept 28	
	M. Lindsay	26 Sept 28	
	H. W. Acworth	26 Sept 28	
	H. C. W. Head	26 Sept 28	
	T. Kitcat	26 Sept 28	
	J. A. Elwin	26 Sept 28	
	G. A. Cadell	26 Sept 28	
	R. F. Leonard	26 Sept 28	
	J. G. Forbes	26 Sept 28	
	C. M. Norman	26 Sept 28	
	M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring	26 Sept 28	
	N. R. Quill	26 Sept 28	
	L. M. R. Sharp	26 Sept 28	
	R. A. Villiers	26 Sept 28	
	C. A. C. Montgomery	26 Sept 28	
Act. Sub-Lieut.	T. L. Eddison	26 Sept 28	
	T. W. T. Blackwell	26 Sept 28	
	Sir Robert A. Clayton-East, *Bt.*	26 Sept 28	
	H. C. N. Rolfe	26 Sept 28	
	A. Yeoman	26 Sept 28	
	W. A. F. Hawkins	26 Sept 28	
	G. J. H. Carroll	26 Sept 28	
	C. R. S. Hayne	26 Sept 28	
	P. H. Cardew	26 Sept 28	
	G. S. Salt	26 Sept 28	
	L. St. G. Rich	26 Sept 28	
	H. B. Taitt	26 Sept 28	
	A. W. R. McNicoll (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	O. H. Becher (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	G. C. Ingleton (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	L. Gellatly (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	P. E. Carr (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	B. K. Phelan (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	J. L. Bath (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	J. H. Harding (RAN)	26 Sept 28	
	K. A. Hogan (RAN)	3 Jan 29	
	R. L. H. Marsh	3 Jan 29	
	D. R. F. Campbell	3 Jan 29	
	P. J. Knowling	3 Jan 29	
	G. M. D. Hutcheson	3 Jan 29	

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant—*continued.***

(At R.N. College, Greenwich)—contd.

Act. Sub-Lieut.	F. G. Penny	3 Jan 29	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	C. L. G. Evans	3 Jan 29
	A. J. H. Carslaw	3 Jan 29		S. B. Cliff	3 Jan 29
	R. C. J. Dreyer	3 Jan 29		R. Casement	3 Jan 29
	J. L. Moreton	3 Jan 29		A. E. T. Christie	3 Jan 29
	J. Howson	3 Jan 29		C. E. A. Owen	3 Jan 29
	D. McI. Russell	3 Jan 29		R. W. T. Gowans	3 Jan 29
	G. H. Errington	3 Jan 29		H. I. G. Rylands	3 Jan 29
	E. C. Peake	3 Jan 29		A. F. Black	3 Jan 29
	A. H. Shaw-Hamilton	3 Jan 29		P. L. H. D. Irven	3 Jan 29
	P. W. Burnett	3 Jan 29		F. W. B. Edwards	3 Jan 29
	D. E. Cox	3 Jan 29		J. N. Garnett	3 Jan 29
	W. F. E. Hussey	3 Jan 29		J. Grant	3 Jan 29
	S. T. C. Harrison	3 Jan 29		G. H. Reynolds	3 Jan 29
	J. G. S. Cunningham	3 Jan 29		G. Hopkins	3 Jan 29
	A. B. G. Tulloch	3 Jan 29		*Lord* Hugh T. de la P. Beresford	3 Jan 29
	S. L. Field	3 Jan 29		R. J. Burch	3 Jan 29
	I. G. Robertson	3 Jan 29		J. C. Cockburn	3 Jan 29
	A. C. Price	3 Jan 29		R. D. Cayley	3 Jan 29
	E. C. Bayldon	3 Jan 29		H. F. Bone	3 Jan 29
	E. A. Blundell	3 Jan 29		V. D. Gask	3 Jan 29
	A. C. Macdonald	3 Jan 29		C. Gwinner	3 Jan 29
	R. A. Fell	3 Jan 29		R. F. Money	3 Jan 29
	J. M. Villiers	3 Jan 29		J. H. T. Boteler	3 Jan 29
	W. S. Handcock	3 Jan 29		W. Thompson	3 Jan 29
	G. W. Rowell	3 Jan 29		F. B. Currie	3 Jan 29
	D. A. Lawford	3 Jan 29		D. J. B. Jewitt	3 Jan 29
	J. May	3 Jan 29		O. Brocklebank	3 Jan 29
	J. C. G. Martin	3 Jan 29		H. P. Bramwell	3 Jan 29
	F. J. Cartwright	3 Jan 29			

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Elworthy	— Aug 28	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	W. L. M. Brown	— Aug 28
	E. F. Pizey	— Aug 28		R. T. Gardiner	— Aug 28
	W. A. K. N. Cavaye	— Aug 28		E. P. Tisdall (RCN)	— Aug 28
	D. A. Fraser	— Aug 28		W. F. R. Segrave	5 Nov 28
	M. J. R. de Courcy	— Aug 28		W. G. Williams	— Jan 29
	R. C. Lewis	— Aug 28		W. G. Crawford	— Jan 29
	K. McI. Woods	— Aug 28		R. T. Shaw	— Jan 29
	R. J. H. Couch	— Aug 28		L. H. F. P. Gipps	— Jan 29
	C. D. Bonham-Carter	— Aug 28		H. G. T. Padfield	— Jan 29
	H. E. H. Nicholls	— Aug 28		A. C. Akerman	— Jan 29
	D. N. T. H. Webber	— Aug 28		L. C. S. Sheppard	— Jan 29
	G. B. S. Slater	— Aug 28		L. P. Moore	— Jan 29
	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	— Aug 28		J. C. Cole	— Jan 29
	H. N. Reid	— Aug 28		M. F. MacGregor	— Jan 29
	C. J. T. Stephens	— Aug 28		W. N. Petch	— Jan 29
	R. A. V. Gregory	— Aug 28		W. D. Dunkerley	— Jan 29
	P. J. G. Bernard	— Aug 28		J. N. N. Synnott	— Jan 29
	D. H. Fuller	— Aug 28		M. W. Tomkinson	— Jan 29
	N. W. Fisher	— Aug 28		A. O. Johnson	— Jan 29
	C. Hardie	— Aug 28		H. G. A. Lewis	— Jan 29
	E. H. C. Chapman	— Aug 28		H. B. C. Gill	— Jan 29
	J. A. S. Wise	— Aug 28		R. T. White	— Jan 29
	W. G. C. Stokes	— Aug 28		E. P. F. Atkinson	— Jan 29
	E. G. E. Liversidge	— Aug 28		R. B. C. Hutchison	— Jan 29
	R. C. Harrison	— Aug 28		L. W. A. MacDonnell	— Jan 29
	J. D. C. Little	— Aug 28		G. D. Anderson	— Jan 29
	A. B. M. Fairbairn	— Aug 28		N. Lanyon	— Jan 29
	J. R. Barnes	— Aug 28		J. de F. Jago	— Jan 29
	A. C. C. Miers	— Aug 28		S. G. L. Turnbull	— Jan 29
	J. Mowlam	— Aug 28		P. M. B. Chavasse	— Jan 29
	H. G. Dymott	— Aug 28		A. R. H. Nye	— Jan 29
	T. N. Masterman	— Aug 28		H. A. E. Lucas	— Jan 29
				C. J. Grenfell	— Jan 29
				G. N. Torry	— Jan 29
				C. E. Keys	— Jan 29
				C. W. McMullen	— Jan 29
				G. B. Kingdon	— Jan 29
				K. N. Hoare	— Jan 29
				A. H. Diack	— Jan 29
				D. St. Clair-Ford	— Jan 29
				W. H. G. Saunt	— Jan 29

* *Borne in 'President.'* *Borne in 'Excellent.'*

Digitized by Google

(*At Portsmouth*)—contd.

Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

Mate	W. C. Hudson (*act*)	5 Jan 28	*Mate*	L. E. Moncaster (*act*)	3 Jan 29
	J. B. Stoker (*act*) (RAN)	5 Jan 28		F. Hodgson (*act*)	3 Jan 29
	J. E. H. McBeath (*act*)	3 Jan 29		E. W. Lowson (*act*)	3 Jan 29
	S. L. B. Maybury (*act*)	3 Jan 29		H. J. Caldwell (*act*)	3 Jan 29
	W. G. Boaks (*act*)	3 Jan 29		T. C. Russell (*act*)	3 Jan 29

§ For Submarine Commanding Officer's Course.

(*At Portsmouth.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....C. Plumer. ..... 1 Mar 29

**** For Submarine Course.**

(*At Portsmouth.*)

Lieutenant	S. A. Cuthbert	31 Dec 28	*Sub-Lieut.*	W. H. Farrington	31 Dec 28
	A. E. F. Lovell	3 Jan 29		G. D. Tancred (RAN)	31 Dec 28
	R. J. Gardner	3 Jan 29		L. A. Eunson-Campbell (RAN)	31 Dec 28
	W. E. Banks	3 Jan 29		E. J. Wight (RAN)	31 Dec 28
	W. C. Thomas	3 Jan 29	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	H. Aaron	23 Feb 29
	A. S. Jackson	31 Dec 28	*Mate*	N. E. Cutler (*act*)	31 Dec 28
Sub-Lieut.	C. H. Hutchinson	31 Dec 28	*Lieutenant*	(E) C. R. A. Grant	4 Jan 29
	J. G. P. D. Long	31 Dec 28		R. B. H. Johnstone	30 Jan 29
	V. J. H. Van Der Byl	31 Dec 28	*Wt. Eng.*	A. S. Sarfas (*act*)	25 Feb 29
	C. L. L. Glass	31 Dec 28			
	L. J. Sedgwick	31 Mar 28			

Senior Engineer Officers' Course.

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

*** Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Prob. 2nd Lt.	R. Formby	3 Jan 29	*Prob. 2nd Lt.*	R. C. de M. Leathes	3 Jan 29
	R. St. C. Arkwright	3 Jan 29		J. Lampen	3 Jan 29
	B. W. de Courcy-Ireland	3 Jan 29		R. G. Mascall	3 Jan 29
	G. H. Stockley	3 Jan 29		D. H. W. Sanders	3 Jan 29
	A. O. Powell	3 Jan 29		A. R. Burch	3 Jan 29
	A. C. Newson	3 Jan 29		R. B. F. Smith	3 Jan 29
	T. K. West	3 Jan 29		R. H. Bradshaw	3 Jan 29
	F. W. Brown	3 Jan 29		F. S. May	3 Jan 29
	R. T. Partridge	3 Jan 29		A. L. Brown	3 Jan 29

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	J. G. Dowie, BSc (*act*)	26 Sept 28	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	C. S. Porter, MA (*act*)	26 Sept 28

** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'* * *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Alecto.'*

Digitized by Google

* Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.

Surg. Com......	H. B. Padwick, DSO.....	30 Sept 28	*Surg. Com.*.....	G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD	28 Jan 29
	F. C. Wright.....	10 Dec 28		(D)H. M. Meek, LDS.....	1 Feb 29
	L. F. Strugnell, MB.....	7 Dec 28	*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	P. J. A. The O'Rourke..	19 Mar 29
	A. S. Paterson, MB.....	10 Dec 28			
	J. G. Danson, MD, MRCP	7 Jan 29			

* Medical Officers' Promotion Course.

(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

§ Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut......	J. Y. Woodhouse, MB, BS	19 Nov 28	*Surg. Lieut.*.....	R. C. Webster, MB, BCh	18 Feb 29
	M. J. Brosnan, MB, BCh	19 Dec 28		A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP	18 Mar 29
	D. F. Walsh, MB, BCh	18 Jan 29			
	H. A. Clarke, LRCP, MRCS, LDS	18 Feb 29			

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Secretaries' Course.

(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com......	A. G. Smith	12 Feb 29	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*	A. H. Parsons.....	12 Feb 29
	G. A. Whitting	12 Feb 29		T. R. Moore.....	12 Feb 29
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	W. B. Spry	12 Feb 29		M. Lawrey.....	12 Feb 29
	E. E. Brightman	12 Feb 29		F. W. Wedgewood..	12 Feb 29
	C. E. S. Crowley	12 Feb 29	*Paym.-Lieut.*	W. S. A. Stapley	12 Feb 29
				A. T. Phillips.....	12 Feb 29

‡ Advanced Course for Gunners.

Gunner.....	V. W. Poore.....	7 Jan 29	*Gunner*.....	A. J. Steele.....	7 Jan 29
	F. J. Gould.....	7 Jan 29		T. A. Pentney (*act*)....	7 Jan 29

* Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Senior Master.....	A. G. Betts.....	2 Jan 29	*Schoolmaster*.....	A. Coutts.....	2 Jan 29
	E. S. Clark.....	2 Jan 29		L. W. Tucker.....	2 Jan 29
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	A. B. Colwill.....	2 Jan 29		H. Hurrell.....	2 Jan 29
				C. A. Jervis.....	2 Jan 29
Schoolmaster.....	S. M. Topley.....	2 Jan 29		G. Prowse.....	2 Jan 29
	S. W. Hill.....	2 Jan 29		J. H. Mitchell.....	2 Jan 29

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
R. Baker	H. R. Mann,	D. W. Smithers,
V. W. Hall,	H. E. Newnham.	L. J. Barrett,
A. J. Sims.		H. E. Skinner.

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineer.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

2nd Year.

L. A. Sansbury,
H. W. Thomas,
W. W. H. Ash.

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Excellent.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Rear-Admiral E. A. Astley-Rushton, CB, CMG
W. A. Egerton, CMG
C. M. Forbes, DSO
W. M. James, CB
C. J. C. Little, CB
The Hon. R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, CB, DSO

Captain R. M. Bellairs, CMG
E. R. Bent, DSO
A. K. Betty, DSO
M. B. Birkett, DSO
G. Blake, DSO
VC A. F. B. Carpenter
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
J. W. S. Dorling
B. Egerton
J. H. Godfrey
F. H. W. Goolden
R. H. C. Hallifax
H. H. Harwood, OBE
L. E. Holland
E. L. S. King, MVO
P. Macnamara
H. R. Moore, DSO
R. W. Oldham, OBE
J. F. C. Patterson, OBE
T. S. V. Phillips
B. H. Ramsay, MVO
E. de F. Renouf
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
A. H. Taylor, OBE
G. P. Thomson, OBE
H. G. Thursfield
J. C. Tovey, DSO
C. E. Turle, DSO
J. G. P. Vivian
W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE

Commander B. F. Adams, DSO
A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO.
A. C. Allen
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC
F. N. Attwood
H.T.Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
C. B. Barry, DSO
C. T. Beard (RCN)
L. H. Bell
W. G. Benn
O. Bevir
R. D. Binney
A. W. La T. Bisset
R. H. Bevan
C. J. L. Bittleston DSO
C. M. Blackman, DSO
E. W. H. Blake
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
F. G. Buchanan, OBE
R. H. V. Buxton
C. H. Champness
M. L. Clarke, DSO
C. Coppinger, DSO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
G. C. C. Crookshank
F. M. C. Curtis
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H. Danckwerts
D. de Pass
R. H. F. De Salis, DSO
G. C. Dillon
H. T. Dorling, DSO

Commander C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. K. D.Dowding,DSO
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC
J. G. L. Dundas
J. H. Edelsten
K. Edwards, DSC
C. Farquhar-Smith (RAN)
G. H. Faulkner, DSO
T. B. Fellowes
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. P. Gandell
W. H. Gell, DSO
C. M. Graham
R. Grenfell
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
O. E. Hallifax, DSO
C. F. Hammill
J. S. Hammill
J. Harding
E. G. G. Hastings, OBE
The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC
L. B. Hill
C. S. Holland
H. E. Horan, DSC
C. A. G. Hutchison
W. B. Hynes, DSO
L. G. Ingham
W. L. Jackson, DSO
F. W. H. Jeans
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
C. F. Jepson
B. L. Johnston
G. C. Jones (RCN)
G. M. K. Keble-White
H. R. G. Kinahan
W. S. R. King Hall
J. N. Knox
H. A. C. Lane
D. C. Lang
C. A. A. Larcom
J. C. Leach, MVO
A. B. Lockhart, DSC
C. H. Lush
C. R. McCrum
R. R. McGrigor
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
J. C. Maclean
J. V. V. Magrane
W. T. Makeig-Jones
G. F. L. Marx
L. E. H. Maund
C. J. A. Miles
The Marquess of Milford Haven, KCVO
N. C. Moore, DSO
L. V. Morgan, MVO, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
L. F. N. Ommanney
J. F. Paget
A. F. E. Palliser, DSC
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
C. J. Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC
G. W. T. Robertson

Commander H. M. Robson, DSO
C. S. Sandford, OBE
C. M. R. Schwerdt
G. A. Scott, DSC
R. J. R. Scott
R. M. Servaes
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC
S. D. Spicer
R. R. Stewart
E. N. Syfret
J. N. Tait, DSO
A. G. Talbot
G. D. Taylor
H. B. Taylor
W. G. Tennant, MVO
L. B. B. Tower, DSC
W. A. Usher
G. W. Wadham
E. T. Wickham, OBE
A. U. Willis, DSO
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO

Lieut.-Com. G. St. A. Alcock
C. C. A. Allen
A. F. Armitage
S. Barry
A. L. Besant
R. A. S. Bethell
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
R. T. Bower
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSO
B. C. B. Brooke
A. P. Bush, DSO
A. E. H. Cameron
C. M. Campbell
A. W. Clarke
C. P. Clarke
D. H. C. Cooper
E. C. Cordeaux
J. S. Cowie
G. E. Creasy
J. Creswell
H. B. Deedes
R. K. Dickson
V. C. Dorman Smith
B. N. Downie, DSO
C. H. Drage
W. C. T. Eyres
H. B. Farncomb (RAN)
M. Farquhar
W. H. D. Friedberger
H. G. Gorton
Q. D. Graham
R. Handcock
G. E. Harden, DSO
E. H. Hopkinson
L. J. P. Jones, DSO
C. J. M. Lang
G. M. B. Langley, OBE
G. D. Latham
R. Leeds
E. M. Loly
E. D. B. McCarthy
H. H. McWilliam
P. H. Mackenzie, DSC
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSO
L. D. Mackintosh, DSO
A. C. G. Madden
F. H. P. Maurice

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. E. L. Morant
H. J. Murphy
L. W. Murray (RCN)
A. D. Nicholl
S. E. Norfolk
A. T. G. C. Peachey
V. A. T. Ramage (RAN)

Lieut.-Com. A. S. Russell
C. P. Satow
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO
E. W. Sinclair
T. M. Smith
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM

Lieut.-Com. R. V. Symonds-Taylor, DSO
T. H. Troubridge
C. C. M. Usher
H. L. Vaughan-Williams
G. C. A. Whitelocke
T. C. T. Wynne

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. War College, Greenwich.

Rear Admiral R. G. H. Henderson
Captain C. G. Brodie
S. J. Meyrick

Captain N. F. Laurence, DSO
I. W. Gibson, OBE
J. H. D. Cunningham, MVO

Captain B. C. Watson, DSO

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*n*) Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.

Lt.-Col. & *Bt.-Col.* } R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO
Lieut.-Col. St. G. F. G. Caulfeild
G. R. S. Hickson, OBE
B. C. Gardiner, CB
W. W. Godfrey, CMG
R. D. Ormsby, OBE
W. H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC
Major H. S. G. Bird
A. L. Forster, DSO

Major C. S. Goldingham
W. L. Huntingford, OBE
R. C. A. Glunicke
J. G. Johnstone
F. R. Jones
H. L. M. McCausland
G. H. Scath, DSO
E. C. Weston
Captain ...S. J. Bassett

Captain...C. H. Congdon
G. W. M. Grover
A. L. S. Harris
O. M. Haworth-Booth
L. C. Hollis
J. G. Johnstone
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSO
H. W. Simpson

Naval Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Commander C. J. L. Bittleston, DSO
E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
W. K. D. Dowding

Commander H. J. Johnstone
Lieut.-Com. R. T. Bower
A. W. Sprott
J. F. W. C. Hawkins

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Commander H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
R. E. Joffreys, DSO

Commander G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
C. S. Sandford, OBE
Lieut.-Com. A. C. Allen

Lieut.-Com. W. H. Bremner
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC
W. S. R. King-Hall
H. W. U. McCall

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*m*) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Gen. VC L. S. T. Halliday, CB
Lt.-Col. & *Bt.-Col.* } R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO

Major.....A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO
C. H. Coode

Captain ...V. C. Brown, DSO
R. H. Campbell, MC
H. R. Lambert, DSO

Officers who have completed a Course at or have served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.

Vice-Admiral Sir Herbert W. Richmond, KCB
Captain W. S. Chalmers, DSC
G. C. Dickens, CMG
H. T. England
E. L. S. King, MVO

Captain R. Leatham
H. R. Moore, DSO
A. F. Pridham
R. H. T. Raikes, DSO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
J. C. Tovey, DSO

Captain.....N. A. Wodehouse
Commander C. T. Beard (RCN)
C. J. Pope (RAN)
Lt.-Col. .....R. D. Ormsby, CBE, RM

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (M)—Chinese (Mandarin).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French.
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian.
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Adams B. F.	Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Akerman A. C. ...	A S L	Fr	Jan 29
Alexander H. C. R. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Allen E. J.	E Cr	Jp	Jan 20
Anderson D. M. ... CB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Jan 11
Atwill A. P.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 25
Bain D. K.	Lt Cr	It	Apr 25
Bald G. R.	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Baldwin C. W. MA	In Lt Cr	Fr	June 26
Bankes E. W. J. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Beasley F. M.... ...	L	Fr	Oct 26
		Gr	June 26
Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 18
Bickford-Smith J. A.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 28
		Sp	Apr 28
		It	Oct 23
Bickmore N. A. ...	L	Fr	Jan 26
Bingley A. N. C. ...	L	Fr	Jan 26
Bishop F. C.	S L	Fr	June 27
Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 23
		It	Jan 29
Blake M.	P Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton F. E.	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Bonham-Carter C. D.	A S L	Fr	June 28
Borrett S.	L	Fr	June 25
Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
		Fr	Jan 25
Boyes H. ... CMG	C	Fr	July 05
		No	Apr 24
Bradley W. H. ...	P L Cr	Tu	Jan 28
Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 24
		Fr	Jan 25
Bramall F. M. ...	Capt RM	Rs	Apr 27
Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
		Sp	Jan 26
Brown W. J. A. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 27
Burke C. D.	C	It	Jan 26
Burnett M. S. L. ...	L	Gr	June 25
Bush E. W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	Hi	Jan 24
Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 27
Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 13
Camp J. ... BA	In C	Fr	Apr 08
Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	L	Fr	June 25
Carlill S. H.	L	Gr	Jan 27
Carr C. J.	Lt Cr	Sp	Oct 23
Castens G. W. E. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman H. P. ...	P L Cr	Fr	June 28
		Gr	Jan 25
Chavasse E. H. ...	L	Fr	June 27
Chichester R. G. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Feb 24
Churchill P. N. ...	L	Gr	Jan 28
Clanchy H.	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 23
Clark E. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 29
Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 25
Colles E. D. G. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 28
Cooper W. S.	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cormac W. P. B. ...	P Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove W. W.	P L Cr	Fr	June 28
Cowin M. T.	S L	Fr	Apr 26
Crawford N. G. R. ...	S L	Fr	June 27
Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Oct 26
Curnock G. C. D. ...	P Cdt	Fr	Oct 27
D'Arcy K. J.	L	Gr	Oct 26
Dean B.	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 29
de Chair H. G. D. ...	L	Fr	Oct 26
de Courcy M. J. R. ...	A S L	Fr	June 28
Denham H. M. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 24
Dick R. M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 17
Dickens G. C.... CMG	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Donner C. M.... ...	A S L	Fr	June 28
Dowse J. D. F. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 28
Duggan E. S. ... OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	Da	Oct 25
Duncan G. M.... ...	L	Fr	Oct 25
Dunlop S. H.	E Cr	Rs	June 27
Duthy A. E. D. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 29
Eames W. E. J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 27
Eccles J. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Oct 24
Edwards A. St. J. ...	L	Fr	Jan 25
Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Elkins R. F.	L	Gr	Jan 28
Ermen A. C. G. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	R A	No	June 23
		Da	Jan 24
Evans H. E.	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 26
Evershed W.	S L	Fr	Apr 28
Ewart H. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Fisher W. W. OB, CVO	V A	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald J. U. P. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
		Fr	Apr 28
Fletcher A. L.... ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 26
Forbes J. H.	S L	Fr	June 27
Forster A. L. ... DSO	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fricker R. D.	L	Fr	Oct 27
Fremantle E. S. D. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Fuller G. R.	L	Fr	Oct 27
Garnons-Williams G. A.	Cr	Sp	Apr 28
Gauvreau L. J. M. ...	Lt Cr RCN	Fr	Jan 29
George *H.R.H. Prince* KG, GCVO	L	Fr	June 27
Gerard W. G.... ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 19
Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 27
Gibson C. W. S. ...	Cr (E)	It	Oct 26
Goldingham C. S. ...	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good F. J.	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Graham F. S. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 29
Gregory R. A. V. ...	A S L	Fr	June 28
Grisman J. R. ...	In Lt Cr	Sp	June 26
Guernsey H. C. ...	L	Fr	Apr 25
Guerrier H. E. ...	L	Fr	June 26
		It	Apr 27
Haines H. R. ... OBE	Maj RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hale M. B.	S L	Fr	June 27
Hamer F. A.	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 26
Hammill C. F. ...	Cr	Fr	Oct 27
Hamnett B. ... OBE	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hardie C.	A S L	Fr	June 28
Harding J.	Cr	Fr	Jan 25
Harrison J. H. ...	E C	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey H. H.... ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Harvey J. R. G. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Hawes M. A.... ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes W. M. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth R. A. ...	P L Cr	Fr	June 24
Heard P. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 28
Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
Herbert S. J.	Cr (E)	Fr	Jan 22
Hill R. A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hills G. A. B.... ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Hine J. F. W.... ...	L	Fr	Jan 27
Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	Fr	Jan 26
		Sp	June 22
Hodges M.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Apr 05
Holland N. G. M. ...	P Cdt	Fr	Apr 28
Honnywill R. B. ...	L	Fr	June 27
Horne J. G.	Lt-Col RM	Jp	Aug 07
Howells C. D.... ...	In Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 27
Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	Fr	Apr 28
		It	Apr 28
Hunt J. G.	S L	Fr	June 27
Hunt J. L. F.... ...	Lt Cr	It	June 25
Hunt J. P.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Hunton T. L. ... OBE	Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman H. B. ... MC	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman E. W. H. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Jackson A. S.	L	Fr	June 27
Jago J. A.	In Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 26
James E. J. S. ...	L	Fr	June 25
James U. H. R. ...	L	Fr	June 26
Jameson W. S. ...	Lt Cr (E)	Fr	June 26
Jepson C. F.	Cr	Fr	Apr 26
		Sp	Apr 28

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Johnston C. D. H. ...	L	Fr	Oct 28
Jolly W. A.	Lt-Col RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly W. E. H. ...	P Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones F. P. B. ...	P Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Keith W. B.	Lt Cr	Jp	Oct 24
Kelly J. D. ... OB	V A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly W. A. H. OB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Jan 10
Kennedy E. H. N. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 25
Kilroy R. A.	L	Fr	June 28
Kimmins A. M. ...	L	Ar	Aug 22
Kirkpatrick H. L. I. ...	Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Knox T. E. N. ...	L RM	Fr	June 25
Lacy A. D.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 28
Lampard R. T. ...	L	Fr	Jan 26
Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 24
		Gr	Oct 28
Lawford A. L. ...	L	Fr	Jan 26
Le Cras P. C.	P L	Fr	Jan 24
Leeds R.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 26
		Jp	Nov 22
Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* **W. S.** DSO	C	Ar	July 08
Lundholm T.	Lt Cr	Sb	Apr 26
Lushington S. W. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Oct 24
McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	Fr	Oct 27
McDowell A. M. ...	S L	Fr	June 27
Mackinnon A. A. ...	Lt Cr	Da	June 27
Macnair-Smith J. ...	Maj RM	It	Apr 25
Madden H. P.... ...	L	Fr	Oct 24
		Sp	Jan 26
Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm P. W. OBE	Maj RM	Gr	June 28
Marescaux G. D. St. Q.	L	Fr	Jan 28
Margetts D. J. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Martin G. F.	P Cr	It	June 24
		Sp	Apr 27
Martin W. L. ODE, FRCSI	Sg R A	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell F. R. G. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 21
Maunsell T. A. K. ...	L	Fr	June 27
May J. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
		Fr	June 28
Maynard G. E. ...	P Cr	It	Jan 28
		Sp	Jan 27
Medley R. C.	S L	Fr	June 27
Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Mitchell A. J.	Cr	Sp	Oct 24
Moore R. W.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Mornement J.... ...	S L	Fr	June 27
Morse A. d'O.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 26
		Gr	Apr 23
Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Gr	Jan 24
Murray J.	Lt Cr	It	Apr 25
Nalder H. F.	Lt Cr	Sp	June 21
Nash G. S. F. ... DSO	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nave T. E.	P L RAN	Jp	Apr 23
Neville E.	L	Fr	Oct 25
		It	Oct 25
		Sp	Oct 23
Nicholson G.	Cr	Po	Oct 23
		Fr	Apr 24
		Gr	June 27
		Fr	June 24
Nightingale E. J. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 28
		Sp	Jan 26
		Ar	Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Norfolk G. A. F. ...	S L	Fr	Apr 28
Norman A. H. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 26
North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes E. J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan C. DSO	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		Gr	Oct 26
		It	Jan 27
Osborne G. B. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 26
		Hl	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Oswald G. H.	L	Fr	Apr 27
Owen H. D.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 26
Packer H. A.	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 27
Paget J. F.	Cr	Gr	Jan 24
Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	It	June 25
		Ar	Aug 26
Parry W. E.	Cr	Fr	June 28
		Gr	Jan 25
Parsons O. L. ... OBE	P Cr	Fr	June 25
Payne A. H.	P Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey A. T. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Peck B. M.	P Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pedder A. R.	L	Fr	June 25
Peploe N. R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Phillips G. C.	L	Fr	Oct 25
Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	Ch (M)	Jan 25
Poe W. S. ... DSO	Lt-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland J. R.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter B. E.	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston J. L. MB, MROP	Sg Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Purvis H. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 24
Rayment G. V. CBE, DA	In C	Jp	Mar 07
Reader A. W.	E Cr	It	Jan 25
Redhead N. R. F. ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall H. E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	Rs	Oct 23
Richardson H. N. A.	L	Fr	Oct 28
Rivers A. T.	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Rogers J. D. W. ...	L	It	June 24
Roskill S. W.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 28
Rowe R. D. ... DSC	L	Fr	Oct 25
Russell H. R. ... OMG	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Rutherford W. F. C. H.	P C	Fr	Oct 27
	S L		
St. Quintin C. F. W. ...		Fr	Oct 25
Saunders M. G. ...	L	Fr	June 23
	Lt Cr	Gr	June 25
		Fr	Oct 25
Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 26
Scott C. A.		Fr	Mar 04
Scurfield B. G. ...	C	Fr	Jan 25
Segrave W. F. R. ...	L	Fr	June 28
	A S L	Rs	Apr 24
Sharp W. A.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 25
		Fr	Oct 25
Shattock E. H. ...	L	Jp	Nov 22
Shaw H. L.	P Cr	Fr	June 18
Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Cr	Sp	Apr 27
Shove C. A.	P Cr	Fr	Apr 28
Sims-Williams H. W.	L		
Sinclair W. ... OBE	Lt-Col RM	Fr	Apr 13
		It	Oct 23
		Po	Oct 26
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
		Fr	Apr 28
Smith D. H.	E Cr	Gr	Oct 28
		Rs	June 28
Smyth J.	S L	Fr	June 27
Smyth V. F.	L	Sp	Oct 26
Sobey F. C.	In L Cr	Fr	Jan 27
Steel D. M. ... MA	In L Cr	Fr	Jan 27
VC Steele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 25
Stevinson O. S. ...	L	Fr	Jan 26
Stewart K. P. P. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 26
Sweny R. E.	P L	Fr	Apr 26
Symons H. E. ... OBE	P Cr	Fr	Oct 26
		Gr	June 24
Synnott J. N. N. ...	A S L	Fr	Jan 29
Taylor J. C. N. M.ENG	In L Cr	Fr	June 27
Temple R. C. CB, OBE	Maj-Gen RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Oct 24
Thomson G. P. OBE	C	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	It	Apr 26
Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Tothill J. A. W. ...	L	Fr	Jan 27
Townsend C. S. CB	R A	Fr	Oct 04
Tufnell D. N. C. ...	Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Unwin J. H.	L	Fr	Apr 23
Usborne C. V. CMG	R A	Fr	Jan 08
Walsh J. A.	L RAN	Fr	Jan 28
Walton J. K.	L RAN	Fr	Jan 28
Ward M. F. B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 26
Ward-Smith W. G. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 26
Webb E. D.	L	Fr	Jan 27
Wellby R. S.	L	Fr	June 27
Wemyss D. E. G. ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Jan 26
Wethered O. F. M. ...	L	Gr	Apr 24
Wield R. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 28
Wilson T. F. S. ...	L	Fr	June 25
Windeyer G. S. ...	L	Jp	Mar 23
Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	Fr	Jan 25
Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	Fr	July 07
Woods R. T. C. ...	L	Fr	Jan 28
Woods W. J. W. ...	L	Fr	Apr 27
Worthington R. E. DSO	P Cr	Gr	Jan 21
Wright C. E. S. OBE	Lt-Col RM	Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
		It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	June 26
		Sh	June 15
Wright N. ... OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Young E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 24
		Rs	Jan 23
Young R. S.	L	Fr	Oct 26

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. P. DOUGLAS, C.M.G., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, Edmund H. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Iroquois' ...	China
Baker, Edward V. B.... ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Herald' ...	China
Bamford, C. A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Herald' ...	China
Barlow, Peter	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Baxendell, A. K.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Bolton, S. F.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Boxall, K. F.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Brent, C. R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Cary, J. P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Flinders' ...	Home
Chaplin, J. M....	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	R.S.S. 'Discovery.'	Falkland Islands
Collins, K. St. B.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Conder, A. D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Dalgleish, J.	Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S.	First	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Day, Archibald	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Deane, D. W.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Dickinson, W. H.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Edgell, J. A., OBE	Captain ...	Charge	Assistant Hydrographer.	Hydrographic Dept.
Farquharson, W. I.	Lieutenant ...	First	'Kellett' ...	Home
Foulerton, A. B. B.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Iroquois' ...	China
Fryer, D. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Gould, G. A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Hardy, N. A. C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Kellett' ...	Home
Harris, John S.	Comdr. (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, Maurice L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Harvey, J. R.	Commander ...	Charge	'President,' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Henderson, D. A., OBE ...	Act. Comdr., R.A.N.	Charge	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Hennessey, S. J.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Endeavour'	Red Sea
Hughes, A. M....	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Herald' ...	China
Hunt, R. B. A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Jackson, A. L....	Commander ...	Charge	Supt. of Charts	Hydrographic Dept.
Jenks, W. C.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Jones, Alun	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Kellett' ...	Home
Lake, C. J.	Boatswain ...	Fourth	'Endeavour'	Red Sea
Lansdown, C. S. E.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Flinders' ...	Home
Law, E. F. B....	Commander ...	Charge	'Endeavour'	Red Sea
Leftwich, H. F. G.	Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Little, C. G.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Iroquois' ...	China
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Martin, W. H.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Herald' ...	China
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	Charge	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	Charge	'Iroquois' ...	China
Oom, K. E.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Passmore, W. M.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Price, H. P.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Rawnsley, C. F.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Iroquois ...	China
Reyne, F. A.	Capt. (retd.)...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Robertson, S. W. S.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Sabine, C. W.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Flinders' ...	Home
Scheepers, O. S.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Third	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Schlee, J.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Silk, H. V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Simpson, C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Southern, Richard M. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Iroquois' ...	China
Stanley, A. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Stephens, Reginald A. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Stokes, H. J. C.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Herald' ...	China
Taylor, J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS—*contd.*

AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Taylor, T.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Iroquois' ...	China
Tennent, Hugh P. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Ormonde' ...	Straits Settlements
Terry, R. E.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Kellett ...	Home
Thomas, M. B.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	Endeavour'...	Red Sea
Torlesse, J. Y. G.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Welby, M. E.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	China
Wheatley, R. V.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Whitley, R. J.	Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Fourth	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Wood, C. J.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Iroquois' ...	China
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Herald' ...	China
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Beaufort' ...	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. „ Captain.
Cr. „ Commander.
Lt.-Cr. „ Lieutenant-Commander.
L. „ Lieutenant.
S.L. „ Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. „ Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. „ Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. „ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. „ Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. „ Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. „ Gunner.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Angell F. W.	Lt Cr	13 Feb 26
Annett G. L. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 18 *Mar* 27)	E L Cr	30 May 21
Atkins J. C. O.	L	23 Mar 28
B.		
Banfield H. V.	L	23 Aug 20
Baskett R. S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield E. M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish G. V. G.... ...	Lt Cr	4 Jan 27
Beatty R. W. V.	Cr	11 Apr 24
Beauchamp H. C. ...	Lt Cr	14 Dec 24
Beggs J.	E L Cr	17 Mar 22
Bergner C. R. L.	E L Cr	21 Feb 22
Bluett C. R.	Cr	1 Sept 27
Borner E. S.	E Cr	10 Mar 28
Boykett C. H. ... ... (*Tempy. Comdr.* 19 *Dec* 28)	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
C.		
Cable W. A.	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron J.	Lt Cr	25 Oct 23
Campbell C. R. DSO, MVO	C	22 June 24
Caws R. R.	L	27 June 24
Clark F.	E L	23 May 22
Collins A. B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins W. W.	E Cr	15 Nov 22
Coope J. E. N.	L	7 Mar 25
Cooper M. P.	Cr	3 May 24
Corser C. H.	Cr	4 Mar 23
Cresswell H. J.	E L	9 Apr 23
D.		
Daniel H. K.	E L Cr	27 Feb 25
Dauglish E. H.	C	1 Sept 27
Davis H. L.	Cr	31 Jan 27
Deane J. H.	E S L (*proby.*)	11 Oct 27
Denham A. A.	E S L (*proby.*)	11 Oct 27
Digby-Beste H. A. B. ORE	C	19 Dec 28
Downing W. J.	B	24 Dec 15
Durston K.	S.L	27 Feb 28

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eckersley R. H.	B	7 Feb 19
Ellis W. F.	E L	24 Apr 23
F.		
Fenner S. J.	E Cr	9 June 28
G.		
Garniss St. J. A. D. ...	L	27 June 24
Garstin R. H. ... OBE	Cr	3 May 24
Glanville P. G.	C	8 July 27
Goad C. R.	C	11 Apr 24
Gordon B....	Cr	23 June 22
Green A. V. ... MBE	B	4 Jan 20
H.		
Hall J. T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond F. C.	L	15 Oct 24
Harvey F. F. W.	L	16 Aug 25
Harvey H.	E L	1 Jan 24
Harvey T. G. J.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes E. E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam *Sir* Edward J., *Kt.* CSI, CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly I. B. W.	L	27 June 24
Hemming F. L.	L	22 May 24
Hill J. H.	E L	14 May 23
Horley W. G.	E Cr	20 Dec 25
Hughes-Hallett H. P. MBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Dec 23
Hull G. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Com.* 16 *Nov.* 28)	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt E. G. G.	L	4 Apr 28
I.		
Inigo-Jones H. R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
Jefford J. W.	L	23 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Kerr T. ... ... DSO	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch A. G. ... DSO	Cr	1 Nov 22
King F. W.	L	23 Mar 25
L.		
Lane P. C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 28)		
Lawrence J.	L	27 June 24
Learmont P. H.	Lt Cr	30 July 26
Lifton W. J.	E L Cr	28 Apr 25
Livesay H. W. B.... OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Lovett A. H. ... MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown E. D. ...	Lt Cr	13 Feb 26
M.		
McClement R. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell R. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	8 Feb 24
McNulty J. J.	L	27 June 24
Mackay J. H.	E L	27 May 20
Mahon C.	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield W. G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Mare P. A.	Lt Cr	6 Dec 24
Marsden E. H.	C	1 Apr 28
Mattison G.	B	5 June 19
Maundrell A. G.	Cr	1 Mar 22
(*Tempy. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 28)		
Mende F. C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish R. A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman R. D. ... DSO	Cr	28 Mar 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 19 *Dec* 28)		
Metcalfe J. N. OBE, DSO	Cr	12 Nov 27
Mills J. H....	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne D.	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson T. M. S. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22
Miskin G. S.	E L Cr	21 Sept 24
Moloney J. E.	E L Cr	1 Sept 22
Morland H.	C	3 May 24
Morland H.	SL	27 Feb 28
Mukerji D. N.	E S L (*proby.*)	6 Jan 28
N.		
Nicoll C. J. ... DSO	Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 23 *July* 28)		
Nott M. H. St. L. ...	L	15 Oct 27
O.		
O'Hara P.	B	1 May 18
Orchard A. E. F.... ...	E L Cr	7 Feb 25
Osborne-Smith G. M. ...	Lt Cr	23 June 22
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 3 *June* 27)		
P.		
Page J. S.	E Cr	13 Apr 28
Paine H. E. F.	L	23 Mar 28
Philby R. M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Poyntz A. R. C. ... DSC	Cr	11 Dec 25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
R.		
Rattray A. R.	Lt Cr	24 May 24
Richardson W.	E L Cr	24 Sept 22
Ryland J.	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
Sanderson L.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 23
Sayers E. N. A.	B	24 Nov 10
Scott C. A. ... DSO	C	31 Jan 27
Shewring W. R.	L	21 May 24
Streatfeild-James E. C. ...	L	15 Oct 27
T.		
Taylor H. G. P.	E S L (*proby.*)	11 Oct 27
Thomson A.	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson S. J.	L	25 Apr 25
Todd K. R. U.	L	27 Apr 28
Trenoweth S. B.	E L Cr	18 Jan 21
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 13 *June* 28)		
Turbett C. L.	Lt Cr	12 May 27
Turbett L. W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
(*Tempy. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 27)		
U.		
Underdown G. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
V.		
Vernon R. R. V.	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart J. F. ... CBE	C	1 Nov 24
W.		
Wadeson L. S.	Cr	1 Apr 28
Wale P. R.	E L Cr	23 Apr 23
Waters J. H.	E L	24 Oct 24
Watt A. H.	L	3 Aug 26
Webb H. O.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells G. T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 6 *Dec* 28)		
Whayman E.	E L	12 Nov 24
Whish E. V. ... OBE	C	8 Dec 25
Wicken J. L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams W. A.	E C	24 Aug 27
Williams W. E.	E L Cr	2 Sept 21
Wooley A. E.	E L	27 May 23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING AND DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Rear Admiral H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O.

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain H. Morland, R.I.M. (13 Dec 25)

CAPTAINS.

m *Sir* Edward James Headlam, *Kt.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Jan 18
Charles Richard Goad (G) ... 11 Apr 24
m Henry Morland ... ... 3 May 24
m Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 22 June 24
m *John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Nov 24
m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Dec 25
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. 31 Jan 27
Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... 8 July 27
m Edward Heath Danglish ... 1 Sept 27
m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 1 Apr 28
m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec. 28

11

COMMANDERS.

Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane... 8 Dec 18
(*Tempy. Capt.* 19 *Dec.* 28)
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21
(*Tempy. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 27)
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Sept 21
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22
(*Tempy. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 28)
m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
(*Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India.*)
m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 23 June 22
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 1 Nov 22
m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 4 Mar 23
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... 11 Apr 24
m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 3 May 24
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 3 May 24
Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Dec 25
m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 31 Jan 27
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 1 Sept 27
m Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 12 Nov 27
Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 1 Apr 28

17

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 28 Dec 20
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 19 *Dec* 28)

m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Mar 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 19 *Dec* 28)

m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21

m George Thomas Dane Wells ... 4 Aug 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 6 *Dec* 28)

m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) ... ... 23 Mar 22

m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 23 June 22
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 3 *June* 27)

m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement ... ... 19 Aug 22

m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 23
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 23 *July* 28)

Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 23

John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct 23

Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 23

Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell 8 Feb 24

Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ... 24 May 24

Philip Armitage Mare ... ... 6 Dec 24

Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Dec 24

Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 26

Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... 13 Feb 26

Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 30 July 26

Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 27

Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 5 Feb 27

20

LIEUTENANTS.

Hedley Vicars Banfield ... ... 23 Aug 20

John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 16 Mar 21

Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones ... 29 Apr 22

John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 22

(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)

Robert Reginald Venables Vernon 2 Apr 23

Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 23

(*Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class.*)

Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 24

Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 24

St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss ... 27 June 24

John Joseph McNulty ... ... 27 June 24

Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 24

(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)

John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 24

Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly 27 June 24

Frederick Clayton Hammond ... 15 Oct 24

Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 25

James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 25

(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)

Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 25

Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 25

(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)

Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 16 Aug 25

Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 26

Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 27

Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 27

James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... 23 Mar 28

Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 28

Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 28

25

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Karl Durston ... ... 27 Feb 28

Henry Morland ... ... 27 Feb 28

2

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

m William Arthur Williams ... ... 24 Aug 27

1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Theodore George John Harvey ... 1 Jan 19
m William Walter Collins ... 15 Nov 22
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23
William George Horley ... ... 20 Dec 25
Ernest Stuart Borner ... ... 10 Mar 28
John Sutherland Page ... ... 13 Apr 28
Sydney James Fenner ... ... 9 June 28

7

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
George Hull ... ... 12 Jan 19
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 16 *Nov* 28)
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19
Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 13 *June* 28)
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 18 *Mar* 27)
m William Ewart Williams ... 2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner ... 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22
Percival Russell Wale ... ... 23 Apr 23
George Semark Miskin ... ... 21 Sept 24
Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... 7 Feb 25
Harold Kenneth Daniel ... ... 27 Feb 25
Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 25

18

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 20
Frederick Clark ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... 11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
John Harold Hill ... ... 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 24
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 24
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 24
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 24

13

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gaskell Patrick Taylor (*proby.*) ... ... 11 Oct 27
Algernon Alphonso Denham (*proby.*) ... ... 11 Oct 27
John Henry Deane (*proby.*) ... 11 Oct 27
Dijendra Nath Mukerji (*proby.*)... 6 Jan 28

4

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 1 May 18
m David Milne ... ... 3 July 18
m Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 7 Feb 19
m Frank Charles William Meade 13 May 19
m George Mattison ... ... 5 June 19
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E. ... 4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20

11

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C. - - - Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon.Skr.*denotes* Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant.
Mid. - - - Midshipman.
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - - Skipper.
S. L. - - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*Proby.*) after the rank *denotes* officer is Probationary.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Aaron H. ... ... (*S/M Course*)	S L	6 Sept 28
Abbott H. N.	L	31 Dec 24
Abbott J. A.	P S L	23 Aug 27
Abel J. T....	P Lt Cr	24 Jan 25
Abernethy G. Y. ... ... (*W.S.* 2457)	Skr	3 Aug 26
Adam J.	P S L	1 Aug 28
Adams A. W. R.	A S L	31 Dec 28
Adams P. W.	P L	30 Jan 25
Adams S. E.	S L	27 Feb 25
Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2625)	Skr	24 May 18
Adams W. C.	P L	17 Feb 28
Affleck G.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Agar J. R. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Agate C. J. S.	S L	4 July 27
Aikman Edmund... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Aikman E. F.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aisthorpe H. ... MSM (*W.S.* 2315)	Skr	30 June 24
Akerman L. W.	L	16 June 27
Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2406)	Skr	24 Mar 26
Aldridge F. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander D. W..... BD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Alexander R. L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander W. R. M. ...	S L	3 Oct 24
Allington W. J.	S L	12 June 28
Allan H. S.	L	31 Dec 24
Allan J.	A S L	25 May 28
Allan J. C.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Allen F. J.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Allen J. G.	A S L	1 Oct 27
Allen R. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Allen S. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Allen W. E.	L	31 Dec 23
Allingham J. W.	S L	24 Mar 25
Allison T. G. R.	P L	1 June 25
Anchor H. J.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442)	Skr	17 June 26
Anderson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2615)	Skr	31 Mar 28
Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2387)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 26
Anson G. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Anthes D. del S.	Mid	1 May 28
Armit W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492)	Skr	22 Oct 26
Armitage G. Q.	P L Cr	28 Sept 27
Armstrong D. H. F ... (*'L* 56')	S L	13 Oct 28
Ash S. W. ... ... (*'L.* 56')	Skr	1 July 24
Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD	P Cr	8 Mar 25
Ashworth E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Ashworth R.	P L Cr	13 Mar 27
Aslin E. P.	L	31 Dec 24
Atkinson J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2517)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Atkinson W. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin F. F.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Auld J. D.... ...	P L Cr	4 June 18
Austin W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Avery E. W. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Ayre A. ... ... (*'H* 43')	S L	18 Aug 28
Ayre B. J. H.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
B.		
Bach L. C.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Back R. S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon G. N.	P L Cr	5 Aug 24
Bailey C. H.	E L	1 Aug 27
Bailey J. H. R. ... ... (*'Tiger'*)	L	29 Oct 28
Bailey W. S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain R. C....	E L	28 Feb 24
Baird R. D.	S L	30 Jan 28
Baird S.	P L Cr	24 May 27
Baker C. G.	P L	28 Aug 27
Baker D. M. B.	L	31 Dec 23
Baker J. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 29
Baldon C. T. H.	P L Cr	29 Nov 28
Baldwin-Wiseman R. E....	Mid	1 Sept 26
Ballard J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2443)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Bane J. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 25
Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412)	Skr	29 Mar 26
Barogwanath J. A. ... (*'Resolution'*)	S L	20 June 28
Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2516)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Barber R. C.	E L	22 Dec 23
Barber R. L.	S L	7 June 27
Barber W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2380)	Skr	1 July 24
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2618)	Ch Skr	21 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Barclay J. J. E.		Lt Cr	19 May 27
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2453)		Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2456)		Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Barlow E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2578)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2503)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Barnard T. W.		S L (*proby.*)	18 July 26
Barnby L. Y. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes G. W.		E L	30 June 26
Barnes H. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2573)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnet A. A.		S L	17 May 27
Barnett H. W.		Mid	7 Aug 26
Barnish G. H.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 28
Barr D. G.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Barrell D. I.		Mid	1 May 27
Barrett G. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barron J. I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409)		Skr	26 Mar 26
Barry J. T.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2428)		Ch Skr	7 June 26
Bartley J. F. C.		L	12 Aug 28
Barty B. N.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Base F. R.		Mid	29 Oct 26
Bass S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2497)		Skr	26 Nov 26
Bate C. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Battle W. C.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Baty J. R.		S L	17 May 27
Baxendale P. L. S. ...		S L (*prov.*)	13 Aug 28
Baxter A. J.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Beal C. C.		L	28 May 27
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beckett A. D. McP. ...		Mid	11 Dec 23
Bee R. W.		L	31 Dec 23
Beeching R. A. C. ...		S L	20 Dec 26
Begg W. M.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Beith S. A.		L	2 Oct 27
Belford R. D.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Bell C. L. de H.		L	31 July 27
Bell F. H.		E L	31 Dec 28
Bell J. A.		P L	14 Mar 26
Bell J. S.		Lt Cr	26 July 28
Bennett A. G. A.	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Bennett M. H. J. ...		L	31 Dec 23
Benson E. B. R. ... ... (*L 21*)		S L	29 Sept 28
Berry B. K. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Berry J. R.		P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Best C. M.		L	29 Oct 28
Best J. W.		A S L	30 June 26
Bevans P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2316)		Skr	30 June 24
Bevis F. E.		A S L	30 Apr 28
Bicker-Caarten A.	RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Bingham L. G.		S L (*proby.*)	7 Oct 27
Binks R. D.		L	30 Sept 25
Birch J. D.		L	29 Oct 28
Bird A. S. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Bishop F. A. C.		S L	23 Feb 23
Bisley F. T.		L	30 Sept 25
Bisset J. G. P. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Black A.		P L Cr	25 Feb 26
Black C.		S L (*proby.*)	20 Dec 28
Black R. M. ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Cd Eng	1 Sept 27
Blackwood J. H.		S L	18 July 27
Blair J. H. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2339)		Skr	1 July 24
Blake F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2377)		Skr	26 Aug 25
Blake G. T.		L	30 Sept 25
Blake J. J. C.		S L	18 July 27
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2624)		Ch Skr	21 June 28
Blewett A. ... ... (*H.* 50)		S L	8 Mar 27
Block P. A. ... ... (*'Revenge'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Bloomfield I. V. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 25
Bloye N. H. B.		S L (*proby.*)	6 Sept 28
Bochel J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2594)		Ch Skr	27 Dec 27
Boden S. V.		L	31 Dec 24
Bolton R. K.		Mid	17 Feb 25
Bolton W. G. H.		Mid	17 May 27
Bond H. A. L. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Bond J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2326)		Skr	30 June 24
Bone A. F.		P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Boorman J. H.		L	30 Sept 25
Boosey W. W.		E L	15 Nov 23
Booth C.		Hon Cr	19 Feb 26
Booth E. C. T. ... (*'Marlborough'*)		P L	18 Oct 28
Boothby C. R. U. ...		S L	10 Feb 26
Borrie G.		L	31 Dec 23
Boston M.		L	31 Dec 24
Botheras W. R.		S L	16 Mar 27
Bottomley D.		Mid	1 May 28
Bowen W. H.		S L	6 Dec 26
Bowie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2595)		Skr	10 Jan 28
Bowker H. D.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Bowles A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2539)		Skr	6 Apr 27
Bowles E. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2403)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Bowles R. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2635)		Skr	8 Feb 18
Boxhall C. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall J. G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	27 May 23
Boyle W.	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith H. G. ...		S L	5 Mar 28
Bradbrook H. S. ...		P L Cr	18 Sept 24
Bradfield A. W. ... ... (*'L 22'*)		S L	20 June 28
Bradley J. G.		S L	11 Mar 26
Bradley S. C.		S L	16 June 28
Brambleby B. C.		P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Brammall H. W.		A S L	20 June 27
Branch W. J. V.		Mid	1 Sept 27
Brattle R. P. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bray G. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 22
Brebner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2342)		Skr	1 July 24
Bremner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327)		Skr	30 June 24
Bremner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2396)		Skr	25 Jan 26
Bremner J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2605)		Skr	8 Feb 28
Brennan A. P.		P L	1 June 25
Brice R. K. H.		A S L	26 Dec 27
Bridgman C. E.		S L	18 Aug 28
Brien G. N.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Brinham C. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2500)		Ch Skr	7 Dec 26
Britten P. G.		S L	8 Mar 24
Brook J. K.	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 26
Brooke N. P.		A S L	27 Nov 28
Brookes A. G.		S L	11 Mar 27

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Brooking F. E.		Mid	1 Sept 26
Brooks G.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Broomhead F. R. F. ...		S L (*proby.*)	10 Jan 28
Brothers W. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Brotherton A. S.		A S L	5 Mar 26
Brown A. G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Brown A. G. T.		L	31 Dec 24
Brown C. B.		P S L	1 Aug 28
Brown C. R. H.		S L	10 Jan 28
Brown E. A.		S L	9 June 27
Brown E. G. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 July 21
Brown G. B.		P L Cr	2 Jan 26
Brown G. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	7 May 26
Brown H.		Cd Eng	1 Oct 27
Brown J. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2398)		Ch Skr	12 Dec 25
Brown J. L.		P S L	1 Aug 28
Brown L. E.		S L (*proby.*)	20 June 28
Brown N. G. ... ... (*'Centurion'*)		P L	13 Aug 25
Brown O. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	20 Dec 28
Brown P. R.		S L	18 Oct 27
Brown R. ...	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Brown W. H.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Bruce J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2540)		Skr	6 Apr 27
Bruce W. J. W.	OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Bruton J. T.		P L	28 Aug 26
Bryan R. H.		E L	17 July 25
Bryant E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2380)		Ch Skr	14 Jan 25
Bubb J. R.		A S L	30 June 26
Buchan A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2591)		Skr	20 Dec 27
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)		Skr	7 Mar 25
Buchan R. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2631)		Ch Skr	16 Aug 28
Buchan W. ... (*W.S.* 2575)	DSO	Ch Skr	25 Aug 27
Buck R. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Buck W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2445)		Ch Skr	21 Feb 26
Buckler J. O. ...	RD	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Budden E. L.		A S L	19 Aug 28
Budge T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2553)		Ch Skr	14 Apr 27
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2488)		Ch Skr	5 Nov 26
Burch J. V.		P L Cr	6 Feb 25
Burger B. F.		Mid	15 Dec 26
Burnnand S. S.		S L	3 Mar 25
Burrows E. A.		P L Cr	9 July 26
Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475)		Skr	20 Sept 26
Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545)		Skr	14 Apr 27
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2477)		Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
Butcher G.		Mid	1 Sept 26
Butler F. J. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 25
Butler G. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2420)		Ch Skr	7 Dec 26
Butler R. W. ... (*W.S.* 2471)	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler S. B.		Lt Cr	31 Oct 27
Butler S. H.		Lt Cr	21 Dec 27
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343)		Skr	1 July 24
Byles W. S.		S L	13 Feb 28

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
C.			
Cairns T. G. S.		A S L	20 June 27
Calder N. E. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Cd Eng	1 July 18
Callender W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2507)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Callieu C. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 28
Calvert J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2378)		Skr	23 Nov 25
Cambell R. P.		L	31 Dec 23
Cameron E. P. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 24
Campbell A. B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell C. W. R. ...		S L	8 Oct 28
Campbell D.		Cd Eng	1 June 24
Campbell D. W.		Mid	1 Jan 27
Campbell J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2603)		Skr	30 Jan 28
Campbell J. L. M. ...		Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Campbell K. McL. ...		A S L	12 Feb 26
Campbell W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2431)		Ch Skr	10 May 26
Campion S. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2417)		Ch Skr	7 Feb 26
Canham G. W.		P L Cr	5 Sept 27
Capper I. P.		P S L	4 Apr 28
Care V. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Carew O. H.		Mid	1 Jan 27
Carls J. N.		S L (*proby.*)	20 June 28
Carmichael J. D.		Mid	1 Jan 27
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)		Skr	27 Mar 25
Carr L. R. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 26
Carr P. H.		P L Cr	25 Sept 28
Carroll C. L.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Carter A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)		Skr	5 Mar 26
Carter E. A. J. W.	RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter F. J. H.		S L	9 Dec 26
Carter G. L.		S L (*proby.*)	18 Sept 25
Case R. V. E.		S L	2 Oct 26
Casey D. A.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 25
Cashmore H. S.		L	10 Feb 26
Cathie C. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Caunce J. W.		L	4 Nov 28
Cauty A. B.		Hon Cr	1 July 25
Chadwick *Sir* R. Burton, *Kt.*, M.P.		Hon C	8 May 28
Chalk J. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 28
Chamberlain D. W. ...		Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Chamberlain G. H. ...		Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlin D. I.		L	11 Dec 27
Chambers J. O.		S L	3 June 25
Chaplin J. K. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 26
Chapman J.		L	30 Sept 25
Chapman R. R. ... ... (*L* 26)		S L	6 Jan 28
Chapman S. ... ... (*'L* 16')		S L	6 Sept 28
Chatwin P. H.		L	29 Mar 28
Cheshire H. F. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 19
Cheshire R. C.		A S L	9 Nov 28
Chester F. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Chittleburgh W. R. ... (*W.S.* 2414)		Ch Skr	30 May 25
Chodzko F. J. A. ...		S L	4 Dec 27
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)		Skr	14 Mar 21
Christian S. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2324)		Skr	30 June 24
Christie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2554)	DSM	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Christie R.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2447)		Skr	30 June 26
Clark C. A. H.		S L	21 June 26
Clark E. B.		S L (*proby.*)	20 June 28
Clark, H. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 28
Clark J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2376)		Skr	6 Oct 24
Clark R.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 27
Clark R. H. A.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Clark, R. I. G.		Mid (*proby.*)	5 Mar 29
Clarke D. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke E. H. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 29
Clarke F. H. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke F. P.		E L Cr	1 Apr 26
Clarke H. V.		S L	1 June 28
Clarke J.		L	30 Sept 25
Clarke J. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke R. E. ... ... ('*Dolphin*')		S L	30 Apr 27
Clay A. E....		S L	10 Nov 28
Clayton R. G.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 28
Cleeves Y. McL.		Lt Cr	9 Dec 27
Clement J. F.		A S L	7 June 28
Clements W. R. T. ...		L	13 Nov 27
Clemitson J. H.		E L	31 Dec 27
Cleveland W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2622)		Ch Skr	26 Apr 28
Clifton S. E. W.		Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
Clissold P. C. H.		S L (*proby.*)	20 Mar 28
Close H.		S L	11 Apr 27
Clowser S. E.		S L	26 June 25
Coates W. E. ... ... ('*Emperor of India*')		Mid (*proby.*)	12 Apr 26
Cockerill G. T. E.... ...		P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Cockram R.		S L (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Cocks A. ...	DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 28
Coffey H.		S L	25 Apr 27
Coffey R. J. ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*')		S L	10 Jan 28
Colbeck W. R.		S L	20 Mar 28
Colbourne W. S.		P L	28 July 25
Cole A. J. ... ... ('*Renown*')		E L	1 Aug 27
Cole D. M....		S L	11 June 25
Cole E. A. C.		P L	30 Jan 25
Cole G. F.		S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Cole W.		S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Coleman E. H.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Colepeper P. N.		Mid	11 Dec 23
Coles A. E.		S L	17 May 27
Collard G. S. B.		S L	15 Sept 28
Collins A. R. D.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Collins F. P.		L	31 Dec 23
Collins K. R.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Collinson F. B.		L	27 Nov 27
Collinson P.		A S L	18 Dec 28
Colquhoun W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2421)		Skr	25 Oct 18
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE		Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell E. W.		S L	3 June 25
Connell J.		P L	7 Aug 26
Connon A. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Conway R.		L	31 Dec 23
Cooke C. A. M.		Mid	1 May 25
Cooke C. S.		S L	2 Apr 25
Cooke W. M.		Lt Cr	13 July 27
Coombes A. C. D. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 29
Coombes J. F. H.... ...		S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 28
Coombs T. E.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Cooper A. T. C.		S L	20 June 26
Cooper B. H. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper C. P.	OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Cooper H. J. ...	RD	L Cr	8 Mar 22
Copeland G. D.		A S L	2 Feb 28
Copplestone J. S. ...		S L (*proby.*)	8 Mar 27
Corbett R. V. A.		S L	29 Feb 28
Corderoy R.		A S L	19 Nov 27
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)		Ch Skr	27 Jan 27
Corson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2314)		Skr	30 June 24
Cotsell E. S.		S L (*proby.*)	20 Dec 28
Cotterill D. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2469)		Ch Skr	17 Feb 25
Couch G. W.		Lt Cr	3 Jan 28
Couch K. G.		E L	31 Dec 26
Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)		Skr	6 Aug 24
Coventry C. D. B. ...		S L	5 Feb 28
Cowap C. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Cowell L.		Cd Eng	1 May 25
Cowell R. E.		S L	6 Aug 25
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)		Skr	22 Sept 26
Cowie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588)		Skr	17 Nov 27
Cowley D.		Mid	1 May 27
Cowling J. H. ... (*W.S.* 2358)	DSM	Skr	4 Nov 24
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)		Skr	31 Mar 25
Cox R. S.		L	1 July 28
Cox W. L. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 May 27
Craig D. McB. ... (*W.S.* 2411)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)		Skr	3 Aug 26
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)		Skr	10 Mar 26
Crawford J. A.		Mid	25 Oct 25
Crawford R. H. C. ...		L	31 Dec 24
Crichton C. S.		Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile J. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 26
Crone A.		S L	5 June 25
Cronin K. G. ... ... ('*H* 47')		S L	29 Dec 28
Crook A. L.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Crook J. W.		P L	9 Jan 25
Crouch A. G.		E L	31 Dec 26
Crowley E. A. A....	RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Crozier R. A.		A S L	7 June 27
Cruikshank R. D....	RD	Lt Cr	27 Apr 27
Cullum T. H.		P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...		S L	3 Mar 28
Cunnington T. T. C. ...		Mid	1 May 24
Curtain A. E.		S L (*proby.*)	20 Mar 28
Cusworth G. E.		Cd Eng	1 July 18
Cuthbertson C. G. ...		A S L	3 Sept 27
Cutsforth C. L.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
D.			
Dacombe R. W. S. ...		P L	12 May 28
Dale F. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2569)		Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
Daley F. J. ... (*W.S.* 2636)	DSM	Skr	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dalziel J.	S L	6 Aug 27
Damer-Powell J. W. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Davenport-Jones D. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Davies B. H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 27
Davies C. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 24
Davies D. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies H. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2541)	Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
Davies H. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Davies J. R. ... ... (*L.* 11)	L	29 May 27
Davies T. E.	A S L	15 Oct 28
Davies W.	Mid	1 May 26
Davis P. O.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 27
Davison A. J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Dawson J. C. ... ... (*'L 25'*)	S L	7 Dec 27
Day E. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Oct 26
Day F. C. N.	L	30 Sept 25
Day H. J. C.	Lt Cr	19 June 27
Day J. W. H.	A S L	12 Nov 28
Dean G. L. H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans J.	P L Cr	19 July 20
de la Cour G. M.	S L (*proby.*)	7 Oct 27
Deller F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Dendy J. G. MBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Denholm T. W.	E L	17 Nov 24
Dennis J. A.	A S L	5 Apr 28
Dent R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
de Redder H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
de Spon F. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Mar 25
Dettmar C. L. DSO, RD (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Cr	30 June 26
Deveson F. S.	A S L	6 Mar 27
Devitt T. M.	S L	20 Apr 28
Diamond V. M.	P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Dibley G.	S L	14 Nov 27
Dickens J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2522)	Ch Skr	11 July 27
Dickson D. B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 118)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dimond W.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Divers E. A.	L	21 June 28
Dixon A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Dixon R.	P L	30 July 26
Dobbin W. L.	A S L	20 May 28
Dobson A. H.	S L	11 Apr 27
Dobson G. W. ... ... (*'Courageous'*)	S L	12 Jan 29
Dobson J. P.	L	10 Oct 26
Dodd E. J.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)	Skr	4 Mar 26
Dodd J. P. ... RD	P L Cr	20 July 13
Dodd W. J.	S L (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Dodgson W. B.	A S L	7 Aug 28
Dolphin G. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donkin J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2555)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Donovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)	Skr	29 Aug 27
Douglas L. H.	A S L	3 Sept 27
Douthwaite W. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)	S L	2 June 28
Dovaston F. W.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
Dowding J. C. K.	Lt Cr	8 May 26
Downes J. L.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Downs W. W.	E L	10 May 23
Drake C. C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Drake J. F.	S L	17 May 26
Drake K. McM. ... ... (*'H 30'*)	S L	7 Dec 27
Draper M. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 June 24
Driscoll A. W.	S L	7 Nov 27
Druce B. E.	S L	4 Aug 28
Drummond C.	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond P. M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Ma 23
Dugdale G. F.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Duggan C. E.	L	11 Mar 28
Duguid F. J. F.	L	31 Dec 24
Duguid G.	S L	21 Aug 25
Dummer I.	P L Cr	28 Mar 28
Dumper G. C.	A S L	28 Apr 28
Dunbar G. L.	L	31 Dec 23
Duncan I. B. T.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Dunkley J. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Dunn J. O.	L	31 Dec 24
Dunn J.	P L	17 Feb 28
Durrant G. H.	S L	9 Aug 26
Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)	Skr	4 Mar 25
Dwyer R. M.	P L Cr	14 June 25
Dyer A. H.	L	30 Sept 25

E.

Eade W. N.	Mid	1 May 26
Eagle H. B.	Lt Cr	25 Oct 28
Earthy G.	P L	1 June 25
Easterbrook S. McI. W. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Eastwood W. R.	P L Cr	19 July 26
Edelston J. W. ... ... (*'Tiger'*)	P S L	29 Apr 27
Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2486)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edkin E. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards B. MacI. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Edwards C. R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards C. DSO, RD	C	30 June 24
Edwards J. W. D. ...	P L	17 Feb 28
Edwards L. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Edwards V.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Egleton H. E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam J.	S L	25 Apr 28
Elliot W. ... ... (*'H 28'*)	S L	9 Sept 27
Elliott H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Elliott J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 25
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 119)	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis A. G.	P L Cr	17 Aug 26
Ellis C. W. J.	P L	10 Aug 28
Ellis T. A. O.	Lt Cr	12 Nov 27
Ellison C. C.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Ellison R.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Ellwood D. A. C. ...	L	6 Sept 28
Endacott S. G.	P S L	1 Aug 28
Enos I. O.	L	7 Feb 28
Enright W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor F. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Erskine S. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 26
Essenhigh T. R.	P L Cr	23 June 26
Evans B. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Evans H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2460)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
Evans J. E. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)	S L	8 Mar 27
Evans J. P. V.	S L	29 Apr 25
Evans P. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)	Skr	31 Mar 25
Everest B.	P S L	1 Aug 28
Eyre R. D.	P	28 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
Faichney W. N. M. ...	S L	6 July 27
Fairall C. W.	P S L	28 Sept 27
Fairbairn W. F.	E L	1 Jan 25
Fairminer R. T. H. ...	E L	7 Mar 24
Falconer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2567)	Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
Fall E. M.... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Falwasser A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Fane N. L. H.	L	21 Oct 28
Faning M. R. E.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Farnfield G. L.	A S L	15 Nov 28
Farquharson G. W. ...	E L	8 July 25
Farquharson H. R. ...	Mid	8 Sept 25
Farrell S. G.	P L Cr	22 Dec 24
Fasting A. B.	L	31 Dec 24
Feint F. F.	S L	17 May 26
Feint J. G.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2472)	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ferguson G. C. I. ...	S L	30 Aug 26
Ferguson J. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Ferguson S. A.	S L	10 Feb 26
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2523)	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Findlay J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Finlason R. M.	P S L	21 July 27
Finlayson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2590)	Skr	21 Jan 28
Finlayson W. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	31 Oct 25
Finlow R. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Finny A. W.	Mid	1 Oct 26
Fisher F. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Fitzgerald W. T.	L	31 Dec 24
Fitzgerald - Lombard M. B.	D. A S L	5 Aug 27
FitzRoy W. W.	A S L	28 Sept 28
Fitzsimmons J.	E L	30 June 26
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)	Skr	26 Nov 25
Fleming C. G. R.... ...	S L	22 July 28
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2498)	Skr	1 Dec 26
Flett J. R....	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Flint G. J....	P S L	4 Apr 27
Forbes A. ... ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes E. M. ... RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes J. D.	P L	1 June 25
Ford C. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 27
Fordham L. E.	Lt Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.	L	30 Sept 25
Forsyth H. C. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2634)	Ch Skr	3 Oct 28
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2600)	Skr	19 Jan 28
Foster C. W.	Mid	13 Dec 27
Foster F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2628)	Ch Skr	12 Aug 28
Foster, G. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Mar 29
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Foster L. E.	S L	23 Sept 26
Foulston H.	P L Cr	16 May 27
Fowke T. R.	A S L	16 Apr 28
Fox B. W....	P L Cr	26 Aug 26
Foxon H. D.	A S L	24 Oct 27
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	L	19 June 28
Franklin G. G.	A S L	13 Feb 29
Franks E. G.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Fraser C. R. ... ... (*'Emperor of India'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	20 June 28
Fraser T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2583)	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Freaker R. C.	S L	11 Apr 27
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)	Skr	14 Apr 25
French F. E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
Frost R. S.	Mid	1 May 27
Fry A. W.... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fulford S. S. ... RD	Cr	30 June 28
Full C. J.	P L	17 Feb 28
Fuller J. H.	S L	12 Dec 26
Fulleylove E. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Apr 27
Furlong G. H. S. ... RD	C	30 June 24
G.		
Gale G. R.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2602)	Skr	21 Jan 28
Gale N. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Galer R. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan S. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Galpin R. J.	S L	14 Apr 26
Galvin A. J.	S L	19 July 26
Gambell T. F. ... OBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gant J. L....	S L	8 Mar 27
Gardiner W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2320)	Skr	30 June 24
Gardner J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2485)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Garner G.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Garnett F. J.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Garnett J. T.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Garnham J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2448)	Skr	8 July 26
Garrett A. A.	P L Cr	27 Aug 27
Garrett C. E.	P L Cr	16 Feb 26
Garrett R. A.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Garriock W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Gass A. T....	L	30 Sept 25
Gates L. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 24
Gathercole J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2362)	Skr	4 Mar 25
Gault J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2527)	Skr	28 Feb 27
Geddes G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 29
Geere E. P.	P S L	22 Mar 28
Gelling J. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 25
Gelling W. E.	S L	8 Aug 26
Genlloud L. W. G. ...	P L	6 May 27
Genge R. G. E.	S L	6 Dec 26
George A. F. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2474)	Ch Skr	13 June 25
George R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Gerety G.	S L	17 May 27
Gerity J. F.	Mid	18 June 25
Gething A. O. ... ... (*'Revenge'*)	S L	15 May 27
Gibbon D. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 29
Gibbon H. D.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Gibbons G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 26
Gibson F. ... ... DSM	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Gibson T. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2543)	P L	17 Feb 28
Giles H. J.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Gill R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie A. P.	P L Cr	19 Dec 28
Gilroy F. W.	S L	3 Oct 27
Gilroy H. J. E.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Gimblett A. R.	Mid	1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Girling A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2484)	Ch Skr	31 May 28
Gleave E.	S L	6 July 27
Gleeson T.	P L	19 May 21
Glendinning J. S. McC. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Goate G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2415)	Ch Skr	31 May 28
Goatley J. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Goble C. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Golby T. M. W.	A S L	21 Dec 27
Goldsworthy I. E. G. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Goode J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Goodman F. G.	L	31 Dec 24
Gordon P. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gorley C. J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Gould, E. A.	E L (*proby.*)	14 Feb 29
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)	Skr	1 July 24
Gowthorpe R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)	Skr	1 July 24
Graham G. D. McK. ...	P L Cr	28 Jan 29
Graham W. A. ... OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
Grainger A. A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 28
Grandage G. R.	A S L	10 Mar 26
Granger F.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Grant B. B.	L	31 Dec 24
Grant G. S.	S L	13 Sept 26
Grant J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2480)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2341)	Skr	1 July 24
Gray A. F. C.	S L	14 Jan 26
Gray G.	P L	1 June 25
Gray J.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Gray R. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2502)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston E. T. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Green C. J.	P L Cr	8 Sept 26
Green J.	S L	9 May 28
Green P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2619)	Ch Skr	15 Feb 28
Green W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)	Skr	8 July 26
Gregory F. E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Gregory W. ... RD (*Senior Officers War Course.*)	Cr	30 June 22
Greig A. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey D. C.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Griffin R. H. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Griffiths A. H. H. ...	Lt Cr	29 Aug 28
Griffiths C. H. L.	P L Cr	29 Oct 26
Griffiths L.	L	30 Sept 25
Grimston J. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Groos W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gue H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)	Skr	17 Oct 24
Guinness E. D.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Gun-Cuninghame D. R. P.	S L	23 Feb 28

H.

Hague J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)	Skr	15 Dec 25
Haines N. E.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Hains A. R.	P L Cr	9 Aug 26
Hains W. P.	L	10 Feb 28
Hair A. R.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Halbert W. E.	A S L	23 Nov 28
Halcrow J. A. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Hall C.	P L Cr	30 Aug 28
Hall E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hall H. R.	E L Cr	17 Apr 26
Hall J. F.	S L	1 June 28
Hall L. J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Halliday R. F. P. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Hambling W. H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly Alexander ...	A S L	16 May 28
Hamer A. T.	L	20 Feb 23
Hamer A. O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamlyn J. A. A.	S L	13 Oct 26
Hammant F. C.	P Cr	30 June 28
Hamilton-Rose J. A. RD	P L	27 May 27
Hancock H. F.	Lt Cr	7 Nov 27
Hankinson W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannam S. G. P. ...	P L	1 Feb 26
Hannan A. A.	P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hardie E. W. T.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Harding E. F.	P L	30 Jan 25
Hargraves H. E. ...	P L Cr	10 Nov 27
Harker H. G. P.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Harman C. G.	S L	25 Apr 27
Harper L. L.	S L	1 Sept 25
Harris F. M. W.	S L (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Harris J. W.	Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harrison G. V. W. ...	Mid	6 Jan 25
Harrison R. DSO, RD	C	30 June 26
Harrold J. B. ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2611)	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Hartley F. C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hartnett M.	P L	17 Feb 28
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...	A S L	16 July 28
Harwood E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2504)	Ch Skr	27 Dec 27
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)	Skr	6 Oct 26
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)	Skr	7 May 25
Haslam E. V.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Haswell J. E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hatch E.	L	31 Dec 24
Hatch F. J. V.	P L	18 July 25
Hatton H.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Hawken S. K.	S L	8 May 25
Hawker A. C. G.	S L	2 May 25
Hawker R. S.	S L	7 Oct 27
Hawkes W. A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 28
Hawkins J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2450)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Hay J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2614)	Skr	23 Mar 28
Haycock N. W. ... RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayward A. J.	L	31 Dec 23
Hayward C. J. L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Hayward R. J.	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Head L. C.	A S L	10 June 26
Hearn C. D.	P L	12 May 24
Heath R. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd W. V. OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan J. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 May 25
Heffron J. R. T.	P L	30 July 27
Helyar C. G.	S L	25 Apr 27
Hemensley J. O.	P L	23 Nov 27
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)	Skr	30 June 24
Henderson A. C. F. ...	Hon Cr	27 July 25
Henderson C. R.	P L	31 July 25
Henderson P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2463)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Heny F. S.	P L	16 July 27
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...	S L	5 July 26
Hewitt E.	L	12 June 28
Hewson J. B.	L	4 Feb 28
Hickey W. R.	S L (*proby.*)	7 Dec 27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Icks E. C.	S L	9 Sept 27
Iggs J. S. ... DSC	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2481)		
Igh R. R.	Skr	10 June 26
(*W.S.* 2437)		
Ill E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Ill C. W. W.	L	30 Sept 28
Ill H.	S L	13 Aug 28
(*'H.* 31.')		
Ill H. A.	L	17 May 28
Ill L. A.	S L	5 Apr 26
Ill O. J. S.	S L	10 Sept 25
Ill R. L. V.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Illman J. T. C.	L	29 Oct 28
Ine W.	S L	6 Sept 28
	(*proby.*)	
Inton G. R.	A S L	5 Sept 27
Iocart G. C.	A.S.L.	11 Feb 29
Iodge T. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Iodgson P. A.	S L	8 June 25
Iodson M. S.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Iogg W. B. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Ioggan C. B.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 27
Iolland R. S.	S L	5 Dec 27
Iolliday G. W.	Skr	17 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2392)		
Iolme J. A.	S L	20 June 28
	(*proby.*)	
Iolmes C. B.	A S L	29 May 28
Iolmes H.	L	17 May 28
Iolmes R. C.	L	27 July 28
(*'Selkirk'*)		
Iolt H. W. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Iolt W. H.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2323)		
Ioodless C. A.	A S L	2 Feb 27
Iooper J. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Iooper W. L.	Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.* 2349)		
Iopkins, W. B.	S L	15 Nov 28
	(*proby.*)	
Iorley H. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Iorwood H. D.	S L	21 July 25
Iouchen G. W.	A S L	2 Apr 28
Ioughton B. G.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Ioward L. H.	S L	6 Dec 20
Ioward L. T.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Iowe J. S.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2329)		
Iowe K. G. DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 26
Iowe P. J.	S L	6 Dec 20
Iowe R. L. G.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Iowell C. I. MBE	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Iowell J. H.	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
(*W.S.* 2629)		
Iubbard J. W.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2381)		
Iubbard R. L. F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Iudson H.	S L	4 May 25
Iudson H. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
Iudson W. J. E. ...	P L	12 May 24
Iudspeth E.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Iughes F. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
(*'Valiant'*)		
Iughes R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Iughes W. d'U. J. ...	A S L	8 Nov 27
Iulme-Goodier R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 24
OBE, RD		
Iumby H.	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Iumphrey F. A. K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 25
Iunt W. A.	Mid	1 Sept 26
(*'Vernon'*)		
Iunter F. A. G.	S L	25 Apr 27
	(*proby.*)	
Iunter M. J.	P L Cr	8 Feb 26
Iunter W. K.	A.S.L.	16 Dec 28
Iutchings K. J. T. ...	L	20 Apr 27
Iutchison G. S. H. ...	L	8 Jan 28
Iynd D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Iyslop D. G.	P L	7 Aug 26
I.		
I'Anson A. C.	L	31 Dec 24
Iles F. G. M.	Mid	1 Sept 28
	(*proby.*)	
Illingworth C. G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 27
Inchcape *Viscount*	Hon C	19 Oct 27
GCSI, GCMG, KCIE		
Inglis H. U.	L	31 Dec 23
Inglis J. C.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 117)		
Ireland W.	L	30 Sept 25
Irvine G. W. A. T. ...	S L	17 May 27
Irving E. K. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Irving R. B. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Irwin, J.	S L	4 Feb 29
	(*proby.*)	
Isaac, M. F.	Mid	1 Sept 26
Ivey A. V. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 27
Izzard A. W.	P L	19 May 23
J.		
Jackson F.	L	6 Dec 28
(*'Snapdragon'*)		
Jackson J.	S L	13 Oct 28
(*'L* 54')		
Jackson R. P.	L	23 Apr 27
Jackson W. S.	L	30 Sept 25
Jacob F. B.	P L Cr	24 July 24
Jago L. I.	P L	8 May 28
James G. H. P.	S L	20 Mar 28
James G. W.	Ch Skr	15 Jan 27
(*W.S.* 2518)		
James H. W.	P L	18 July 25
James R. G.	S L	20 Aug 25
Janes F. V.	S L	14 Jan 26
Jarrett C. B. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery G. A.	P L Cr	6 Feb 25
Jeffrey A.	P L Cr	9 Sept 24
Jelley C. J.	P S L	1 Aug 28
Jenkins A. S.	Mid	6 July 27
(*"Ramillies"*)	(*proby.*)	
Jenkins G. O. R.	S L	29 Oct 26
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenner A. D.	Ch Skr	12 Aug 25
(*W.S.* 2461)		
Jennings E. W.	Ch Skr	25 Aug 27
(*W.S.* 2597)		
Jennings L. D.	S L	4 Aug 26
Jesson E. W.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Jeyes F.	S L	11 Apr 27
Johansen E.	S L	8 Oct 28
	(*proby.*)	
John W. G.	Cd Eng	1 July 24
Johns A. C.	P S L	20 Apr 27
Johnson C. G. ... RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson F. A.	Skr	3 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2379)		
Johnson J. K.	A S L	21 June 28
Johnson L.	Mid	1 Jan 28
Johnson R. E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 27
Johnson, V. R.	Mid	4 Feb 29
	(*proby.*)	
Johnson W. H. ... MSM	Skr	22 Apr 26
(*W.S.* 2418)		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnston R. H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Johnston W. D.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Johnstone T. C.	P L	12 May 24
Joliffe W. S.	Mid	1 May 26
Jolly J.	L	10 Oct 26
Jones A. L.	P L	7 Aug 26
Jones C. W. ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Jones D. I. ... ... (*'Revenge'*)	S L	10 Jan 28
Jones D. L.	S L	8 Mar 27
Jones E. L.	Mid	1 May 26
Jones E. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Jones F. J. G.	S L	11 Apr 27
Jones G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Jones G. N. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones I. M.	A S L	3 Sept 28
Jones J. A. J.	S L	31 Jan 27
Jones J. T.	S L	9 Jan 28
Jones O. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Jones R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Jones S. A.	S L	28 Apr 25
Jones T. K.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Jones W. G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Jones W. J.	E L	1 Aug 27
Jones W. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Jopling J. E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
K.		
Kearney J. F.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)	Skr	19 Dec 26
Kebble G. F.	Mid	13 Dec 27
Keeler J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2586)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keen C. S. G. ... ... (*'L.* 11')	S L	14 Sept 25
Kelly G. D.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Kemp N. W. M. ... RD	Lt C	1 July 24
Kemp R. R.	E L	11 Mar 24
Kendall R.	L	19 Oct 27
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...	L	10 Sept 27
Kenyon A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Kerridge R. S. ... ... (*S/M Course*)	S L	10 May 25
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kimpton R. A. B. ...	S L	16 June 28
King H. R. A.	S L	1 Oct 25
King I. K.	Mid	1 Sept 25
King L. C.	L	2 Nov 21
King P. G. A.	S L	30 Jan 28
King-Wood E. J. ...	Mid	24 Apr 27
Kingscote N. A. F. ... (*'Caledon'*)	S L	15 May 28
Kirby H. J.	P L Cr	25 June 26
Kirkwood H.	Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Kite D. S.	L	31 Dec 23
Knowles W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2511)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Knox E. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2429)	Ch Skr	25 Apr 26
Kylsant *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
L.		
Ladley G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2459)	DSC Ch Skr	6 Oct 26
Laidlaw C. G. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	22 Feb 26
Laidlaw H. M. S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)	Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)	Skr	12 July 24
Lambe J. J. D.	P L	24 Nov 26
Lambert D. M.	L	18 Apr 23
Lander A. G.	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S. ... ... (*proby.*)	S L	20 June 28
Lane C. F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Lane C. I. C. D.	L	9 Sept 27
Lane H. R.	L	31 Dec 24
Lang H. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2612)	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Larham D. P. ... ... (*'L.* 11')	L	10 Jan 27
Larkins R. C.	P L Cr	25 July 26
Latto D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2468)	Ch Skr	21 July 26
Laverty J. B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2355)	Skr	8 Sept 24
Lawrence G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2317)	Skr	30 June 24
Lawrence J. H. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2425)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawrence P. G.	A S L	29 Jan 28
Lawson H. N.	A S L	19 Aug 28
Lawson J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Lax J. R.	P L	30 Jan 25
Laycock H. R.	E L	17 Nov 24
Leadbetter J. R. E. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Leary C. J.	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Aug 26
Leask W. ... ... DSM (*W.S.* 2386)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ... ... DSM	E L Cr	1 Feb 27
Lee O. J. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Lees T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick G. V.	S L	28 Feb 28
Leggett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2549)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Leiper B. S. ... ... (*proby.*)	S L	10 Nov 28
Leleu H. J. ... DSC	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Lemmon F. E.	P S L	4 Aug 27
Lemon S. G.	P L Cr	1 Feb 28
Leslie N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Lester M. C.	L	31 Dec 24
Lever A.	P S L	1 Aug 28
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.	E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Lewis D. C.	S L	17 May 28
Lewis G. T.	P L Cr	19 Sept 27
Lewis J. E. ... ... (*Proby*)	Mid	10 Dec 28
Lewis S. I.	Mid	1 Sept 27
Leyh S. G. H.	P L	12 Sept 25
Lilburn H. P.	P L	12 May 24
Liley G. C. B.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)	Skr	10 June 28
Lloyd E. N.	S L	20 June 26
Lloyd E. T.	Cd Eng	1 May 26
Lloyd F. C.	P L	1 June 26
Lloyd N. M.	Mid	9 July 27
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	L	2 Aug 27
Locke J. V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 28
Loftus W. K. B.	Mid	13 Dec 27
Longmuir, A.	S L (*Proby*)	4 Feb 29
Lord H. M. ... RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Lord R. A. H.	A S L	2 Jan 29
Lorimer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2623)	Skr	4 June 23
Loughnan J. D.	A S L	3 May 26
Lovegrove A. V. R. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 23
Lovis J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2604)	Ch Skr	4 July 5

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
owe J. A.	S L (*proby.*)	6 Sept 28
undy R. W.	L	30 Sept 25
unnon J.	L	31 Dec 24
ynes E. H.	S L	31 Oct 27
M.		
cCallum A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2538)	Skr	4 Apr 27
cCullum A. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	5 Mar 29
cCheyne R. M.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
cClelland J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2590)	Skr	2 Dec 27
cCulloch J. W.	P L	19 Aug 22
cDermott L. F. J. ...	S L	20 Mar 28
cDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2584)	Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
cDonald J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2553)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
cFee R. C.	Hon C	22 June 14
cGill H. N. ... RD	Cr	30 June 27
cGuigan W. C. ...	S L	7 Oct 27
cGuire J. C.	E L	29 Aug 24
cHattie A. J. ... ... (" *H 33* ")	S L	29 Dec 28
cIntosh J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2410)	Skr	26 Mar 26
cIntyre A. B.	E L	20 Aug 24
cIntyre J. D. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 26
cKay H. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2577)	Ch Skr	25 Aug 27
cKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)	Skr	12 Feb 26
cKee G.	L	31 Dec 24
cKenzie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2620)	Skr	4 Apr 18
cKie J.	L	31 Dec 24
cKinven C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2593)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
cKirdy L. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
cLannahan G. G. ...	Mid	1 May 28
cLeod N. P.	Mid (*proby*)	20 Dec 28
cLuckie A	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 24
cManus M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2495)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
cNeil, S. C.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Nov 28
cRitchie W. M. ODE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
acArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436)	Skr	14 June 26
acaulay J. F.	S L	10 Jan 28
acdonald J. A.	Lt Cr	30 June 24
acIver P. G.	S L	19 May 28
ackay E. M. ... ... (*S/M "H 23"*)	S L	17 Jan 27
ackay R. D. W. ...	S L	31 May 27
ackellar A.	L	23 Sept 23
ackellar G. McE. ... (" *Malaya* ")	S L	2 Nov 25
ackenzie D. G.	P L	26 Apr 28
ackie A.	L	30 Sept 25
ackie N. L.	S L	25 Apr 27
ackintosh I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2606)	Skr	9 Feb 28
acklin H.	W Eng	13 Oct 23
acLean D. M. ... ... (*S/M "H 48"*)	S L	29 Apr 25
acLean H. H.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
acmillan D. H. T. ...	S L	21 May 25
acMillan I. N.	S L	20 June 28
acnaughtan R. M. ...	P L	10 Sept 26
acqueen N. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 24
acRae A.... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
ain D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479)	Skr	8 Oct 26
ain J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2601) ...	Skr	21 Jan 28
ain J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408)	Skr	26 Mar 26
ain W. S. W.	Mid	1 Jan 25
air J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2467)	Ch Skr	21 July 27
ajor G. H. M. ... ... (*'Renown'*)	S L	16 June 28
alden W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
altby J. E.	L	18 Aug 25
alzard G. ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
ansell J. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 28
anson J. McB.	E L	5 Sept 25
antle W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
arcel C. P.	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
archington T. S. ...	A S L	19 Dec 27
arlette A. C.	P S L	22 June 15
arkham F.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
arr T. O.... ... ... (" *Malaya* ")	S L	17 Nov 28
arsh S. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
arshall A. R.	P L	14 Apr 27
arshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455)	Skr	30 July 26
arshall H. H. ... RD	E L Cr	18 May 27
arshall J. E. M. ...	L	11 Mar 28
arshall J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
arshall S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
arson A. J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2579)	Ch Skr	4 May 28
artin A. A.	L	21 Apr 27
artin F. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2325)	Skr	30 June 24
artin F. C. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
artin G. E. ... DSO	L	31 Dec 23
askell R. H.	A S L	14 Nov 28
ason D. G.	S L (*proby.*)	23 Feb 28
ason G. T. W.	L	10 June 22
ason R.	L	31 Dec 24
asson R..... ... ... (*W.S.* 2532)	Skr	11 Mar 27
asson W..... ... ... (*W.S.* 2580)	Ch Skr	24 Nov 24
atheson C. G. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 25
atheson R. L.	A S L	3 Dec 28
atheson W.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
athews H. L. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*)	E L	1 Aug 27
athews W. H. W. ...	A S L	21 June 28
athie G. N.	P L Cr	27 Oct 26
athison W.	E L Cr	1 July 27
atthews H. E. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
aughan, T. N.	W. Eng.	16 Feb 29
axwell I. W.	P L	1 June 25
ay E. H. E.	P L	22 June 28
ayall M. J. D. ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
ayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)	Skr	12 Dec 24
ayo R. W.	Mid	1 May 25
eager B. G. H.	E L	1 Jan 25
eek W. C.	L	31 Dec 23
eikle A. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
ein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529)	Skr	9 Mar 27
erry E. J. MBE, RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
etcalf J. S. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 27
ewse J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2521)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
eyer C. A.	A S L	25 June 28
eyer O.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
ichelmore C. D.... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	29 Aug 28
ichelmore T. G.... ...	Lt Cr	7 Apr 28
iddleton E. W.	S L	17 Sept 26
iles F. R. ... RD	C	30 June 27

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Miles P. J.		Skr	29 June 25
(*W.S.* 2378)			
Millar L. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller A.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2537)			
Miller C. T.		A S L	16 July 28
Miller H. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Miller J. I.		S L	24 July 25
Miller M. E. C. ...		S L	10 Mar 28
Miller R. S.		A S L	26 Mar 28
Miller W.		Ch Skr	23 Aug 26
(*W.S.* 2470)			
Millett N. W. H. ...		Mid	12 Dec 24
Millman M.		P S L	1 Aug 28
Mills W. J.		L	30 Sept 25
Millward D. H. ...	DSC	L	31 Dec 23
Milne J.		Ch Skr	19 Aug 26
(*W.S.* 2433)			
Milward C. A.		L	30 July 28
Minett C. H.		P L	5 Feb 27
Mitchell E. T.		Mid	8 Mar 27
Mitchell G....		Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Mitchell R. B.		L	14 Apr 27
Mitchell R. E.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.* 2680)			
Moloney B.		S L	25 Apr 27
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Monro K. S.		L	9 Apr 27
Montgomery J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Montgomery, W. J. ...		P L	6 Feb 29
Moony E. R. E.		Mid	1 May 26
Moore E.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore G. A.		S L	31 Aug 28
('*Vidette*')			
Moore H. A. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Moore T. W. ...	OBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moorhouse L. H. ...		S L	17 May 27
More D.		Skr	17 Oct 27
(*W.S.* 2585)			
More W.		Ch Skr	12 Feb 27
(*W.S.* 2536)			
Morgan C. M. ...		E L	20 Mar 25
Morgan F..... ...		Skr	7 June 17
(*W.S.* 2626)			
Morgan G.		S L	1 June 28
Morgan J. C. V.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	10 Nov 25
Morgan J. E.		Skr	12 Dec 24
(*W.S.* 2359)			
Morgan K. D. ...		A S L	27 Oct 26
Morgan P. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	30 Apr 26
Morison H. E. ...		L	23 Feb 29
('*Resolution*')			
Morley E.		L	5 May 28
Morris C. F. ...		S L	4 Aug 28
Morris M. G. ...		Mid	1 Sept 26
Morrison K. M. ...		S L	20 Mar 28
		(*proby.*)	
Morrison R. ...		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrow, W. S. ...		S L	4 Feb 29
		(*proby.*)	
Mosey F. N. ...		S L	20 Dec 26
Moss A. F.... ...		S L	22 July 25
Moss A. J.... ...		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Moss H. G.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2336)			
Mott A. T.... ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Moughtin S. W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Mowatt G.		S L	7 Dec 27
Mulhall W. M.		L	20 Feb 27
Mullender W. J. V. ...		Skr	27 May 27
(*W.S.* 2559)			
Munro J. C.		L	31 Dec 23
Murchie P. A. ...	RD	C	30 June 27
Murray G. L.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Murray J.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mustard H. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Mycroft F. S.		P L Cr	23 Oct 24
Myles J. A.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
N.			
Needham J. C.		A S L	20 Feb 28
Neilson D. L.		A S L	11 Nov 25
Neilson L. G.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Nelson A. L.		S L	4 Feb 29
		(*proby.*)	
Nevill W. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Newdigate S. F. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Newell D. E. T.		Mid	1 Sept 27
Newman L.		S L	7 Nov 27
Newman P.		Skr	9 Mar 27
(*W.S.* 2530)			
Newmarch F.		Skr	8 Feb 17
(*W.S.* 2565)			
Newton J. E.		E L	30 June 25
Newton S. D.		P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Newton W. J.		A S L	26 Mar 27
Nicolas, R. J. N....		Mid	5 Mar 29
		(*proby*)	
Nicholes J.		Mid	10 Nov 25
Nichols W. H. E. ...		Skr	30 Sept 27
(*W.S.* 2582)			
Nicholson B. H. O. ...		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2512)			
Nicholson K. M.		S L	20 Dec 28
		(*proby*)	
Niven J. R. B.		P L	1 June 25
Noakes G. C. H.		L	30 Sept 25
Noall W. R. B.		Mid	26 Aug 25
Noble D. F.		Skr	25 Mar 27
(*W.S.* 2534)			
Noonan G.		L	10 Feb 29
Norman G.		P L Cr	30 Oct 27
Nundy H.		P L	7 Aug 26
O.			
Oats R.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
O'Connor W. P.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Olley C. B.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.* 2424)			
O'Neill W. H.		Ch Skr	14 June 28
(*W.S.* 2627)			
Onslow D. R. C.		Mid	8 Mar 27
Ormsby E. O.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Ormsby R. T. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Orr F. A.		L	31 Dec 24
Osborne C. A.		P L	17 Feb 28
Osborne C. B.		L	31 Dec 23
Ottaway E.		P L	17 Feb 28
Oulsnam H. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Outram L. N. G.		L	10 July 27
Overton G.		L	31 Dec 23
Owen G.		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Owen K. I. M.		Mid	1 Sept 27
Owen T. L.		L	31 Dec 23
Owen W. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens A. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Owens E. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston J.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.* 2632)			
Oxnard S. P.		E L Cr	31 Dec 25
P.			
Padfield A. J. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley F.		Ch Skr	23 June 25
(*W.S.* 2462)			
Page H. N. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page S. G.		L	31 Dec 24
Paine J. W.		Lt Cr	2 Sept 26
Paine W.		L	31 Dec 23
Palmer B. ...	OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 22
Palmer H.....		Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
(*W.S.* 2570)			
Park J. M.		S L	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Park R. T.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2393)		Skr	29 Dec 25
Parker G. F. ...	...	S L	1 May 27
Parker W. H. ...	...	P L Cr	22 May 25
Parkinson I. ... (*W.S.* 2332)	...	Skr	1 July 24
Parminter T. F. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 27
Parsons D. ...	...	S L	2 June 27
Parsons F.... ... (*W.S.* 2335)	...	Skr	1 July 24
Partington R. E. H.	...	A S L	8 Oct 26
Paskins F. M. ...	...	E L	13 Mar 24
Paterson J. H. G.	...	P L	2 Mar 27
Paterson K. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Patterson A. ... (*W.S.* 2466)	...	Ch Skr	8 Sept 26
Patterson A. J. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Payne H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2546)	...	Ch Skr	14 Apr 27
Pearson I. P. ...	...	A S L	7 Apr 26
Pease N. C. ...	...	P L Cr	16 Aug 26
Peate H. B. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	6 Sept 28
Pederson G. ...	...	Mid	1 May 24
Pedrick F.... ... (*W.S.* 2519)	...	Ch Skr	17 Jan 27
Peel H. W. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Peel R. V. ...	RD	C	30 June 25
Penrose C. W. ... (*W.S.* 2438)	...	Ch Skr	14 May 27
Percy D. O. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	20 Mar 28
Perkins B. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins F. H. ...	...	P L Cr	19 July 26
Perrett H. J. ...	...	S L	8 Mar 27
Perrett T. B. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Perrett W. ... (*W.S.* 2374)	...	Skr	11 July 25
Perry G. R. D. ... (*W.S.* 2633)	...	Ch Skr	6 Sept 28
Perry S. H. ...	...	P L Cr	23 Jan 27
Peters G. W. ... (*W.S.* 2547)	...	Ch Skr	4 Apr 27
Petit-Dann H. ...	...	L	31 Dec 24
Petre H. E. ...	...	A S L	10 Dec 28
Pett C. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 25
Pettit P. F. ... (*W.S.* 2513)	...	Ch Skr	12 Oct 28
Pettman R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps A. W. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Philips-Smith F. R.	RD	P Cr	30 June 28
Phillips C. T. ...	...	E L	23 Oct 23
Phillips H.... ...	...	L	1 Oct 27
Phillips K. A. S. ...	...	S L	10 Feb 26
Phillips W. P. ...	...	S L	8 Mar 27
Phillipson A. H. ... ('*H.* 32')	...	S L	7 May 27
Philpott L. B. ...	...	Mid	6 July 27
Pickersgill W. ...	...	A S L	6 Feb 28
Pickmere E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Pickup W.... ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Pierce J. P. ...	...	A S L	7 Dec 27
Piggot W. B. ...	...	L	13 Oct 28
Piggott A. H. ...	...	S L	19 Aug 29
Pinching C. L. ...	...	P L Cr	3 Dec 26
Pinckney C. W. C. ('*Marlborough*')	...	L	9 Sept 28
Pine B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2524)	...	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Pirie C. S. ...	...	A S L	6 Feb 28
Pitcairn C. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Pitchers A. ... (*W.S.* 2441)	...	Skr	17 June 26
Pitts T. E.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Platts W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2385)		Ch Skr	1 July 26
Pocock R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2613)	DSM	Ch Skr	8 Mar 28
Pocock R. C. ...	...	A S L	18 Feb 29
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)	...	Skr	12 July 26
Pollitt E. J. R. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Polson P. D. ... (*W.S.* 2319)	...	Skr	30 June 24
Polyblank J. J. ... (*W.S.* 2508)	...	Ch Skr	15 Jan 27
Poole F.	...	L	31 Dec 23
Poole H. J. ...	...	P L Cr	24 July 24
Poole W. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pope F. R. ...	...	L	5 Apr 27
Pope W. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	13 May 24
Portch P. E. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Porter A. T. ...	...	P L	17 Feb 28
Porter J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2473)	...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter J. B. C. ...	...	Mid	1 May 28
Pottinger J. ... (*W.S.* 2589)	...	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Pounds L. A. E. ...	...	A S L	23 May 27
Poustie W. T. ...	...	L	31 Dec 24
Povey W.	...	P L Cr	6 Jan 28
Powell C. G. ... ('*Comus*')	...	S L	17 May 27
Powrie C.	...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Nov 27
Poynter A. N. H....	...	P L Cr	30 July 26
Price L. D. ...	...	S L	13 Feb 28
Pryor C.	...	L	27 Aug 28
Pryse H. L. ...	...	S L	19 Mar 25
Pym W. H. ... (*W.S.* 2621)	...	Ch Skr	4 May 28

Q.

Quarrie J. A. ...	...	L	31 Dec 23
Quayle J.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Quickenden E. V.	...	L	5 Feb 28

R.

Radcliffe G. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 26
Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Radford C. J. B. ... (*W.S.* 2390)	...	Skr	26 Nov 25
Radford J. ...	...	L	4 Nov 28
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)	...	Skr	4 Mar 27
Ramsay C. T. ...	...	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus C. M. ...	...	S L	17 Oct 27
Ranalow W. H. ...	...	P L Cr	29 Dec 26
Raper A. W. St. J.	...	P L Cr	30 Sept 26
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Rattray J. T. ...	...	P S L	1 Aug 28
Rawding G. ... (*W.S.* 2610)	...	Skr	12 Mar 28
Rawling S. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rayner J. M. ...	...	A S L	21 June 26
Read S. J. ...	...	P L Cr	18 Aug 24
Reading G. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 June 19
Reay T. A. ...	...	E L Cr	1 July 27
Redford A. ... ... ('*L* 23')	...	S L	12 Jan 26
Reece H. B. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Reed G. H. ... (*W.S.* 2383)	DSM	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Rees E. ...	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 28

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Skr	22 Jan 26
Reid W. D. G.		E L	25 Sept 23
Reilly H. E.		L	30 Sept 25
Renfree K.		Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Rennie H. M.		L	31 Dec 24
Reynolds H. F. W.	RD	P L Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds J. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2515)		Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds J. H. ... (*W.S.* 2501)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds M. M.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Reynolds T. W. ... (*W.S.* 2413)	DSM	Ch Skr	2 Mar 26
Rhodes J. A. F.		A S L	3 Dec 28
Rice W. J.... ...		Lt Cr	15 Oct 26
Richards R. S.		Cd Eng	1 Aug 27
Richards S. A.		S L	28 Feb 28
Richardson H. V. ...		A S L	16 Jan 27
Richardson K. W. ...		Mid	1 May 25
Richardson N.		S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 28
Richardson W. H. ...		P L Cr	5 Aug 25
Richman H.		L	14 Apr 28
Riddel A.	RD	C	30 June 28
Rilatt E. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2489)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley J.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Riley K. W.		P L	30 July 26
Riley W. C. ... ... (*'Caledon'*)		S L	29 Dec 28
Ring G. S.		Mid	1 May 27
Ritchie W.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Ritchie W. S.		Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)		Skr	4 Apr 27
Robbins S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Roberts E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Roberts E. H.		A S L	4 Nov 27
Roberts G. G.		S L (*proby.*)	6 July 27
Roberts H. B.		E L	16 Jan 24
Roberts R. W. ... ... (*'Danae'*)		S L	17 May 27
Roberts T. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Robertson A. I.		L	31 Dec 23
Robertson A. S. ...		P L Cr	30 Dec 26
Robertson D. M.		E L	25 Feb 28
Robertson G. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2427)		Ch Skr	14 May 25
Robertson J. K. ... ... (*W.S.* 2404)		Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robertson J. W. B. ...		L	30 Sept 25
Robinson A. W. C.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Robinson D. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Robinson F. W.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Robinson G. A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 27
Robinson G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2581)		Ch Skr	29 Jan 25
Robinson H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Robinson P. J.		L	12 Feb 19
Robson J. E.		P L	12 May 24
Robson W. C. A.		Lt Cr	17 Nov 27
Roderick J. D. G. ...		S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Rodgers E. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 27
Rogers B. A.		A S L	5 Aug 27
Rogers F. G.		L	30 Oct 27
Rogers H. S.		S L	30 June 26
Rogerson R. K.		Lt Cr	19 Feb 27
Rolfe P. H.		Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)		Skr	6 Oct 24
Roper K. T. ... ... (*'Malaya'*)		S L	17 Oct 27
Rose H. F. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose N. B. W.		P L Cr	23 Apr 28
Rosoman R. R. L. ..		A S L	18 Sept 27
Round E. O. ... ... (*'London'*)		S L	19 Aug 28
Round J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...		P L	4 Sept 25
Row H.		S L	10 Feb 26
Rowe E. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2616)		Skr	22 Mar 18
Rudd H. L. ... ... (*'Sussex'*)		S L	7 Dec 25
Rudd T. B.		P L Cr	14 Feb 23
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494)		Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Russell F. G.		L	31 Dec 24
Russell G. J. H.		P L Cr	1 May 26
Russell H. M.		Mid	1 May 25
Rutley R. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Rutter G. F.		L	4 May 27

S.

Sackett S. G.		Mid	1 Jan 26
Sainsbury S. H.		Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
St. John C. E. F....	RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 26
Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587)		Skr	27 Oct 27
Salmons B. H.		Mid	7 Dec 25
Sampson F. T.		P L Cr	26 Nov 26
Sandercock G. E. G.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Sanders H. M. C. ...		S L	11 Mar 26
Sanderson H. A.		Hon C	22 June 14
Sandon E. B.		S L	7 Oct 27
Sargent A. N. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Sargent P.		S L (*proby.*)	20 June 28
Sargent T. E.		A S L	25 Dec 27
Saul G. C. L.		S L (*proby.*)	5 Mar 29
Saunders A. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2340)		Skr	1 July 24
Saunders J. G. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 24
Savill P.		A S L	13 Mar 28
Scallon N. C. H.		S L	28 Feb 25
Scarlett L. F. ... (*W.S.* 2361)	DSC	Skr	20 Dec 24
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)		Skr	21 July 25
Schjoneman L. P. ... (*W.S.* 2499)		Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schofield H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Schofield J. C.		P L	7 Aug 26
Scothern W. A.		P L	30 Jan 25
Scott S. R.		L	30 Sept 25
Seal J. S.		S L	11 Apr 27
Seaward T. A.		Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Seddall H. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seeling A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)		Skr	29 Apr 26
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G.,	*Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.		Lt Cr	15 Aug 27
Sell R.		L	31 Dec 24
Senior C. J.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 29
Sergeant T. A.		S L	6 Oct 28
Setterfield W. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2397)		Skr	25 Jan 26
Shankland D. A.		P L Cr	19 Jan 24
Shankland M. O. E. ...		P L Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 93)		Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharman H. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Sharman L. J.		S L (*proby.*)	6 Sept 28
Sharp F. G.		A S L	8 Aug 28
Sharp J. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Sharp L. R.		L	5 Jan 29
Sharp R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples J. ... ... ('*L* 18.")		L	1 Dec 28
Shaw H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw R. H.		L	31 Dec 24
Sheales C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2607)		Skr	11 Feb 28
Sheffield J. T. ... ... ('*Marlborough*')		Mid	1 May 28
Sheldon C. W.		P S L (*proby.*)	8 Aug 28
Shepherd W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2430)		Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Shields D. A. P. ... ... ('*Calliope*')		S L	13 July 27
Shine J. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith S. E.		P L Cr	22 Oct 26
Sibree J. L. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sibson D. E.		S L	19 Feb 25
Sidebottom F. R.		A S L	27 Nov 28
Simmons E. P.		A S L	4 Nov 25
Simner G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon A.	OBE	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Simpson D. W. L. ... (*W.S.* 2407)	DSM	Skr	26 Mar 26
Sinclair J. L. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Singeisen E. A.	DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Sinkins F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2432)		Ch Skr	27 Dec 27
Sinkins J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2464)		Ch Skr	2 Oct 26
Sinnott R.		P L	17 Feb 28
Sisterson R. T.		S L	14 Jan 26
Sivewright G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2551)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 28
Skurray I. C.		A S L	1 Oct 26
Skyrme W. C.		L	2 Oct 27
Slater C. W. L.		E L Cr	1 Jan 27
Slatter J. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Sleet R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2318)	MSM	Skr	30 June 24
Sly L. T.		S L	18 Sept 27
Smailes R. T.		Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smardon T. P.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Smith A. M.		S L	13 Aug 28
Smith A. M.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Smith D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2502)		Skr	22 Dec 27
Smith E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2544)		Skr	11 Apr 27
Smith E. D.		A S L	5 Nov 28
Smith E. H.		S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 28
Smith E. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Smith F. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2596)		Skr	9 Jan 28
Smith F. M.		Lt Cr	8 Aug 26
Smith G. H.		S L	31 July 27
Smith J.		L	31 Dec 24
Smith J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2562)		Ch Skr	1 May 27
Smith L. J.		S L	8 Mar 27
Smith M. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2388)		Skr	7 Dec 25
Smith R. B. C.		Mid	1 Jan 27
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith V. F.		S L	2 Apr 28
Smith W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2321)	DSM	Skr	30 June 24
Smythe J. P.		A S L	29 Oct 28

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Snow J. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden A. J. E.	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Solan J.		P L	23 Sept 26
Souter R. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2331)		Skr	1 July 24
Spencer R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Spring G. N.		A S L	31 Aug 28
Squire A. V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks N. J.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Stacpoole F. D.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Stanbury G. G.		P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Stanfield W.		L	31 Dec 24
Stannard, R. B.		S. L. (*proby.*)	5 Mar 29
Stapleton N. B. J. ...		Mid	1 May 26
Steele R. A.		P L	18 July 25
Steele W. R.		E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Stenhouse J. R.	DSO, OBE, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Stenson F. J. ...	RD	C	30 June 24
Stephens E. C.		L	21 June 27
Stephens R. J. C.		L	30 Dec 28
Stephenson G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2353)		Skr	22 Aug 24
Stephenson G. A. ...		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stevens A. R.		L	27 Jan 27
Stevens R. R.		P L	2 Sept 27
Stevens T. W.		S L	25 Apr 27
Stevens W. G. J.		P L Cr	5 Sept 26
Stevenson D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2560)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Steventon F.		Mid	6 July 27
Stewart G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2608)		Skr	8 Mar 28
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2395)		Skr	27 Jan 26
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2572)		Ch Skr	23 June 27
Stewart W. A.		P S L	2 Sept 27
Stibbs J. R. W. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff T. C.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stocker J. P.		Mid	1 May 26
***d.C*Stockwell H.**	DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stocks H.		S L (*proby.*)	10 Jan 28
Stocks R. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2422)		Skr	5 May 26
Storey L.		P S L (*proby.*)	19 July 28
Storey W. V. ... ... ('*Emperor of India*')		Mid (*proby.*)	30 June 26
Storrs A. H. G.		A S L	3 Sept 28
Story A. C. K.		P L	4 Sept 25
Stott S. T.		E L	10 May 23
Stott W.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Stowe S. D. ...	MBE	P S L	1 Aug 28
Stoy A. F. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Straight A. H.		L	31 Dec 24
Strangways J. D. S. ...		A S L	11 May 27
Strickland G. F.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Struthers A.		Cd Eng	1 June 24
Stuart E. A. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Y.C.Stuart R. N.	DSO	Cr	30 June 28
Such H. V.	OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell A. H. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 25
Sumpton R. W.		S L	18 June 27
Sutton D. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Sutton W. R.		Mid	28 Mar 26
Swain R. M.		Mid	1 Sept 26

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
T.			
Taffs E. A. ...	RD	P Cr	3 Dec 23
Tanner W. B.		L	31 Dec 24
Tapner A. R.		P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 29
Tarrant W. C.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Taylor A. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Taylor C. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2617)		Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
Taylor C. R.		Mid	26 July 28
Taylor D. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2520)		Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Taylor E. R.		Lt Cr	19 Oct 26
Taylor G. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2563)		Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Taylor G. R. ...	OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Thelwell R. G.		Lt Cr	31 Dec 27
Thomas A.		W Eng	1 July 23
Thomas A. J. H. ...		Mid	1 May 27
Thomas A. S.		S L	11 Mar 25
Thomas D. W. ...		Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas E. J.		S L	20 June 25
Thomas H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2490)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas J. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thomas J. W.		E L	31 Dec 26
Thompson F. ... (*W.S.* 2552)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson G. H. P. ...		P L	9 June 27
Thompson H. N.		S L	13 Sept 26
Thompson J. S.		S L	7 Nov 27
Thompson J. W.		S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 28
Thompson L. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thompson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2571)		Skr	20 Aug 27
Thompson W. A.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson A.		P L Cr	16 Mar 26
Thomson G. ... (*W.S.* 2509)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
Thomson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2609)		Ch Skr	15 Mar 28
Thomson J.		E L	30 June 26
Thomson R.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Thomson T. J. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Thorne G. G. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 26
Thornton E. J. ...	RD	C	30 June 27
Thornton E. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 27
Thornton L. L.		A S L	23 Feb 28
Tice C. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Tidy H. C.		P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Tillott A. J.		S L	30 Jan 28
Timmis T. J. S.		P L	23 Mar 22
Tod H. A.		S L	14 Sept 26
Todd H. V.		S L	8 Sept 25
Tomlins M. H.		Mid	1 May 25
Tone J. W.		Mid	6 July 27
Torkington W. W. ...		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Tough T. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Townley J. C. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Tracy C. H. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Traill J.		W E	1 Apr 23
Treseder H. R.		Mid	10 Aug 26
Treweek C. R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 28
Trinick G. W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Troops A. E.		S L	12 Mar 27
Trounce N. L. R. ...		P L	6 Dec 25
Tuck B. J. P.		L	29 Mar 26
Tucker A. H.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Tucker K. G.		A S L	24 Apr 28
Tucker W. J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2535)		Skr	28 Mar 27
Tuffill H. B.	OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwell O. N.		L	31 Dec 24
Tugwood J. P.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 22
Tuke R. G.		S L	19 Sept 27
Tully E. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Tunbridge R. E. T.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
AdC Turnbull J. *Commodore* (*2nd Class*)	CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull R. J.	DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Turner A. E.		P L Cr	20 Nov 22
Turner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2576)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner T.		P S L	1 Aug 22
Tweedie F. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Twemlow W. H.		S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 28
Tyson A.		Mid (*proby.*)	4 Feb 29
Tyson I. J.		L	24 Dec 28
U.			
Upton H. L.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Upton J. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 28
V.			
Vandervord R. F. ...		P L Cr	1 May 25
Van Zuylen D. H. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	10 Dec 27
Verner C. H.		S L	6 Dec 28
Vernon H.		A S L	26 Oct 28
Vickers T. H.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Violet W. E.		P L	18 July 28
Vivian J.	RD	Lt Cr	27 Apr 26
W.			
Wadsworth R. W. ...		L	14 Jan 22
Wakefield R. T.		Mid	1 Jan 28
Wakeford G. W.		S L	13 Aug 28
Walker D.		P L Cr	19 July 28
Walker P. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 28
Wallace A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2439)		Skr	16 June 28
Wallace A. A.		Cd Eng	1 Aug 28
Wallace J. G.		S L (*proby.*)	20 Dec 28
Walley R. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Walmsley E. N.		Mid	6 July 28
Walton C. A. G.		P L	21 Apr 28
Walton J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2337)		Skr	1 July 24
Walton W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward G. C.		A S L	7 July 28
Ward R. S. ... (*Senior Officers' War Course*)	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Ward S. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2338)		Skr	1 July 24
Wardle T. H.		A S L	10 Apr 28
Wardman J. S.		L	30 Sept 25
Wards A. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wareham E. J.		P L Cr	1 Apr 22
Warman E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2384)		Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
Warn R.		Mid	1 Sept 25
Waterhouse K. A. D. ...		L	31 Dec 23
Waters A.		S L	7 Dec 28
Watkins J. C.		S L (*proby.*)	13 Oct 28
Watson A.		Cd Eng	1 Aug 28
Watson D.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Watson J. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2350)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Watson M....	Mid	14 Apr 27
Watson W. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2382)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Watt G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2434)	Skr	4 June 26
Watt I. W.	Mid	1 May 24
Watt J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2344)	Skr	1 July 24
Watts G.	S L	8 Mar 27
Weatherall A. T. H. ... (*'Repulse'*)	S L	13 Oct 28
Webb C.	P L	18 Dec 24
Webb G. W.	E L Cr	1 Apr 26
Webster F. J.	S L	25 Apr 27
Webster N.	S L	14 Jan 26
Weeks G. C. E.	P L	4 Mar 28
Weeks J. F.	Mid	15 Dec 26
Welch H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wemyss-Gorman B. ...	L	28 Sept 28
Wentworth H. D. C. ...	Mid	15 Dec 26
West E. E.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
West J G....	S L	23 Feb 28
West W. F.	S L	14 Feb 26
Westlake M. W.	L	10 Feb 28
Whayman J.	S L	14 Feb 28
Wheeler E.	L	31 July 28
Wheeler F. F.	S L	15 Aug 27
White D. F.	S L	11 Apr 27
White F. W. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2487)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White J. B. ... CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White K. J.	S L	6 Nov 28
White S. N. ... RD	Cr	30 June 26
Whitelaw R.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Whiteley N. B.	P L	23 Apr 20
Whiteside S. T.	S L	19 Sept 27
Whitney J. W. A. ...	A S L	19 Dec 27
Whitton J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Whitworth J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2533)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wilde P. S.	P L Cr	16 Nov 26
Wilford J. E. R.	S L	1 June 28
Wilkes F. ... ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wilkie D.	A S L	3 Dec 28
Wilkie D. M.	S L (*proby.*)	11 Apr 27
Wilkinson A.	S L	24 July 25
Wilkinson H. R.	Lt Cr	27 Dec 28
Williams A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 27
Williams C.	S L (*proby.*)	4 Feb 29
Williams C. H.	L	31 Dec 23
Williams D. N. J. ...	L	13 Mar 28
Williams D. T. M. ...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2426)	Ch Skr	30 Oct 25
Williams H. G.	L	17 Jan 28
Williams P. L.	L	31 Dec 23
Williams U.	S L	14 Jan 26
Williams-Bulkeley *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Willingham J.	S L (*proby.*)	1 June 28
Willis F. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2454)	Ch Skr	10 May 27
Willmott A. E. ... ... (*'Barham'*)	S L	10 Jan 28
Willmott M.	Mid	1 Jan 26
Wills P. T....	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson A. S. F.	P L Cr	1 Nov 27
Wilson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2354)	Skr	8 Sept 24
Wilson J. H.	P L Cr	25 Aug 24
Wilson J. H.	E L	25 Feb 24
Wilson M. A.	P L	4 Mar 28
Wilson P. C.	L	22 Jan 28
Wilson R. ... ... (*'Canterbury'*)	L	4 Apr 27
Wilson R.	Cd Eng	1 June 26
Wilson William M. RD	Lt Cr	6 Feb 27
Wimshurst J. E.	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton A. S.	S L	19 Sept 27
Wiseman J. G. ... ... (*'H 34.'*)	S L	22 May 25
Withers J. A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Witt E. G....	P L	8 Oct 26
Womack W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2333)	Skr	1 July 24
Wonham C. E.	P L	22 Apr 27
Wood A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2598)	Skr	12 Jan 28
Wood E.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 28
Wood R.	S L (*proby.*)	10 Nov 28
Wood R. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 26
Wood R. G.	S L	18 Aug 28
Woodbridge C. W. ...	E L	12 Mar 23
Wood-Roe, W. H. C. ...	S L	11 Sept 28
Woods S. R. J.	A S L	14 Oct 27
Woolcock F. R.	Mid	30 June 26
Wooldridge W. ... MBE (*W.S.* 2334)	Skr	1 July 24
Woolf J. D.	P L Cr	29 Aug 24
Woolfenden J. E.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 26
Woolfenden R. M. ...	S L (*proby.*)	16 July 25
Woolatt R. B. G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Woolley R. C. S.	S L	20 Oct 26
Wootton A. F.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Wray C. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wray H. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2493)	Skr	22 Nov 26
Wright A. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Wright C. S. D. B. RD	Cr	30 June 27
Wright J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2482)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Wright J. K.	Mid	1 Sept 25
Wyatt H. G.	P L Cr	1 Apr 27
Wyndham E. M.	Mid	13 Dec 27

Y.

Yates S. M.	Mid	1 May 26
Yeomans R. O.	L	16 Oct 27
Yorston P. MBE, DSC (*W.S.* 2440)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Youd R. V.	L	31 Dec 24
Young A. H.	L	31 Dec 23
Young A. H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young D. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2568)	Skr	8 Aug 27
Young J. H.	P L	17 Feb 28
Youngs J. J. ... ... (*Group "M" S/Ms*)	S L	13 Aug 28
Young T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2564)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 24

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at 58, Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)
Telegraphic Address : c/o Adviwit, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral A. A. M. Duff, C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)
Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)
Lieutenant-Commander H. J. Cavill, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*) (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)
Hon. Commander A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)
Captain J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., *Ad.C.*, R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Captain W. H. Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)
Captain H. Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D., *Ad.C.*, R.N.R.
Engineer Commander G. A. Vine, R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)
J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers.*)
Paymaster Commander G. O. Anson, R.D., R.N.R.
Chief Skipper Peter Yorston, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant* A. G. Jones, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties") :—

Area.	Officer and Date of Appointment.
Glasgow (*Admiralty Offices, 15, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow*).	**Commander* L. R. Palmer, D.S.O., R.N. (26 Nov 28.)
Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*).	**Commander* R. N. Suter, D.S.O., R.N. (7 Nov 27.)
London (*R.N. Office, Port of London Authority Buildings, Tower Hill, E.C.3*).	**Commander* E. W. Buchanan, D.S.C. (1 May 28.)

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties :—

Area.	—
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address :—Marine Superintendent, London Midland & Scottish Railway Co., Ltd., Goole.*)
Tyne	*Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address :—Chief Assistant Harbour Master, Gateshead-on-Tyne.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	
London	
Southampton	*Captain* P. H. Millar, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address :—c/o Transport Office, 4, Washington Terrace, Southampton.*)
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D. (*retd.*) (*Address :—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Captains whose names are shown in italics are borne on the Active List supernumerary to the Establishment of the numbers authorised.*

Officers marked (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training in the case of Executive Officers,* 6 *months' training in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers, and* 3 *months' training in the case of Accountant Officers and Commissioned and Warrant Engineers or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers),* 1927).

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate list in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1920

(1)m *AdC* James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., (*Commodore (2nd class)* 10 *May,* 1928) ... ... 31 Dec
1

1923

(1)m *AdC* Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
3

1924

(1)m Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*m Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Cyril Edwards, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June
8

1925

(1)m Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
12

1926

(1)m Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Gibbons, R.D. ... 31 Dec
14

1927

(1)m Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Erastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June
17

1928

(1)m Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 31 Dec
20

COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)m Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
1

1919

(1)m William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

1919—*contd.*

(1)m Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
3

1920

(1)m Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. 31 Dec
4

Digitized by Google

1921

(1)m Ernest Edkin, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... 31 Dec
6

1922

(1)m William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
8

1923

(1)m Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Eugene Haswell, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)m Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec
14

1924

(1)m Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Charles Townley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 31 Dec
25

1925

(1)m Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald John Finlow, R.D.... 31 Dec
36

1926

(1)*MS*m Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MS*m Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
46

1927

(1)m Hugh Norman McGill, R.D.... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m *Huberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D. 31 Dec
54

1928

(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Allinson Moore, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)m Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m John William Grimston, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Tom Searle Hodge, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m William MacPherson McRitchie O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
68

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1919

⊛(1)m John Croumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
1

1921

(1)m Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)m John Oswald Buckler, R.D. 16 Aug
3

1922

(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
5

1923

(1)m Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
⊛(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)m Gordon Malzard, R.D. ... 11 Mar
(1)m Robert Pettman, R.D. ... 12 Mar
(1)*MS*Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
⊛(1)m James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m George Bernard Bray, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)m Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. 27 May
(1)m Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 June
⊛(1)m Harry Welch, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m James Montgomery, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)m David Malcomson Clarke, R.D. ... ... 20 July
⊛(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. 20 July
(1)m Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m George Brooks, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mHarry Vernon Seddall, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mAlfred Edward Weller, R.D. 2 Aug
⊛(1)m Gilbert Thompson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*m Ernest Moore, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mWilliam John Enright, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)mRobert Tennant Park, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m William Barclay Armit, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m William Judson Hankinson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m John Dillon Snow, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)m John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*m William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug

1923—*contd.*

(1)m Walter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m Harry Ross Oulsnam, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*mErnest Albert JohnWebb Carter, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)m William Etty Atkinson, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m Stanley William Moughtin, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m William Garriock, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)m Adrian Bicker-Caarten, R.D. 15 Oct
48

1924

⊛(1)m Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Thomas Victor Roberts, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Newell Herbert Gale, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Stanley Marshall, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)mWilliam Fletcher Malden, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Angus George Brown, R.D. ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m George William Trinick, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Albert Edward Kenyon, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)m Ernest William Richard Avery, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Christopher Handley Stiles Tracey, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Edward Ernest Tully, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Arthur George Dixon, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Rupert Hughes, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m Dick Victor Sutton, R.D. 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Brown, D.S.C., R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1)mArthur Sidney Wright, R.D 1 Apr
(1)m William Legh Pope, R.D. ... 13 May
(1)*mMalcolm Gordon Draper, R.D. 2 June
(1)m John Alexander Macdonald ... 30 June
⊛(1)mWalter Francis Brothers, R.D. 1 July
(1)mNorman William Martin Kemp, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1)*MS*mFrancis Oliver Ensor, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*mSidney Frederick Allen, R.D. 1 July
⊛(1)mArthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)m Archibald Robert Meikle, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Hugh Morris Davies, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*mAlbert Edmund Taylor, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Frederick Deller, R.D. ... 1 July
⊛(1)m Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Harry Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Ronald Gowthorpe, R.D. ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)m Charles Richardson Cowap, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Aug
(1)m John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m William Harmer Brown ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher ... 1 Sept
(1)**m John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)m Frederick Cuthbert Hartley... 1 Sept
(1)m William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Gilbert Howson Jones ... 1 Sept
(1) *MS*m William Willis Torkington 1 Sept
(1)m Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)m Eldred George Franks ... 1 Sept
(1)m Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Andrew Robertson Hair ... 1 Sept
(1)m Archibald John Moss ... 1 Sept
⊛(1)m Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS**m John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
(1)m Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
⊛(1)*MS*m Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Angus Stephenson... 1 Oct
(1)m James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)m Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
⊛(1)m Charles Lawrence Cutsforth 1 Nov
(1)*MS*m George Napoleon Brien ... 1 Nov
(1)m George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)m Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)m Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 6 Nov
(1)*MS*mNigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec

120

1925

(1)m John Henry Gelling, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)mDenis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)m Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
(1)m Arthur Norwood Sargent, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Lionel John Edwards, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald George, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Joseph Alfred Heenan, R.D. 7 May
(1)m James Reginald Bane, R.D.... 14 Sept
(1)*MS*m Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... 31 Oct
(1)m John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 10 Nov

136

1926

(1)m Charles Edward Fleming St. John, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)*MS*m Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 22 Feb
(1)m Kenneth Paterson, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)m George Edwin Gale Sandercock, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*m Edward Roberts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert Schofield, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald Vincent Rutley, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m John May Upton, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Balfour Wood, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)m Cecil Montague Tice, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m John Swift Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert James Miller, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Sydney Robbins, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m HectorHancockMacLean,R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Joseph Vivian, R.D. ... 27 Apr
(1)m Percy Arthur Morgan, R.D. ... 30 Apr
(1)m Gordon Dixon Brown, R.D.... 7 May
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... 8 May
(1)*MS*m Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 21 Aug
(1)m John William Paine ... ... 2 Sept
(1)*MS*m Wilfrid James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)m Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct

166

1927

(1)*MS*m Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m James Lambert Martin Campbell, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)m Stephen McIver Werrey Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)m Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)mJohn Savile Metcalf, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m George Clarke Burton Liley ... 28 Jan
(1)mPenrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)m William Murray Wilson, R.D. 6 Feb
(1)*MS*m Raymond Kerr Rogerson 19 Feb
(1)mLeonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Ma

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(1)m Robert Dick Cruickshank, R.D. 27 Apr
(1)m William Leslie Parker Cox, R.D. 2 May
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay 19 May
(1)*MSm* Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
(1)m William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
(1)m Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)*MSm* Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MSm* Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)m Herbert Frederick Hancock 7 Nov
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)m Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov
(1)m William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov

1927—*contd.*

(1)*MSm* York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)m Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert George Thelwell ... 31 Dec

197

1928

(1) *MSm* George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)m Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)m John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)*MSm* Thomas Gerald Michelmore 7 Apr
(1)*MSm* John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)*MSm* Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)m Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)*MSm* Henry Randolph Wilkinson ... ... 27 Dec

205

LIEUTENANTS.

1921

(1)m Leigh Chapman King... ... 2 Nov

1

1922

(1)*MSm* Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb
(1)m George Thomas Walter Mason 10 June

3

1923

(1)m David Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar ... ... 23 Sept
(1)*MSm* William Ernest Allen ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Henry Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Alfred Hothersall Young 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Richard Conway ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Guy Overton ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Walter Paine ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert Fitzgerald Plunkett Halliday ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Stephen McCabe Glendinning ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Simpson Kite ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Edmunds Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m David Marion Burton Baker 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* James Crawford Munro ... 31 Dec
(1)m Francis Poole ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Robert William Bee ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Urquhart Inglis ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* William Clyde Meek ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Andrew Quarrie, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Percy Lee Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*m Ronald Pryde Cambell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick Patrick Collins ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Borrie ... ... 31 Dec

1923—*contd.*

(1)m Trevor Lewis Owen ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec
(1)m Alfred Jack Hayward ... 31 Dec

34

1924

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* James Lunnon ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cecil I'Anson ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Francis Anderson Orr ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick John Flett Duguid 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Hubert Straight ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* William Taylor Poustie ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sell ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Arthur Gerald Teasdale Brown ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Samuel Allan ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Victor Youd ... 31 Dec
(1)*SMm* Henry Noel Abbott ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Mason ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Samuel Vincent Boden ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Maxime Charles Lester ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Russell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Edward Philip Clark Aslin 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Goodman ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Wilfred Stanfield... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Alexander Bannoch Fasting 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Elwyn Hatch ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Gilbert McKee ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Oliver Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Samuel George Page ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John McKie ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Smith ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(1)**m** Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS***m** William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)**m** William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec

69

1925

(1)**m** Frank Charles Nelson Day ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Arthur Hugh Dyer ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** John Chapman ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Wilfrid John Mills ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Francis Thomas Bisley ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** John Clarke ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Geoffrey Cornish Forrest ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Joseph Harold Boorman ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)**m** Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** John Storr Wardman ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
m Robert Walter Lundy ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS***m** Rial Dennis Binks ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** William Standidge Jackson ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Harold Edward Reilly ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** Arthur Townshend Gass ... 30 Sept
(1)**m** John Robert Ernest Leadbetter 30 Sept
(1)**m** John William Baillie Robertson 30 Sept
(1)**m** Geoffrey Thomas Blake ... 30 Sept

92

1926

(1)*SM* Bernard James Powell Tuck 29 Mar
(1)*SM***m** John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS* James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct

95

1927

(1)*SM***m** David Percival Larham ... 10 Jan
(1) Arthur Richard Stevens... ... 27 Jan
(1) William Mills Mulhall ... ... 20 Feb
MS Robert Wilson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)*SM* Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1)*SM* Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)*SM* Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1)*SM* Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*SM* Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1) Reginald Postle Jackson ... 23 Apr
(1) George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1)*SM* Cyril Campbell Beal ... 28 May
(1)*SM* John Ramsbottom Davies ... 29 May
(1) Leonard William Akerman ... 16 June
(1) Ernest Charles Stephens ... 21 June
(1) Leonard Norman Goff Outram 10 July
(1) Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July
(1)*SM* Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
(1) Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* James Henry Newton Kenworthy ... ... 10 Sept
(1) Hector Phillips ... ... 1 Oct

1927—*contd.*

(1) Walter Charles Skyrme ... ... 2 Oct
(1) Stuart Alexander Beith ... ... 2 Oct
(1) Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 16 Oct
(1)*SM* Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
(1) Frederick George Rogers ... 30 Oct
(1) William Ronald Thomas Clements 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Frank Bentley Collinson ... 27 Nov
(1)*MS***m** Denham Irvine Chamberlin 11 Dec

124

1928

(1) George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison 8 Jan
(1) Robert Woodhead Wadsworth ... 14 Jan
(1)*SM* Hubert Glyn Williams ... 17 Jan
(1) Percival Cogswell Wilson ... 22 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 4 Feb
(1) Eric Vaughan Quickenden ... 5 Feb
(1)*SM* Idwal Owen Enos ... ... 7 Feb
(1) Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
(1) William Percy Hains ... ... 10 Feb
(1)*SM* Howard Stanley Cashmore 10 Feb
(1) Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
(1) Cecil Ernest Duggan ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Jack Ernest Montague Marshall 11 Mar
Douglas Noel James Williams ... 13 Mar
Philip Humphrey Chatwin ... ... 29 Mar
(1)*SM* Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
(1) Denis Malet Lambert ... ... 18 Apr
(1) Hugh Alfred Hill... ... ... 17 May
(1) Herbert Holmes ... ... 17 May
(1)*SM* Eric Hewitt ... ... 12 June
(1)*SM* Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom... ... ... 19 June
(1)*SM* Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 21 June
(1)*SM* Roland Seymour Cox ... 1 July
(1)*MS* Reginald Charles Holmes ... 27 July
Charles Allarton Milward ... ... 30 July
(1)*SM* Edward Wheeler ... ... 31 July
(1) John Frederick Castle Bartley .... 12 Aug
(1)*SM* Clifford Pryor ... ... 27 Aug
Douglas Addison Colyer Ellwood ... 6 Sept
(1) Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... 23 Sept
(1)*SM* Cyril William Woods Hill ... 30 Sept
(1) William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
(1) Nigel Loftus Henry Fane ... 21 Oct
(1) John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
(1)*SM* John Thomas Cook Hillman 29 Oct
(1) Cedric Marcus Best ... ... 29 Oct
(1) John Dudley Birch ... ... 29 Oct
(1)*SM* John William Caunce ... 4 Nov
(1) John Radford ... ... 4 Nov
John Sharples ... ... 1 Dec
(1) Frederick Jackson ... ... 6 Dec
Ismay James Tyson ... ... 24 Dec
(1) Robert John Cyril Stephens ... 30 Dec

168

1929

Leslie Rodney Sharp ... ... 5 Jan
Guy Noronan ... ... 10 Feb
Harold Edward Morison ... ... 23 Feb

171

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1924

William Robert Mansfield Alexander ... ... 3 Oct

1

1925

Denis Esmond Sibson ... ... 19 Feb
Stanley Eric Adams ... ... 27 Feb
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... 28 Feb
Stanley Salter Burnnand ... ... 3 Mar
Arthur Samuel Thomas ... ... 11 Mar
Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... 19 Mar
John William Allingham ... ... 24 Mar
(1)Campbell Stewart Cooke ... 2 Apr
Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 28 Apr
Donald Murdo MacLean ... ... 29 Apr
Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Gordon Hawker ... 2 May
Harold Hudson ... ... 4 May
Sidney Keith Hawken ... ... 8 May
*MS*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 10 May
Donald Henry Townsend Macmillan 21 May
John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 22 May
Ernest White Connell ... ... 3 June
John Oliver Chambers ... ... 3 June
Arnold Crone ... ... 5 June
Percival Alfred Hodgson ... ... 8 June
David Maxwell Cole ... ... 11 June
*MS*Robert William Sumpton ... 18 June
Eric Norman Lloyd... ... ... 20 June
Evan Jack Thomas ... ... 20 June
Samuel Edward Clowser ... ... 26 June
Rowland Morris Woolfenden (*proby*) 16 July
Harold Duncan Horwood ... ... 21 July
*MS*Arthur Frank Moss ... ... 22 July
Archibald Wilkinson ... ... 24 July
John Isdale Miller ... ... 24 July
Reginald Ernest Cowell ... ... 6 Aug
James Edward Maltby ... ... 18 Aug
Reginald George James ... ... 20 Aug
George Duguid ... ... 21 Aug
Leslie Lyster Harper ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Vivian Todd ... ... 8 Sept
Oliver John Stanley Hill ... ... 10 Sept
Claude Stanley Griffiths Keen ... 14 Sept
George Leslie Carter (*proby*) ... 18 Sept
Harold Robert Austin King ... 1 Oct
George McEwan Mackellar... ... 2 Nov
William John Dodd (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Albert Waters ... ... 7 Dec
Harry Leslie Rudd ... ... 7 Dec

46

1926

Frederick Vincent Janes ... ... 14 Jan
Alfred Francis Colenso Gray ... 14 Jan
Unwin Williams ... ... 14 Jan
Norman Webster ... ... 14 Jan
Ralph Thompson Sisterson ... 14 Jan
Henry Row ... ... 10 Feb
Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips ... 10 Feb
Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby ... ... 10 Feb

1926—*contd.*

Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 10 Feb
*MS*William Frederick West ... 14 Feb
Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 11 Mar
Allan Gorely Brookes ... ... 11 Mar
John George Bradley ... ... 11 Mar
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Richard John Galpin ... ... 14 Apr
David Charles Lewis ... ... 17 May
James Francis Drake ... ... 17 May
Frederick Ferns Feint ... ... 17 May
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... 21 June
(1)Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... 29 June
James Mills Park ... ... 30 June
Joseph Raymond Bubb ... ... 30 June
Julian William Best ... ... 30 June
Henry Stains Rogers ... ... 30 June
Gilliat Benfield Herbert Jones ... 5 July
Thomas William Barnard (*proby*)... 18 July
Arthur James Galvin ... ... 19 July
Leonard Deane Jennings ... ... 4 Aug
*MS*William Emerson Gelling ... 8 Aug
*MS*George Herbert Durrant ... 9 Aug
Arnold Howard Piggott ... ... 19 Aug
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson ... 30 Aug
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ... ... 13 Sept
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... ... 13 Sept
Harold Aubrey Tod... ... ... 14 Sept
(1)*MS*Eric William Middleton ... 17 Sept
(1)*SM*Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 23 Sept
Richard Vere Essex Case ... ... 2 Oct
Jesse Charles Watkins (*proby*) ... 13 Oct
m James Arthur Alick Hamlyn ... 13 Oct
George Owen Reginald Jenkins ... 29 Oct
Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley ... 29 Oct
(1)William Herbert Bowen ... 6 Dec
Claude Hamilton Verner ... ... 6 Dec
Rupert George Edward Genge ... 6 Dec
Leonard Henry Howard ... ... 6 Dec
Philip John Howe ... ... 6 Dec
(1)Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... 9 Dec
John Henry Fuller ... ... 12 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... ... 20 Dec
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching ... 20 Dec

97

1927

Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 17 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones ... 31 Jan
(1)Geoffrey Watts ... ... 8 Mar
John Sydney Copplestone (*proby*)... 8 Mar
Harold John Perrett ... ... 8 Mar
John Lawrence Gant ... ... 8 Mar
David Lewis Jones ... ... 8 Mar
Percy George Britten ... ... 8 Mar
Arthur Blewett ... ... 8 Mar
John Emrys Evans ... ... 8 Mar
(1)William Philip Phillips ... ... 8 Mar
(1)Leslie Johnson Smith ... ... 8 Mar
Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 12 Mar

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

William Richard Botheras ... 16 Mar
Jack Stewart Seal ... ... 11 Apr
Duncan Frederick White ... ... 11 Apr
(1)Frederick John Gwynn Jones ... 11 Apr
Andrew Hedley Dobson ... ... 11 Apr
(1)Harold Close ... ... 11 Apr
Ronald Clifford Freaker ... ... 11 Apr
David Murdock Wilkie (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frederick Jeyes ... ... 11 Apr
Norman Leggatt Mackie ... ... 25 Apr
(1)*SM* Thomas Wilson Stevens ... 25 Apr
(1)Bernard Moloney ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Charles Gordon Harman ... 25 Apr
Charles Gordon Helyar ... ... 25 Apr
Francis James Webster ... ... 25 Apr
Frederick Alfred George Hunter (*proby*) ... ... 25 Apr
Harold Coffey ... ... 25 Apr
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... ... 30 Apr
George Frederick Parker ... ... 1 May
Adolphus Henry Phillipson ... 7 May
Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 15 May
Leslie Hugh Moorhouse ... ... 17 May
Guillermo Gerety ... ... 17 May
Cyril Gray Powell ... ... 17 May
Arthur Edward Coles ... ... 17 May
(1)John Robinson Baty ... ... 17 May
Richard Walker Roberts ... ... 17 May
(1)*SM* George Walter Alexander Thomas Irvine ... ... 17 May
(1)Avon Alexander Barnet... ... 17 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... 31 May
Derry Parsons ... ... 2 June
Richard Leonard Barber ... ... 7 June
Edward Albert Brown ... ... 9 June
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... 4 July
Ernest Gleave ... ... 6 July
Geoffrey Gordon Roberts (*proby*) ... 6 July
William Nelson Mitchell Faichney 6 July
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields 13 July
James Hamilton Blackwood ... 18 July
(1)James John Chalmers Blake ... 18 July
George Henry Smith ... ... 31 July
John Dalziel ... ... 6 Aug
(1)Francis Ferdinand Wheeler ... 15 Aug
William Elliot ... ... 9 Sept
(1)Edward Cecil Hicks ... ... 9 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 18 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... ... 19 Sept
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... ... 19 Sept
Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 19 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy ... ... 3 Oct
Robert Stanley Hawker ... ... 7 Oct
(1)Ernest Bernard Sandon... ... 7 Oct
William Clarke McGuigan ... ... 7 Oct
Giffard Melville de la Cour (*proby*) 7 Oct
Leonard Gordon Bingham (*proby*) 7 Oct
Clement Meade Ramus ... ... 17 Oct
Kenneth Tom Roper ... ... 17 Oct
(1)*SM* Patrick Richards Brown ... 18 Oct
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 31 Oct
Charles Powrie (*proby*) ... ... 7 Nov

1927—*contd.*

(1)*SM* Lester Newman ... ... 7 Nov
James Spence Thompson ... ... 7 Nov
Arthur William Driscoll ... ... 7 Nov
George Dibley ... ... 14 Nov
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... 4 Dec
Raymond Spurr Holland ... ... 5 Dec
James Crosbie Dawson ... ... 7 Dec
Walter Raliegh Hickey (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
George Mowatt ... ... 7 Dec
Kenneth McMillan Drake ... ... 7 Dec

180

1928

Richmond Rougier Chapman ... 6 Jan
John Treasure Jones ... ... 9 Jan
Herbert Stocks (*proby*) ... ... 10 Jan
Robert James Coffey ... ... 10 Jan
Alfred Ernest Willmott ... ... 10 Jan
David Idris Jones ... ... 10 Jan
Charles Raymond Hampton Brown 10 Jan
James Francis Macaulay ... ... 10 Jan
Frederick Ranson Fairles Broomhead (*proby*) ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Patrick George Alexander King 30 Jan
Robert Douglas Baird ... ... 30 Jan
Arthur John Tillott... ... ... 30 Jan
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 5 Feb
William Snowden Byles ... ... 13 Feb
Loyd Dearn Price ... ... 13 Feb
(1)Jackson Whayman ... ... 14 Feb
Denys Robert Patrick Gun-Cuninghame ... ... 23 Feb
Frank Archibald Cleale Bishop ... 23 Feb
Donald George Mason (*proby*) ... 23 Feb
George Victor Legassick ... ... 23 Feb
John Goodman West ... ... 23 Feb
Sydney Arthur Richards ... ... 28 Feb
(1)*SM* Rene Vivian Alan Corbett ... 29 Feb
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 3 Mar
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 5 Mar
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... ... 10 Mar
Gwynne Howell Price James ... 20 Mar
Leo Francis Joseph McDermott 20 Mar
Keith Milner Morrison (*proby*) ... 20 Mar
Peter Cecil Henry Clissold (*proby*) 20 Mar
Albert Edward Curtain (*proby*) ... 20 Mar
Donald Oakman Percy (*proby*) ... 20 Mar
William Robinson Colbeck ... 20 Mar
Vivian Funge Smith ... ... 2 Apr
Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 20 Apr
John Ellam ... ... 25 Apr
Eric Morley ... ... 5 May
Joe Green ... ... 9 May
Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote 15 May
Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... 19 May
Jack Willingham (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Ernest James Rigby Pollitt (*proby*) 1 June
Harold Victor Clarke ... ... 1 June
Reginald Harry Andrew Clark (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

William Pickup (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Thomas James Alexander Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Frank Douglas Stacpoole (*proby*) ... 1 June
John Francis Hall ... ... 1 June
James Edward Rickards Wilford ... 1 June
William Douthwaite ... ... 2 June
William James Alington ... ... 12 June
Samuel Clive Bradley ... ... 16 June
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... 16 June
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton 16 June
James Arthur Holme (*proby*) ... 20 June
John Albert Baragwanath ... ... 20 June
John Spencer Landers (*proby*) ... 20 June
Ian Neil MacMillan ... ... 20 June
Edward Bowling Clark (*proby*) ... 20 June
Lawrence Edwin Brown (*proby*) ... 20 June
Arthur William Bradfield ... ... 20 June
John Noel Caris (*proby*) ... ... 20 June
Paul Sargent (*proby*) ... ... 20 June
Cecil George Reid Fleming ... 22 July
Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 4 Aug
Charles Frederick Morris ... ... 4 Aug
William Haldane Twemlow (*proby*) 13 Aug
Alastair Malcolm Smith ... ... 13 Aug
John Findlay Henshaw Coombes (*proby*) ... ... 13 Aug
Eric Haydn Smith (*proby*) ... ... 13 Aug
Neil Richardson (*proby*) ... ... 13 Aug
Joseph John Young ... ... 13 Aug
Albert Ayre ... ... 13 Aug
Harold Hill ... ... 13 Aug
George Whalley Wakeford ... ... 13 Aug
Philip Lionel Salisbury Baxendale (*proby*) ... ... 13 Aug
Clement Edward Bridgman ... 18 Aug
Robert George Wood ... ... 18 Aug
Edward Oliver Round ... ... 19 Aug
George Austin Moore ... ... 31 Aug
Sydney Chapman ... ... 6 Sept
Walter Hine (*proby*) ... ... 6 Sept
Henry Benjamin Peate (*proby*) ... 6 Sept
Norman Herbert Barton Bloye (*proby*) ... ... 6 Sept
John Alverdus Lowe (*proby*) ... 6 Sept
Howard Aaron ... ... 6 Sept
Leslie John Sharman (*proby*) ... 6 Sept
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe 11 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... 15 Sept

1928—*contd.*

Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson 29 Sept
Thomas Austin Sergeant ... ... 6 Oct
John Westcott Thompson (*proby*) ... 8 Oct
Ernest Johansen (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
Colin William Rouse Campbell ... 8 Oct
William Cole (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
John Daniel Gowan Roderick (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
George Frederick Cole (*proby*) ... 8 Oct
John Graham Feint (*proby*) ... 8 Oct
Edwin William Townley Hardie (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong ... 13 Oct
John Jackson ... ... 13 Oct
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... 13 Oct
Kenneth John White ... ... 6 Nov
James Henry Round (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Bertram Stevenson Leiper (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Richard Wood (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
Ronald Cookram (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
Francis Mervyn Wynter Harris (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
Arthur Easton Clay ... ... 10 Nov
Walter Beilby Hopkins (*proby*) ... 15 Nov
Thomas Oaston Marr ... ... 17 Nov
John Gibson Wallace (*proby*) ... 20 Dec
Colin Black (*proby*) ... ... 20 Dec
Ernest Sprent Cotsell (*proby*) ... 20 Dec
Kenneth Montgomery Nicholson (*proby*) ... ... 20 Dec
Alexander John McHattie ... ... 29 Dec
William Cecil Riley ... ... 29 Dec
Kenneth Geoffrey Cronin ... ... 29 Dec

299

1929

Arthur Redford ... ... 12 Jan
George William Dobson ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Longmuir (*proby*) ... ... 4 Feb
Claybourn Williams (*proby*) ... 4 Feb
Andrew Laidlaw Nelson (*proby*) ... 4 Feb
William Singleton Morrow (*proby*) 4 Feb
John Irwin (*proby*) ... ... 4 Feb
Richard Been Stannard (*proby*) ... 5 Mar
Alexander Dewar McCullum (*proby*) 5 Mar
George Cecil Losh Saul (*proby*) ... 5 Mar

309

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1925

Eric Penfold Simmons ... ... 4 Nov
David Landels Neilson ... ... 11 Nov

2

1926

Arthur Stanley Brotherton ... 5 Mar
George Raymond Grandage ... 10 Mar
Ian Philip Pearson ... ... 7 Apr
James Duncan Loughnan ... ... 3 May
Lewis Clifford Head ... ... 10 June
John Merrick Rayner ... ... 21 June

1926—*contd.*

Ian Charles Skurray ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Edward Heap Partington ... 8 Oct
Kenneth Duck Morgan ... ... 27 Oct

11

1927

Herbert Victor Richardson ... 10 Jan
Colin Arthur Hoodless ... ... 2 Feb
Francis Samuel Deveson ... ... 6 Mar
William Joseph Newton ... ... 26 Mar
James Denys Swainston Strangways 11 May

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Leonard Albert Errington Pounds... 23 May
Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 7 June
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... 20 June
Harry Whittaker Brammall ... 20 June
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 5 Aug
Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... ... 5 Aug
Charles George Cuthbertson ... 3 Sept
Lindsay Hamilton Douglas ... 3 Sept
George Robert Hinton ... ... 5 Sept
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman ... 18 Sept
John Graham Allen... ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney Richards James Woods ... 14 Oct
Herbert Duncan Foxon ... ... 24 Oct
Henry Vernon ... ... 26 Oct
Edward Hutchings Roberts ... 4 Nov
Willoughby d'Urban James Hughes 8 Nov
Roger Corderoy ... ... 19 Nov
John Patrick Pierce ... ... 7 Dec
Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 19 Dec
John William Asa Whitney ... 19 Dec
Thomas Maitland Wake Golby ... 21 Dec
Thomas Edward Sargent ... ... 25 Dec
Ralph Kington Hewetson Brice ... 26 Dec

39

1928

Peter George Lawrence ... ... 29 Jan
George Dale Copeland ... ... 2 Feb
Colin Sawyer Pirie ... ... 6 Feb
William Pickersgill ... ... 6 Feb
Keith McLeod Campbell ... ... 12 Feb
John Clissold Needham ... ... 20 Feb
Laurence Lyster Thornton... ... 23 Feb
Philip Savill ... ... 13 Mar
Robert Stevenson Miller ... ... 26 Mar
George William Houchen ... ... 2 Apr
John Andrews Dennis ... ... 5 Apr
Thomas Harvey Wardle ... ... 10 Apr
Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... 16 Apr
Kenneth Graham Tucker ... ... 24 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Dumper ... ... 28 Apr
Frank Ernest Bevis... ... ... 30 Apr
Alexander Hambly ... ... 16 May

1928—*contd.*

William Lockett Dobbin ... ... 20 May
James Allan ... ... 25 May
Cecil Baines Holmes ... ... 29 May
John Fox Clement ... ... 7 June
William Henry Wakelin Mathews ... 21 June
John Kavill Johnson ... ... 21 June
Charles Alexander Meyer ... ... 25 June
Geoffrey Cecil Ward ... ... 7 July
Cecil Thomas Miller ... ... 16 July
Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... 16 July
William Beresford Dodgson ... 7 Aug
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... ... 8 Aug
Hamish Napier Lawson ... ... 19 Aug
Eric Lyttleton Budden ... ... 19 Aug
Geoffrey Newton Spring ... ... 31 Aug
Antony Hubert Gleadow Storrs ... 3 Sept
Ivor Maurice Jones ... ... 3 Sept
William Wentworth FitzRoy ... 28 Sept
Thomas Edward Davies ... ... 15 Oct
John Patrick Smythe ... ... 29 Oct
Eric Durie Smith ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Cecil Cheshire ... ... 9 Nov
John William Henry Day ... ... 12 Nov
Reginald Horace Maskell ... ... 14 Nov
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... 15 Nov
William Eric Halbert ... ... 23 Nov
Frederic Radclyffe Sidebottom ... 27 Nov
Norman Prosser Brooke ... ... 27 Nov
James Alfred Fleming Rhodes ... 3 Dec
Roderick Lees Matheson ... ... 3 Dec
David Wilkie ... ... 3 Dec
Henry Edward Petre ... ... 10 Dec
William, Kelly Hunter ... ... 16 Dec
Peter Collinson ... ... 18 Dec
Alwyn William Reginald Adams ... 31 Dec

91

1929

Robert Algernon Harold Lord ... 2 Jan
George Collas Hocart ... ... 11 Feb
Garrick George Franklin ... ... 13 Feb
Reginald Cuthbert Pocock ... 18 Feb

95

MIDSHIPMEN.

1923

Frederick Granger ... ... 1 Sept
Archibald Donald McPherson Beckett ... ... 11 Dec
Philip Nicholas Colepeper ... ... 11 Dec

3

1924

George Pedersen ... ... 1 May
Philip Sydney Evans ... ... 1 May
Theodore Tom Cox Cunnington ... 1 May
Irvine Willox Watt ... ... 1 May
John Melville Goode ... ... 1 May
Charles John Hamilton Gorley ... 1 Sept
William Philip O'Connor ... ... 1 Sept

1924—*contd.*

Herbert Dudley Bowker ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick Joseph Garnett ... ... 1 Sept
Nicholas William Henry Millett ... 12 Dec

13

1925

Edmund Fleetwood Aikman ... 1 Jan
William Smith Wharrie Main ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison... 6 Jan
Ralph Kearsley Bolton ... ... 17 Feb
Kenneth Walter Richardson ... 1 May
Martin Henry Tomlins ... ... 1 May
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 1 May
Cecil Arthur Martin Cooke... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Robert William Mayo ... ... 1 May
Harold Martin Russell ... ... 1 May
Basil MacIver Edwards ... ... 1 May
John Ford Gerity ... ... 18 June
William Robert Boyce Noall ... 26 Aug
Frederick James Allen ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 1 Sept
Eric Harold Coleman ... ... 1 Sept
Ronald Ellison ... ... 1 Sept
Harry Hatton ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Warn ... ... 1 Sept
George Affleck ... ... 1 Sept
John Gray ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Henry Pett ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Arthur Robert Humphrey 1 Sept
Ian Keenlyside King ... ... 1 Sept
John Killwick Wright ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Leslie Crook ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond Davie Bolford ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Richard Farquharson ... 8 Sept
James Alan Crawford ... ... 25 Oct
John Nicholes ... ... 10 Nov
Bryan Harvey Salmons ... ... 7 Dec

45

1926

Austin John Falwasser ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... 1 Jan
George Ratcliffe ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Oswald Ormsby ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley Goozee Sackett ... ... 1 Jan
Bernard Neville Barty ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Rawson Collins ... ... 1 Jan
Ian Burgess Thomas Duncan ... 1 Jan
Michael Willmott ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Montague Reynolds ... 11 Jan
Leslie Thomas Howard ... ... 15 Jan
William Rogers Sutton ... ... 28 Mar
William Elliott Coates (*proby*) ... 12 Apr
John Reginald Shelton Agar ... 1 May
William Davies ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Smith Halcrow ... 1 May
Edward Ross Enraght Moony ... 1 May
Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton ... 1 May
William Swire Jolliffe ... ... 1 May
James Swithin Ferguson ... ... 1 May
Eric Lister Jones ... ... 1 May
Sidney Maurice Yates ... ... 1 May
Walter Neale Eade ... ... 1 May
John Peter Stocker ... ... 1 May
Francis Ronald Woolcock ... ... 30 June
Winchester Vigant Storey (*proby*) ... 30 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 7 Aug
Hubert Richard Treseder ... ... 10 Aug
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 1 Sept
William Aubrey Hunt ... ... 1 Sept
Hugh Wallace Peel ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Montague Swain ... ... 1 Sept
Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Dennis Gibbon ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Barrington Perrett ... 1 Sept
Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 1 Sept

1926—*contd.*

Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... ... 1 Sept
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Sept
Mase Frederic Isaac ... ... 1 Sept
Graham Butcher ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur William Finny ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Tryon Day (*proby*) ... 5 Oct
Ferdinand Ronald Base ... ... 29 Oct
Barend Frederick Burger ... ... 15 Dec
Johannes Francois Weeks ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Donneford Cecil Wentworth 15 Dec

91

1927

Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Ley Griffith Howe ... 1 Jan
Arthur Robert Gimblett ... ... 1 Jan
James Campbell Allan ... ... 1 Jan
John Dudley Carmichael ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Henry Carew... ... ... 1 Jan
Douglas William Campbell... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Rupert Buchanan Christian Smith 1 Jan
Gerald Frank Dugdale ... ... 1 Jan
Harry George Parkinson Harker ... 1 Jan
George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Thomas Mitchell ... ... 8 Mar
Denzil Richard Cranley Onslow ... 8 Mar
Thomas Ferdinand Parminter (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr
Michael Watson ... ... 14 Apr
Edward John King-Wood ... ... 24 Apr
Ernest James Fulleylove (*proby*) ... 24 Apr
Douglas Ian Barrell ... ... 1 May
George Stedman Ring ... ... 1 May
Donald Cowley ... ... 1 May
Ronald Sycamore Frost ... ... 1 May
Arthur James Harwood Thomas ... 1 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 17 May
Frank Steventon ... ... 6 July
John William Tone ... ... 6 July
Eric Norman Walmsley ... ... 6 July
Alan Stewart Jenkins (*proby*) ... 6 July
Leslie Benjamin Philpott ... ... 6 July
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 9 July
Cyril Carlos Ellison ... ... 1 Sept
Daniel Edward Treymain Newell ... 1 Sept
William James Vivian Branch ... 1 Sept
Joseph Thomas Garnett ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen ... 1 Sept
Stonhewer Illingworth Lewis ... 1 Sept
William Kenneth Beaton Loftus ... 13 Dec
Cyril William Foster ... ... 13 Dec
Guy Franklin Kebble ... ... 13 Dec
Eric Millard Wyndham ... ... 13 Dec

131

1928

Edward James Dodd ... ... 1 Jan
Lambert Johnson ... ... 1 Jan
Henry James Errington Gilroy ... 1 Jan
Richard Theodore Wakefield ... 1 Jan
Neville Earls Haines ... ... 1 Jan
Douglas Bottomley ... ... 1 May

137

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Jack Basil Cutler Porter ... ... 1 May
Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... ... 1 May
George Goodhart McLannahan ... 1 May
Dennis del Strother Anthes ... 1 May
Charles Robertson Fraser (*proby*) ... 20 June
Charles Rupert Taylor ... ... 26 July
John Clifford Mansell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Henry Clare Sharman (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Donald Callieu (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Francis Geoffrey Mortimer Iles (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Herbert Chalk (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Hugh Murray Clark (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Colin Banson Cathie (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Peter Allan Block (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
John Lane Goatley (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Eric Hunsley Smith (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
William Richard Jones (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Henry Kirkwood (*proby*) ... .. 10 Nov
John Edward Lewis (*proby*) ... 10 Dec

1928—*contd.*

Deiderich Herman van Zuylen (*proby*) ... ... 10 Dec
Oswald Edgar Brown (*proby*) ... 20 Dec
Norman Peter McLeod (*proby*) ... 20 Dec

159

1929

George Carlow Geddes (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Donald William Gibbon (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Andres Collard Dalmedo Coombes (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Cyril James Senior (*proby*)... ... 1 Jan
John Cecil Baker (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hugh Paul Clarke (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Vivian Ramsay Johnson (*proby*) ... 4 Feb
Alexander Tyson (*proby*) ... ... 4 Feb
Geoffrey Allinson Foster (*proby*) ... 5 Mar
Richard John Nolan Nicholas (*proby*) ... ... 5 Mar
Ronald Ireland Gordon Clark (*proby*) ... ... 5 Mar

170

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

(1)**m** Stanley Peregrine Oxnard ... 31 Dec

1

1926

(1)**m** William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
(1)**m** Joseph Frederick Slatter ... 1 Jan
(1)**m** Francis Paul Clarke ... ... 1 Apr
(1)**m** George William Webb ... 1 Apr
(1)**m** Harry Routleff Hall ... ... 17 Apr

6

1927

(1)**m** Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)**m** Charles Scrimgeour Lewis... 1 Jan
(1)**m** Harold Lee ... ... 1 Feb
(1)**m** Hugh Haddow Marshall, R.D. 18 May
(1)**m** William Mathison ... ... 1 July
(1)**m** Thomas Alexander Reay ... 1 July

12

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1923

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)William Webster Downs ... 10 May
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott ... ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec

7

1924

(1)Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)Joseph Harnet Wilson ... ... 25 Feb
(1)Ronald Callander Bain ... ... 28 Feb
(1) **m** Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer ... ... 7 Mar
(1)Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1)Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1) **m** Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1)James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1)Thomas Watson Denholm ... 17 Nov
⊛(1)Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov

17

1925

William Forbes Fairbairn ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Bertram George Henry Meager... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Morgan Morgan... ... 20 Mar
(1)James Edward Newton ... ... 30 June

1925—*contd.*

(1)George Walter Farquharson ... 8 July
(1)Robert Henry Bryan ... ... 17 July
(1)John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept

24

1926

(1)John Thomson ... ... 30 June
(1)George William Barnes ... ... 30 June
(1)John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** James Wade Thomas ... 31 Dec
(1)Kenneth Gordon Couch ... 31 Dec
(1)Alfred George Crouch ... ... 31 Dec

30

1927

(1)William John Jones ... ... 1 Aug
Henry Leonard Mathews ... ... 1 Aug
Arthur James Cole ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Clifford Henry Bailey ... ... 1 Aug
(1)**m** John Hartley Clemitson ... 31 Dec

35

1928

(1)**m**Douglas Muir Robertson ... 25 Feb
(1)**m** Frederick Henry Bell... ... 31 Dec

37

1929

Ernest Alfred Gould (*proby*) ... 14 Feb

38

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
m Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff	30 June 21
m Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
m James Robert William Stibbs, R.D., Barry	30 June 22
m William Henry Walton, R.D., North Shields	30 June 23
m Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D., Middlesbrough ...	30 June 23
m David John Davies, R.D., Southampton	30 June 23
m James Godfrey Dendy, M.B.E., R.D., London (Dock St.)	30 June 23
m Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool	31 Dec 23
m Charles John Davies, R.D., London (Poplar)	31 Dec 24
m Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Dock St.) ...	30 June 25
m James Duke McIntyre, R.D., Glasgow...	31 Dec 26
m Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., Bristol	30 June 28
m Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., London (Victoria Docks) ...	30 June 28

13

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton	20 July 13
m Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Grimsby	1 May 15
m Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester	22 Jan 16
m William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester	12 Feb 16
m Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., Liverpool (Birkenhead)	17 July 17
m William Dimond, Sunderland...	4 June 18
m Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
m Henry James Robinson, R.D., Newport (Mon.) ...	4 June 18
m James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff	4 June 18
m Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Glasgow	4 June 18
*m Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff	4 June 18
m John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton	4 June 18
m Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Hull	4 June 18
m Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18
m Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., London (Poplar)	4 June 18
m James Douglas Auld, Aberdeen	4 June 18
m Peter Edwin Giles Portch, R.D., London (Tilbury) ...	4 June 18
m Charles William Jones, R.D., Liverpool	8 July 19
m William Boyle, R.D., Leith ...	8 July 19
m Harry Mustard, R.D., Southampton	8 July 19
m Vincenzio Florio Care, R.D., Belfast	26 Jan 20
m Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth	26 Jan 20
m William Lewis Owen, R.D., Swansea	19 July 20
m George Wardale Barrett, R.D., South Shields	19 July 20
m Edward May Forbes, R.D., Bristol	19 July 20
m Noel Washington Haycock, R.D., North Shields	19 July 20
m John Deans (—)	19 July 20
m Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., Middlesbrough	11 Jan 22
m Bertram Perkins, R.D., London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
m Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry	14 Aug 22
m Thomas Barron Rudd, Newcastle-on-Tyne	14 Feb 23
m James Arthur Clarke, R.D., South Shields	25 Feb 23
m Donald Alexander Shankland, Plymouth	19 Jan 24
m Hubert John Poole, Swansea	24 July 24
m Frederick Burland Jacob, Sunderland	24 July 24
m Alexander McLuckie, Hull ...	20 Nov 24
m Sidney George Farrell, Garston	22 Dec 24
m James Tough Abel, N. Shields	24 Jan 25
m George Audley Jeffery, Southampton	6 Feb 25
m James Valentine Burch (Liverpool)	6 Feb 25
m Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff	22 May 25
m William Harold Richardson, Liverpool	5 Aug 25
m Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields	8 Feb 26
mCharles Edward Garrett (Hull)	16 Feb 26
m Alexander Black, Glasgow ...	25 Feb 26
m Samuel Alexander Erskine (—)	25 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

m Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen 16 Mar 26
m Frederick Henry Perkins, Southampton ... ... 19 July 26
m David Walker, Glasgow ... 19 July 26
m William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool ... ... 19 July 26

50

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

m Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham ... ... 19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson, Inverness ... 19 May 21
Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool 19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, London (Dock Street) ... ... 19 May 23
Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth ... ... 12 May 24
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool 12 May 24
m William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Tilbury ... ... 12 May 24
John Edward Robson, North Shields ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Webb, King's Lynn ... 18 Dec 24
John Ward Crook, Dundee ... 9 Jan 25
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ... 1 June 25
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby ... ... 1 June 25
Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly 1 June 25
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed ... ... 1 June 25
George Gray, Douglas ... ... 1 June 25
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven ... ... 1 June 25
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester ... ... 1 June 25
George Earthy, Falmouth ... 1 June 25
William Stephen Colbourne, Bristol ... ... 28 July 25
Christopher Ross Henderson, Leith ... ... 31 July 25
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore ... ... 1 Feb 26
James Cheetham Schofield, West Hartlepool ... ... 7 Aug 26
Herbert Nundy, Cowes, I.W. ... 7 Aug 26
Adolph Lessing Jones, Harwich 7 Aug 26
David Gordon Hyslop, Penzance 7 Aug 26
James Connell, Barrow ... ... 7 Aug 26
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, Liverpool ... ... 24 Nov 26
John Rowland Tredegar Heffron, Greenock ... ... 30 July 27
Charles Joseph Full, Southampton ... ... 17 Feb 28
Joseph Dunn, Newport ... ... 17 Feb 28
Charles Augustus Osborne, Cardiff 17 Feb 28
James William Dixon Edwards, Liverpool ... ... 17 Feb 28
Thomas Burkett Gibson, West Hartlepool ... ... 17 Feb 28
Arthur Thomas Porter, Newhaven ... ... 17 Feb 28
John Henry Young, Castletown 17 Feb 28
Edward Ottaway, Rochester ... 17 Feb 28
Michael Hartnett, Larne ... 17 Feb 28
William Charles Adams, Teignmouth ... ... 17 Feb 28
Richard Sinnott, Chester (Connah's Quay) ... ... 17 Feb 28
William John Montgomery (Lerwick) ... ... 6 Feb 29

41

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Sidney Duncan Stowe, M.B.E., London (Victoria Docks) ... 1 Aug 28
Montefiore Millman, Liverpool ... 1 Aug 28
James Thomson Rattray, Aberdeen ... ... 1 Aug 28
Thomas Turner, London (Dock Street) ... ... 1 Aug 28
Allen Lever, Fleetwood ... ... 1 Aug 28
Cleveland Basil Brown, Cardigan 1 Aug 28
Stanley George Endacott, St. Ives 1 Aug 28
James Adam, Banff (Macduff) ... 1 Aug 28
James Lawson Brown, Grangemouth ... ... 1 Aug 28
Brian Everest, Wick ... ... 1 Aug 28
Christopher James Jelley, Port Talbot ... ... 1 Aug 28

11

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

(1)m Harold Vincent Such, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. 30 June
(1)m George Okeover Anson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

1922—*contd.*

(1)(*I*)m Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. 30 June
(1)*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(1) m Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec
17

1925

(1) m William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 8 Mar
18

1927

(1) m Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
19

1928

(1) m Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. 30 June
(1) m Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 31 Dec
21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1920

⊛(1)m William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛(1)m William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Percy William Gordon, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1)m Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1)m Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. 13 Dec
⊛(1)m Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. 22 Dec
7

1921

⊛(1)m Harold James Shaw, R.D. 9 Jan
⊛(1)m Horace Montague Lord, R.D. 21 Apr
⊛(1)m Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
(1)(*I*)m Charles Patrick Marcel ... 18 Sept
11

1922

⊛(1)m Harold John Cooper, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1)m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1)m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1)m William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct
⊛(1)m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 14 Oct
16

1923

⊛(1)m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. 3 Feb
⊛(1)m John Nugent Shine, R.D.... 3 Mar
⊛(1)m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
⊛(1)m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 20 Oct
⊛(1)m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D. 20 Oct
21

1924

(1)m Frederick Charles Martin, R.D. 9 Mar
(1)m Sydney Gallichan, R.D. ... 9 Mar
(1)m Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ... 5 Aug
(1)Sydney James Read ... ... 18 Aug
⊛(1)m Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
⊛(1)m Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... 26 Aug

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)m Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
⊛(1)m Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... 27 Aug
⊛(1)m George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug
⊛(1)m John Douglas Woolf ... 29 Aug
⊛(1)m Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
(1)m Howard Stanley Bradbrook ... 18 Sept
⊛(1)m Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept
⊛(1)Arthur Frank Wootton ... 24 Sept
(1)m Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
(1)m Edward Douglas Guinness ... 27 Sept
⊛(1)m Alfred Francis Bone ... 27 Sept
⊛(1)m Francis Frederick Aubin ... 27 Sept
(1)m Hylton Charles Tidy ... ... 4 Oct
⊛(1)m Thomas Henry Cullum ... 4 Oct
⊛(1)m James Reginald Berry ... 10 Oct
(1)m Frederick Markham ... ... 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Wilfred David Johnston ... 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. 10 Oct
⊛(1)m Bernard John Herbert Ayre 19 Oct
(1)m Frederick William Dovaston 19 Oct
(1)m Ernest Edwin West ... ... 19 Oct
⊛(1)m Sydney Davidson Newton 22 Oct
⊛(1)m Vivian Milles Diamond ... 22 Oct
⊛(1)Frank Sydney Mycroft ... 23 Oct
51

1925

⊛(1)m Robert Michael Dwyer ... 14 June
52

1926

(1)m George Bridgmore Brown ... 2 Jan
⊛(1)m *Richard Frank Vandervord 1 May
(1)m George John Hicks Russell ... 1 May
⊛(1)m Herbert James Kirby ... 25 June
(1)m Edgar Allison Burrows ... 9 July
(1)m Ronald Charles Larkins ... 25 July
⊛(1)m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter... ... ... 30 July
(1)m Albert Richard Hains ... 9 Aug
⊛(1)m Neville Clifford Pease ... 16 Aug
(1)m Austin Grice Ellis ... ... 17 Aug

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

⊛(1)m Bertram Willis Fox ... 26 Aug
(1)m Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens 5 Sept
(1)m Clifford John Green ... ... 8 Sept
(1)m Augustus William St. John Raper ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Eddell Shoesmith ... 22 Oct
⊛(1)m George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
⊛(1)m Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths ... ... 29 Oct
(1)m Percival Stanley Wilde ... 16 Nov
(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan ... 20 Nov
(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner ... 20 Nov
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson ... 26 Nov
(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching ... 3 Dec
(1)m William Hubert Ranalow ... 29 Dec
⊛(1)m Alan Stewart Robertson ... 30 Dec
76

1927

(1)m Sidney Herbert Perry ... 23 Jan
(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward ... 8 Feb
(1)Robert Ashworth ... ... 13 Mar
⊛(1)m Harold George Wyatt ... 1 Apr
(1)m Harold Foulston ... ... 16 May
(1)m Samuel Baird ... ... 24 May
(1)m Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 June
(1)m Alexander Adnett Garrett ... 27 Aug

1927—*contd.*

(1)George William Canham ... 5 Sept
(1)m Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... 19 Sept
(1)m Godfrey Quarmby Armitage... 28 Sept
(1)m Geoffrey Norman ... ... 30 Oct
(1)Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson ... ... 1 Nov
(1)m Harold Edward Hargreaves ... 10 Nov
90

1928

(1)m Walter Povey ... ... 6 Jan
(1)m Septimus George Lemon ... 1 Feb
⊛(1)m Archibald George Lander ... 5 Feb
(1)m Ivor Dummer ... ... 28 Mar
⊛(1) Edgar John Wareham ... 1 Apr
(1)m Nevil Bruce Whiteley Rose ... 23 Apr
⊛(1)m Thomas Roland Essenhigh 23 June
(1)m Carlton Hall ... ... 30 Aug
(1)m Percy Henry Carr ... ... 25 Sept
(1)m Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon... ... ... 29 Nov
(1)m Alexander Patterson Gillespie 19 Dec
101

1929

(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham... ... ... 28 Jan
102

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1921

⊛(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills ... 11 Oct
1

1922

⊛(1)m Thomas James Shaw Timmis 23 Mar
⊛(1)John William McCulloch ... 19 Aug
3

1925

William Albert Scothern ... ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Alfred Clements Cole ... ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... 30 Jan
Harold Walling James ... ... 18 July
(1)William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch ... ... 18 July
m Reginald Alan Steele ... ... 18 July
(1)Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
(1)Andrew Charles Kenneth Story 4 Sept
⊛m Stanley George Hoare Leyh ... 12 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 28 Nov
(1)Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... 6 Dec
18

1926

John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
Richard Dixon ... ... 30 July
Kenneth William Riley ... ... 30 July

1926—*cont.*

James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
James Solan... ... ... 23 Sept
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan ... 10 Sept
Edward George Witt ... ... 8 Oct
25

1927

Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1)John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
Arthur Robert Marshall ... ... 14 Apr
Charles Edward Wonham ... ... 22 Apr
Lionel William George Genlloud ... 6 May
John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
John Oliver Hemensley ... ... 23 Nov
36

1928

Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
Gerald Charles Edward Weeks ... 4 Mar
Charles Alfred Palmer Walton ... 21 Apr
Douglas Gordon Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
Leslie Ivor Jago ... ... 8 May
Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe 12 May
Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June
Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
Eric Charles Talbot Booth... ... 18 Oct
45

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1927

George James Flint ... ... 4 Apr
John Wissett Edelston ... ... 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Johns ... ... 29 Apr
Ronald Maurice Finlason ... ... 21 July
Frank Edward Lemmon ... ... 4 Aug
John Alfred Abbott ... ... 23 Aug
William Alfred Stewart ... ... 2 Sept
Cecil William Fairall ... ... 28 Sept
8

1928

Edward Patrick Geere ... ... 22 Mar
Ian Parodé Capper ... ... 4 Apr
Leslie Storey (*proby*) ... ... 19 July
Cecil Wilfred Sheldon (*proby*) ... 8 Aug
Cecil Douglas Michelmore (*proby*) 29 Aug
Samuel Colin McNeil (*proby*) ... 30 Nov
14

1929

Andrew Richard Tapner (*proby*) ... 30 Jan
15

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

m Peter Yorston, M.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Jan
m Henry William Barnes ... ... 1 Jan
m James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
m Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m James Campbell Grant ... ... 1 July
m Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
m Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
m John Francis Reynolds ... ... 1 July
8

1918

m Edward Spenser Rilatt ... ... 1 Jan
m James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
m David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
m James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
m John William Eden ... ... 1 July
m John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
m John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
m John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William White, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Robert William Butler, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec
22

1919

m Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ... 30 June
23

1924

m Arthur William Barber ... ... 7 Nov
m Thomas William Barlow ... 7 Nov
m Edward Thomas Bowles ... 7 Nov
m James Henry Gardner ... ... 7 Nov
m John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 7 Nov
m James William Hubbard ... 7 Nov
m James Arthur Mewse ... ... 7 Nov
m Alexander Miller ... ... 7 Nov
m Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 7 Nov
m Charles Benjamin Olley ... 7 Nov
m John Salmon Whitworth ... 7 Nov
m John Wright ... ... 7 Nov
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Nov
m Joshua Donkin ... ... 7 Nov
m William John Callender ... 7 Nov
m Joseph Ballard ... ... 7 Nov
m Phillip Bush ... ... 16 Nov

1924—*contd.*

m John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
m William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
m Thomas Wilson Young ... ... 26 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec
44

1925

m Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
m George William Robinson ... 29 Jan
m Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
m Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
m George Crichton Robertson ... 14 May
m William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 May
m Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M. 13 June
m Fred Padley ... ... 23 June
m David Latto ... ... 21 July
m Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
m George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
m Henry Evans ... ... 7 Nov
m Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Nov
m John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec
58

1926

m Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
m Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
m Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
m Ernest Arthur Andrews ... 10 Mar
m Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
m William Campbell ... ... 10 May
m Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
m William Platts ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... 19 Aug
m William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
m Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept
m James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
m George Ladley, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
m Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
m Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
m Charles Glover Brinham ... 7 Dec
m George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec
78

1927

m George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
m John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Ja
m Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan
m Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
m Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... 22 Jan
m William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
m Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
m George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
m Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
m William More ... ... 12 Feb
m James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
m William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
m Herbert Leonard Payne... ... 14 Apr
m James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
m Charles William Penrose ... 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
m John Stewart ... ... 23 June
m John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
m John Mair ... ... 21 July
m Ernest Walter Jennings ... 25 Aug
m William Buchan ... ... 25 Aug
m Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
m James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
m William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov

1927—*contd.*

m Jeremiah Pottinger ... ... 26 Nov
m Charles McKinven ... ... 26 Nov
m James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
m Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
m William Albert Watson ... ... 26 Nov
m Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
m Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
m John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

121

1928

m Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
m James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang ... ... 22 Mar
m George Hart ... ... 22 Mar
m George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
m Henry Albert Davies ... ... 5 Apr
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr
m Charles Henry Taylor ... ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland ... 26 Apr
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... 4 May
m William Henry Pym ... ... 4 May
m George Goate ... ... 31 May
m Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
m William Henry O'Neill ... ... 14 June
m Richard Bland ... ... 21 June
m John Lovis ... ... 4 July
m Frederick Foster ... ... 12 Aug
m Robert Forman Buchan ... ... 16 Aug
m George Richard Donald Perry ... 6 Sept
m Albert Henry Foster ... ... 3 Oct
m Peter Francis Pettit ... ... 12 Oct

143

SKIPPERS.

1917

m Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
m Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
m John Henry Keeler ... ... 26 Nov

3

1918

m Robert George Bowles ... ... 8 Feb
m Robert Singer Gray ... ... 15 Mar
m Edward Charles Rowe ... ... 22 Mar
m Alexander McKenzie ... ... 4 Apr
m William Adams ... ... 24 May
m James Sharkey ... ... 2 Aug
m Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
m Joseph Owston ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... 12 Oct
m William Colquhoun ... ... 25 Oct

13

1924

James Carnie Corson ... ... 30 June
m Horace Aisthorpe, M.S.M. ... 30 June
Percy Bevans ... ... 30 June
m George Lawrence, D.S.M. ... 30 June
Richard Sleet, M.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Peter David Polson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Gardiner ... ... 30 June

1924—*contd.*

m William Smith, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Andrew Henderson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Holt ... ... 30 June
Sampson Henry Christian ... ... 30 June
Frank Albert Martin ... ... 30 June
James Bond ... ... 30 June
Francis Bremner ... ... 30 June
John Samuel Howe ... ... 1 July
m Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
Walter George Womack ... ... 1 July
Samuel William Ash ... ... 1 July
James Watt ... ... 1 July
Sidney Grant ... ... 1 July
Henry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
Isaac Parkinson ... ... 1 July
Andrew Gove ... ... 1 July
John Walton ... ... 1 July
Lewis Grace ... ... 1 July
Alfred John Blake ... ... 1 July
Sidney John Ward ... ... 1 July
Albert Stephen Saunders ... ... 1 July
Walter Edward Barber ... ... 1 July
Frank Parsons ... ... 1 July
Roy Easson Souter ... ... 1 July
Thomas Buxton ... ... 1 July
John Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Leonard Lake ... ... 12 July
John Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug
Wallace Leonard Hooper ... ... 6 Aug
John Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
John Foster ... ... 6 Aug
Gerald Stephenson ... ... 22 Aug
John Wilson... ... ... 8 Sept
Arthur Charles Lawrance ... ... 8 Sept
John Clark ... ... 6 Oct
Thomas William Rollerson ... 6 Oct
Henry Charles Gue ... ... 17 Oct
mJohn Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov
John Ernest Morgan ... ... 12 Dec
Arthur Mayhew ... ... 12 Dec
mLaurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. 20 Dec

61

1925

John Gathercole ... ... 4 Mar
James Duthie ... ... 4 Mar
Robert Buchan ... ... 7 Mar
John William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
James Carnie ... ... 27 Mar
Walter Evans ... ... 31 Mar
John Wyrill Cowling ... ... 31 Mar
Charles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
William Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
Philip James Miles ... ... 29 June
Wilfred Perrett ... ... 11 July
William Scarth ... ... 21 July
Frank Blake ... ... 26 Aug
John James Calvert ... ... 23 Nov
Alexander Flaws ... ... 26 Nov
Christopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Nov
Fred Arthur Johnson ... ... 3 Dec
Magnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
John Hague ... ... 15 Dec
George Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec
Fred Parker ... ... 29 Dec

62

1926

William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
John Bremner ... ... 25 Jan
William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 27 Jan
James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
Jacob West Craske ... ... 10 Mar
Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... ... 24 Mar
mDavid William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. ... ... 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... 26 Mar
James Ian Barron ... ... 26 Mar
John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
Andrew Liston Banyard ... ... 29 Mar
mWilliam Hugo Johnson, M.S.M. 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
George Watt... ... ... 4 June
Andrew Liston ... ... 10 June
Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
Dugald MacArthur ... ... 14 June
Alexander Wallace ... ... 16 June
Arthur Pitchers ... ... 17 June

1926—*contd.*

James Anderson ... ... 17 June
Robert Christie ... ... 30 June
Joseph Samuel Garnham ... ... 8 July
William Green ... ... 8 July
Clarence Pollard ... ... 12 July
Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
William Craig ... ... 3 Aug
George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
Alexander Cowie ... ... 22 Sept
John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
David Mein Main ... ... 8 Oct
Frank Armitage ... ... 22 Oct
Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
Samuel Bass ... ... 26 Nov
Andrew Flett ... ... 1 Dec
Hugh Keatings ... ... 19 Dec

122

1927

Joseph Mitchell Gault ... ... 28 Feb
David Ralph... ... ... 4 Mar
Peter Newman ... ... 9 Mar
Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
Robert Masson ... ... 11 Mar
David Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
Archibald McCallum ... ... 4 Apr
Alexander Robb ... ... 4 Apr
Albert Winterburn Bowles ... 6 Apr
Joseph Bruce ... ... 6 Apr
Edward Smith ... ... 11 Apr
James Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
William John Valentine Mullender 27 May
David Jamieson Young ... ... 3 Aug
Robert Thompson ... ... 20 Aug
Thomas Donovan ... ... 29 Aug
William Henry Edward Nichols ... 30 Sept
David More ... ... 17 Oct
William John Salisbury ... ... 27 Oct
Robert Cowie ... ... 17 Nov
mJohn McClelland, D.S.M. ... 2 Dec
Andrew Bruce Buchan ... ... 20 Dec
David Smith ... ... 22 Dec

146

1928

Frederick Charles Smith ... ... 9 Jan
Joseph Bowie ... ... 10 Jan
Albert Charles Wood ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Herbert Foster ... ... 19 Jan
Andrew Finlayson ... ... 21 Jan
George Richard Gale ... ... 21 Jan
John Main ... ... 21 Jan
James Campbell ... ... 30 Jan
James Wares Bremner ... ... 8 Feb
Isaac Mackintosh ... ... 9 Feb
Charles Walter Sheales ... ... 11 Feb
George Stewart ... ... 8 Mar
George Rawding ... ... 12 Mar
James Hay ... ... 23 Mar
John Culbertson Anderson ... ... 31 Mar
John Lorimer ... ... 4 June

162

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1917

(1)m Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. 11 Jan
(1)m David William Thomas ... 1 June
2

1918

(1)m Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
(1)m William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Owen Richard Jones ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
(1)m George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
(1)m George Garner ... ... 1 July
8

1919

(1)m David Hynd ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Howard Reading ... 1 June
13

1921

(1)m Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
(1)m Sidney Edward William Clifton 1 Oct
17

1922

(1)m Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
18

1923

(1)m Joseph Love Downes ... ... 18 Mar
(1)m Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
(1)m Sydney Herbert Sainsbury ... 1 Oct
21

1924

(1)m Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
(1)m Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
(1)m Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
(1)m Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
(1)m William George John... ... 1 July
26

1925

(1)m William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred William Henry Phelps 1 Mar
(1)m John Thomas Barry ... ... 1 Mar
(1)m James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
(1)m Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
(1)m Lowrie Cowell... ... ... 1 May
(1)m John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
(1)m Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(1)m Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
(1)m William Stormont Ritchie ... 1 Aug
(1)m Andrew Alexander Wallace ... 1 Aug
38

1926

(1)m William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
(1)m Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
(1)m Basil Gordon Houghton, A.M.I. Mech.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)m Rupert Archibald Garrett ... 1 June
(1)m Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June
44

1927

(1)m Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Emmerson Johnson ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Frederick Ernest Gregory ... 1 Aug
(1)m Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
(1)*m Reginald Lionel Victor Hill... 1 Aug
(1)m Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Robert Millar Black ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Harold Brown... ... ... 1 Oct
53

1928

(1)m George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
(1)m James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Richard Oats ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Andrew Watson ... ... 1 Aug
61

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1923

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Murray McCheyne ... 1 Apr
(1)m John Traill ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m James Frederick Kearney ... 1 Apr

1923

(1)m Arthur Thomas ... ... 1 July
(1)m Herbert Macklin ... ... 13 Oct

1929

m Thomas Nixon Maughan ... 16 Feb
7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

John Bell White, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*).
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young... 22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... ... 22 June

1927

Viscount Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. ... ... 19 Oct
6

1928

Sir Robert Burton Chadwick, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... 8 May
7

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E.... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... ... 21 Sept

1925

Arthur Belcher Cauty ... ... 1 July
Algernon Charles Francis Henderson ... ... 27 July

1926

Charles Booth ... ... 19 Feb
9

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... ... 30 June

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... 10 Apr

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar
5

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1889

Anthony John Davison ... ... 30 June

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay ... 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison ... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. ... 14 July
6

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

1927

James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 25 Mar

1

HONORARY COMMANDER.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General.—J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—Tower Hill, E. 1.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
LAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwith	J. Akister	——
Amble	A. Forster	——
Bangor	W. G. Thomson...	——
Barnstaple	E. Margrave	——
Barrow	W. E. Moles	——
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	W. H. Walker	——
Boston	F. Smith...	——
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Brightlingsea...	E. King	——
Bristol	F. R. Philips-Smith, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	C. B. Brown	——
Carnarvon	W. H. Birkett	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	R. Sinnott	Paym. Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	——
Cowes	H. Nundy	Paym. Lieut.
Dartmouth	J. S. Clarke	——
Dover	E. Hall	——
Exeter	W. H. Tudway	——
Exmouth	W. H. Finley	——
Falmouth	H. Slater...	——
Faversham	W. Burton	——
Fishguard	L. Jones	——
Folkestone	J. H. Bailey	——
Fowey	W. E. Pratt	Paym. Lieut.
Fleetwood	A. Lever...	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	——
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	M. O. E. Shankland	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	Paym. Lieut.
Harwich	C. D. Young	Paym. Lieut.
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	——
Heysham	B. J. A. Burge	——
Holyhead	H. Prosser	——
Hull	A. N. Wards, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ilfracombe	P. Ould	——
Ipswich	L. Arundel	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	H. Gibbons	——
Littlehampton	E. Jones	——
Liverpool	C. W. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Birkenhead ...	H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	S. G. Farrell	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	H. J. Carnall	——
London—Dock Street ...	J. G. Dendy, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Tilbury	P. E. G. Portch, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Docks ...	C. F. Lane, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	——
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	J. H. Norris	——
Middlesbrough	W. H. C. Hambling, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. Foxton	——
Newport (Mon.)	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	C. E. Adams	——
Penzance	J. R. Catlin	——
Plymouth	D. A. Shankland	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	E. E. Colebrook...	——
Portmadoc	W. H. Wood	——
Portsmouth	E. J. Reid	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	E. A. Richardson	Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Retd.)
Ramsgate	J. W. McLeod	——
Rochester	R. W. Relleen	——
Runcorn	W. F. Hodge	——
Rye	L. W. Mumby	——
St. Ives	S. G. Endacott	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	——
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	——
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shields, S.	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	——
Silloth	E. Birnie...	——
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	R. M. Dow	——
Sunderland	W. Dimond	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	W. L. Owen, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	Paym. Lieut.
Torquay	T. J. Dickens	——
Truro	S. R. Giles	——
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	——
Whitstable	G. W. Green	——
Wisbech	W. I. Patmore	——
Workington	A. G. Francis	——
Yarmouth	G. E. Morgan	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	J. D. Auld	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	T. R. Nash	——
Arbroath	J. Laird	——
Ardrossan	J. W. Gill	——
Ayr	C. Fuller	——
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Borrowstouness	R. Miller	——
Buckie	W. Hodgson	——
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	——
Campeltown	W. Davidson	——
Dumfries		——
Dundee	J. W. Crook	Paym. Lieut.
Frazerburgh	G. Menzies	——
Glasgow	J. D. McIntyre, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	C. Hutchison	——
Greenock	J. R. T. Heffron	Paym. Lieut.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	——
Inverness	J. Miller	——
Irvine	S. H. Matthews	——
Kirkwall	A. S. Annis	——
Leith	W. Boyle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	W. J. Montgomery	Paym. Lieut.
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	——
Methil	C. Addison	——
Montrose	W. G. Ross	——
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	——
Stornoway	R. Sutherland	——
Stranraer	W. S. Kemp	——
Troon	R. G. Lovell	——
Wick	F. W. Ross	——
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	V. F. Care, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Coleraine	J. Brasier	——
Larne	M. Hartnett	Paym. Lieut.
Londonderry	T. Sheane	——
Newry	W. Prescott	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	——
Jersey	W. J. Ivey	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	Paym. Lieut.
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	A. P. Angus	——
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 29 Apr 1907
E. T. Smith, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand Shipping Co. ...	811 18 Oct 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 20 Mar 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	841 21 Sept 1908
A. D. Gange, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Siemens Bros., Ltd.	874 30 Apr 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.... ...	879 14 Jan 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	901 12 May 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 26 Oct 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 13 Nov 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 26 Feb 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 16 Aug 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., AdC., Capt., *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	927 1 Oct 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 24 Oct 1913
Sir A. H. Rostron, K.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 25 Nov 1913
E. T Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 19 Dec 1913
W. F. Stanley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. ...	955 6 Mar 1925
W. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 13 Oct 1919
I. J. Hayes, R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd.	971 25 Oct 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Orient S.N. Co.	973 11 Nov 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 6 Jan 1920
P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	980 19 Dec 1923
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 15 Mar 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 24 Apr 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships Co. ...	985 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd. ...	986 10 Oct 1921
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	988 0 Nov 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 28 July 1920
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	995 12 Feb 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 30 Dec 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 17 Jan 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	G. Thompson & Co.	1005 28 Aug 1921
W. T. Hughes, Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1006 11 Sept 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 27 Sept 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 18 Mar 1922
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)... ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1011 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 12 Apr 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	1013 4 May 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1014 27 Oct 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 27 May 1922
P. A. Murchie, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1019 16 Apr 1927
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 30 Aug 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 20 Nov 1922
A. L. Owens, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 25 Nov 1922
C. M. Wray, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1023 23 Oct 1924
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1025 2 Feb 1923
J. Macl. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 13 Feb 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1029 28 Feb 1923
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	1031 21 Mar 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 23 Aug 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 20 Aug 1923
E. Aikman, R.D., Commdr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1035 3 Apr 1926
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1037 27 Aug 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1038 7 Sept 1923
E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1041 21 Dec 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 8 Nov 1923

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES —*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
E. R. White, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1045 19 May 1924
G. H. S. Furlong, R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1048 17 June 1924
F. H. Claret, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Atlantic Trans. Co.	1049 7 Apr 1924
C. Adam, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1050 30 Jan 1924
W. P. Townshend, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1051 1 Oct 1924
S. W. Somers-Vine, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	1052 26 Nov 1924
J. W. Binks, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1053 3 Dec 1924
A. H. Notley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1054 18 Dec 1924
C. E. Stuart, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1055 14 Jan 1925
G. R. Dolphin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1056 1 Sept 1928
F. A. Frank, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1057 21 Oct 1925
W. F. Pollard, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Atlantic Transport Co. ...	1059 10 Feb 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1060 4 Mar 1925
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1061 — Mar 1925
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1062 2 Apr 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1063 2 May 1925
B. Shillitoe, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1064 14 Nov 1925
C. Brooks, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1066 31 July 1925
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1067 18 Oct 1919
O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1068 27 Aug 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd. ...	1071 18 Nov 1925
J. H. H. Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.	1073 27 Feb 1926
F. G. L. Willan, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1074 28 May 1926
C. P. Freeman, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.	1075 7 Oct 1926
E. H. Large, R.D., Commdr. (retd).	Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd.	1076 8 Nov 1926
H. Welch, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1077 8 Mar 1927
J. J. W. Parker, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1078 24 Nov 1926
G. G. Thorne, R.D., Commdr.	Anderson, Anderson & Co. & Orient S.N. Co.	1079 24 Dec 1926
W. H. Parker, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	White Star Line, Ltd. ...	1080 21 Apr 1927
A. C. Greig, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1081 3 May 1928
R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., Commdr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1083 14 May 1927
G. E. Warner, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	White Star Line, Ltd. ...	1085 31 Oct 1927
F. G. Spriddell, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1086 15 Feb 1928
C. E. Holland, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Furness Withy & Co., Ltd. ...	1088 6 June 1928
A. O. Morgan, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	1089 27 June 1928
H. A. L. Bond, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1090 30 June 1928
C. R. Treweek, R.D., Commdr.	Int. Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	1091 22 Aug 1928
J. Avern, Commdr. (retd.)	G. Thompson & Co.	1092 3 Aug 1928
J. A. Hodges. R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1098 23 Oct 1928
P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Atlantic Transport Co., Ltd.	1097 15 Feb 1929

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN.	
Royal Yacht Squadron...	Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN.	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria.
British Motor Boat Club	2, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1.
Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club	Sydney, Nova Scotia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	Marine Parade, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	11, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	Weymouth.
Royal Engineers Yacht Club	Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	106, Moorabool Street, Geelong, Victoria.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	2, Church Place, Greenock.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	Oban.
Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club	St. John's, New Brunswick.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	Largs.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Hythe Pier, Southampton.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ...	Squadron Rooms, Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	105, West George Street, Glasgow.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	Wellington, N.Z.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, Victoria.
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2335, Montreal.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	135, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Singapore.
Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ...	Port Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	Middle Street, King's Road, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	Hyde Park House, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club...	Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria...	333, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England ...	Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ...	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.
Blue Ensign defaced by Badge of Club.	
yal Anglesey Yacht Club	Beaumaris, Anglesey.
yal Bermuda Yacht Club	Hamilton, Bermuda.
yal Bombay Yacht Club	Bombay.
yal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
yal Canadian Yacht Club	108, McKinnon Building, Toronto.
yal Cape Yacht Club	Cape Town.
yal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Helier, Jersey.
yal Corinthian Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
yal Cornwall Yacht Club.	Falmouth.
yal Forth Yacht Club	Granton, Edinburgh.
ıraltar Yacht Club	Gibraltar.
yal Hamilton Yacht Club	110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
yal Harwich Yacht Club	Pier Hotel, Harwich.
yal Hong Kong Yacht Club	Hong Kong.
yal Irish Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
yal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
yal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ...	Winnipeg.
yal London Yacht Club	Cowes.
yal Mersey Yacht Club	14, Dale Street, Liverpool.
yal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
yal Nassau Sailing Club	Bahamas.
yal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban.
yal North of Ireland Yacht Club	6, Dublin Road, Belfast.
yal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club ...	Madeira Parade, Plymouth.
yal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
ınghai Yacht Club.	Pekin Road Jetty, Shanghai.
yal Southampton Yacht Club	Above Bar Street, Southampton.
yal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
yal Torbay Yacht Club	Beacon Terrace, Torquay.
yal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
yal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club	P.O. Box 786, Victoria, B.C.
yal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Red Ensign defaced by Badge of Club.	
yal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
yal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
mington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
yal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ...	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
yal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club ...	62, ClarenceParade, Southsea.
yal St. George Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
yal Victoria Yacht Club	Ryde, Isle of Wight.
yal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Harbour Side, Bridlington.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Naval Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B. *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C. ... ... Captain.
Ch. ... ... Chaplain.
Cr. ... ... Commander.
E. L. Cr. ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
Hon. Lt. Cr. ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. Lt. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Lieutenant.
Mid. ... ... Midshipman.
P. Cr. ... Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. Cr. (C) ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander for Coding duties.
P. L. ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P.L. (C) *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S. L. ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. C. ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr. ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. (D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*Proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. " " " " Clyde "
E.S. " " " " East Scottish.
L. " " " " London Division.
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
Ul. " " " " Ulster Division.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie G. F.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Mar 28
L II	Adler A. L.... ...	P S L (C)	23 Feb 27
C	Alisa *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
B II	Alexander M. L. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	16 July 28
Ul	Allen F. M. B. MD, MRCP	Sg Lt	31 Jan 25
Ul II	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg Lt	24 Aug 26
Ul II	Anderson R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 24
C	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
T	Andrews A. J. F. ...	S L (*proby*)	5 Dec 28
B	Anning J. H. ...	Lt Cr	20 Apr 28
B	Anstey J.	S L (*proby*)	11 Feb 29
L II	Archer B. W. C. MB	Sg Lt	16 Jan 25
L II	Archer R. H. C. MA	P L (C)	18 Aug 25
T II	Arnott M. J. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 24
	Ashcroft L. S. MB, VD	Sg Cr	30 June 25
M	Astbury F. W. MP	Hon Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
B	Aubrey H. F. ...	Mid	23 Feb 28
	B.		
B II	Bailey H. H. FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Aug 26
M II	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Hon Ch	15 Dec 28
L II	Bangay F. D. VD	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
L II	Barber G. O. ...	Sg S L	21 Nov 27
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P L (C)	1 Nov 28
M II	Barritt F.	P L (C)	1 May 23
B II	Bastick T. F. ...	P S L (C)	17 Feb 28
M	Batley A. R. T. ...	S L	6 Nov 28
L II	Batty-Smith C. G. MA	P S L (C) (*proby*)	13 Dec 27
L II	Bawtree D. W. BA	Sg S Lt	12 May 27
L II	Baylis H. P. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 26
S	Bedford J	Hon L	3 Jan 28
E S	Bellby P. C. M. ...	Mid	29 Oct 26
L II	Bellaers P. B. ...	P L (C)	24 Jan 25
C	Benson A. N. ...	S L	7 Mar 28
C	Benson C.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Dec 28
C	Benson J. C. (*act*)	S L	4 May 28
B	Betenson W.F.W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 28
M	Bevis R. R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 28
U II	Blewitt B. ... BSA	Sg S L (*proby*)	20 Dec 28
T II	Bloomer A. C. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	21 Oct 28
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 Oct 28
M II	Bradbury R. E. ...	S L	20 May 28
S II	Bradford A. O. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 28
L II	Bradshaw G. H. ...	Sg Lt	1 Feb 28
L	Bralley A. R. ... MB, FRCS, MC, VD, EHS	Sg C	30 June 28
B II	Brand T. A. ...	Sg Lt	2 Dec 28
S	Bray J.	Lt Cr	8 Feb 28
T	Brier R. H. ...	S L	11 Aug 28
B II	Brigham H. ...	L	7 Apr 28
L	Bristowe G. L. ...	L	10 May 28
Ul	Brown A. H. ...	S L	16 Dec 28
S C	Brown E. J. ...	Hon PL(SC)	10 July 28
E S	Brown N. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Mar 28
T	Brown R. N. ...	S L	19 July 28
T	Brown R. W. ...	S L	31 Mar 28
C II	Brown T. W. F. ...	E L	3 Mar 28
B II	Browne *Rev.* B.H.H. MA	Ch	11 June 28
S	Browne C. R. VD	Lt Cr	19 June 28
B II	Bruford A. D. ... (*Act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (Retd.)*)	L (*proby*)	16 Nov 28
T II	Buchanan D. S. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 28
C	Buchanan E. C. ...	P S L (C)	28 Feb 28
C	Buchanan R. M. MB, ChB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	15 Oct 28
M	Buckley W. K. ...	S L	24 Nov 28
L II	Bull W. M. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	18 July 28
M	Bunney C. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 28
S	Burgess P. E. ...	S L	5 Jan 28
S	Butcher E. P. ...	P L Cr	18 Dec 28
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	30 May 28

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C.		
E S	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	17 May 28
B	Calvert-Jones I. ...	Mid (*proby*)	9 July 28
L	Cammiade P. F. ...	S L	28 Aug 27
E S	Campbell D. S. ...	Mid	19 July 27
M	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. BA	P L (C)	9 Feb 27
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
L	Carse R. F.... ...	Mid	15 June 28
C	Carson J. F. OBE, VD, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Castle D. L. M. ...	S L (*proby*)	6 July 28
L II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Mar 24
B	Cavendish E. G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 27
L II	Chapman E. W. E.	P S L(C) (*proby*)	18 Dec 28
L II	Chapman W. T. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	29 Oct 28
L II	Chippindale F. W.	Sg SL (*proby*)	26 Jan 29
M II	Christie A. E. VD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T II	Clark G. A.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	9 Mar 27
C	Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.Inst.NA	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
L	Clemens J. P. ...	B	12 Dec 27
L II	Clyde J. O.... ...	Sg S L	6 July 26
T	Cochran - Carr W. P. R.	S L	5 Mar 28
L II	Codrington K. de B. MA	P L (C)	1 Oct 26
B	Cogan L. B. VD	C	30 June 27
L II	Coles B.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 17
L II	Collier S. W. ...	P L (C)	18 Sept 28
S C	Collier W.	Hon L(S C)	21 Jan 21
L II	Collins E. D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	20 May 25
M II	Condon R. A. ...	Sg Lt	14 Sept 26
	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
L II	Cooper T. P. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	26 Aug 24
E S II	Corr J. F.	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	15 Oct 28
B	Cowen S.	S L (*proby*)	9 Feb 28
S	Cox A. F.	S L (*proby*)	24 Nov 27
B	Cox H. K.	Mid (*proby*)	13 July 28
B II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	4 Nov 25
L II	Cratt A. W. J. ...	E L Cr	20 Feb 28
L II	Craig D. M. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	5 Mar 28
T	*AdC* Craig H. J. VD	C	2 Jan 22
C	Cree T. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	19 July 28
S II	Creese L. F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Curram R. H. ...	S B	1 June 26
L	Curzon *Viscount* ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Sept 28
	D.		
T II	Daniels J. R. LDS	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	7 July 28
S II	Daniels W.B. MA, BSc	Lt Cr	6 Oct 27
B	D'Aumale-Wills W. H.	S L (*act*)	17 May 28
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	10 Mar 28
T	Davies A. H. ...	S L	16 Dec 28
T	Davies D. B. ...	S L	7 Mar 26
B II	Davies R. C. ...	P L (C)	17 Dec 28
B II	Davies R. P. ...	Sg S Lt	2 Jan 28
L II	Davy A. F.... ...	Sg S Lt	6 Aug 27
L II	Dean D. M. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	29 June 28
M	Dean J. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Apr 27
U1	Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA	Ch	22 Feb 26
B	de Candole *The Very Rev.* H. L. C. V., DD	Hon Ch	17 Sept 26
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
E S	Dick J. M.	L	3 Mar 24
E S	Dickson J. H. ...	L	26 Nov 25
M	Dixon A. H. ...	Mid	12 Dec 27
B	Dixon T. B. VD, MS	Sg Cr	30 June 25
L II	Dobbin J. C. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	18 Dec 28
L	Dobson T. Y. ...	P L Cr	8 Feb 25
T II	Dodd R. R.... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 26
T	Dodderidge A. G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Doleman F. T. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 28
L II	Donnelly E. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
M II	Donovan W. T. MB	Sg Lt	14 June 27
M	Dranfield H. F. ...	P L	30 Apr 26
C	Drummond T. W.....	Sg Lt Cr	25 Oct 26
U1	*AdC* Dufferin and Ava *Marquess of* DSO	C	1 Apr 24
L	Dundas-Grant J. H.	L	4 Oct 22
L II	Duveen G. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Jan 26
M II	Dwyer J. J. MB, BCH, BAO	Sg Lt (*proby*)	28 Feb 29
	E.		
L II	Eborall E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 25
L II	Eddolls E. J. S. ...	P L (C)	20 Oct 27
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L (C)	12 May 24
M II	Edwards R. ...	L	1 May 25
C	Eekhout A. D. (*act*)	S L	17 July 26
C	Eekhout A. W. ...	S L	26 Sept 28
M II	Elder A. G. V. DSO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 27
B II	Elford W. P. MA, MD	Sg Lt	26 Oct 24
M	Elgood E. VD	Cr	31 Dec 25
B II	Elliott A.	Sg S L	3 Mar 28
S	Elliott C. C. DSC, MD	Sg Lt Cr	17 June 28
E S	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
L	Elwig R. R. ...	P L	12 Dec 27
B II	Enoch R. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	22 May 28
L II	Erskine-Gray R. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 25
B II	Evans D. G. ...	Sg S Lt	3 Jan 28
B II	Evans T. G. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	18 Dec 28
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
L II	Fido C. H. A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	20 Aug 24
T	Fife F. G. ... VD	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick L. ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
C	Forbes T. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Mar 28
S II	Ford T. E.	P L (C)	18 Dec 25
L II	Forde T.	P L (C)	21 Jan 29
T II	Fox F. M. AFC, VD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 24
	Frai F. P.	L	3 Jan 28
L II	Freeman J. D. J. ...	Sg S L	14 Nov 27
M II	Freeman-Ward H. C	L	22 Dec 28
S II	Fulljames G. J. ...	P L (C)	6 July 27
	G.		
M II	Garrett H.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	23 Aug 28
B	Gay P.	Ch (*proby*)	21 Jan 29
L	Gearing W. MacK....	P L	30 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L II	Geddes D.	P L (C)	28 Dec 27
M II	Gerrard E. A. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	4 June 26
C S II	Giles J. L.	P L(C)	2 June 28
Ul II	Gilliland G. F. MA	Lt Cr	10 Nov 28
C	Gilmour J. K. ...	P S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 28
L II	Ginman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.*31/3/18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
L II	Glass T. M.... ...	P L (C)	19 Mar 26
M II	Glover J. C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
M II	Goodfellow D. R. BA	Sg S Lt	5 Jan 27
B	Goodfellow M. E. ...	P L	13 Sept 23
B II	Gough G. L. ...	P L (C)	15 Dec 27
B	Gowan W. S. ...	Mid	8 July 27
C	Graham *The Marquess of*	S L	7 May 28
C II	Gray A. McA. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	31 Aug 28
L	Gray E. E. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	15 Jan 29
B II	Gray G.	L	4 Mar 25
S	Gray St. G. B. D....	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
T II	Greaves W.... ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	3 Mar 28
Ul	Gregg A. E. C. ...	L	3 Feb 28
L II	Grew J. S.	L	3 July 25
B II	Gunn A. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	22 May 28
	H.		
L II	Hale J. B. W. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	21 Oct 27
Ul	Hall H. E. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Apr 28
Ul	Hall R. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Dec 27
L II	Hampton S. BA	L	30 July 24
S II	Hankinson G. R. D.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Oct 22
L II	Hannah R. C. ... (*Lieut. R.N. Retd.*)	L	9 Aug 28
L	Hannan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding *Sir* Charles O'B.	Hon Sg Lt Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding C. G. ...	P S L (C)	23 Feb 27
B II	Harding E. S. ...	P L (C)	1 Jan 24
L	Hardy H.	S L	27 Oct 27
S	Harris E.	B	17 Jan 24
C	Harrowes W. McC MB, ChB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 28
S	Harvey H. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 July 27
U	Haselden A. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	11 Jan 29
S	Havers J. W. ...	Lt Cr	9 Sept 25
M	Heaney F. J. S. VD, MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
L	Hemsted J. R. ...	L	27 May 21
C	Henderson F. E. ...	Sg Lt	27 May 25
B II	Hepburn A. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	9 July 28
L II	Hill J. O. M. ...	P S L (C)	23 Mar 27
T	Hindhaugh J. C. V.	L	28 Nov 24
M II	Hird A. E. W. VD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 25
T	Hitch D. S. VD	P Cr	30 June 26
L II	Hoffman H. L. ...	Sg S Lt	23 July 27
T II	Holling H. E. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	10 Aug 28
L II	Holloway G. W. E.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 Oct 24
L	Holmes F. R. G. ...	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray S. G. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
S	Hooper H. J. VD	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan F. S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
S	Howe *Earl* CBE, VD	C	1 Jan 21
M II	Hughes-Davies V. S. BSc	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	16 June 28
L II	Hume W. H. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 Aug 23
E S II	Hunt A. K. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	17 Feb 28
B II	Hunt, C.	L	16 Sept 24
C	Hutchison J. B. ...	Sg L	28 July 26
B II	Hutchison J. W. ...	SL	7 Dec 26
	I.		
L II	Imrie D. A. MD, LRCP, LRCS	Sg Lt Cr	25 Feb 29
L	Irvine L. C. D. ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 27
	J.		
L II	Janson R. T. BA	L	5 Nov 27
L II	Jaquin E. N. ...	L (*proby*)	20 Feb 26
L II	Jenkinson S. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	24 Apr 28
S	Jezzard C. A. ...	S B	25 Aug 23
T	Johnson A.... ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 28
L	Johnson C. J. ...	L	16 July 25
L II	Johnson E. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	21 Apr 28
B II	Jones A. E. ...	P L (C)	13 Oct 26
M	Jones E. K. ...	Mid	5 Dec 27
M	Jones R. I. R. ...	L	4 Mar 26
	K.		
E S	Keay W. F. VD	Cr	30 June 28
L II	Kemble T. P. K. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	14 Mar 29
L II	Kendall A. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 July 26
L II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
Ul	Kernahan, J. G. N.	S L (*proby*)	14 Dec 28
M	Kerr J. A. BSc, MB, DPH	Sg Lt	12 Dec 25
L	King H. D. CB, CBE, DSO, VD, MP (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	1 June 25
Ul	Kyrke G. F. ...	P L	17 Apr 22
	L.		
B	Lambert E. O. ...	L	17 Nov 25
ES II	Lamond D. C. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 July 25
L II	Larkworthy T. C.	Sg Lt (*proby*)	27 July 28
T II	Lascelles W. F. MB	Sg Lt	1 Mar 26
M	Lee-Morris G. ...	L	28 Apr 21
M II	Levy S. B.	Sg S L (*proby*)	7 Jan 29
L II	Lewis E. R. ...	P S L (C)	15 Dec 27
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	8 May 28
M	Livingston C. ...	Hon Cr	30 June 26
T II	Livingston D. C. ...	Sg S L	30 Nov 26
L	Lloyd D. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 May 28
M	Lloyd J. H. ...	L	6 Apr 28
B II	Lloyd T. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	23 July 28
L	Lloyd-Williams H.	L	14 Oct 27
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 08
ES II	Lorimer J. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L II	Lowis R. M. B. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	8 Aug 28
M	Lynch S. R. ...	S L	13 Nov 27
B	Lysaght D. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	3 Mar 28
	M.		
M	McCombe G. A. K.	L	28 July 27
Ul	McConnell R. M. T.	L	19 Aug 27
Ul	McCormick J. ...	P L	12 Aug 27
T	McCoull G.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 28
L	McDougall A. R. ... (*'Repulse'*)	L	9 Feb 28
E S	McIntyre J. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 26
S	McKechnie D. M. ...	L	15 July 28

Digitized by Google

vi-sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
n	McLaughlin F. A. MB FRCS	Sg Lt	3 July 25
II	McLean L. A. T. ...	Sg L (D)	28 Oct 25
)	McLean W. R. ...	L	31 Dec 27
)	Macartney W. C. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 28
II	Macgregor D. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	24 June 27
II	Macgregor W. McO.	Sg Lt	1 Nov 28
II	Macintyre D. D. F. VD, MB	Sg Cr	30 June 25
S	Mackelvie A. K. ...	Mid	12 Oct 27
II	MacLennan G. K....	Sg Lt (D)	1 Nov 22
II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L Cr (C)	14 Sept 27
M	Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 21
	Manley H. M. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon Lt Cr	18 Oct 26 (*tempy*)
II	Mann E. J.... ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	21 May 28
II	Manners F. D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	12 Dec 27
II	Manning T. D. ...	L	15 July 24
M	Maples W. ... VD	C	30 June 25
B	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
II	Mardon P. R. ...	P L (C)	18 June 28
II	Marr H. G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
II	Marsh W. T. MA	L	5 Mar 24
II	Marshall R. M. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	24 Nov 28
S II	Martin H. O. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 23
T	Mason G. A. MB	Sg Lt	25 Nov 27
II	Mather J. H. DSO, VD	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
B	Matthews H. R. ...	P L	29 Nov 23
II	Matthews J. N. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	15 Oct 28
B	Matthews R. J. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	15 Feb 26
S	Mauritzen C. R. ...	L	24 Mar 28
S	Mayall E. H. ...	L (*proby*)	30 July 28
II	Maxwell E. C. W....	Sg S Lt	8 Feb 26
B	Meacock W. V. (*act*)	S L	17 Mar 28
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
L	Meredith W. L. ...	S L	4 June 28
S	Miller D. R. ...	L	5 Apr 27
S	Milln G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Cr	30 June 26
II	Minton T. H. ...	L	9 Sept 26
A	Mitchell E. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Jan 28
II	Monk G. P.... ...	SgLtCr(D)	25 July 27
L	Montmorres *Rev. Viscount*	Ch	30 July 25
II	Moor J. C. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	7 Dec 28
S	Moore H. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Jan 29
II	Morgan D. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	23 July 28
L	Morley N. E. DSC	L	11 Apr 24
S	Morris D. E. ...	Mid	14 Feb 28
II	Morris J. E. L. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	19 Feb 29
C	Murdoch J. C. VD	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
T	Murray E.F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray H. L. VD, MD	Sg C	31 Dec 27
C II	Murray J.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	14 Mar 29
	N.		
C	Nairn W. M. ...	S L (*proby*)	9 Mar 28
L II	Neale G. H. ...	P L (C)	25 Mar 28
T II	Nelson L. D. ...	Sg Lt	7 July 27
L	Newson W. K. ...	S L	22 Mar 28
L	Nicholson B. D. ...	Lt Cr	5 Aug 27
C	Nicol J. E.... VD	Cr	31 Dec 28

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	O.		
L II	O'Connor E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 24
T II	O'Connor H. MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 26
L II	Ogle P. A.	Lt Cr	20 May 28
M	Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Mar 25
B II	Oliver E. S. ...	P L (C)	15 Mar 24
B II	Owen R. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	3 Jan 28
L II	Owen-Ellis I.L. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	11 Mar 29
	P.		
T II	Pallister R. A. ...	Sg L	29 Dec 25
L II	Parker G. F. S. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 24
B II	Parkinson E. H. ...	Sg S L	21 Nov 27
L	Parry-Price H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt Cr	11 Aug 27
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	S L	19 Aug 26
E S	Paterson R. S. ...	L	3 Mar 24
T II	Payne W. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 28
C	Payne W. N. ...	S L	2 Nov 26
E S	Peattie A. B. OBE	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett J.	E L Cr	1 Jan 29
Ul	Pedlow R. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	12 May 27
L	Pelton M. O. ...	L	30 Sept 27
L II	Pemberton R. J. ...	P S L (C)	17 June 27
T II	Petty H. M. ...	Sg Lt	16 Dec 24
	Phillips W. T. VD, BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
Ul	Pim R. P. ... ... (*Acting Commander*)	L	10 July 24
L	Playne E. ... (*act*)	S L	10 June 27
B II	Pollinger F. T. ...	P L (C)	19 Oct 27
E S	Pollock J. D. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
Ul	Pomeroy A.J.C. (*act*)	S L	19 Apr 28
L II	Pomeroy C. T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 Aug 25
L II	Pomfret A. A. ...	Sg Lt	24 Feb 26
M II	Poole W. J. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	15 Oct 28
C	Prentice L. S. ...	L	30 Sept 27
B II	Pridham A G. D....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	29 Jan 25
C	Primrose R. C. VD	C	31 Dec 26
E S II	Purves J. E. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	24 Sept 27
L II	Puddy E. I. ...	Sg L	7 Aug 26
	R.		
M	Ranicar F. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	20 Mar 28
S C	Rankin *The Rev.* F.	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Rawlings A. C. ...	P L (C)	8 Nov 28
S	Rawson *Sir* Alfred Cooper, *Kt.* MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	S L	9 Feb 29
L	ReadeA.G.L.OBE, VD	Sg Cr	30 June 27
B II	Reed A. J. N. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	28 Nov 28
C	Reid A.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Feb 29
L II	Rellie W. ... (*act*)	Lt Cr	29 Jan 26
T II	Ridyard J. M. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	8 Aug 28
M	Rigby J. C.... (*act*)	S L	19 Dec 28
B	Ripon *The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
B	Roberts R. R. B. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	15 July 25
E S	Robertson J. McK. VD	C	30 June 23
C	Robertson R. A. A.	Mid	14 July 26
L II	Robinson A. H. ...	L	5 Nov 24
M II	Robinson H. ...	L	5 June 24

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L	Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	14 Apr 27
B	Rogers L. C. MSC, FRCS, FACS	Sg Lt	13 Aug 26
L II	Romary G. W. B.	P L (C)	16 Dec 26
L	Ronaldson J. B. VD, MD, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 24
S	Rose A. C. W. ...	Ch	4 Apr 24
T II	Ryalls D. N. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	8 Aug 28
	S.		
L II	Sanders C. B. ...	L	5 May 28
Ul	Scally P. ... BA	R C Ch	2 July 26
L	Scott-Miller R. (*act*)	S L	5 Jan 27
S C	Searle A.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Seeley C.	Sg S L (*proby*)	13 Sept 28
M	Sellars J. C. ...	P S L	18 Mar 27
S II	Severs C. C. ...	L	25 Mar 25
C	Sewell W. A. ... MB, ChB	Hon Sg Cr	27 Dec 28
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P L (C)	10 Nov 26
L II	Shelswell A. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	6 Jan 28
S	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L	11 Jan 25
Ul	Shillington C. A. R.	L	4 Apr 27
L II	Siedle G. E. H. ...	L	24 Dec 27
L II	Simpson J. D. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	1 Feb 29
Ul	Sinclair B.	L	19 Aug 24
L	Sketch H. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	25 May 28
T	Skinner H. E. ...	S L	28 Sept 26
T	Slora W.	L	24 Aug 22
L II	Smalley A. D. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	26 Feb 29
B	Smith N. B. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	25 May 28
L II	Smyth J. R. V. MA	P L (C)	28 Nov 27
T	Sowerby G. S. ...	S L	1 June 28
S	Spencer R. K. ...	L	1 Nov 22
C	Spiers G. R. (*act*)	S L	24 Nov 28
T II	Stabler F. E. ...	Sg Lt	4 June 26
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
M	Stapleton J. M. H.	Mid (*proby*)	30 July 28
L II	Stevenson T. C. MRCS, LRCP, BA	Sg Lt	3 Sept 27
M	Stephen J.	Sg Lt	24 Dec 24
C	Stewart T. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	7 Feb 28
L II	Still R. M. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 Jan 29
T II	Stubbs R. L. ...	Sg Lt	8 Oct 26
T	Sutton G. R. BA	L	7 Mar 28
T	Swan E. W. OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swanston W. G. ...	Mid	19 Dec 27
L	Sworder E. R. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Feb 28
	T.		
Ul	Taggart R. T. ...	S L	26 Aug 27
M	Tardrew P. W. ...	L	13 Nov 26
T	Taylor C. R. R. ...	Lt Cr	9 Feb 25
L II	Taylor E. H. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	4 Sept 28
L II	Tether W. H. V. ...	P S L (C)	15 Dec 27
L II	Thomas A. R. ...	Sg L	17 Oct 28
T II	Thomas A. T. G. ...	Sg S L	30 Aug 24
B II	Thomas C. W. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B II	Thomas E. G. ...	Sg S Lt	3 Jan 28
E S	Thoms B. H. J. ...	S L	1 Oct 28
E S	Thorburn M. V. ... ('*Emperor of India*')	Mid (*proby*)	18 Apr 28
L II	Tierney T. F. ...	Sg S L	21 Nov 27
M	Tillotson W. P. ...	L	4 Jan 25
L II	Tincker R. W. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	6 Apr 25
M	Tinne P. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Feb 29
E S	Todd, J. C.... ...	L	19 July 27
S	Trelawney E. C. (*act*)	S L	2 Nov 25
B	Trotter S. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	7 Nov 28
E S	Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 28
Ul	Trueman B. S. ...	Mid	26 Apr 28
S	Turner T. VD, MB	Sg Cr	30 June 24
Ul	Turtle L. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 28
	U.		
T II	Ungley C. C. MD, MRCP	Sg Lt	3 Jan 22
T II	Ungley H. G. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 23
	V.		
L II	Viney H. BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
L II	Wakeley L. S. P. MRCS. LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	29 June 27
M	Walford A. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	2 Nov 28
L	Wallis E. D.	L	5 July 21
T II	Wardill W. E. M. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	26 May 24
L II	Watson A.	E L	30 Oct 22
T	Wear R.	Sg L	8 July 25
M II	Wells N. E. J. ...	Lt Cr	6 Jan 26
L	*PW* Wells N. ff. OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 21
T	Westmacott A. B. BA	S L	25 Nov 27
B	Wheatland W. G. ...	L	11 June 28
S C	Wheeler H. W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
T II	Wheeler R. H. ...	Sg S Lt (*proby*)	14 July 28
L II	Whitby H. A. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	28 Aug 28
B II	White G. A. O. ...	Sg Lt (D)	1 May 22
L II	White J. A. ...	Sg S L	29 Oct 27
L II	Widdup H. P. MB	Sg Lt	19 Jan 27
T	Willan R. J. MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MS	Sg C	30 June 26
B II	Williams D. A. ...	Sg S Lt	3 Jan 28
M II	Williams R. J. H.	L	18 Apr 24
L	Willoughby H. M. MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	Sg L	29 Apr 27
L	Wilson A. T. (*act*)	S L	4 Oct 28
E S II	Wilson D. C. ...	Sg Lt	5 Jan 26
M	Wilson H. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	23 Nov 28
T	Wilson J. N. ...	Mid	24 Nov 27
M	Winstanley H. ...	Sg L	12 Aug 25
L	Wise A. H. ...	L	19 June 24
L	Withrington L. L. VD, AIMECHE	Lt Cr	11 May 27
L II	Wolfson V. ...	L	12 Jan 28
L	Worger H. O. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	29 Oct 28
M	Wright J. M. McC. BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt Cr	27 Aug 28
L	Wyatt G. D. ...	S L	2 May 27
L	Wyatt R. B. H. MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	24 Oct 25
	Y.		
C II	Young W. R. LDS	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	12 June 28
B II	Yuill K. E. L. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	9 July 28

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

ice-Admiral A. A. M. Duff, C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
iptain J. C. Hodgson, D.S.O.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

iptain Henry D. King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*London*) (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*).
iptain Earl Howe, C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D., *AdC.* (*Tyne*).
Captain William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, *AdC.*, D.S.O. (*Ulster*).
Captain R. C. Primrose, V.D. (*Clyde*).
Captain L. B. Cogan, V.D. (*Bristol*).
Captain J. McK. Robertson, V.D. (*East Scottish*).

IST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

fficers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.
he notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only) or that they have satisfactorily completed one of the following courses under Article 145 R.N.V.R. Regulations: Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation or Physical and Recreational Training.
gainst the names of Medical Officers this notation denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a course in a naval hospital.
hose Officers marked ‡ have satisfactorily completed two or more such courses, not including re-qualifying courses.
fficers who have qualified in a subject under Article 133 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names:—

(g) Gunnery.	*(n) Navigation and Pilotage.*
(t) Torpedo.	*(s) Signals.*
(e) Electricity.	*(ms) Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only).*

fficers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration.
fficers marked ¶ have completed a course of Strategy, &c.
*fficers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
he NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.
he W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.
fficers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers (vide *Clause (c), page 1, A.F.O. 1755/21*).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
:*mHenry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*) (*Commodore 2nd class*) ...	1 June 20	London.
§†m*Earl* Howe, C.B.E., V.D.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
‡*AdC.*mHerbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyne.
‡*AdC. The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O.	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
mWilliam Maples, V.D.	30 June 25	Mersey.
‡mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	31 Dec 26	Clyde.
VK)§‡mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D.	30 June 27	Bristol.
VK)§‡mJohn McKellar Robertson, V.D.	30 June 28	East Scottish.
8		

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

'*.R.H. Prince* Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
‡*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
rnest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
4		

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW***m**Norman ffolliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ...	30 June 21	London.
†§**m**Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D.	30 June 22	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†**m**Eric Elgood, V.D.	31 Dec 25	Mersey.
(*NS*)(*WK*)‡m** Evan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Comdr. R.N. retd.*)	31 Dec 27	Bristol.
§‡**m** William Foggie Keay, V.D.	30 June 28	East Scottish.
(*WK*)§†**m**John Easton Nicol, V.D.	31 Dec 28	Clyde.
6		

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 21	Mersey.
mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	East Scottish.
Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P....	8 June 25	Sussex.
Charles Livingston	30 June 26	Mersey.
4		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
A. D. C. Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	31 Dec 18	Tyne	*President.*
C. M. Stack	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 18	Ulster ...	*President.*
J. H. Jauncey	Lt.-Cdr.	22 June 19	East Scottish	*President.*
G. B. H. Francis	Lt.-Cdr.	30 June 19	Mersey ...	*President.*
A. M. C. Stileman	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 19	London ...	*President.*
H. G. L. Harvey	Lt.-Cdr.	29 Feb 20	Bristol ...	*President.*
P. W. R. Weir	Lt.-Cdr.	15 May 22	Sussex ...	*President.*
D. C. Brock, O.B.E....	Lt.-Cdr.	15 May 22	Clyde ...	*President.*
8				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§‡**m**William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ...	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2).
†§**m**Arthur Ernest Christie, V.D.	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
§‡**m**Frank Dorrington Bangay, V.D.	8 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
†**m**Frank Gordon Fife, V.D.	26 May 22	Tyne.
†§**m**Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§(*g*)**m**James Cameron Murdoch, V.D.	1 Nov 23	Clyde.
†**m**Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc.	8 Nov 23	Tyne.
§(*g*)(*t*)Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D.	10 Apr 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§‡**m**Cyril Ross Browne (*late Midshipman R.N.*), V.D. ...	19 June 24	Sussex.
§(*g*)**m**John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D.	8 Feb 25	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†**m**John Bray	8 Feb 25	Sussex.
§**m**Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor	9 Feb 25	Tyne.
‡(*WK*)§**m**John William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*) ...	9 Sept 25	Sussex.
(*g*)‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)**m**Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Jan 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§**m**William Rellie	29 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)**m**James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 26	Clyde.
‡§**m**Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
(*g*)§**m**Lionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ...	11 May 27	London.
†§(*WK*)**m**Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§**m**Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
†§**m**Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 27	London.
(*n*)§(*WK*)**m**William Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ...	6 Oct 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
‡(*NS*)§**m**John Henry Anning	20 Apr 28	Bristol.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
‡mPercy Alfred Ogle	20 May 28	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)§(*NS*)mGeorge Francis Gilliland, M.A. *25*	10 Nov 28	Ulster (*List* 2).

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick W. Astbury, M.P. *1*	15 Dec 20	Mersey.

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London (*List* 2).
mHorace James Hooper, V.D....	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§mWilliam Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
(*n*)§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
‡§mJohn Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
(*n*)§(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
(*g*)§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*n*)‡§William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.
§*mJames Harold Dundas-Grant	4 Oct 22	London.
‡§mRonald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 22	Sussex.
(*e*)(*t*)†⊛§(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*)	24 July 23	London.
m§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor	13 Feb 24	London (*List* 2).
‡*§mJohn Mathew Dick	3 Mar 24	East Scottish.
‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Mar 24	East Scottish.
(*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A.	5 Mar 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Robert Boal Anderson	1 Apr 24	Ulster (*List* 2).
§mNorman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Apr 24	London.
(*n*)§(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
m(*g*)§Harold Robinson	5 June24	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mAlan Hay Wise	19 June24	London.
§(*ms*)mRichard Pike Pim (*Act. Commr.* 11 *Mar* 29) ...	10 July 24	Ulster.
(*ms*)§‡(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning	15 July 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
§(*e*)mSidney Hampton, B.A.	30 July 24	London (*List* 2).
Bruce Sinclair	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
Cyril Hunt	16 Sept 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
(*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 24	Tyne.
‡(*WK*)mWilliam Peel Tillotson	4 Jan 25	Mersey.
§mCharles Cochrane Severs	25 Mar 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Harry Brigham	7 Apr 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
‡§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*)	1 May 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mCyril Josse Johnson	16 July 25	London.
(*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ...	1 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
Eric Oliver Lambert	17 Nov 25	Bristol.
§(*WK*)John Harold Dickson	26 Nov 25	East Scottish.
Eric Neville Jaquin	20 Feb 26	London (*List* 2).
‡§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones	4 Mar 26	Mersey.
§m†William George Wheatland	11 June 26	Bristol.
m†Thomas Hosker Minton	9 Sept 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew	13 Nov 26	Mersey.
†Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	4 Apr 27	Ulster.
‡§Douglas Rodier Miller	5 Apr 27	East Scottish.
‡§John Churchill Todd	19 July 27	East Scottish.
‡§George Alan Kenneth McCombe	28 July 27	Mersey.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 27	Ulster.
§Martin Oakley Pelton	30 Sept 27	London.
§Laurence Stuart Prentice	30 Sept 27	Clyde.
‡Hugh Lloyd Williams	14 Oct 27	London.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A.	5 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
§Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	24 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
†‖William Ross McLean	31 Dec 27	East Scottish.
Frank Peter Frai	3 Jan 28	Sussex.
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg	3 Feb 28	Ulster.
§Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 28	London.
†§Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A.	7 Mar 28	Tyne.
†§John Hampson Lloyd	6 Apr 28	Mersey.
§Charles Reginald Mauritzen	24 Mar 28	East Scottish.
§Charles Bettesworth Sanders	5 May 28	London (*List* 2).
§Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 28	London.
†§Denis Maitland McKechnie	15 July 28	Sussex.
Edward Harold Mayall (*proby*)	30 July 28	Sussex.
mRevell Clayton Hannah (*Lieut. R.N. Retd.*)	9 Aug 28	London (*List* 2).
mAllan Douglas Bruford (*Act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (Retd.) (proby)*	16 Nov 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
(*g*)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward	22 Dec 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
63		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH).

†§mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen	31 Jan 26	London (*List* 2)
1		

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Charles William Thomas	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
mAlbert Henry Robinson	5 Nov 24	London (*List* 2).
George Gray	4 Mar 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
John Sydney Grew	3 July 25	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
5		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
§‡mWilliam Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
John Bedford	3 Jan 28	Sussex.
3		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Robert Neville Brown	19 July 25	Tyne.
§Douglas Britten Davies	7 Mar 26	Tyne.
§Sydney Turton Terence Parsons	19 Aug 26	London.
§Herbert Edwin Skinner	23 Sept 26	Tyne.
§William Norman Payne	2 Nov 26	Clyde.
§William Keith Buckley	24 Nov 26	Mersey.
§John Weir Hutchison	7 Dec 26	Bristol.
§Anthony Holland Brown	16 Dec 26	Ulster.
§Percy Edward Burgess	5 Jan 27	Sussex.
§Alan Newhouse Benson	7 Mar 27	Clyde.
§Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	2 May 27	London.
§Ronald Henry Brier	11 Aug 27	Tyne.
Philip Francis Caemmiade	28 Aug 27	London.
§Hilbert Hardy	27 Oct 27	London.
§Stephen Ratcliff Lynch	13 Nov 27	Mersey.
Alexander Berners Westmacott, B.A.	25 Nov 27	Tyne.
§William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr	5 Mar 28	Tyne.
William Kenneth Newsom	22 Mar 28	London.
§Ronald Wait Brown	31 Mar 28	Tyne.
§*The Marquess of* Graham	7 May 28	Clyde.
§Robert Eric Bradbury	20 May 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
Guy Spencer Sowerby	1 June 28	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
William Lake Meredith	4 June 28	London.
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart	20 Sept 28	Ulster.
†§Alfred Douglas Eekhout	26 Sept 26	Clyde.
§Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms	1 Oct 28	East Scottish.
§Anthony Roger Townend Batley	6 Nov 28	Mersey.
Alan Holt Davies	16 Dec 28	Tyne.
§Denys Arthur Rayner	9 Feb 29	Mersey.
29		

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Ronald Scott-Miller (*act*)	5 Jan 27	London.
§Edward Playne (*act*)	10 June 27	London.
Anthony Francis Cox (*proby*)	24 Nov 27	Sussex.
Thomas Heggie Stewart (*proby*)	7 Feb 28	Clyde.
Selwyn Cowen (*proby*)	9 Feb 28	Bristol.
William Melville Nairn (*proby*)	9 Mar 28	Clyde.
Thomas Stuart Forbes (*proby*)	12 Mar 28	Clyde.
§Wilfred Vernon Moacock (*act*)	17 Mar 28	Bristol.
Desmond Royse Lysaght (*proby*)	23 Mar 28	Bristol.
§Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy (*act*)	19 Apr 28	Ulster.
John Cecil Benson (*act*)	4 May 28	Clyde.
§William Henry D'Aumale-Wills (*act*)	17 May 28	Bristol.
Harold Ralph Sketch (*proby*)	25 May 28	London.
Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle (*proby*)	6 July 28	London.
Thomas Warden Cree (*proby*)	19 July 28	Clyde.
Archibald Warren Eekhout (*act*)	24 Aug 28	Clyde.
Allistair Tennant Wilson (*act*)	4 Oct 28	London.
Arthur Johnson (*proby*)...	12 Oct 28	Tyne.
Edward Clinton Trelawney (*act*)	2 Nov 28	Sussex.
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*)	7 Nov 28	Bristol.
Lancelot James Turtle (*proby*)	13 Nov 28	Ulster.
George Ramsay Spiers (*act*)	24 Nov 28	Clyde.
Anthony John Francis Andrews (*proby*)	5 Dec 28	Tyne.
John Gardner Nelson Kernahan (*proby*)	14 Dec 28	Ulster.
John Cecil Rigby (*act*)...	19 Dec 28	Mersey.
Alexander Gerard Haselden (*proby*)	11 Jan 29	Ulster.
Headley Grafton Moore (*proby*)	12 Jan 29	East Scottish.
John Anstey (*proby*)	11 Feb 29	Bristol.
28		

MIDSHIPMEN.

Bruce Shanks Trueman	26 Apr 26	Ulster.
Robert Andrew Antony Robertson	14 July 26	Clyde.
Patrick Charles Moller Beilby	29 Oct 26	East Scottish.
William Shirlaw Gowan	8 July 27	Bristol.
Douglas Stewart Campbell	19 July 27	East Scottish.
James Nicholas Wilson	24 Nov 27	Tyne.
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie	12 Oct 27	East Scottish.
Edward Kerfoot Jones	5 Dec 27	Mersey.
Alan Hunter Dixon	12 Dec 27	Mersey.
William Graham Swanston	19 Dec 27	Tyne.
Denis Edward Morris	14 Feb 28	Sussex.
Hubert Frank Aubrey	23 Feb 28	Bristol.
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse	15 June 28	London.
13		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

John Ratcliffe Dean	4 Apr 27	Mersey.
Harry Richard Harvey	8 July 27	Sussex.
Edward Robert Denys Sworder	27 Feb 28	London.

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Frank Arthur Ranicar	20 Mar 28	Mersey.
Michael Vitale Thorburn	18 Apr 28	East Scotitsh.
David Mervyn Lloyd	16 May 28	London.
Nelson Bernard Edward Smith	25 May 28	Bristol.
Ivor Calvert-Jones	9 July 28	Bristol.
Harold Keith Cox	13 July 28	Bristol.
Joseph Mark Hugh Stapleton	30 July 28	Mersey.
Viscount Curzon	18 Sept 28	London.
Alfred John Walford	2 Nov 28	Mersey.
Henry Elcock Wilson	23 Nov 28	Mersey.
Clive Benson	4 Dec 28	Clyde.
Alan Reid	25 Feb 29	Clyde
Patrick Alexander Tinne	26 Feb 29	Mersey
Nicol Rainy Brown	4 Mar 29	East Scottish
17		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 28	London (*List* 2).
m John Peckett	1 Jan 29	Bristol (*List* 2).
2		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Watson	30 Oct 22	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Walter Falconer Brown	3 Mar 24	Clyde (*List* 2).
2		

CHAPLAINS.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A.	11 June 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A.	19 Dec 24	Clyde.
Rev. Viscount Mountmorres	30 July 25	London.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A.	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A.	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A.	2 July 26	Ulster.
Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose	4 Apr 24	Sussex.
Rev. Percival Gay (*proby*)	21 Jan 29	Bristol.
10		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
§**m***The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
m *The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyne.
§**m** *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	East Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D.	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	East Scottish.
The Very Rev. Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole (*Dean of Bristol*)	17 Sept 26	Bristol.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ...	8 May 28	Mersey.
Rev. Henry Ball, M.A.	15 Dec 28	Mersey.
11		

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

‡§**m** Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S.	30 June 22	London.
†§**m** Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S....	30 June 26	Tyne.
†§**m** Herbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D.	31 Dec 27	Mersey.
3		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§m Francis James Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	30 June 23	Mersey.
‡§mJames Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., M.A.	30 June 24	London.
§mThomas Turner, M.B., V.D.	30 June 24	Sussex.
‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B.	30 June 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
†§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.S.	30 June 25	Bristol.
§mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B.	30 June 25	Mersey.
§mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird, V.D.	31 Dec 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surgeon Comdr., R.N., Emergency List*)	30 June 26	East Scottish.
‡§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E., V.D.	30 June 27	London.
†§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	31 Dec 27	London.
†§(*l*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C.	31 Dec 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B.	30 June 28	Clyde.
12		

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	East Scottish.
†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
William Alexander Sewell, M.B., CH.B.	27 Dec 28	Clyde.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mJames Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§mErnest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S....	1 Jan 21	Tyne.
†§Harold Oliver Martin...	11 Nov 23	East Scottish (*List* 2).
†§mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	2 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
‡mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	30 May 24	London (*List* 2).
†§mThomas Weir Drummond	25 Oct 26	Clyde.
§William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 26	Bristol.
§mGeorge Albert Clark	9 Mar 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
†mRonald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 27	London.
†Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 Aug 27	London.
§mJames Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Sept 27	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§†mRobin Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 27	Ulster.
‡§mWilliam John Payne, M.B.	26 Jan 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§mGeorge Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 28	London.
§mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 28	Tyne.
†§mGeorge McCoull	12 Apr 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
†mHugh Edwin Hall, M.B.	16 Apr 28	Ulster.
†mWilliam Caithness, M.B.	17 May 28	London.
†§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D.	17 June 28	Sussex.
†§mJoseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B.,M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Aug 28	Mersey.
†§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	13 Oct 28	Clyde.
‡§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B.	15 Jan 29	London.
David Andrew Imrie, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	25 Feb 29	London (*List* 2).
23		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
1		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

‡mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex.
§mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker	24 Apr 24	London (*List* 2).
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S.	26 May 24	Tyne (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
†Hugh Mortimer Petty	16 Dec 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Stephen	24 Dec 24	Mersey.
§‡Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B.	16 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
†§mFrederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P.	31 Jan 25	Ulster.
§James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	14 Mar 25	Mersey.
§Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Apr 25	London (*List* 2).
§Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 25	Clyde.
§Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3 July 25	Ulster.
†§Reginald Wear	8 July 25	Tyne.
†§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts	15 July 25	Bristol.
†§Harry Winstanley	12 Aug 25	Mersey.
†Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.P.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 25	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray	26 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
†John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Nov 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.	12 Dec 25	Mersey.
†§Richard Alan Pallister	29 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
†David Cook Wilson	5 Jan 26	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§†Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Feb 26	Bristol.
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret	24 Feb 26	London (*List* 2).
†William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B.	1 Mar 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Francis Edward Stabler	4 June 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
†Arthur Wallis Kendall	28 July 26	London (*List* 2).
†§John Black Hutchison	28 July 26	Clyde.
†§Eric Ivimy Puddy	7 Aug 26	London (*List* 2).
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ...	13 Aug 26	Bristol.
Henry Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S.	14 Aug 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mRichard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P.	24 Aug 26	Ulster (*List* 2).
Richard Augustine Condon	14 Sept 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
Raymond Leonard Stubbs	8 Oct 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Hugh O'Connor, M.B.	28 Dec 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Robert Robson Dodd, M.B.	28 Dec 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Harold Paine Widdup, M.B.	19 Jan 27	London (*List* 2).
†§Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.	29 Apr 27	London.
§mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H.	12 May 27	Ulster.
William Terence Donovan, M.B.	14 June 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
†Leslie Digby Nelson	7 July 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
Alfred Trevor George Thomas	7 July 27	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. ...	3 Sept 27	London (*List* 2).
George Alexander Mason, M.B.	25 Nov 27	Tyne.
‡Terence Astley Brand	2 Dec 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P.	3 Jan 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Davies Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	3 Jan 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	6 Jan 28	London (*List* 2).
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	21 Apr 28	London (*List* 2).
Sidney Jenkinson (*proby*)	24 Apr 28	London (*List* 2).
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	22 May 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	22 May 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Leslie Stuart Pembrey Wakeley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	29 June 28	London (*List* 2).
†Harold Gordon Ungley	9 July 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
†David Sheret Buchanan	9 July 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Aglionby David Hepburn, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	9 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
David Gwilym Morgan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	23 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Thomas Jenkins Lloyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	23 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Thomas Clover Larkworthy (*proby*)	27 July 28	London (*List* 2).
Henry Angustus Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	28 Aug 28	London (*List* 2).
Robert MacNeil Buchanan, M.B., CH.B. (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robinson Thomas	17 Oct 28	London (*List* 2).
†Francis Thomas Doleman	26 Oct 28	London (*List* 2).
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	29 Oct 28	London (*List* 2).
William McOnic Macgregor	1 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
William McConnachie Harrowes, M.B., CH.B. (*proby*) ...	18 Dec 28	Clyde.
Tyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	18 Dec 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
John Clarence Valentine Dobbin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.(*proby*)	18 Dec 28	London (*List* 2).
Robert Merrick Lloyd Still	25 Jan 29	London (*List* 2).
§George Haythorne Bradshaw	1 Feb 29	London (*List* 2).
James Dundas Simpson (*proby*)	1 Feb 29	London (*List* 2).
James Joseph Dwyer, MB, BCH, BAO (*proby*)	28 Feb 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
72		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper	26 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
mGuy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 24	London (*List* 2).
§**m**Arthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§**m**David Cowper Lamond	31 July 25	East Scottish (*List* 2).
mGeorge Percival Monk	25 July 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
mDuncan Macgregor	24 June 21	East Scottish (*List* 2).
§**m**William Milton Bull	18 July 28	London (*List* 2).
§Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
8		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§**m**George Reginald Davenport Hankinson	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
§**m**George Kohler MacLennan	11 Nov 22	East Scottish (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido	20 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
mEdward Douglas Collins	20 May 25	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean	28 Oct 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
Graham Arthur Osborne White	1 May 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
Frank Drummond Manners	12 Dec 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Ritchie Young, L.D.S. (*proby*)	12 June 28	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. (*proby*)	7 July 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
11		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Maurice James Arnott	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde	6 July 26	London (*List* 2).
Duncan Cameron Livingston	30 Nov 26	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell	8 Dec 26	London (*List* 2).
David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A.	5 Jan 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, B.A.	12 May 27	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman	23 July 27	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Fenn Davy	6 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
Jack Albert White	29 Oct 27	London (*List* 2).
John David Joseph Freeman	14 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
Ellis Hughes Parkinson	21 Nov 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Osborn Barber	21 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Fane Tierney	21 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
Rhys Pryce Davies	2 Jan 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
David Aelwyn Williams	3 Jan 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Edward Gwynne Thomas	3 Jan 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
David Glanville Evans	3 Jan 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Royland Hunt (*proby*)	17 Feb 28	East Scottish (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Alfred Elliott	3 Mar 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig (*proby*)	5 Mar 28	London (*List* 2).
William Greaves (*proby*)	3 Mar 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest John Mann (*proby*)	21 May 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*)	16 June 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean (*proby*)	29 June 28	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill (*proby*)	9 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Wheeler (*proby*)	14 July 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
David Noel Ryalls (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Michael Ballantyne Lowis (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	London (*List* 2).
John Middleton Ridyard (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Herbert Edward Holling (*proby*)	10 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Charles Seeley (*proby*)	13 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	East Scottish (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Joseph Poole (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Mackenzie Marshall (*proby*)	24 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor (*proby*)	7 Dec 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Basil Blewitt, B.S.A. (*proby*)	20 Dec 28	Ulster (*List* 2).
Sydney Basil Levy (*proby*)	7 Jan 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick William Chippindale (*proby*)	26 Jan 29	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris (*proby*)	19 Feb 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
40		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Clyde.
m§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre	30 June 26	East Scottish.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mTheodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 25	London.
§mEdwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 28	Sussex.
2		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (C).

§Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	17 Apr 22	Ulster.
§mAlexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E.	15 Nov 22	East Scottish.
mMontague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 23	Bristol.
§mCyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 24	Mersey.
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paymaster-Lieutenant R.N. (retd.)*)	11 Jan 25	Sussex.
William Mackenzie Gearing	30 Mar 25	London.
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield	30 Apr 26	Mersey.
John McCormick	12 Aug 27	Ulster.
Robert Raymond Elwig	12 Dec 27	London.
10		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mHenry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
mLaurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§mFred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mEdward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Thomas Munro Glass	19 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
§mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 24	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C)—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
§Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
§mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 26	London (*List* 2).
§Arthur Edmund Jones...	13 Oct 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§William Edward Gerald Shea...	10 Nov 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Gerald William Ralph Romary	16 Dec 26	London (*List* 2).
§George Vernon Carlin, B.A.	9 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
§Graham John Fulljames	6 July 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Frank Tavender Pollinger	19 Oct 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls	20 Oct 27	London (*List* 2).
§mJohn Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A.	23 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
§George Leslie Gough	15 Dec 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Donald Geddes	28 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
§George Harold Neale	25 Mar 28	London (*List* 2).
§John Laurent Giles	2 June 28	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Patrick Roberts Mardon	18 June 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier	18 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber	1 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings	8 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
§Ronald Charles Davies	17 Dec 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Timothy Forde	21 Jan 29	London (*List* 2).
29		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Carrington Sellars	18 Mar 27	Mersey.
James Kerr Gilmour (*proby*)	20 Sept 28	Clyde.
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Alan Louis Adler	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
Edward Christie Buchanan	28 Feb 27	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Owen Maddox Hill	23 Mar 27	London (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 27	London (*List* 2).
John Bernard Windham Hale (*proby*)	21 Oct 27	London (*List* 2).
Charles George Batty-Smith, M.A. (*proby*)	13 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
William Henry Victor Tether	15 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Maurice Landon Alexander (*proby*)	16 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Harold Garrett (*proby*)	23 Aug 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alexander McAllan Gray (*proby*)	31 Aug 28	Clyde (*List* 2).
Eric Henry Taylor (*proby*)	4 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*)	29 Oct 28	London (*List* 2).
Arthur John Neath Reed	28 Nov 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Eric William Epton Chapman (*proby*)	18 Dec 28	London (*List* 2).
Alexander Davidson Smalley (*proby*)	26 Feb 29	London (*List* 2).
Idris Llewellyn Owen-Ellis (*proby*)	11 Mar 29	London (*List* 2).
Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*)	14 Mar 29	London (*List* 2).
James Murray (*proby*)	14 Mar 29	Clyde (*List* 2).
21		

BOATSWAINS.

Edward Harris	17 Jan 24	Sussex.
Joseph Percy Clemens	12 Dec 27	London.
2		

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
mRalph Herbert Curram	1 June 26	London.
2		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Alfred Elliott	3 Mar 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig (*proby*)	5 Mar 28	London (*List* 2).
William Greaves (*proby*)	3 Mar 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest John Mann (*proby*)	21 May 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*)	16 June 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean (*proby*)	29 June 28	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill (*proby*)	9 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Wheeler (*proby*)	14 July 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
David Noel Ryalls (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Michael Ballantyne Lowis (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	London (*List* 2).
John Middleton Ridyard (*proby*)	8 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Herbert Edward Holling (*proby*)	10 Aug 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Charles Seeley (*proby*)	13 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	East Scottish (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Joseph Poole (*proby*)	15 Oct 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Mackenzie Marshall (*proby*)	24 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor (*proby*)	7 Dec 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
Basil Blewitt, B.S.A. (*proby*)	20 Dec 28	Ulster (*List* 2).
Sydney Basil Levy (*proby*)	7 Jan 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick William Chippindale (*proby*)	26 Jan 29	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris (*proby*)	19 Feb 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
40		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Clyde.
m§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre	30 June 26	East Scottish.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mTheodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 25	London.
§mEdwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 28	Sussex.
2		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (C).

§Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	17 Apr 22	Ulster.
§mAlexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E.	15 Nov 22	East Scottish.
mMontague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 23	Bristol.
§mCyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 24	Mersey.
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paymaster-Lieutenant R.N. (retd.)*)	11 Jan 25	Sussex.
William Mackenzie Gearing	30 Mar 25	London.
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield	30 Apr 26	Mersey.
John McCormick	12 Aug 27	Ulster.
Robert Raymond Elwig	12 Dec 27	London.
10		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mHenry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
mLaurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§mFred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mEdward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Thomas Munro Glass	19 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
§mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 24	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C)—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
§Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
§mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 26	London (*List* 2).
§Arthur Edmund Jones	13 Oct 26	Bristol (*List* 2).
§William Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Gerald William Ralph Romary	16 Dec 26	London (*List* 2).
§George Vernon Carlin, B.A.	9 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
§Graham John Fulljames	6 July 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Frank Tavender Pollinger	19 Oct 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls	20 Oct 27	London (*List* 2).
§mJohn Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A.	23 Nov 27	London (*List* 2).
§George Leslie Gough	15 Dec 27	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Donald Geddes	28 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
§George Harold Neale	25 Mar 28	London (*List* 2).
§John Laurent Giles	2 June 28	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Patrick Roberts Mardon	18 June 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier	18 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber	1 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings	8 Nov 28	London (*List* 2).
§Ronald Charles Davies	17 Dec 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Timothy Forde	21 Jan 29	London (*List* 2).
29		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Carrington Sellars	18 Mar 27	Mersey.
James Kerr Gilmour (*proby*)	20 Sept 28	Clyde.
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Alan Louis Adler	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb 27	London (*List* 2).
Edward Christie Buchanan	28 Feb 27	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Owen Maddox Hill	23 Mar 27	London (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 27	London (*List* 2).
John Bernard Windham Hale (*proby*)	21 Oct 27	London (*List* 2).
Charles George Batty-Smith, M.A. (*proby*)	13 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
William Henry Victor Tether	15 Dec 27	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Maurice Landon Alexander (*proby*)	16 July 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Harold Garrett (*proby*)	23 Aug 28	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alexander McAllan Gray (*proby*)	31 Aug 28	Clyde (*List* 2).
Eric Henry Taylor (*proby*)	4 Sept 28	London (*List* 2).
Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*)	29 Oct 28	London (*List* 2).
Arthur John Neath Reed	28 Nov 28	Bristol (*List* 2).
Eric William Epton Chapman (*proby*)	18 Dec 28	London (*List* 2).
Alexander Davidson Smalley (*proby*)	26 Feb 29	London (*List* 2).
Idris Llewellyn Owen-Ellis (*proby*)	11 Mar 29	London (*List* 2).
Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*)	14 Mar 29	London (*List* 2).
James Murray (*proby*)	14 Mar 29	Clyde (*List* 2).
21		

BOATSWAINS.

Edward Harris	17 Jan 24	Sussex.
Joseph Percy Clemens	12 Dec 27	London.
2		

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

§Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
†mRalph Herbert Curram	1 June 26	London.
2		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The date shown are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖‡*mHenry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*) ... ... 12 Oct 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander A. M. C. Stileman ... ... 9 Jan 28

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*m Norman ffolliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 14 Feb 10

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)§mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ... ... 11 May 17
†§mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§mJohn Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21
(*n*)§(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
§*mJames Harold Dundas-Grant 4 Oct 22
(*e*)(*t*)⊛§(*WK*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 Jan 21
§mNorman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
§mAlan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
§mCyril Josse Johnson ... ... 16 July 25
‡Hugh Lloyd-Williams ... ... 19 Jan 24
§Martin Oakley Pelton ... ... 5 Mar 24
§Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24
§Archibald Rutherford McDougall 19 Nov 24
§Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... 10 May 23

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡mWilliam Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Sydney Terence Turton Parsons 15 May 25
§Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24
§Philip Francis Cammiade ... 20 Dec 23
§Hilbert Hardy ... ... 20 Aug 24
§Ronald Scott-Miller (*act*) ... 17 Dec 24
William Kenneth Newson ... 17 Feb 27
§Edward Playne (*act*) ... ... 11 Feb 25
§William Lake Meredith... ... 4 June 25
Harold Ralph Sketch (*proby*) ... 25 May 28
Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle (*proby*) ... ... 6 July 28
§Allistair Tennant Wilson (*act*) ... 1 Nov 26

MIDSHIPMEN.

Edward Robert Denys Sworder (*proby*) ... ... 27 Feb 28
Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*) ... ... 16 May 28
David Mervyn Lloyd (*proby*) ... 16 May 28
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse ... 15 June 28
Viscount Curzon (*proby*) ..... 18 Sept 28

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21
Rev. Viscount Mountmorres ... 2 Dec 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§mArthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S.... 7 Nov 03

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§‡mJames Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., M.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12
‡§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 19 May 14
§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... 1 Jan 21

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 22
†Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Nov 25
†§mGeorge Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
†mWilliam Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22
‡§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. ... ... 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mTheodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 16

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.&H. 26 Nov 24
Leslie Briggs Hartley, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 25
†Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Oct 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

William Mackenzie Gearing ... 18 Sept 25
§Robert Raymond Elwig ... 12 Dec 25

BOATSWAIN.

Joseph Percy Clemens ... ... 12 Dec 27

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Ralph Herbert Curram ... ... 1 June 26

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡mWilliam Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
§‡mFrank Dorrington Bangay, V.D. 8 Aug 08
(*g*)m§John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D. ... ... 3 July 14
§†mWilliam Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
§‡mHarold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
(*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§mBernard Coles ... 1 Aug 21
†§mPercy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
m§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor ... ... 13 Feb 24
(*e*)§mSidney Hampton, B.A. ... 30 July 24
†§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... 5 Nov 24
§Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24
§mEric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
(*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N. (retd)*) ... ... 1 Oct 25
§Charles Bettesworth Sanders ... 9 Dec 21
mRevell Clayton Hannah (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... 26 Nov 28

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*Special Branch*).

§†mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

mAlbert Henry Robinson ... 2 Oct 23
John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wilson ... ... 12 Jan 26

CHAPLAIN.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 9 Oct 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Arthur Watson ... ... 30 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
†mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
David Andrew Imrie, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 27 July 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper ... 1 June 23
mGuy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
§mWilliam Milton Bull ... ... 18 July 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§mGerald Frederick Stavely Parker ... ... 16 Dec 21
§‡Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B. ... ... 31 Aug 23
§Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
Robert Erskine Gray ... ... 26 Oct 25
Arnold Ashworth Pomfrey ... 24 Feb 26
†Arthur Wallis Kendall ... ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy ... ... 17 Sept 24
§Harold Paine Widdup ... ... 19 Jan 27
ThomasCraigStevenson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. ... ... 3 Sept 27
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 6 Jan 28
Edward Clifton Johnson (*proby*) 21 Apr 28
Sidney Jenkinson (*proby*) ... 24 Apr 28
Leslie Stuart Pembrey Wakeley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 June 28
Thomas Clover Larkworthy (*proby*) 13 Feb 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*cont.*

Henry Augustus Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) 28 Aug 28
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman (*proby*) ... ... 29 Oct 28
William McOnic Macgregor ... 18 Mar 27
†Francis Thomas Doleman ... 5 Aug 26
John Clarence Valentine Dobbin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Dec 28
Robert Merrick Lloyd Still ... 25 Jan 29
§George Haythorne Bradshaw ... 31 Mar 27
James Dundas Simpson (*proby*) 18 Jan 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

William Henry Hume ... ... 2 Aug 23
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido ... 20 Aug 24
mEdward Douglas Collins ... 20 May 25
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy ... ... 18 Aug 25
†§Arthur Robinson Thomas ... 2 July 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Oliver Clyde ... ... 6 July 26
Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell ... ... 8 Dec 26
David William Bawtree ... 12 May 27
Henry Lovell Hoffman ... ... 23 July 27
Arthur Fenn Davy ... ... 6 Aug 27
Jack Albert White ... ... 29 Oct 27
John David Joseph Freeman ... 14 Nov 27
Geoffrey Osborn Barber ... ... 21 Nov 27
Thomas Fane Tierney ... ... 21 Nov 27
Daniel Mackinnon Craig (*proby*) 5 Mar 28
David Maurice Dean (*proby*) ... 29 June 28
Robert Michael Ballantyne Lowis (*proby*) ... ... 8 Aug 28
Charles Sceley (*proby*) ... ... 13 Sept 28
Robert Mackenzie Marshal (*proby*) 24 Nov 28
Frederick William Chippindale (*proby*) ... ... 26 Jan 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mHenry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22
§mEdwin George Edwards ... 12 May 22
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers ... 24 Jan 23
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A. ... ... 18 Aug 23
§Thomas Munro Glass ... ... 19 Mar 24
§mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 24
§Gerald William Ralph Romary 16 Dec 24
§George Vernon Carlin, B.A. ... 9 Feb 25
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls ... 20 Oct 25
§mJohn Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A. ... ... 23 Nov 25
§George Harold Neale ... ... 25 Mar 26
§Donald Geddes ... ... 28 Dec 25
Stanley Wootton Collier ... 18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber ... 1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ... 8 Nov 26
§Timothy Forde ... ... 21 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Alan Louis Adler ... ... 23 Feb 27
John Owen Maddox Hill ... 23 Mar 27
Reginald James Pemberton ... 17 June 27
John Bernard Windham Hale (*proby*) ... ... 21 Oct 27
Charles George Batty-Smith, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 13 Dec 27
Eric Russell Lewis ... ... 15 Dec 27
William Henry Victor Tether 15 Dec 27

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C)—*contd.*

Eric Henry Taylor (*proby*) ... 4 Sept 28
Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*)... 29 Oct 28
Eric William Epton Chapman (*proby*) ... ... 18 Dec 28
Alexander Davidson Smalley (*proby*) ... ... 26 Feb 29
Idris Llewellyn Owen-Ellis (*proby*) 11 Mar 29
Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar 29

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ... ... 21 July 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander D. C. Brock, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Feb 29

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)§James Cameron Murdoch, V.D. 7 Apr 11
‡§(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§William Norman Payne ... 2 Nov 25
§Alan Newhouse Benson ... 4 Mar 26
†§Alfred Douglas Eekhout (*act*) 17 July 24
§*The Marquess of* Graham ... 7 May 25
Thomas Heggie Stewart (*proby*) 7 Feb 28
Thomas Stuart Forbes (*proby*) 12 Mar 28
§John Cecil Benson (*act*)... ... 4 Mar 26
§Archibald Warren Eekhout ... 19 Apr 26
George Ramsay Spiers (*act*) ... 24 Nov 27
Thomas Warden Cree (*proby*) ... 19 July 28

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Robert Andrew Antony Robertson ... ... 14 July 26
Clive Benson (*proby*) ... ... 4 Dec 28
Alan Reid (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 29

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... 19 Dec 24

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B. ... ... 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

William Alexander Sewell, M.B., CH.B. ... ... 27 Dec 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... 13 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. 27 May 25
Robert MacNeil Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. (*proby*) ... ... 15 Oct 28
William McConnachie Harrowes, M.B., B.CH. (*proby*) ... ... 18 Dec 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A. ... ... 2 Jan 11

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

James Kerr Gilmour (*proby*)..... 20 Sept 28

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S.* '*Carrick*,' *James Watt Dock, Greenock.*

COMMANDER.

†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol, V.D.... 22 Nov 10

LIEUTENANT.

§Laurence Stuart Prentice ... 28 May 24

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William Melville Nairn (*proby*) ... 9 Mar 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mThomas Weir Drummond ... 25 Oct 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†§John Black Hutchison ... 16 July 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown 3 Mar 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

William Ritchie Young (*proby*) 12 June 28

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Edward Christie Buchanan ... 28 Feb 27
Alexander McAllan Gray (*proby*) 31 Aug 28
James Murray (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar 29

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Claverhouse*,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Leith.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‡(*WK*)m John McKellar Robertson V.D. ... ... 13 Apr 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander J. H. Jauncey, R.N. ... ... 15 Aug 27

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

†§*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21
‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
(*WK*)§John Harold Dickson ... 26 Nov 25
‡§John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21
§William Ross McLean ... ... 31 Dec 24
§Charles Reginald Mauritzen ... 24 June24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms 19 Apr 28
Headley Grafton Moore (*proby*)... 12 Jan 29

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Patrick Charles Moller Beilby ... 29 Oct 26
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie... 12 Oct 27
Michael Vitale Thorburn... ... 18 Apr 28
Nicol Rainy Brown (*proby*) ... 4 Mar 29

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. 19 June22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Alexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E. 15 Nov 22

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Unicorn,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Dundee.*

COMMANDER.

‡§William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANT.

‡§Douglas Rodier Miller ... 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMAN.

Douglas Stewart Campbell ... 19 July 27

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

m*Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg. Com., R.N. Emergency List*) ... ... 7 Nov 13

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mJames Lorimer, M.B. ... 6 Jan 14
†§mHarold Oliver Martin ... 10 Jan 22
§mJames Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†David Cook Wilson ... ... 5 Jan 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

§mDavid Cowper Lamond ... 1 June 23
§Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan ... 1 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Royland Hunt (*proby*) ... 17 Feb 28
James Fairweather Corr (*proby*) . 15 Oct 28

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Flying Fox,' Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‡(*WK*)m Leonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D. ... ... 16 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. ... ... 18 Jan 29

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

COMMANDER.

**NS*(*WK*)‡m Evan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd*) ... ... 1 Dec 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Oliver Lambert ... ... 17 Nov 25
§mWilliam George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§John Weir Hutchison ... ... 7 Dec 25
Selwyn Cowen (*proby*) ... ... 9 Feb 28
§William Henry D'Aumale-Wills (*act*) ... ... 23 Sept 25
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*) 7 Nov 28
John Anstey (*proby*) ... ... 11 Feb 29

MIDSHIPMAN.

William Shirlaw Gowan ... ... 8 July 27

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Percival Gay (*proby*) ... 21 Jan 29

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. ... ... 25 July 04
§m*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D. ... ... 16 Sept 22
The Very Rev. Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*) ... ... 17 Sept 26

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.S. ... ... 1 June 12

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts ... ... 15 July 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

mMontague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S.* '*Mutine*,' *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‡(*NS*)§mJohn Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Wilfred Vernon Meacock (*act*) ... 17 Mar 26
Desmond Royse Lysaght (*proby*) 23 Mar 28

MIDSHIPMEN.

Hubert Frank Aubrey ... ... 23 Feb 28
Ivor Calvert-Jones (*proby*) ... 9 July 28
Nelson Bernard Edward Smith (*proby*) ... ... 25 May 28
Harold Keith Cox (*proby*) ... 13 July 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Feb 26
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ... 13 Aug 26

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

mHubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

§Harry Brigham ... ... 31 Jan 23
Cyril Hunt ... ... 16 Sept 24
mAllan Douglas Bruford (*act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... 16 Nov 28

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

Charles William Thomas... ... 29 Aug 21
George Gray ... ... 4 Mar 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mJohn Peckett ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A. ... ... 11 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. 4 May 25
†John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov 25
†Terence Astley Brand ... ... 19 Nov 25
Robert Davies Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan 28
Alfred Elliott ... ... 3 Mar 28
Alistair Livingstone Gunn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 22 May 28
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 22 May 28
Aglionby David Hepburn, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 9 July 28
Henry Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S. 7 Dec 28
Tyrrell, George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 18 Dec 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

§mArthur George Drake Pridham 1 June 23
mGeorge Percival Monk ... ... 22 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White ... 1 May 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ellis Hughes Parkinson ... ... 21 Nov 27
Rhys Pryce Davies ... ... 2 Jan 28
David Selwyn Williams ... ... 3 Jan 28
Edward Gwynne Thomas ... 3 Jan 28
David Glanville Evans ... ... 3 Jan 28
Ernest John Mann (*proby*) ... 21 May 28
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill (*proby*) ... ... 9 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mEdward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22
§Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22
§Arthur Edmund Jones ... ... 13 Oct 24
§Frank Tavender Pollinger ... 19 Oct 25
§George Lester Gough ... ... 26 Apr 24
§Patrick Roberts Mardon ... 18 June 26
§Ronald Charles Davies ... ... 17 Dec 26

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril George Harding ... ... 23 Feb 27
Thomas Frederick Bastick ... 17 Feb 28
Maurice Landon Alexander (*proby*) 16 July 28
Arthur John Neath Reed ... 28 Nov 28

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

CAPTAIN.

§†m William Maples, V.D. ... ... 2 Apr 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander G. B. H. Francis, R.N. ... ... 7 Apr 27

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood, V.D. ... ... 23 Nov 09

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... 25 Sept 13
Charles Livingston ... ... 7 Mar 12

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick W. Astbury, M.P. ... ... 15 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

n)§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris ... 28 Apr 21
§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew ... 13 Nov 23
§George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22
§John Hampson Lloyd ... 12 Oct 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Bestal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch... ... 13 Nov 23
§Dennis Arthur Rayner ... 26 Oct 25
John Cecil Rigby (*act*) ... ... 6 Dec 26

MIDSHIPMEN.

Edward Kerfoot Jones ... 5 Dec 27
Alan Hunter Dixon ... 12 Dec 27
Frank Arthur Ranicar (*proby*) ... 20 Mar 28
Joseph Mark Hugh Stapleton (*proby*) ... ... 30 July 28
Alfred John Walford (*proby*) ... 2 Nov 28
Henry Elcock Wilson (*proby*) ... 23 Nov 28
Patrick Alexander Tinne (*proby*) 26 Feb 29

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... 3 Aug 12
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... ... 8 May 28
The Rev. Henry Ball, M.A. ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†mHerbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D. ... ... 15 Feb 09

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†mFrancisJames Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... 9 Aug 10
mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. ... ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§mJoseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar 25
†Harry Winstanley ... ... 12 Aug 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

mCyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22
Herbert Frederic Dranfield ... 30 Apr 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Irwell,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Manchester.*

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*)mWilliam Peel Tillotson 4 Jan 25
§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones... 4 Mar 26

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William Keith Buckley... ... 8 Oct 24
Anthony Roger Townend Batley 28 Oct 27

MIDSHIPMAN.

John Ratcliffe Dean (*proby*) ... 4 Apr 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

John Stephen ... ... 30 July 25
§mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Dec 25

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Carrington Sellars ... ... 18 Mar 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mArthur Ernest Christie, V.D. 8 Feb 05
(*g*)‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)mNorman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) 6 Jan 16

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)†§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*n*)§(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)§mHarold Robinson 5 June24
‡†§Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
†mThomas Hosker Minton ... 11 Oct 21
(*g*)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward 25 Mar 24

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Robert Eric Bradbury ... ... 20 May 24

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§m Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird, V.D. ... ... 26 Jan 12
†§(*I.*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Apr 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 June 26
Richard Augustine Condon ... 14 Sept 26
‖William Terence Donovan, M.B. 14 June 27
James Joseph Dwyer, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (*proby*) ... 28 Feb 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Frank Drummond Manners 12 Dec 27

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A. ... ... 5 Jan 27
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 16 June 28
John Norman Matthews (*proby*) 15 Oct 28
William Joseph Poole (*proby*) ... 15 Oct 28
James Edward Lloyd Morris (*proby*) ... ... 19 Feb 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (C).

§mRonald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mFred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
§William Edward Gerald Shea ... 10 Nov 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Harold Garrett ... ... 23 Aug 28

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m*Earl* Howe, C.B.E., V.D. ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander P. W. R. Weir ... ... 23 July 28

COMMANDER.

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§(*WK*)mJohn William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret.*) ... 9 Sept 25

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡mRonald Keith Spencer ... 1 Nov 19
Frank Peter Frai ... ... 3 Jan 28
Edward Harold Mayall (*proby*) ... 30 July 28

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

John Bedford ... ... 3 Jan 28

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Anthony Francis Cox (*proby*) ... 24 Nov 27

MIDSHIPMAN.

Denis Edward Morris ... ... 14 Feb 28

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose 19 Oct 28

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding ... 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

‡§mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray ... ... 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§mEdwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym. Lieut. R.N., ret.*) ... 30 May 27

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris ... ... 17 Jan 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*Eastbourne*
Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Eastbourne.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§‡mCyril Rose Browne, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANT.

†§Denis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mThomas Turner, M.B., V.D. 24 Apr 12

OUTLYING UNIT—*Newhaven.*
Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Newhaven.

LIEUTENANT.

mHorace James Hooper, V.D. ... 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26
Edward Clinton Trelawney (*act*) ... ... 19 July 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... 6 May 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*Hastings*
Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)mJohn Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14

MIDSHIPMAN.

Harry Richard Harvey (*proby*) 8 July 27

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard ... 25 Aug 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†mAlgernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04
‡§(*WK*)mLyell Frank Creese ... 17 July 19
†§(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Oct 19

LIEUTENANTS.

(*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A. 5 Mar 24
(*ms*)‡§(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning ... ... 15 July 21
§mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 27 Apr 20

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... 1 June 23
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean ... ... 28 Oct 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
Graham John Fulljames... ... 6 July 25
John Laurent Giles ... ... 23 June 25

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m Herbert James Craig, V.D., AdC. ... ... 16 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander A. D. C. Cooper Key, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Jan 28

COMMANDER.

‡§m Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife, V.D. ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc. 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

(*n*)‡§William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22
(*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... 28 Nov 21
†§Geoffrey Robert Sutton ... 7 Mar 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Douglas Britten Davies... ... 7 Mar 25
§Herbert Edwin Skinner... ... 23 Sept 25
§William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr ... ... 19 Oct 26
Alexander Berners Westmacott, B.A. ... ... 25 Nov 26
Guy Spencer Sowerby ... ... 1 June 27
§Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25
Anthony John Francis Andrews (*proby*) ... ... 5 Dec 28

MIDSHIPMEN.

James Nicholas Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 27
William Graham Swanston ... 19 Dec 27

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§m Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... 24 May 07

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m Ernest Farquhar Murray ... 9 Sept 14
§m Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
†§George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S.* '*Satellite*,' *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, North Shields.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... 9 Feb 14

LIEUTENANT.

m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Robert Neville Brown ... ... 19 July 22
§Robert Henry Brier ... ... 16 Jan 24
§Ronald Wait Brown ... ... 31 Mar 25
Arthur Johnson (*proby*) ... ... 12 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§Reginald Wear ... ... 12 Sept 23
George Alexander Mason, M.B. 25 Nov 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*t*)§Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D. ... ... 11 Jan 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21
‡§m William John Payne, M.B.... 26 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†Hugh Mortimer Petty ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 2 Feb 26
§Richard Alan Pallister ... ... 25 Mar 24
†William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar 26
Francis Edward Stabler ... ... 4 June 26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs ... 8 Oct 26
§Hugh O'Connor, M.B. ... ... 28 May 24
§Robert Robson Dodd, M.B. ... 16 Jan 24
Leslie Digby Nelson ... ... 1 Mar 26
§Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas ... 30 Aug 24
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 28
†Harold Gordon Ungley... ... 17 Dec 25
†David Sheret Buchanan ... 17 Dec 25

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Montague Brooks ... 25 Mar 24
§Maurice James Arnott ... ... 25 Mar 24
Duncan Cameron Livingston ... 30 Nov 26
William Greaves (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 28
Robert Henry Wheeler (*proby*) ... 14 July 28
David Noels Ryalls (*proby*) ... 8 Aug 28
John Middleton Ridyard (*proby*) 8 Aug 28
Herbert Edward Holling (*proby*) 10 Aug 28
John Charlton Moor (*proby*) ... 7 Dec 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (D).

§Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. (*proby*) ... ... 7 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

m Laurie Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Caroline*,' *Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

CAPTAIN.

m*AdC The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr 24

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander C. M. Stack ... ... 12 July 26

LIEUTENANTS.

m§*ms* Richard Pike Pim (*Acting Commander*) 10 July 24
Bruce Sinclair ... ... 19 Aug 24
†Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... 19 Aug 24
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg ... 3 Feb 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Anthony Holland Brown ... 16 Dec 26
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart 26 Aug 27
Lancelot James Turtle (*proby*) ... 13 Nov 28
Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy (*act*) ... ... 23 Apr 26
John Gardner Nelson Kernahan (*proby*) ... ... 14 Dec 28
Alexander Gerard Haselden (*proby*) ... ... 11 Jan 29

MIDSHIPMEN.

Bruce Shanks Trueman ... ... 26 Apr 26

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... 22 Feb 26
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†m Robin Hall, M.B. ... ... 28 Dec 21
†m Hugh Edwin Hall, M.B. ... ... 10 Feb 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§m Frederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Jan 25
§Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 July 25
§m Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24
John McCormick ... ... 12 Aug 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*n*)§*NS*m George Francis Gilliland, M.A. ... ... 1 Apr 24

LIEUTENANT.

Robert Boal Anderson ... ... 1 Apr 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

m§ Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Aug 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Basil Blewitt, B.S.A. (*proby*) ... ... 20 Dec 28

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1926

m Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 18 Oct

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division ... ... (Boys Sub-Division.)	45	*Hon. Lieut.* J. Bedford, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	*Lieut.-Com.* J. R. N. Taylor, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* L. G. Ingham, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Lieut.-Com.* G. C. A. Whitelocke, R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Herbert Walter Wheeler	... ...	10 July 19	
1			
Alfred Searle	... ...	...	10 July 19
2			

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Ward Cole	... ...	...	10 July 19
Francis Paget Hett	... ...	...	23 Feb 20
William Charles Eglinton	...	...	23 May 24
3			
Arthur Sidney Davis	... ...	...	5 Sept 28
Kenneth Louis Bain	... ...	...	17 Dec 28
William Campbell, D.S.C.	...	...	9 Jan 29
6			

HON. LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C).

William Collier	21 Jan 21
1	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Penery Williams	...	...	10 July 19
John George Knights	... ...	...	26 Aug 20
Percy Hedley Bloss	... ...	...	2 Aug 22
John Crichton Evans	... ...	...	3 Sept 23
John Richard Duplock	... ...	...	23 May 24
Harry Hubert Heather	... ...	...	10 June 24
William Carruthers Murray	... ...	...	3 June 25
Charles Woodley	... ...	...	17 Nov 25
8			
William George Philip Wilson	...	...	5 July 26
Charles Edgar Waters	... ...	...	11 May 27
Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott	... ...	...	19 May 27
Charles Frederick Gwillam	... ...	...	30 Sept 27
John Oliver Livingstone	... ...	...	12 Dec 27
William John Ferrins	... ...	...	22 Dec 27
Charles Frederick Camburn	... ...	...	27 Apr 28
William James Muddock	... ...	...	17 Oct 28
16			

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Thorner	... ...	...	5 May 21
John Edward Thomas	... ...	...	16 Jan 22
Hubert Darley Birdsall	... ...	...	27 Oct 24
Reginald Arthur Bromfield	... ...	...	3 July 25
Frank Charles Chitty	... ...	...	22 Feb 26
Sydney Alfred Spence	... ...	...	14 May 26
Harry Richard Johnson	... ...	...	20 Jan 27
Raymond Arthur Attfield	... ...	...	6 Aug 27
Donald Arthur Stevens	... ...	...	6 Oct 27
Richard Storer Needham	... ...	...	10 Oct 27
Francis Stephen Stevens	... ...	...	9 Nov 27
11			
William Walton	... ...	...	12 Dec 27
Thomas Wareing	... ...	...	22 Dec 27
Reginald Treasure	... ...	...	22 Dec 27
William Alfred Winter	... ...	...	18 Jan 28
Alexander Sweet	... ...	...	20 Mar 28
Roderick Alexander Murray	... ...	...	20 July 28
Geoffrey Jenkins	... ...	...	10 Sept 28
Reginald Herbert Bampfylde Cogan			11 Sept 28
Thomas Percival Grist	... ...	...	9 Nov 28
Edward Victor Andexser	...	...	9 Jan 29
21			

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 19
1	

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell	10 July 19
1	

HON. PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Edward James Brown	10 July 19
1	

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry James Upton	...	...	10 July 19
George Douglass Lawrence	...	...	10 July 19
2			
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies		...	10 July 19
1			

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Donald Arthur Stevens
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	67	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William James Muddock Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Stephen Stevens
South London Sea Cadet Corps	41	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Edward Ward Cole Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Hackney ('Galatea') Sea Cadet Corps	52	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Richard Johnson
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	39	25 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	39	4 Mar 19	Hon. Pay.-Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	88	4 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	50	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Kensington (T.S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	55	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	13 Mar 19	*The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	60	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Oliver Livingstone Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Walton
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	101	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	7 May 19	
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	102	21 July 26	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	101	28 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Kenneth Louis Bain Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Roderick Alexander Murray
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	52	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	38	6 Nov 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frank Charles Chitty
Windsor/Eton (T.S. 'King George') Sea Cadet Corps	38	1 Sept 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Woodley
Battersea/Chelsea ('Nelson') Sea Corps	73	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. William Charles Eglinton Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield
St. Peter's (Battersea) Sea Cadet Corps	38	8 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Richard Duplock
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	60	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Paym.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies
Jersey Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	19 July 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Carruthers Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	18 Aug 24	
Norwich (King St.) S.C.C. ...	38	3 June 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Geo. Philip Wilson
Whitstable S.C.C.	41	7 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Frederick Camburn
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps	33	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	68	17 June 27	
1st City of Birmingham Sea Cadet Corps	37	25 July 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Frederick Gwillam Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Richard Storer Needham
Newton (All Saints')	35	20 Nov 28	
Dagenham Church Naval Brigade	36	7 Dec 28	
Brighton S.C.C.	34	26 Feb 29	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	205	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps	84	11 Feb 21	
Bristol C.L.B. Sea Cadet Corps	120	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Arthur Bromfield Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey Jenkins Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Herbert Bampfylde Cogan
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.			
Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*) Seagoing Tender:— 'Maisie Graham' (Schooner—100 tons)	87	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hubert Heather Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Percival Grist
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.)			
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop...	61	22 Apr 20	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	51	21 July 21	
1st Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop	37	2 Aug 23	
Chiswick Sea Scout Troop ...	28	25 Nov 26	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	290		
BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit	144	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William Campbell, D.S.C. Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alexander Sweet Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Victor Andexser
Ramsgate Sea Cadet Corps ...	63	9 Mar 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Edgar Waters
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	42	7 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. William John Ferrins Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Wareing Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Treasure
Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps	52	6 Dec 27	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

.D.——	...	Armament Depôt——(*page 436*).
.E.	...	Education Dept. (*page 407*).
.G.	...	Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*).
.S.Sch.	...	Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 440*).
.C.B.	...	Central Copying Branch (*page 420*).
.D.	...	Compass Dept. (*page 414*).
.E. in C.		Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*).
. of F.	...	Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*).
oll.	...	R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*).
.P.	...	Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*).
.R.	...	Central Registry (*page 420*).
art. Coll.		R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*).
).E.B.	...	Dental Examining Board (*page 423*).
).D.	...	Dockyard Department (*page 415*).
)Y.Sch.——		Dockyard School——(*page 446*).
).Y.——	...	Dockyard——(*page 428*).
).A.D.	...	Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*).
).E.D.	...	Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*).
). in C.	...	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*).
).H.D.	...	Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*).
Gyro Lab.		Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*).
Hyd.	...	Hydrographic Dept. (*page 406*).
I.D.	...	Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*).
Key Coll.	...	R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*).
M.C.B.	...	Medical Consultative Board (*page 423*).
M.D.	...	Medical Dept. (*page 407*).
M.D.——	...	Mining Depôt——(*page 438*).
M.E.B.	...	Medical Examining Board (*page 423*).
Med. Sch.	...	Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*).
M.T.E.	...	Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*).
N.A.Off.	...	Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*).
N.C.D.	...	Naval Construction Dept. (*page 408*).
N.E.D.	...	Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*).
N.H.——	...	Naval Hospital——(*page 441*).
N.M.D.	...	Mobilisation Dept. (*page 406*).
N.O.D.	...	Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 411*).
N.S.	...	Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*).
Obs. Cape	...	Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*).
Ord. Cttee.		Ordnance Committee (*page 422*).
R. H. Sch.		Royal Hospital School (*page 446*).
R.O.	...	Record Office (*page 420*).
R. Ob. Gr.		Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*).
Sec.	...	Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*).
Sig. Sch.	...	Signal School (*page 439*).
S.R.E.	...	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*).
S.T.D.	...	Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*).
T.D.——	...	Torpedo Depot.——(*page 438*).
T.E.D.	...	Torpedo Experimental Dept. (H.M.S. Vernon) (*page 439*).
T.F. Grnck		Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*).
T.M.D.	...	Torpedo and Mining Dept. (*page 414*)
T.S.D.	...	Training and Staff Duties Division (*Page 405*).
V.D.	...	Victualling Dept. (*page 416*).
Vernon	...	Department M., Vernon (*page 439*).
V.Y.——	...	Victualling Yard——(*page 435*).
W. I. Docks		West India Docks (*page 432*).
W/T.B.	...	Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*).

A.

Abbott W., BSc	DYSchDev
Abraham A. W., AMIEE	EED
Ackery H. M., MIEE	DYMalta
Acton H. W.	RObGr
Adams A.	NCD
Adams M. E., AMICE	DYDev
Adamson H. J. W.	DYRangoon
Aitken J. H., OBE	DYChat
Aitken J. H.	Hyd
Akehurst A. G.	SigSch
Alcorn A., OBE	STD
Alder L. S. B., BSc	SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS	Vernon
Allen C. G.	AG
Allen H. J.	CP
Allen J. H.	DYSing
Allen T. F., AMICE	DYChat
Allison E.	CE in C
Allison R. A.	NS
Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIME	DY Cape
Anderson J.	ASSch
Andrews H., AMICE	ADPly
Anstis S. E.	DYBer
Anthony F. L.	ASSch

Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc, AIC VYDept
Appleton H. EAD
Archer T. W., MBE NOD
Archibald R. D., DSc, MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. DYSing
Armstrong C. F., AMICE DYDev
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Arscott E. C. NOD
Ashby A. J. W. DYHKng
Atherton *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atherton N. Hyd
Atkins A. J. NOD
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., MSc TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. —

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W., KCB Sec
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. TSD
Bailey J. M. VD
Bailey R. R. NOD
Baillie R., BSc DYSheer
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI CE in C
Baker R. I. STD
Baker W. NOD
Baker W. E. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VD
Bale A. CE in C
Ball D. NCD
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADCromble
Ballyn C. E. NOD
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes G. R., BA DartColl
Barnes J. S, CB, OBE Sec
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., BA DartColl
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYGlb
Bartlett J. L. NOD
Barton D. J. CR
Basden-Smith H. W., MICE CE in C
Baseden H. CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bass *Miss* E., OBE Sec
Bassett G. A. DYDev
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. DartColl
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beamish R. T. McC. AG
Beaton E. A. AG
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Beaumont R. O. VYGlb
Bebb A. H. SRE
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Beer E. H. DYDev
Begg A. E. CP
Bell A. L., MSc DYChat
Bell J., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DD
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H., MBE NS
Bentley T. H. DYSing
Berry *Sir* William J., KCB NCD
Bessant J. L., BSc NCD
Bigg J. B. ADWool
Bilney T. G. EAD
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop F. NS
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop T. J. TDDev
Bishop W. M. DYSh
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. WIDocks
Blackwell W. T. DYDev
Blair E. W., DIC, BSc ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blake M. W., BA DartColl
Bliss C. AG
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bogle F. G. NCD
Bolton L. G., MC, AOGI, AMIEE DD
Bond L. J. ADPly
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Booth H. C. S. NHHas
Borrett W. K. DYTrin
Bostock M. G. AG
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boutwood K. NOD
Bowen H. F., MICE DYDev
Bowers T. E. S. NHMalta
Bowman J. NHHas
Bowyer W. RObGr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Brashaw J. C. BA, BSc Dart Coll.
Bray H. B. AG
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridgeman *Rt. Hon.* W. C., MP 1stLord
Bridger S. A., MBE DYMalta
Bridgman W. V. CE in C
Brighton F. G., MICE DYSing
Bristow S. E. NS
Broadbent H. ID
Brooks H. V. DYCh
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, DIC, BSc ADHolHth
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., AMIEE DYDev
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. E. M. AG
Brown J. A. DYMalta
Brown, J. A. NS
Brown W. VYHKng
Browne A. H. DYHKng
Browne R. J. DYPo
Browning W. H. DYCh
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Brucksbaw H., ACA CP
Brundrett F. SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, DSc Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buckland H. G. WIDocks
Büggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA DartColl
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell W. G., BSc DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., BSc, AMICE VYDept
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Burton J. C. AG
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. C of F
Butt C. J. DYDev
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender G. A. R., MA, FSA, FRHist.S Coll
Callow G. D., FSI CE in CD
Callow W. B. DYGlb
Campbell W. G. DYBer
Cannon S. R. DYMalta
Cantelo H. R., MSc, AIC, AMIEE SigSch
Cardwell H. J. DYDev
Carothers S. D., AMICE, OE in CD
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carroll T. W., MBE DYPo
Carter G., MBE DYTrin
Carter L. T. DYDev
Carter R. P. NS
Cary F. W. DYPo
Case J. KeyColl
Chaffer C. CD
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., BSc. AMIEE SRE
Chaplin F., AMICE DYMalta
Chapman E. A., MBE DYDev
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chappell E., BSc Coll
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EED
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCape
Chennell E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCD
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VYMalta
Chubb B. J. DYSchDev
Church J. W., AMIEE DD
Clark F., MICE DYMalta
Clarke F. R. DYDev
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clayton G. F. VY Dept
Clayton W. E., OBE VD
Clink R. E. VYDept
Cluett A. W. A., MBE DYCh
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Coates A. E. ADCrombie
Cobb G. B. CP
Cocks A. E., OBE NS

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYCh
Cohen J. P. ADHolHth
Coldicott W. T., MICE DYCh
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole C. H., MBE, MICE DYSing
Cole E. DYCh
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collett S. TFGrnck
Collins J. E., MBE NMD
Collins W. C. DYMalta
Colquhoun J., MSc, B.Eng ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYMalta
Comrie L. J. NAOff
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Cook P. J. Hyd
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E.G. DYGlb
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. NID
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. DYGlb
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. DYSing
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Cowel P. H., MA, DSc, FRS NAOff
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., BSc DYSchOh
Craggs E. F. "*Royal Oak*"
Craig J. A. SRE
Craig J. J. DYMalta
Crampton C. SigSch
Crane A. C. AG
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A. AG
Crennell J. T. E in CD
Cromble H., MBE Sec
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croysdill C. W., CBE VYDept
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA DartColl
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S. DD
Curtis A. J., MIME NS

D.

Dale W. D., MIMechE DD
Damp J. W. EED
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., MBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. DYBer
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE DYPo
Davis J. O. AS Sch
Daw H. Hyd
Dawes A. R. DYGlb
Dawson H. A. L. DYPo
Dawson N. C. AG
Day A. NCD
Deane A. N. AG
Dear G. J. CP
Desborough *Capt.* A. P. H., OBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F. VYPly
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSc SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYDept
Dinnie R. C. AG
Dippy J. W. NCD
Dixon J. K. VYDept
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G., BSc, AMICE Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., MICE CE in C
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. DYMalta
Dove P. G. AG
Dovey G. F., AMICE DYDev
Dow A. I. NOD
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSc SRE
Duce H. J. EAD
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn B. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in C
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, KBE, MA, LLD, FRS RObGr

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Eager F. W. C. ADPo
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADCromble
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* E. W. A/SSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DYSing
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSc TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis C. C. DYRosy
Ellis J. R. VYMalta
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Elmslie W. A. DYCeylon
Emerton H. W. ADWool
Englefield P. H. CP
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYPo
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VYBerm
Evans W. P. DYDev
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fage E., MBE E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fageiston I., BSc SRE
Fahy D. F. DYMalta
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYCape
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC, AM DYSchPo
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYP
Fitton A. CP
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DYCh
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FROP MCB
Flint A., CB, CMG Sec
Foley E. J., CB STD
Foort A. L. SigSch
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADHKong
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Fox L. C. ADCromble
Francis F. G. A. DYMalta
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French W. DYSchPo
Frost C. W., BSc, FInstP ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T. Sec
Fuller W. E. ADPly
Furnell J. N. AG
Furner H. H. RObGr

G.

Gallon J. ADHolHth
Gannaway A. F. NOD
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Garner R. H., BSc SigSch

Digitized by Google

Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gatehouse R. G. NOD
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Gay T. G. NCD
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYPly
Ghey G. W. E., BA DartColl
Gibbins E. H. H., BSc DYSchDev
Gibbons G. F., MA DartColl
Gibby J. D. DD
Gibson C. P., BSC, AMICE DYPem
Gibson T. J. CP
Gibson W. DYCh
Gick W., CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYPo
Gilbert L. H. AG
Gill E. J. VYHKong
Gill M. G. DYWel
Gill P. L., AMIEE EED
Gillingham J. S., MBE DYDev
Gladwell T. A. DYDev
Glenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Goddard F. H. ADMalta
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F. MD
Gollop H., BSc Vernon
Goodall S. V., MBE NCD
Goode W. A. NS
Goodhew H. C. NCD
Goodyear C. E., OBE NCD
Goodyear P., MBE DYCh
Gordon F. G. AG
Gradon T. CD
Graham H. F. CE in C
Grainger E. J., BSc SigSch
Grant C. W. DYDev
Gray P. C. N. ADPo
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE AG
Greenwood W. AG
Gregson H. W., MA DartColl
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffin E. W. Sec
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYSh
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose F. H., OBE, MICE, AMIME DYDev
Grose P. DYCh
Grosset G. W. DYPortl
Grove G. C., AMICE DYHKong
Grundy A. W. NS
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gudridge F. AG
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Hackney G. NCD
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, M.Inst.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hale W. R. Sec
Hales G. ASSch
Hales S. DYPortl
Hall C. DYMalta
Hall C. R. L. ARCSc, DIC ADHolHth
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall J., MBE OP
Hall R. J. NS
Hames P. J. CE in CD
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*) OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYDev
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. CE in C
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, AMIEE Vernon
Harden G. E. AG
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. NS
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. NCD
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harris W. L. G. EAD
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrison E. P., PHD, FRSE, FInstP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYDev
Hawes W. O. AG
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Hayer W. J. AG
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayward E. A. S., OBE DYHKong
Hazel H. H. ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N. EED
Headlam C. M., DSO, OBE, MP Parl & Fin Sec
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. WIDocks
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath R. NOD
Heath S. J. DYHKong
Heathcote G. E. NOD
Heatley R. G. SRE
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. NS
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Hembrough E. S. CE in CD
Henderson G. S. AG
Henderson R. NS
Heney G. P., AMICE DYHKong
Henwood O. DD
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. TD Malta
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewlett *Inst. Capt.* J. H. Coll
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSc SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hibbert J. TFGrnck
Hickey F. DD
Higgins F. E. J. VD
Higgs C., MIEE EED
Hill A. A. F. NCD
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. C. CE in C
Hill E. G., PHD, MSC SigSch
Hill E. J. NOD
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. ADPo
Hinton C. F. AG
Hoar R. R. NS
Hobbs H. P. DYMalta
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., MA, FRHist.S DartColl
Hogben H. E., BSc SigSch
Holden J. W. CP
Holloway H. B., MBE DYRosy
Holt N. G. Porton
Holt W. J. DYHKong
Holyoak E. F. KeyColl
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYBerm
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE Ramillies
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E. *"Queen Elizabeth"*
Hornby C. D. NOD
Horrocks H. ObsCape
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchCh
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houghton J. S. NACrombie
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. AG
Howe S. R. DYBerm
Hudson G., MBE NCD
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYDev
Hughes H. G., BSc SigSch
Hughes-Games H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunt F. B. VYMalta
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., BSc, MIEE DYDev
Hunt J. L., AMICE DYPo
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE DYBerm
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD

I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADChat
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYMalta

Digitized by Google

vine C. B. DD
vine J. M., MBE, BSc DYSchPo
ving G. A., MSc SigSch
aac J. E., MBE CP

J.

ckman W. H. NCD
ckson J. RObGr
ckson J. W. ObsCape
coob G. S. CE in CD
cooby R. T. CP
mes A. DD
mes J. AG
mes T. D., OBE AG
mes W. A., MBE, AMIMechE CP
rrett S. C. EED
ckells W. A., FASI CE in C
fferson E. G. Vernon
ffery J. A. DYPo
ffery J. H. EAD
ffree F. H., AMICE DYPo
ffries P. E. R., FASI DYCeylon
lliffe R. E. F. NS
nkins W. St. D., OBE CP
well B., OBE DYPo
hn T. C. AG
hn W. G. NCD
hns A. W., OBE NOD
hns W. G. ID
hnson H. DYPo
hnson H. T. NCD
hnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE Vernon
lly J., MBE VYGos
nes H. E. GHD
nes H. S., MA, ScD, BSc ObsCape
nes J. A., FSI DYSing
rdan W. A. ADWool
ughin J. C., MBE DD
ynes W. J. DYPo
bb E. C., OBE CP
dson W. H. CP
stice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

ramelli W. L., ASAA CP
ene G. H. STD
evil R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
ll J. C. NS
lly W. F. ADCh
mpson E. W. E., MC, BA, AMICE DartColl
msley W.
nmedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
nt E. F. DYCh
nt R. R. SigSch
ntfield G. A. EAP
rridge C. W. DYCh
rry A. AG
ll E. E., AMIEE DYDev
lue W. DYPo

King A. E. CE in CD
King E. J. VD
King H. C. DYSheer
Klyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Knott H. H., PASI CE in C
Kyne P. DYSh
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Lain P. E. C. CE in CD
Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W., AMIEE EED
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYGos
Lampert W. E. C. EED
Lamplugh E. C., BA DartColl
Lance O., OBE EAD
Landucci F. A. NOD
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYSh
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon *Mrs.* E. M. AG
Langford W. F. AG
Langley *Lieut.* A. J. G. SRE
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin C. W. DYPo
Larmuth L. H., MICE DYDev
Laughton W. J. NCD
Law A. C. ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G. TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. NOD
Ledbury W., MSc, AIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. NCD
Lee E. Sec
Lee E. G., AMICE DYPo
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VD
Leese W. J. EAD
Legg F. J. W. DYCh
le Maitre A. S., MC Sec
Le Marie F. VD
Lemmon A. T. NCD
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis F. G. H., AROS SigSch
Lewis J. S., MSc, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., MA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYCh
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Limming L. E., MBE NCD
Lindsay A. J. L. MDWrab

Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. J. T. NS
Loft W. H. DYDev
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W. Sec
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lumley J. P., AMICE DYGib
Lundie A. E. CE in C
Luxford C. A. SRE
Lyal J. C., MC DYDev

M.

McAlonan F. W. B., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSCI. DYSchSh
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMechE EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE DYMalta
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McClelland W., CB, OBE, MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. DYPo
McCormick G. B., MBE NOD
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NOD
McGeachey J. A. SRE
McGregor R. AG
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie A., MSc DYSchPo
McMullen A. P., MA AE
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
McQueen J. DYChat
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
MacEwan L. B., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Macey J., MBE EED
Macintosh J. P. F. ADMalta
Mackay W. CP
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie E. B. D. ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADHKong
Mackie A. S. STD
MacLaren H. D. DYCh
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G., OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. DYTrin
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Malim J. C., MBE, AMICE DYMalta
Manning C. J., AMIEE DYCeylon
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. DYHKong
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsden J. G. VD
Marsh G. F. R. NS
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch

Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIEE, MIE (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VYDeptford
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. DYMalta
Mathias L. T. J. DYPo
Mathias T. L. DYHKng
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
Maude F. R., FSI CE in CD
May H. NCD
May M. ADCh
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. NCD
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W., BSc ADHolHth
Melhuish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Mercer G. H. AG
Merchant C. F. NCD
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J. NCD
Meryon E. D. NCD
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer T. W., OBE ADPo
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE NID
Miller F. F. DYGlb
Milligan A. G., BSc SRE
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA Coll
Mines R. ASSch
Minnitt H. W., AMICE DYCh
Mitchell C. R., ASAA CP
Mitchell J. A. ADMalta
Mitchell S. NHMalta
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Mitchell W. F. DYMalta
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYGlb
Montgomery F. DYPo
Moody G. E. DD
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., MICE DYPo
Moon J. E. P. DYGlb
Mooney A. McL. DYDev
Moorby W. H., MSc, MICE CE in C
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIO OrdCttee
Moreton S. GHD
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYGlb
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VYCape
Morris S. R. AG
Morrison F. TMD
Morrison H. N. Sec
Mortimer J. A. EED
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R., BEng, AMICE DYSing
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. AG
Mountford W. A. MD
Moy E. R. C. DYPo
Mules R. J. DYCeylon
Mullis H. F. ObsCape
Mulready H. J. DYMalta
Munn F. A. AG
Murgatroyd F., MSc Tech, AMIEE Coll and EED
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec

N.

Naef C. J., CB, OBE AG
Narbeth J. H. NC
Nash A. NS
Naylor V., Hon.MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE CE in C
Needham J. W. DYCape
Neighbour W. R. DYPo
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYSh
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. VYDept
Newman W. H. ADPo
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nicholls J. S. DYSh
Nichols W. H., MBE AG
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. DYCape
Norrie J., BSc DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DYGlb
Nowlan H. J., AMICE DYMalta
Nursaw E. NHPortl

O.

O'Dell H. J. Vernon
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oliver J. W. L., CB, CBE NS
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Orman F. B., MBE DYPo
Osborne F. W. AG
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owens H. H. CP

P.

Padwick E. H. DYSheer
Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. NS
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer L. R. VYPly
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. AG
Papworth F. W., OBE, FSAA CP
Paradine C. G., MA DartColl
Parker A. H. DYHKong
Parlett H. E., CBE STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. NSD
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE DYCape
Peake H. S. DYPo
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce F. H. E. Hyd
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearce W. G. DYChat
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. DYPo
Pedrick T., AMIEE EED
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. Coll
Penman J. B. DYGlb
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Perham C. Sec
Perkins A. T. NCD
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrett W. B. DYCh
Perrin E. E., MSc RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYCh
Petavel *Professor Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYPo
Petty C. NOD
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Philpot H. NCD
Pickford F., MSc, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCape
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Podger F. H. J. DYGlb
Pollington E. V., PASI DYMalta
Pool B. F. CP
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSc Vernon
Power J. DY Malta
Power R. R., PASI CE in CD
Pratt E. W. ASSch

Digitized by Google

Prentice G. J. AG
Press W. C. DYCh
Price E. A., MA DartColl
Priddon H. E. ADPo
Pringle J. S., OBE DD
Proctor H. F. VYMalta
Puddey H. NS
Pughe L. AG

Q.

Quick B. G. DYHKong
Quick H. J., OBE DYPo

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE NS
Radford T. K., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
Rafferty P. J. NOD
Raitt J. L., AMICE DYCh
Rampton H. CP
Randall R. L. SigSch
Rankin H. F. ADPo
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE DYCape
Rawkins E. B. CD
Rawlings A. L., PhD, BSc SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSc SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., MSc SigSch
Read H. N., MSc ADHolHth
Read R. Vernon
Reaman C. J. AG
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redhead St. G. ADGib
Reed A. T. ADWool
Reeves A. R. EED
Regan P. E in C
Reid J. W., MC DYCh
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Rendall E. P. T. EAD
Reynolds E. W., MIMechE DD
Reynolds H. DYSing
Rhodes W. J., AMIEE EED
Rich E. E., BA DartColl
Richards J. B. NOD
Richards R. H. DYPo
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J. Hyd
Rickards O. S. N. VD
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC DYDev
Rics C. E. AG
Rigg H. McMullen, MBE DYMalta
Rissland H. F. L. NS
Ritchie A. S., BSc DYSchDev
Road L. NS
Robbins H. D. ADHolHth
Roberts, A. H. ADHolHth
Roberts W. H. L. DYCape
Robertson A. H. M. Sec
Robertson T. S., BSc Coll
Robertson W. E., MBE NOD
Robertson W. H. AG
Robinson E. R. DYHKong
Robinson E. S. K. VD
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson M. AG
Robson D. J. DYHKong
Robson P. M. WIDocks
Rogers E. C. NOD
Rogers E. E., AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. NCD
Rogers J., CBE DD
Roller *Dr.* G., OBE, DSc, FIC OrdCttee
Rolleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
Rollin A., OBE DYDev
Rollin T. C. AG
Rook H. J. STD
Ross N. H. DYHKong
Rowe H., BSc Vernon
Rowe W. H. ADPly
Rowland E. R. AG
Rudd E. A. DYMalta
Ruddock F. A., AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMICE DYSing
Rule A. G. DYSh
Rumbold D. T. AG
Russell F. G. KeyColl
Russell F. J. E in C

S.

Sabourin S. J. DYCH
St. John-Kneller O. A. G., MICE DYPo
Salmond T. M., MICE DYRosy
Salter D. W., MBE VYPly
Samphier L. ASSch
Sampson J. S., BA DartColl
Sanders W. G., MBE NCD
Sands E. C. DYRosy
Sansford G. ADPly
Saunders W. H. AG
Savile L. H., KCB, MICE CE in C
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scannell J. B., MBE DYDev
Schafer G. H. AG
Scott C. DYSh
Scott J. Hyd
Scull H. J. S. DYChat
Seal E. A. Sec
Seaman A. E. DYCh
Sear A. A. Hyd
Searle F. W. DYPo
Searle G. A. VYGos
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSc Coll
Seath J. A., BSc, AMICE DYSing
Serby J. E. Vernon
Setchell H. M., MICE DYRosy
Severs F. AG
Shapcott R. H. AG
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
Shaw J., AMIEE EED
Shaw J. E., MSc, AMIEE, A.Inst.P. EED
Shearing G., BSc SigSch
Sheldrake A. E. RHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSc SigSch
Shepheard V. G. DD
Shepherd G. F. SigSch
Sheppard B. W. CP
Shields W. C., MBE ADPo
Shipley W. H. F., MBE AG
Shirley F., MICE, AMIME DYPem
Short J. DD
Shorto W. A. T., OBE Sec
Shoubridge J. B. AG
Shute E. L. H. NHHas
Shuttleworth N., MSc ASSch
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmers R. B., AMICE CE in C
Simmons G. H. T. VYMalta
Simmons H. O. Sec
Simpson A. CP
Simpson T. W. Vernon
Simpson V. T. Sec
Sinclair G. G., MBE, AMICE CE in CD
Sivess J. R., OBE, MICE CE in C
Skeens F., MBE NCH
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner H. F. AG
Sladen *Capt.* C. G., RAOC NOD
Slater J. W., AIC DYPo
Smallwood A. W., CBE GHD
Smith A. E. W. ADCh
Smith B. S. SRE
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith F. D., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Smith F. E., CB, CBE, FRS, AROS SRE
Smith H., BA, DSc SigSch
Smith H. A. ADCh
Smith L. W. AG
Smith S. G. AG
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYBer
Smith W. A. SigSch
Sowry A. AG
Sowter R. J., BSc, AROS, AMIEE SigSch
Sparks F. G., FSI, MIStructE ADHolHth
Spear W. G., OBE AG
Spencer W. J. EED
Spikin F. DYPem
Spring H. W. NS
Squires T. B., AMIME CP
Stallion W. E in C
Stanbury G. C. DD
Stanes S. CP
Stanhope *Rt. Hon. Earl*, PC, DSO MC, CivLord
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. AG
Stannard S. H. NS
Stansfield L. D., MBE DYSh
Stantan A. G. W. DYDev
Stantan W. B. DYDev
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S. ADCh
Steel F. VYGos
Steele L. J., MIEE DYPo

Digitized by Google

Steele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
Stenhouse T. NOD
Stephen W. R., AMICE DYTrln
Stevens E. NOD
Stevens H. E. DYCh
Stevens L. G. NCD
Stevens W. RObGr
Stewart W. M. DYPem
Stigant G. B. Hyd
Stockwell J. A., MINA OP
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes A. J. R. STD
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stoneman J. E. NHPly
Storey F. H. CP
Storr F. AG
Stott T. A. H. NHPly
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE DYMalta
Sturch H. H. NHPly
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sturton F. STD
Sutcliffe F. NOD
Suter G. E., CBE, MVO DYPo
Sutherby F. S. Courageous
Sutton, J. F. MSc SRE
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
Swann G. T., BA DartColl
Swanson D. N. NS
Swift G. NOD
Swindells J. F. DYChat
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Symonds A. A. SigSch
Synnott P. N. N. Sec
Syrett S. J., MBE ADCrombie

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VYDept
Tasker M. B. DartColl
Taylor A. C. NCD
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. O. DYHKong
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PhD ADHolHth
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. ADMalta
Thompson J. C., BSc DYMalta
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson W. T., OBE, FIC ADHolHth
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYCeylon
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn S. W. NOD
Thornborrow H. C NOD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Threadgold S. D., BSC Key Coll
Tickner S. R. DYHKong
Tilley H. C. VYGlb
Tindall F. J., M.Eng, AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., BSc DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., BSc SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Titley E. J. ADPly
Todd A. S. DYPem
Todd D. ADCh
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Tooley H. B., MBE EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tournay E. L.
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Treagus H. A. VYDept
Trees T. D., AMIEE EED
Trevan S. N. DYDev
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. DYChat
Trigle S. E., GIMechE SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Trussler H. G. AG
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Tunstall W. C. B., MA, F.R.Hists Coll
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. EAD

U.

Uglow J. C. DYMalta
Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., BSc SigSch

V.

Vaughan E. J. DYPo
Verry H. de L. CP

W.

Waid C. S. ADGlb
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYGlb
Waller D. F. NOD
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. NCD
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward S. T. E. DYGlb
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. DYPo
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. DYPo
Waters R. L. DYCh
Waterson F. W. CP
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. DYBer
Watson H. J. NCD
Watson S. H. Ryl Oak
Watts Edgar C., OBE DYMalta
Watts E. F. D. DYGlb
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYSh
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE DYBer
Webster W. H. H. DYPo
Wedlake J., MBE NOD
Wells S. R. NOD
Weston F. DYDev
Wharhirst R. W., OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. ADCrombie
Whitaker A., BSc, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., AMICE DY Po
White L. R. B. CP
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whitehouse F. G. S. NOD
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYCape
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in CD
Whitworth H. F. CP
Widdecombe J. M. NOD
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchSh
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. NS
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Williams A. H., AMIEE DD
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams L. T. S., BA DartColl
Williamson A. A., MICE DYPo
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYDev
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Willson H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wilson E. C. U. STD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. DYPo
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA DartColl
Wood A. B., DSc SRE
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. NS
Woods W. F. NOD
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E., OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Sec
Wotton W. J., MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. (*a*) CE in C
Wright A. G. (*b*) CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright G. E. E in C
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright R. H. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYHKong
Yeo R. A. SigSch
Young F. B., DSc SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young G. H. DYPo
Young H. J. CE in C
Young H. S., ARCSc, BSc SRE

Z.

Zoller A., AMIEE TFGrnck

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. William C. Bridgeman, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.. K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Vice-Admiral Sir Michael H. Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Rear-Admiral R. R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Vice-Admiral Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.B., C.M.G.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral William W. Fisher, C.B., C.V.O.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral Alfred D. P. R. Pound, C.B.

Civil Lord.—The Right Hon. Earl Stanhope, P.C., D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Cuthbert M. Headlam, Esq., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... 1 Apr 27

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—H. N. Morrison, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* H. Fitzherbert, C.M.G.	18 Mar 29 (14 Mar 29)
Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paymaster Captain E. D. T. Churcher	1 July 28
**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* F. B. Watson, D.S.O.	25 June 28 (18 June 28)
**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. L. Parry, O.B.E. *(for Engineering Personnel duties)*	29 May 28 (24 Apr 28)
**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* E. P. Goldsmith	15 Aug 27 (15 July 27)
*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—***Commander* M. J. C. de Meric, M.V.O.	3 May 27 (19 Apr 27)
**Eng. Com.* M. G. A. Edwards	19 Dec 28 (28 Nov 28)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. H. B. Benwell-Lejeune ...	29 July 27 (15 July 27)
**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* H. L. Barrow...	1 Nov 28 (1 Oct 28)
**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Paym. Com.* E. H. Stern	2 Apr 28 (2 Mar 28)
**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Capt.* B. F. Hood, D.S.O.	1 May 25 (1 Apr 27)
**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Capt.* J. R. Hemsted	21 Apr 27 (20 Mar 27)
**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Com.* A. F. Cooper, O.B.E.... ...	1 Apr 27 (16 Mar 27)

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary.—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B., C.M.G. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, C.B., O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., O.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

R. E. Boucher,
‡A. E. Gloyn Cox,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.
H. N. Morrison,
E. A. Seal,
P. N. N. Synnott.
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

C. A. Cooper,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer,
E. W. Griffin,
W. R. Hale (*act*),
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian.—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.HIST.S.

Deputy Librarian.—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

Principal Lady Superintendent.—Miss E. Bass, O.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers, 60 Clerical Officers, 3 Extra Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 1 Writing Assistant, 1 Welfare Staff.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.
‡ *Selected under para. 51 of the Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council.*

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral B. E. Domvile, CB, CMG ... ... 15 Aug 27 (1 Aug 27)
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain C. B. Prickett ... ... 15 June 27
Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.).—Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. G. P. Orde ... ... 23 Sept 27 (1 Oct 25)
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—E. J. Miller, Esq., MBE.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander R. W. Wilkinson ... 22 Dec 26 (15 Dec 26)
S. H. Simpson, DSO ... 15 Oct 27 (8 Oct 27)
E. O. Broadley, DSO ... 18 Jan 29 (11 Jan 29)
G. Nicholson ... ... 20 Mar 29 (13 Mar 29)
W. A. Usher ... ... 8 Aug 27 (1 Aug 27)
**Commander* R. W. Blacklock, DSO... 14 Oct 27 (7 Oct 27)
**Eng. Com.* J. S. Orr ... ... 30 July 27 (22 July 27)
**Major R.M.* H. S. G. Bird ... ... 13 July 28
F. A. Hamer ... ... 24 Feb 28
C. S. Goldingham ... 2 June 25
G. H. Seath, DSO ... 10 July 26
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. E. L. Hargreaves 14 Jan 27 (7 Jan 27)

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—T. G. Cooper and W. G. Johns, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
13 Clerical Officers.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
7 Draughtsmen.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director (D. of P.).—Captain R. M. Bellairs, CMG ... ... 23 Jan 28 (16 Jan 28)
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain G. F. B. Edward-Collins ... ... 1 May 28 (22 Aug 27)
Assistant Director (A.D. of P.)—Captain E. L. S. King, MVO ... ... 1 May 28 (24 Apr 28)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander W. H. Gell, DSO... 18 July 27 (11 July 27)
O. E. Hallifax, DSO ... 17 Dec 28
C. M. R. Schwerdt ... 25 Aug 28 (21 Aug 28)
L. F. N. Ommanney ... 7 Jan 29
C. J. L. Bittleston, DSO 4 Feb 29 (28 Jan 29)
**Major R.M.* A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO 1 May 27
**Capt. R.M.* H. R. Lambert, DSO ... 25 Jan 29
**Paym. Com.* J. B. Shettle ... ... 7 Sept 27 (1 Sept 27)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Duggan ... 5 Oct 27 (28 Sept 27)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
5 Clerical Officers.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.

Captain H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

**Director (D.O.D.).—Captain* P. L. H. Noble, CVO ... ... 8 Mar 28 (1 Mar 28)
**Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.).—Captain* G. Layton, DSO ... ... 8 Aug 27 (2 Aug 27)

Naval Staff.

**Commander* A. W. J. Finlayson ... 10 Aug 28 (3 Aug 28)
W. K. D. Dowding, DSC 21 Sept 27 (19 Sept 27)
**Commander* S. F. Gaisford St. Lawrence 1 June 28 (25 May 28)
I. B. Colvin ... ... 8 June 28 (1 June 28)
P. H. Calderon ... 30 July 28 (23 July 28)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
3 Clerical Officers.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (*D.T.S.D.*).—*Captain* B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ... ... 24 Dec 28 (16 Apr 27)

Deputy Directors.—*Captain* L. D. I. MacKinnon ... ... 24 Dec 28 (17 Dec 28)

H. M. Burrough ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 July 28)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander H. A. C. Lane ... ... 24 Dec 28 (4 Jan 28)

H. C. Bovell ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 July 28)

G. H. C. Faulkner, DSO 22 Mar 29 (15 Mar 29)

Commander C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO 12 Feb 29 (5 Feb 29)

F. W. H. Jeans ... ... 8 Feb 29 (1 Feb 29)

Captain A. C. Dewar, OBE (*ret.*) ... — Jan 26
(*Head of Historical Section.*)

Lieut.-Com. J. H. Lhoyd-Owen (*ret.*).. — Oct 24

Civil Staff.

(*And for Naval Air Division and Tactical Division.*)

Staff Officer.—F R. Bailey, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
6 Clerical Officers.

2 Draughtsmen.

NAVAL AIR DIVISION.

*Director (*DNAD*).—*Captain* I. W. Gibson, OBE, MVO ... ... 31 Dec 28 (22 June 27)

Naval Staff.

Captain C. F. Harris ... ... 16 Mar 27 (9 Mar 27)

Commander C. M. Graham ... 25 June 28 (28 June 28)

Commander K. Edwards, DSC ... 15 Sept 26 (1 Sept 26)

H. J. Johnstone ... 26 Apr 28 (19 Apr 28)

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

TACTICAL DIVISION.

*Director (*D. of TD*).—*Captain* H. G. Thursfield ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 June 28)

Naval Staff.

Captain B. A. Fraser, OBE ... 24 Dec 28 (24 Jan 27)

Commander J. U. P. Fitzgerald ... 24 Dec 28 (12 Mar 28)

R. Harter ... ... 24 Dec 28 (7 Apr 27)

Commander C. Coppinger, DSO 9 Aug 27 (2 Aug 27)

W. P. Stocker, DSO ... 4 Dec 28 (7 Dec 27)

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

* *Borne in 'President.*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* H. P. Douglas, CB, CMG ... ... 1 Oct 24 (15 Sept 24)
*Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* J. A. Edgell, OBE ... ... 23 Feb 28 (9 Feb 28)
*Chief Civil Assistant.—*W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22
*Superintendent of Charts.—*Commander* A. L. Jackson ... ... 8 Feb 29
*Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—*J. W. Atherton, Esq. ...13 June 24
*Superintendent of Sailing Directions.—*Captain* F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Dec 28
*Superintendent of Tidal Work.—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

Naval Assistants.

Captain ...	S. A. G. Hill (*ret.*) ...	15 Dec 27	*Lieut.-Com.*	W. J. B. Barton	...	2 June 19
Commander	J. S. Harris (*ret.*) ...	20 Aug 10		A. P. M. Lewes, DSC	...	4 Aug 26
	J. R. Harvey, OBE ...	8 Dec 28 (1 Dec 28)		H. V. Silk ...	...	8 Feb 29
	J. V. V. Magrane ...	12 Nov 28		D. L. Cowan, DSC	...	18 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com.	A. F. B. Woodhouse ...	14 Mar 28		C. R. Brent ...	...	4 Jan 28
				J. Taylor ...	...	19 Mar 28
				A. Day	...	10 Sept 28

*Assistant (Tidal Branch).—*F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

*Chief Cartographers.—*J. H. Aitken, L. De Ville, D. Hardie, H. Moody and C. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*

N. Atherton,	E. R. Mason,	T. J. Richmond,
A. G. Bazley,	L. T. Ongley,	J. Scott,
J. A. B. Buck,	A. E. Owen,	E. C. Sear,
P. J. Cook,	L. N. Pascoe,	M. J. Skinner,
H. Daw,	F. H. E. Pearce,	M. J. Stonelake,
G. R. Hayes,	J. C. B. Redfearn,	J. H. Williams, Esqrs.

*Staff Officer.—*E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers. | 2 Temporary Clerks.
11 Clerical Officers. | 39 Draughtsmen.

ADMIRALTY CHART ESTABLISHMENT, CRICKLEWOOD.

*Superintendent.—*W. G. May, Esq., MBE. *Cartographer.—*C. M. Meade, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Second Division Clerk, 11 Clerical Officers, 1 Shorthand Typist, 1 Typist, 3 Tempy. Clerks and 18 Draughtsmen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

*Director of Navigation.—*Captain* O. H. Dawson ... ... 30 Nov 27 (15 Nov 27)

Naval Assistants.

*Commander.—*E. J. Spooner, DSO ... ... 1 Jan 29
W. S. F. Macleod ... ... 9 Mar 28 (2 Mar 28)

Civil Staff.

*Staff Officer.—*A. G. Thorn, Esq.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.M.D.).—Rear-Admiral E. A. Astley-Rushton, CB, CMG ... ... 18 Dec 28 (11 Dec 28)
Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.).—Captain R. M. King, DSO ... ... 4 Apr 28 (28 Mar 28)
*Civil Assistant to D.M.D.—*J. E. Collins, Esq., MBE

Naval Staff.

Commander W. H. G. Fallowfield ... ... 10 Oct 27 (3 Oct 27)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Lt.-Col. G. R. S. Hickson, CBE ... ... 10 Feb 27
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—Major (Qr.-Mr.) A. J. Dixon ... ... 17 Oct 26

1 Pensioner Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS AND HEAD OF THE NAVAL PERSONNEL COMMITTEE.

(Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W. 1.)

Director (D.P.T.S.).—Captain G. H. D'O. Lyon ... ... 14 Aug 28 (17 May 27)

(And Head of Naval Personnel Committee.)

**Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.).—Commander* L. H. Bayley ... ... 8 Oct 28 (1 Oct 28)

Secretary to President of N.P.C.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. E. J. Nightingale ... ... 26 Oct 28 (19 Oct 28)

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Tempy. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

(Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W. 1.)

**Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral* A. Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), LRCP, DPH ... 1 July 27 (1 June 27)

**Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Capt.* R. W. B. Hall, ODE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 27 Sept 26

**Assistants to the Director-General*

- *Surg. Capt.* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, ORE, LDS ... ... 29 Mar 20
- *Surg. Commr.* A. T. Rivers ... ... 12 July 26 (5 July 26)
- *Surg. Commr.* K. H. Hole, MB ... ... 8 Oct 27 (1 Oct 27)
- *Surg. Commr.* F. L. Smith ... ... 1 Feb 26 (25 Jan 26)
- *Surg. Commr.* J. L. Priston, MB, FRCS, DPH ... ... 31 Oct 28 (24 Oct 28)

Staff Clerk in Charge.—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.

Staff Clerk.—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 17 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

**Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paymr. Rear-Admiral* B. C. Allen, CB, MVO ... ... 1 July 26

**Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G.).—Paymr. Capt.* R. A. Jinkin, OBE ... ... 18 Oct 25 (18 Sept 25)

**Assistant to the Director-General.—Paymr. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Bankart ... ... 2 Apr 26 (26 Mar 26)

2 Clerical Officers.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education.—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA.

**Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—Instructor Captain* John Camp, BA ... ... 16 May 23

**Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—Instructor Captain* E. W. Fitch, RA ... ... 24 July 27 (11 July 27)

**Headmaster.*—A. W. Holland, MDE ... ... 14 Sept 27 (7 Sept 27)

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 304.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(Queen Anne's Chambers. London, S.W. 1.)

(*See* page 176.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*).—*Sir* William J. Berry, KCB.
Deputy Director (*D.D.N.C.*).—A. W. Johns, Esq., OBE (*act*).
Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*).—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*).—E. L. Attwood, OBE, S. E. Boyland, OBE, and F. Bryant, OBE, Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*).

Chief Constructors.

G. Bulkeley,
E. F. Coast,
E. D. Meryon (*act*),
A. Nicholls,
F. H. Steed,
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

J. W. Dippy,
S. V. Goodall,
C. Hannaford (*act*)
F. L. Mayer (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.W. Area*),
W. G. Sanders, MBE (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*).
A. W. Watson, MBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
J. L. Bartlett,
G. H. Child,
W. A. D. Forbes (*act*) (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
W. Froude,
R. W. L. Gawn (*act*),
G. Hackney,
E. B. Harries,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE,
G. Hudson, MBE,
J. Innes,
E. G. Kennett (*act*),
F. M. Lee,
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE,
S. A. McCarthy,
W. E. Noble,
F. C. C. Rogers (*act*),
H. Stanley,
W. H. Wallond (*act*),
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

F. Bailey,
J. L. Bessant (*Haslar*),
F. T. Blackman, *Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir* (*Overseeing*),
F. C. Bogie,
G. Bryant,
L. T. Carter,
J. H. B. Chapman,
A. P. Cole, MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*),
W. J. A. Davies, OBE, *Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie, Hebburn-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*),
A. Day,
A. W. French,
A. N. Harrison,
‡A. A. F. Hill,
W. H. Jackman, *Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir* (*Overseeing*),
W. G. John,
H. T. Johnson,
I. E. King, *Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.* (*Overseeing*),
C. H. Leddra, *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*),
A. T. Lemmon,
H. May (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
C. F. Merchant, *Messrs. Palmers, Jarrow-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*),
A. J. Merrington,
R. J. Monk (*On Staff of Warship Production Supt., Scottish Area*),
J. H. Narbeth,
D. E. J. Offord (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
C. V. Paige,
H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
F. J. A. Pound,
L. G. Stevens (*Haslar*),
F. Sutcliffe,
H. J. Watson,
R. H. Wright, Esqrs.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

J. C. D. Hutson,
W. J. Laughton,
A. T. Perkins,
H. Philpot,
A. Warren, and
S. R. Wells, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—D. Ball, Esq. (*act*).
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—L. E. Limming, MBE, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—H. C. Goodhew, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—A. C. Taylor, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—C. Knight, Esq.
Examiner of Technical Accounts.—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts. | 33 Principal, 27 Overseers and 83 Assistant Overseers.
1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 16 Senior, 40 First Class and 53 Second Class Draughtsmen;
1 Experimenter (Haslar). 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 3 Second and 19 Third Grade Clerks;
4 Second and 15 Third Grade Clerks (Overseers Offices); 2 Tempy. Clerks; 3 Modellers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*—*Eng. Vice-Admiral* R. W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 June 28 (1 May 28)
**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* W. R. Parnall, CB	21 Mar 27 (28 Feb 27)
**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Captain* G. Preece	18 Dec 28
**Eng. Captain*—R. Beeman, CMG	30 Aug 26 (1 Dec 25)

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 426.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

*Eng. Capt.....J. H. Harrison..... 30 Aug 26
A. Turner..... 22 Oct 27 (15 Oct 27)

*Eng. Commr.....T. H. Warde..... 27 Sept 26
O. W. Skinner ..... — Dec 28
E. Williamson..... 2 Apr 28
D. N. H. Bowen..... 18 July 28
D. J. Hoare..... 24 Aug 26 (17 Aug 26)

Commander (E) L. S. Russell.....13 Mar 29
(*For Fleet Air Arm*).
J. L. Bedale..... 7 Apr 27 (31 Mar 27)
G. H. H. Brown..... 14 Nov 27 (7 Nov 27)
The Hon. D. C. Maxwell 14 Feb 29

*Lieut.-Commr. (E) H. J. B. Moore ..... 26 Nov 28
L. G. Pennington..... 27 Feb 27 (20 Feb 27)
A. D. Bonny..... 12 Aug 27
F. E. Clemiston..... — July 28

*Lieutenant (E)..R. S. E. Hannay..... — Aug 27
A. D. McGlashan..... 5 Feb 29
J. L. T. Green..... 1 May 28

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—E. Fage, MBE, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work.—P. Regan and F. J. Russell, Esqrs.

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior Draughtsmen, 15 First Class Draughtsmen, 20 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent.—Commander (E) G. C. Malden ... ... — July 27

Chief Designer.—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—G. B. Fox, Esq.

Scientific Assistant Metallurgist (Lent from S.R.E. Department).—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSc.

Scientific Assistant.—J. T. Crennell, Esq., BA.

Junior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department).—J. H. Darley, AIC, Esq.

1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 2 First Class Draughtsmen, 4 Second Class Draughtsmen, 3 Tracers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Temporary Shorthand Typists, 1 Temporary Typist.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT,

*Eng. Capt. F. G. Haddy, MVO.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1 ... 17 Dec 28
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.
1 Principal Overseer. | 1 Typist.
7 Civilian Assistants. |

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. A. C. Turnbull—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 7 Jan 29
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birmingham.

*Lieutenant (E) S. Hewitt ... ... — Mar 28
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

*Eng. Com. W. J. Michell.—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 8 July 27
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Southampton.

*Cd. Eng. W. V. Summons ... ... 28 Dec 27
4 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. J. F. Foster—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 17 Jan 29
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Glasgow.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. Young ... ... — July 27

*Cd. Eng. M. Crawford ... ... — Aug 27
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

Principal Overseer.—G. E. Wright, Esq.
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. R. G. Morton.—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 1 June 28
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Newcastle.

*Cd. Mech. W. Rogers ... ... 8 Aug 28
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
4 Civilian Assistants, 1 Typist.

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt. L. Robins, OBE.—Address, 13, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester 31 May 28
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Manchester.

*Eng. Lieut. J. A. Ruddy ... ... 23 Oct 28
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. A. G. Crousaz.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... ... 15 Jan 29
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Sheffield.

Eng. Lieut. Commr. H. F. Gage ... ... 19 Mar 29

Sd. Eng. A. T. Lavender ... ... 27 Nov 28
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address, Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Commr. L. Turner ... ... 24 Mar 28
(*And for duty with S/M's.*)

Eng. Lieut. H. Moy ... ... 17 July 28

Sd. Eng. R. Bennett ... ... 1 Feb 28
(*And for duty with S/M's.*)
(*Borne in 'Dolphin.'*)
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Capt. F. S. Carlisle ... ... 21 Mar 27
Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend Slipway Co. and Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson.

Eng. Commr. P. D. Fulford ... ... 1 Sept 28
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Wallsend.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

Eng. Commr. H. W. G. Stidston ... ... 21 Feb 28
Address, c/o Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Govan.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Commr. C. G. Ham ... ... 14 Feb 28
Address, c/o Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address —Engothorn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.

Eng. Commr. C. Simpson, DSO... ... ... — Aug 27
Address, c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Dalmuir.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.

Eng. Commr. G. W. Odam ... ... 27 Aug 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Palmer & Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.

Eng. Commr. R. H. G. Boddy... ... ... 19 July 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist

At Messrs. Scott, Greenock.

Eng. Commr. P. G. Harris, OBE ... ... 8 Aug 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (*D.E.E.*).—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.
Assistant Director and Deputy (*A.D.E.E.*).—A. D. Constable, Esq., OBE, MIEE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*) J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMIMECHE, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—F. Courtier Forster, MIEE, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, W. C. M. Couch AMIEE, G. R. Davies, AMIEE, A. E. Frankling, MBE, AMIEE, F. C. Hunt, MBE, AMIEE, J. Macey, T. D. Todd (*act*), AMIEE, Esqrs.
Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work.—J. A. Mortimer, T. Pedrick, AMIEE, and C. Thomas, Esqrs.
Examiner of Technical Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE.
Assistant Electrical Engineers.—J. W. Damp, G. H. Fruin (*act*), G. L. Gill, AMIEE, S. C. Jarrett (*act*), C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, J. Shaw, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer (*act*), L. A. Tippen, AMIEE, and T. D. Trees, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineer.—C. Higgs, Esq., MIEE.
Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior, 15 First Class, 29 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 8 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Tracers, 1 Writing Assistant.
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.
Electrical Engineer.—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE.
Assistant Electrical Engineers.—F. Murgatroyd, MSC TECH, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, MSC, Esqrs.
Scientific Assistant (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. T. Crennell, Esq., BA.
Junior Scientific Assistant (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSC, AMIEE, AINSTP.
4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—J. W. Lambkin, Esq., AMIEE, 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—G. R. Battle, Esq., MBE, AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Asst. Electrical Engineer (2nd Class)—W. E. C. Lampert, Esq.

1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 8 Assistant Overseers, 2 Shorthand Typists

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Senior Electrical Engineer—H. H. R. Green, Esq., MIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 3 Shorthand Typists

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. R. Reeves, AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer—E. J. Hooper, AMIEE.

2 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 2 Typists.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.

1 Overseer, 6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* J. F. C. Patterson, OBE ... ... 23 July 28 (25 June 28)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* A. R. Dewar ... ... 20 Apr 28 (14 Mar 27)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* F. A. Buckley ... ... 20 Apr 28 (13 Apr 28)

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO 25 Aug 26 (4 Aug 26)

John A. L. Hay, (*ret.*) 2 July 23 (16 Sept 17)

G. D. Taylor ... ... 11 Mar 29 (4 Mar 29)

†*Commander* H. R. G. Kinahan ... 29 June 27 (22 June 27)

R. S. Benson ... 6 Aug 28 (30 July 28)

A. J. L. Phillips ... 20 Aug 28 (13 Aug 28)

†*Lieutenant.*—H. S. Dunn ... ... 1 Oct 28 (2 July 28)

J. C. Dominy ... ... 15 Aug 25 (15 May 25)

†*Cd. Ordnance Officer*—W. F. P. Draper ... ... 15 Mar 29 (1 Mar 29)

Technical Assistant—F. A. Landucci, Esq. ... ... 29 Nov 26

2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Rear-Admiral R. W. B. Andrews 2 Oct 27

†*Eng. Captain* G. W. Bodell ... 7 July 26 (24 June 26)

†*Eng. Commander* B. Harvey, OBE... 13 Nov 24

†*Eng. Commander* H. G. W. Haddy 26 Sept 27

†*Commander* (E) J. I. Moore ... 26 Mar 28

†*Lieut.-Com.* (E)...E. Watson ... 14 Sept 26 (7 Sept 26)

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.

2 First Class Draughtsmen and 8 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* J. G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Nov 27 (15 Aug 10)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22 (10 Sept 19)

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Aug 28 (9 Apr 09)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Thomas R. G. O'Connor, OBE (*ret.*) ... 27 Dec 23 (5 Mar 20)

Commander K. Gofton-Salmond, OBE (*ret.*)... ... 18 Mar 25 (1 Dec 20)

Commander C. W. Swithinbank, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Nov 27 (25 May 21)

Lieut.-Com. J. H. Brougham, DSC ... ... 2 Aug 28 (23 Aug 20)

Records Officer ... ... *Lieut.* J. M. Hawkridge (*ret.*)... ... ... 7 July 25 (29 July 22)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 6 First Class Draughtsmen, 10 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 30 Clerical Officers, 4 Tempy. Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.).—*Commander* H. J. B. Hall, OBE ... ... 2 Apr 27 (14 Mar 27)

Superintendents (S.A.S.)—A. McFarlane, OBE, R. W. Wharhirst, OBE, Esqrs. ... ...

Ordnance Assistants—*Lieut.-Com.* F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)... ... ... 22 Nov 27 (25 July 19)

Lieut.-Com. C. S. Miller ... ... 15 Oct 28

Lieut.-Com. F. T. Boswell ... ... 1 Oct 28

†*Engineer Assistants*—*Eng. Capt.* T. Gurnell ... ... 23 Apr 28 (19 Apr 28)

Eng. Com. E. J. Connors, OBE ... ... 17 Apr 28

Armament Supply Officers.

T. W. Archer,
A. J. Buggs,
G. B. McCormick,
J. Wedlake, MBE, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

K. Boutwood,
W. E. Eyles,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE,
R. L. Lawson,
R. W. Mittell (*act*),
W. H. Rowe,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

E. C. Arscott,
A. J. Atkins,
R. R. Bailey,
W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*),
G. E. Ballyn,
R. G. Gatehouse,
P. J. Hawkins,
R. Heath,
P. J. Rafferty,
J. B. Richards,
W. E. Robertson, MBE (*act*),
E. C. Rogers,
G. Sansford (*act*),
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*),
H. G. Thornborrow,
D. F. Waller,
F. G. S. Whitehouse,
J. M. Widdecombe,
W. F. Woods., Esqrs.

7 First Grade Clerks, 15 Second Grade Clerks, 33 Third Grade Clerks, 27 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

†*Eng. Capt.* H. A. Little ... ... 21 Apr 27
†*Commander* (E) J. H. P. Southby (*tempy*) ... ... 18 Mar 29
†*Lieutenant* (E) C. M. Lithgow ... ... — June 27
N. E. H. Clarke ... ... 11 Dec 28

3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

†*Eng. Com.* S. C. Whyham ... ... 8 Oct 28
†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* A. W. Cross ... ... 8 May 27
†*Lieutenant* (E) H. W. Head ... ... 25 July 28

2 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Erith.

†*Lieutenant* (E) P. D. Oliver ... ... 11 Aug 27

(*Resident Assistant at Erith to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.*)

1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Openshaw. Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.

†*Eng. Com.* E. C. J. Thompson ... ... 1 Mar 28

3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

†*Eng. Com.* H. Bleackley, MVO ... ... 29 May 28
†*Lieutenant* (E) S. P. Lemon ... ... 7 Feb 28

3 Civil Assistants.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

†*Eng. Com.* A. E. Waters ... ... 6 Feb 29

2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.

1 Civil Assistant.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES. (*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

At Woolwich.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Commander* D. E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Mar 28
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance ...*Lieut.-Com.* P. A. M. Long ... ... 2 Aug 28

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH.

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander T. C. B. Harbottle (*ret*)... { 1 Nov 27 (8 Apr 28)
Commander W. B. Ross (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com. F. G. Fowle, DSC (*China Station*)... ... ... { 3 Feb 27 (14 July 24)
Lieut.-Com. E. W. Sinclair ... ... 8 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. O. S. Gray ... ... 15 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. R. C. Hovenden ... ... 15 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. G. D. Millar ... ... 15 Apr 28
Lieut.-Com. E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret*)... 27 Aug 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Reid (*on probation*) 21 Dec 27
†*Lieut.-Com.* T. N. B. Cree (*on probation*) 23 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*on probation*) ... ... 26 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* K. W. G. Duke (*on probation*) ... ... 23 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* F. N. Stephenson (*on probation*) ... ... 15 June 28

Instructional Officer.
Lieut.-Com. W. J. E. Nightingale, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 25 June 24 (25 June 23)

For Special Duties.
Lieut. W. A. Rhind, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... 8 Dec 24

SHEFFIELD.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance.
Commander E. R. D. Long (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Nov 27 (23 Mar 18)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Lieut.-Com. G. M. D. Maltby (*ret*)... ... ... 1 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman ... ... 1 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. (E) *Sir* John Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 14 Sept 25

Gaugemaking Officer—
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... ... 8 June 27

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq., FIC.

HOLTON HEATH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Major F. C. Willes, R.M. ... ... { 1 Nov 27 (23 July 23)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. H. W. B. Fligg ... ... 1 Oct 28
Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Head Chemist.—T. Stenhouse, BSC ... ... 30 July 26
Chemist, Class I.—F. J. East, Esq., AIC.
Chemists, Class II.—C. D. Hornby, R. McIntyre and F. E. Wilson, Esqrs.
5 Junior Assistant Chemists. 1 Temporary Assistant Chemist. 6 Lady Examiners.

NEWCASTLE.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. Q. H. Paterson, DSC ... ... { 8 Mar 28 (1 Mar 21)

GLASGOW.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. K. F. D. Acland ... ... 15 Oct 28

BIRMINGHAM.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. G. C. Adams ... ... 15 Apr 28
R.N. Armament Depôts.

Priddy's Hard. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. R. F. B. Hoskyn ... 2 Aug 28
Bull Point. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. G. A. M. Paul ... ... 15 Apr 28

CHATHAM.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.—Lieut.-Com. M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ... ... { 4 Dec 27 (19 Dec 24)
R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander A. T. Muir (*ret.*) ... ... { 21 Sept 25 (15 July 21)
Weymouth Torpedo Range.
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. F. G. Hunter ... ... { 26 Nov 27 (17 Dec 23)
On Mediterranean Station.
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. F. C. Finnis, DSO ... ... { 5 Dec 27 (1 Apr 24)

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Commander A. C. Goolden, OBE (*ret*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... { 2 Aug 28 (1 Oct 09)
Commander H. R. Priston (*ret*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... 11 Sept 28
Lieut.-Com. H. F. Howse (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... 8 Dec 28
Lieut.-Com. S. A. Pears (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Apr 28
Commander Harold G. Jackson, OBE (*ret.*) (*Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 19 Sept 25 (1 Apr 08)
Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*1st Class Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) { 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Com. H. P. Middleton (*1st Class Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)... ... { 1 Mar 28 (9 Feb 21)
***Lieut.-Com.* C. T. Nuthall (*1st Class Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 14 Dec 27 (24 Sept 23)
Lieut.-Com. D. G. W. Curry (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 1 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com. R. Handcock (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)... ... ... 15 Oct 28
Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ... ... 17 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. P. B. Lawder (*Asst. N.E.O., Shoeburyness*) ... ... 8 Aug 27

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'* ** *Addl. in lieu of an Army officer until next vacancy for a Naval officer arises, when an Army officer will be appointed in lieu.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (D.T.M.)—Captain B. Egerton ... ... 8 Jan 29 (28 Dec 28)

Deputy Director (D.D.T.M.)—Captain C. O. Alexander ... ... 15 Mar 29 (8 Mar 29)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander ... E. W. MacKichan 21 Dec 27 (14 Dec 27)

G. R. Bald ... ... 15 Mar 26

F. G. Schurr ... 29 Nov 26 (22 Nov 26)

E. G. Morris ... 10 Jan 27 (3 Jan 27)

G. C. Banister ... 15 June 27 (8 June 27)

G. W. Wadham ... 7 Oct 27 (30 Sept 27)

**Commander* H. H. J. Hodgson... 1 Oct 28 (24 Sept 28)

G. B. Middleton ... 19 Mar 29 (12 Mar 29)

Lieut.-Com. ...G. O. C. Davies ... 22 Sept 27 (15 Sept 27)

**Lieutenant* ...A. J. Roach ... 1 Mar 26

F. W. M. Coker ... 22 Feb 28 (11 Jan 28)

**Eng. Capt.* ...A. V. Sharpe ... 20 Dec 27 (13 Dec 27)

**Eng. Com.* ...H. H. Wilson ... 14 Feb 27

**Elect.Lieut.-Com.*C. P. Perry ... 18 June 25

**Cd. Gunner* ...(T)J. Garside ... 22 Aug 27

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer.—F. Morrison, Esq.

Technical Assistants.—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE, BSc, AMIEE, C. G. Lawson, BA, G. M. Newbery, and C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Temporary Technical Assistant.—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*).

Junior Technical Assistant.—H. F. Simes, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 10 Clerical Officers, 26 Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director (D.N.E.)—Rear-Admiral J. C. W. Henley, CB ... ... 17 May 28 (3 May 28)

Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain P. E. Parker, DSO ... ... 28 Mar 28 (20 Mar 28)

Commander ...P. H. Ridler ... 24 Jan 27 (17 Jan 27)

B. V. Layard, DSO ... 11 Oct 27 (4 Oct 27)

A. T. N. Abbay, DSO 16 Feb 29 (9 Feb 29)

**Commander* ...R. H. F. De Salis, DSO 7 Jan 29 (31 Dec 28)

C. B. Barry, DSO ... 8 Nov 28 (1 Nov 28)

**Shipt. Lieut.* ...A. J. Parker ... 8 May 28 (25 Apr 28

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Captain Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

Address:—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

Captain—R. Eliot, OBE ... ... 1 Mar 29

For duty with Captain Superintendent.

Lieutenant—A. Wyatt ... ... 31 Mar 27

J. C. Burbridge ... ... 20 Aug 28

Shipt. Lieut.—W. T. F. Miller ... ... 13 Mar 28

1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Typist.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.).—Commander H. L. Hitchins ... ... 23 July 28

Superintendent (Naval)—

Lieut.-Com. B. C. Porter ... 16 Dec 26

Superintendent (Civil)—

Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... 1 Oct 23

Assistants (Naval), 1st Class—

Commander Henry D. Gill, ODE (*ret.*)

Lieutenant George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*)

(*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

Assistants (Civil), 1st Class—

James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, Esqrs.

1 Tempy. Clerk,
2 Tempy. Typists.

Naval Store Section.

Deputy Naval Store Officer.—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.

1 First Grade Clerk
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Tempy. Clerks.

Assistants (Civil), 2nd Class—

A. J D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Temporary Assistants—

**Lieut.-Com.* R. H. B. Everard ... 2 Mar 25

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* R. E. Shaw, BSc 17 Sept 28

Air Ministry Representative—

Flight Lieutenant P. D. Robertson, AM.

1 Draughtsman (2nd Class).

Expense Accounts Section.

1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (*D. of D.*).—Vice-Admiral A. P. Addison, CB, CMG ... ... 1 Mar 28
Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. Rogers, Esq., CBE ... ... 3 Sept 26
**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*).—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Phillips ... ... 30 Nov 25
Assistant Director (*E.E.*).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Civil Assistant.—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
J. C. Joughin, Esq.
‡*Constructors*—
E. S. Curphey, Esq.
F. Hickey, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* C. W. Lambert ... 10 July 28
W. D. Dale, Esq., MIMech.E ... — Apr 26
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE, and E. E. Benham, MIEE, Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers.—J. W. Church and E. L. Brain, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Assistant Electrical Engineer.—L. G. Bolton, Esq., MC, ACGI, AMIEE.
‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe, MIMech.E, J. D. Gibby, O. Honwood, MINA, C. B. Irvine, G. E. Moody, E. W. Reynolds, MIMech.E, H. A. Turner and A. H. Williams, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—Alfred James, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber.—C. F. Weale, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 8 First Class Draughtsmen. | 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Staff Officers.—J. Short, Esq.
G. C. Stanbury, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
18 Third Grade Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*).—*Captain* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis ... ... 1 Mar 27 (22 Feb 27)

Naval Staff.

**Commander.*—E. W. Money, OBE ... ... 25 Mar 26 (8 Mar 26)
W. T. Makeig-Jones ... ... 13 Sept 27 (6 Sept 27)
R. H. V. Buxton ... ... 24 Aug 28
**Lieut.-Com.*—J. H. C. Minter ... ... 12 Apr 28 (4 Apr 28)
(*And for duty with D.N.I.*)
**Teleg. Lieut.-Com.*—P. Carter ... ... 2 June 24
Signal Lieut.—W. R. Paris ... ... 23 Aug 27 (16 Aug 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 5 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.E.A.*).—O. Lance, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Director.—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Expense Accounts Officer.—H. R. Tooley, Esq., MBE (*act*).
‡*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.*—W. J. Leese and E. P. T. Rendall (*act*), Esqrs.
‡*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.*—H. Appleton, T. G. Bilney, H. J. Duce, W. L. G. Harris (*act*) G. A. Kentfield, and H. C. Tyson, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
16 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.
1 Writing Assistant.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CB, CBE.
Deputy Director (*D.D. of S.*).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.

‡ *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Glck, W., CBE,
Hall, R. J.,
Wilson, B. J. (*act*) OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Bennett, I. V., MBE,
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.,
Grundy, A. W.,
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G.,
Palmer, F. M.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rabbit, E. J., OBE,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N.,
Wood, F. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

** Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. R.,
Bennett, R. H., MBE,
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
Bishop, F. (*act*),
Hains, C. B., MBE,
Heiser, A.,
Jelliffe, R. E. V.,
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*),
Luke, W. G.,
Marsh, G. F. R.,
Nash, A.,
Paterson, A.,
Puddey, H.,
Road, L.,
Spring, H. W.,
Swanson, D. N.,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE,
Wood, F. D., Esqrs.

** Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Bristow, S. E. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Crawley, A.,
Goode, W. A. (*act*),
Harlow, S.,
Harnden, T. E. B.,
Henderson, R.,
Hoar, R.,
Hodges, F. R. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Medland, T. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Reynolds, H.,
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Wilkins, F. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—H. E. Hodge (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.—J. A. Brown, Esq. (*act*), and A. J. Curtis, MIME, Esq.,

16 First Grade Clerks, 17 Second Grade Clerks, 55 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 20 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of V.).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

Assistant Director (A.D. of V.).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

Victualling Store Officers.—H. G. Arnold, MBE, J. M. Bailey, C. R. B. Lane, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—A. A. Bakewell, T. Hewson, H. Lees, F. Le Marie, O. S. N. Rickards, and E. S. K. Robinson, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. E. J. Higgins, E. J. King (*act*), J. G. and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 13 Third Grade Clerks, and 13 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—L. H. Savile, Esq., *K.C.B., M.I.C.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.—T. B. Hunter, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*, and J. R. Sivess, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M.Sc. M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esq.

Civil Engineers.

Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.*,
Harbord, W. T. (*Deal*),
Jacob, G. S.,
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Neave, A. A. P., *B.Sc., M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*,
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.*,
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

Radford, T. K., Esq. *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*).

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants (*Grade* 1).
(*For Superintending Duties.*)
R. G. Keevill, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.St.E.*, Esq.,
and A. G. Wright, Esq.

Surveyors' Branch.
Chief Surveyor.—E. J. Baker, Esq., *F.S.I.*

Surveyors.

Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.*,
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*,
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.*,
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.*, Esqrs

Assistant Surveyors.

Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*,
Hill, E. C. (*tempy*),
Knott, H. H., *P.A.S.I.* (*tempy*),
Lundie, A. E. (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Lands Branch.
Chief Surveyor of Lands.—H. W. Basden-Smith, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.
Surveyors of Lands.—H. F. Graham, *F.S.I.*, W. J. Hersey, E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.*, and H. C. Stovold (*act*) Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors of Lands.

H. Baseden (*act*),
P. J. Hames, *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
E. J. Hembrough,
A. E. King,
P. E. C. Lain,
F. R. Maude, *F.S.I.*
H. E. Melhuish,
R. G. Phillips,
R. R. Power, *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs

Inspection Branch.
Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A.,
Etherington, H.,
Wallis, C., Esqrs.

Clerical Branch.
Staff Officers.
Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

Finance Branch.
Staff Officers.—E. Allison and W. Y. Bridgman, Esqrs.
London.

7 Clerks, 1st Grade.
12 Clerks, 2nd Grade (5 *act*),
27 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
14 Temporary Clerks.
2 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 1.
1 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade 1.
5 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2 (1 *act*).
3 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2.
6 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 3.
1 Leading Tracer.
3 Tracers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.* 1.)
Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., CBE.
Clerk in Charge.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., MBE.
Accountant.—C. H. J. L. Boon, Esq.
Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—S. Moreton, Esq.
8 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.
Consulting Surveyor for R.H. School, Holbrook.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., MBE, FSI.
Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*).—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, OBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—G. B. Cobb, Esq.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, F. F. Fisher, OBE, E. C. Jubb, OBE, W. H. Judson, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—H. J. Allen, H. F. Fitch (*act*), W. G. Kynvin, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, B. F. Pool, P. D. Sykes, MBE, F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

**Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, W. G. Hutchens, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, G. W. Lowe, G. D. McEldon, F. V. Mataraly, E. G. Neate, B. W. Sheppard, A. Simpson, S. Stanes, F. H. Storey, and L. R. B. White, Esqrs.

**Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield, A. E. Begg, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, N. D. Hyam, T. G. May, A. Morgan, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. Waterson, Esqrs.

13 Higher Clerical Officers, 78 Clerical Officers, 4 Temporary Clerks.

Patent Section.

Technical Officer.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer.—T. J. Gibson, Esq.

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* F. Morrison, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 17 June 24

†*Assistant Inspector of Coal* (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Lieut.* R. W. Dawes ... ... 17 May 27

Inspector of Coal (*Northern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* A. J. Hastings (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Dec 24

§*Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* R. J. Anderson ... ... — Dec 26

§*Asst. Inspectors of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Cd. Eng.* A. Green ... ... — Feb 29

Wt. Eng. A. B. Cluett ... ... 12 Sept 27

Technical Costing Section.

Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

Technical Costs Officers.—J. W. Holden, AMIMech.E, G. H. Moffatt, AMIMech.E, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

Assistant Technical Costs Officers.—J. H. Munro, AMIMech.E, E. F. Pullar, AMIMech.E, and W. A. Thomas, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

7 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers, 1 Clerical Officer.

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, Esq., MINA.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant, J. Hall, MBE, and G. H. E. Whiteway, Esqrs.

2 Clerical Officers, 1 Writing Assistant, 1 Tempy. Clerk.
Custodian of Patterns and Assistant.

Rail Transport Section.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T

1 Clerical Officer.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1; those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant.—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA.

**Accountants Grade I.*—W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Accountants Grade II.*—H. Brucksbaw, ACA, G. H. Corbett, ASAA, C. R. Mitchell, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

2 Temporary Clerks and 2 Recorders.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Effingham I.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Naef, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., CBE.

* *Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, A. Douglas, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*

Bain, H. B., MBE,
Barnes, E. A. O.,
Court, G. H.,
Dodwell, C. M., MBE,
Doig, William,
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE,
Gant, W. R. P., MBE,
Gordon, F. G.,
Hall, E. F., MBE,
Hawes, W. O.,
Horsey, C. E.,
McGregor, R.,
Nichols, W. H., MBE,
Pearce, H. G.,
Peirce, R. G., MBE,
Prentice, G. J.,
Saunders, W. H.,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE,
Esqrs.

* *Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*),
Bishop, J. E.,
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Brown, H. E. M.,
Cadman, W. L.,
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C.,
Etheridge, H., MBE,
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank,
Hart, C. H., MBE,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE,
Hetherington, T. G.,
Houston, R. M.,
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A.,
Langford, W. F.,
Lanham, E. W.,
Lawson, L. E.,
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R.,
Morris, J. D.,
Mountain, J. F.,
Osborne, F. W.,
Partridge S. J., MBE,
Pughe, L.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Robinson, M.,
Rollin, T. C.,
Rowland, E. R.,
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE,
Smith, S. G.,
Sowry, A. (*act*),
Thomas, F. T.,
Thorne, L. F.,
Wright, H. J., Esqrs.

* *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Allen, C. G.,
Beaton, E. A.,
Bliss, C.,
Bostock, M. G. (*act*),
Bray, H. B.,
Burton, J. C.,
Connor W. H.,
Crane, A. C.,
Crawley, H. A.,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Deane, A. N.,
Dinnie, R. C.,
Dove, P. G.
Eastoe, H. T.,
Furnell, J. N.,
Gilbert, L. H.,
Greenwood, Walter,
Harden, G. E.,
Hart, T. H.,
Hayer, W. J.,
Henderson, G. S.
Hinton, C. F.,
Hooker, C. S.,
How, W. C.,
James, J.,
Mercer, G. H.,
Morris, S. R.,
Munn, F. A.,
Pamplin, R. P. C.,
Patterson, S. A. H.,
Reaman, C. J.,
Rumbold, D. J.,
Schafer, G. H.,
Severs, F.,
Shapcott, R. H.,
Shoubridge, J. B.,
Skinner, H. F.,
Smith, L. W.,
Stannard, E. C. F.
Trussler, H. G., Esqrs.

54 Higher Clerical Officers, 335 Clerical Officers, 15 Writing Assistants,
75 Tempy. Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—S. G. Smith, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).—Mrs. E. M. Langdon.

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Officer—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Naval Assistant—*Commr.* Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret.*) ... ... 29 Oct 23

Senior Scientific Officer—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*

Scientific Officer—I. Fagelston, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*

1 Clerical Officer and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

* SCIENTIFIC STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

uperintendent	C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSC.	*Scientific Officers*	E. T. Hanson, BA, W. G. Heatly, BSC, E. H. Lakey, BSC, A. G. Milligan, BSC, G. F. Partridge, BSC, F. D. Smith, MSC, AMIEE, S. Ward, T. N. Whitehead, BSC, S. J. Willis, BSC, Esqrs.
fficer in Charge of Optical Section	*Inst. Capt.* T. Y. Baker, BA, (*ret.*).		
rincipal Scientific Officers	D. J. Matthews, FIC, F. B. Young, DSC, Esqrs.		
nior Scientific Officers	R. T. Beatty, DSC, S. Butterworth, MSC, R. W. Cheshire, BA, J. M. Ford, BSC, A. B. Wood, DSC, Esqrs.	*Junior Scientific Officers*	J. Bell, Esq., MSC, AMIEE, J. A. Hey, Esq., BSC, *Lieut.* A. J. G. Langley BSC, R.N. (*ret.*), C. A. Luxford, Esq., BSC, J. A. McGeachey, Esq., BSC, J. F. Sutton, MSC, Esq.
ientific Officers	W. Burnside, BSC, L. Champney, BSC, AMIEE, Esqrs.		

War Office Representative attached—*Major* A. A. Cummins, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Principal Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Scientific Officer—J. A. Craig,

Junior Scientific Officer—A. H. Bebb,

Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—*Paym. Rear-Admiral* Charles J. E. Rotter, CB (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 4 Clerical Officers, 2 Writing Assistants, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

ecord Office ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... A. Main, Esq.

3 Clerical Officer and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

ntral Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 20 Clerical Officers, 14 Writing Assistants, and 16 Tempy. Clerks.

ntral Copying Branch ... *Staff Officer* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 5 Clerical Officers, 8 Tempy. Clerks,
1 Chief Superintendent of Typists, 9 Superintendents of Typists, 60 Established Shorthand Typists,
52 Established Typists, 66 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
13 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* J. S. M. Ritchie	7 Mar 26	U.S.A., Mexico, Panama and Cuba.
	Eng. Commander W. C. Horton (*Assistant*)	8 Sept 28	
Paris	*Captain* G. W. Hallifax	8 Oct 28	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome	*Captain* R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO	28 Apr 28	Italy, Greece, Yugo-Slavia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Turkey.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* C. V. Robinson	31 Dec 26	Japan, China.
	Eng. Commander E. J. Allen (*Assistant*)	4 June 27	
Berlin	*Commander* G. S. F. Nash, DSO ...	15 Feb 26	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland.
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* St. A. B. Wake	12 Aug 27	Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, K.B.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants.—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

Assistants.—William Bowyer, Charles Davidson, H. H. Furner, and W. M. Witchell, BSc, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant.—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*).—H. W. Acton, R. T. Cullen, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*).—W. Stevens, Esq.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSc, FRS.

Deputy Superintendent.—L. J. Comrie, Esq., MA, PhD.

Assistant.—W. F. Doak, MA, Esq.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, Sc.D, BSc.

Chief Assistant.—H. Horrocks, Esq.

Assistants.—R. W. Cheeseman, J. W. Jackson and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*).—H. F. Mullis and J. H. Peirce, Esqrs., and 3 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant.—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Rear-Admiral H. W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 2 Jan 28

Vice-President.

Brigadier M. L. Wilkinson, *C.B.E.* ... ... 2 Aug 28

Members.

Colonel H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.* ...	...	10 Oct 27
Colonel H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*	...	9 July 25
Group Captain E. D. M. Robertson, D.F.C., R.A.F.	...	1 Mar 27
*Captain A. L. St. G. Lyster, *D.S.O.* ...		8 Jan 29
*Captain R. W. Oldham, *O.B.E.*, R.N.		11 May 27
Colonel D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ...		1 Jan 26
Colonel C. S. Young		9 Mar 28
Commander F. R. Willis, R.N. (*ret.*) ...		28 Mar 28
Commander C. L. Long, R.N. (*ret.*) ...		2 Aug 28

Ex-Officio Members.

Colonel C. J. D. Freeth (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ...		4 Dec 19
Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*)		2 Aug 28
Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. (*ret.*)... (*Supt. of External Ballistics.*)		30 Aug 28
Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... (*Supt. of Design.*)		19 Sept 25

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*	—
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* William J. Berry, *K.C.B.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander J. G. M. McHardy, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Captain C. A. Scott, R.N.	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Lt.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, R.A. ...	—
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore E. V. Holt, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ...	—
Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	—
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Commander L. J. L. Hammond, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.*	—
Commandant, Military College of Science, Brigadier R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	—

Associate Members.

Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc.R.S.M.*	—
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
A. Humphreys, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Sir Thomas E. Stanton, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*	—
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*...	—
Major E. M. C. Clerke, *C.B.E.* (late R.A.)	—

Range Table Officer	Captain D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, R.A....	30 Aug 28
Asst. Range Table Officer ...	Lieutenant R. Martin, *M.C.*, R.A.	1 Apr 25
	*Lieutenant S. S. Appleyard, R.M.	21 May 25
Secretary	Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, R.A.	10 Oct 27
Naval Secretary	*Commander C. G. L. Woollcombe	14 Mar 27

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL WARFARE COMMITTEE.

(14 GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President—*Colonel* E. Hardcastle, *D.S.O.*, *g.*

Vice-President—*Captain R. Fitzmaurice, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, 1 Feb. 27.

Members (Ordinary).

C. J. T. Cronshaw, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* —

F. W. Baln, Esq., *M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) —

C. W. Bryant, Esq. (*Managing Director of Messrs. Peter Brotherhood & Co.*) —

F. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*) ... ... —

Dr. C. G. Douglas, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.M.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —

Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Hartley, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*ret.*) Chemist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —

Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *F.I.C.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —

J. D. Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... ... —

Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.I.C.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ... —

Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*, Physicist (*Bristol University*) ... —

Extra Member.

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Warfare Research Department (Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*ret.*)) ... ... —

Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:

Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (Commander F. G. Schurr, *R.N.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff (Commander J. U. P. FitzGerald, *R.N.*) —

Representative of M.D.G. Department (Surg. Captain T. B. Shaw, *M.B.*, *R.N.*, *Professor of Pathology*, Surg. Com. J. L. Priston, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*) —

Representatives of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of the General Staff —

Representative of the Director-General, Army Medical Service (Major-General D. Harvey, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*) ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Forces (Colonel J. C. Kennedy, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.P.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the Air Ministry viz.:

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (Wing Commander W. L. Welsh, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Technical Development (Squadron Leader J. C. M. Lowe, *R.A.F.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Air Force Medical Service (Group Captain M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.A.*) ... ... —

Representative of Meteorological Office (D. Brunt, Esq., *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*) —

CHEMICAL WARFARE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

Chief Superintendent:—
Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Asst. Superintendent:—
Major A. T. Sumner, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Senior Assistants:—
L. B. Turner, Esq. ... ... —
Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*R.A.R.O.*) ... ... —

Administrative Assistant:—
Captain A. Broad (*ret.*) ... ... —

Assistant:—
A. E. Bradshaw, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... —

Junior Assistants:—
L. B. Timmis, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* —
W. A. Mitchell, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... —
T. N. Parkin, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* —
A. C. Brookes, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... —

CHEMICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant:—
Colonel R. F. Lock, *g.* ... ... —

Adjutant, Captain R. Heard, *M.C.*, *R.A.* ... ... 12 May 26

Naval Experimental Officer:—
Commander J. O. N. Wood ... ... 5 Aug 26

Assts. to Naval Experimental Officer:—
**Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Higgins, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.* 29 Apr 24
**Lieut.-Com.* F. D. P. Palmer, *R.N.* ... 21 Nov 27

Workshops:—
**Engr. Com.* L. P. Fowler, *R.N.* ... 24 Jan 27
**Lieut.* (E) W. Moore ... ... — June 27
**Eng. Lieut.* S. A. Cockram ... ... 13 Sept 27

Physiological Department:—
**Surg. Com.* E. C. Holtom, *O.B.E.*, *D.P.H.* ... ... 6 Nov 27
**Surg. Com.* E. St. G. S. Goodwin, *M.D.*, *D.P.H.* ... ... 20 Jan 26

Director of Experiments:—
N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... —

Military Experimental Officer:—
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Res. of Offrs.*) ... ... —

2nd Assistant to M.E.O.:—
Lieutenant L. C. Turnbull, *R.A.* ... —

Asst. Experimental Officer:—
Captain H. Pickard, *M.C.*, *R.A.* ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer:—
Wing Commander G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O.* —

Asst. Constructor:—N. G. Holt, *R.C.N.C.* (*Admiralty*) ... ... —

Superintendents:—
Major W. C. Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* (*Res. of Off.*) ... ... —
Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*) ... —
Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Assistant Superintendents:—
R. Kingan, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —
J. D. Fry, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —
L. A. Parker, Esq., *M.A.*, *D.S.C.*, *F.I.C.* ... ... —
W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

Physiological Department:—
Major L. T. Poole, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* ... ... —
Major R. A. Hepple, *M.C.*, *R.A.M.C.* —
Squadron Leader T. Montgomery, *M.D.*, *D.Ph.*, *B.A.*, *R.A.F.* (Medical Service) ... ... —

RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK, LANCS.

Superintendent:—F. E. Dickinson, Esq., *B.Sc.*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members ... ... *Sir* John Rose Bradford, KCMG, CB.
Sir Berkeley Moynihan, *Bt.*, KCMG, CB.
H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG.
L. E. Hill, Esq.
Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* E. Sutton, CMG.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* A. T. Rivers.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members—
Medicine ... ... *Sir* Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP, "Southfield," Trumpington Road, Cambridge.
Dr. Robert Hutchinson, MD, FRCP, 32, Devonshire Place, W.1.
Surgery ... ... J. Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS, 110, Harley Street, W.1.
R. Johnson, Esq., OBE, FRCS, Chobham Farm, Chobham, Surrey.
Naval Members ... ... Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies.
Professor of Medicine.
Professor of Surgery.
Professor of Clinical Pathology.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* K. H. Hole, MB.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MAI, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
H. Hubert Bond, Esq., CBE, MD, DSC, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*).

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Head of W/T Board—**Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* Francis W. Home, RM ... ... { 15 Jan 23 / (1 Jan 23)

Secretary of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, RN.
Commander W. T. Makelg-Jones, RN.
Lieut.-Com. J. H. C. Minter, RN.
Army Members—Colonel R. G. Earle, OMG, DSO, ADC.
Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, R. Signals.
Captain L. R. Hall, MC, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Group Captain A. D. Warrington-Morris, CMG, OBE, RAF.
Wing Commander H. L. Reilly, DSO, RAF
Squadron Leader J. H. Simpson, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Commander C. S. Daniel, RN.
Commander The Hon. H. M. A. Cecil, RN
G. Shearing, Esq., BSc.
Army Members—Bt.-Col. A. C. Fuller, ODE, R. Signals.
Major J. S. Yule, OBE, R. Signals.
Major H. M. Fordham, MC, RE.
Dr. S. Brydon, DSC, AMIEE.
Air Force Members—Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, DSO, RAF.
Squadron Leader A. L. Gregory, MBE, MC, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—Commander E. W. Money, OBE, RN.
Army Member—Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, MC, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—Wing Commander H. L. Reilly, DSO, RAF.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:—

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.*)

Presbyterian Churches:	*Representative.*
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. M. Kay, DSO, DD.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
United Free Church of Scotland	
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board: *representing the* Baptist, Congregational, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.
Wesleyan Church	*Rev.* J. H. Bateson, CBE.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy.

The Reverend Rabbi M. Gollop, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 7, Westbourne Terrace Road, Bayswater, London, W.2.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)
20, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... E. J. Foley, Esq., CB.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Director (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... A. Alcorn, Esq., OBE.

Superintending Clerks.

P. G. Glennie, MBE, | C. E. W. Justice, OBE, Esqrs.

Deputy Transport Clerks.

T. G. Austin, MBE, | E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*),
W. J. Dorrell, MBE, | B. F. Picknett, Esqrs.
D. H. Edwards,

Assistant Transport Clerks.

D. F. Eades, | H. C. Miller,
L. C. Hills, | A. L. Moore,
G. H. Keene, | H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 7 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Clerk.

Technical Branch.
Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.
Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer,
E. W. Black, Esq.

Ship Surveyors.

W. E. Darroch, MBE, | H. J. Rook, Esqrs.

Technical Assistants.

R. I. Baker, | W. H. Merrett,
A. J. B. Dunn, | C. L. Stokes.
L. W. Gubbey, | G. J. Yarnall, Esqrs.
J. G. Hook,

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

Superintending Clerk.
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.
L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

Executive Officers.

G. Care, | H. H. Trimming, Esqrs.
1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 11 Clerical Officers, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Sea Transport Officer.

Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N. (retd.).*

Principal Naval Transport Officer.

East Indies ..... *Rear Admiral* H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O.

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Shanghai.

Captain ..... *B. P. MacMahon, *R.N. (retd.)* ... ... 19 Feb 29

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt. ... ...

Port Said ..... Capt. T. O. de Wet, *C.B.E., R.N. (retd.)* ...

* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*Vice President*).
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain J. C. Hodgson, DSO, RN.
Captain G. H. D'O. Lyon, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

General The Lord Horne, GCB, KCMG (*President*).
Maj.-Gen. C. W. Scott, CB, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Maj.-Gen. E. Evans, CB, CMG, DSO.
Colonel J. H. Mackenzie, CMG, DSO.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore R. H. Clark-Hall, CMG, DSO.
Air Commodore J. L. Forbes, OBE.
Group Captain A. W. Bigsworth, CMG, DSO, AFC.
Squadron Leader G. F. Law.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—Lieut.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, KBE, MP.
Deputy Chairman.—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member.—Lieut.-Col. The Viscount Downe, CMG, DSO.
Naval Member.—Paymaster Captain W. F. Cullinan, CMG, RN.
Military Member.—Colonel C. L. Rome, DSO. (*late* Cavalry).
Air Force Member.—Wing Commander W. G. P. Young, OBE.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—Paymaster Commander T. A. Woolf, OBE, RN.
Commercial Manager.—W. J. Allen, Esq.
Assistant to Manager.—Paym. Com. B. F. Colson, RN (*ret.*)
Assistant Secretary.—Paym. Lieut. J. Court, RN (*ret.*).

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.
General Secretary.—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, OBE.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* William J. Berry, KCB.
Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—A. W. Johns, Esq., CBE (*act*).
Director of Warship Production.—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. Rogers, Esq., CBE.

‡ *Senior Staff.*

Attwood, E. L., OBE (ADNC).
Boyland, S. E., OBE (ADNC).
Bryant, F., ODE (ADNC).
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE (MCD).
Gillingham, J. S., MBE (MCD)
Hall, C. G. (MCD).
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO (MCD), Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Bulkeley, G.
Coast, E. F., MBE.
Joughin, J. C., MBE.
Meryon, E. D. (*act*)
Nicholls, A.
Payne, M. P.
Stansfield, L. D., MBE.
Steed, F. H.
Tickner, S. R.
Walker, J. F., MBE.
Woollard, L., Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Constructors.*

Bassett, G. A.
Bentley, T. H. (*act*).
Dippy, J. W.
Goodall, S. V., MBE.
Hannaford, C., MBE (*act*).
Horley, A. E. (*act*).
Kerridge, C. W.
Mathias, L. T. J.
Mayer, F. L. (*act*).
Sanders, W. G., MBE. (*act*).
Watson, A. W., MBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors.*

Adams. A.
Bartlett, J. L.
Butt, C. J.
Child, G. H.
Curphey, E. S.
Forbes, W. A. D. (*act*).
Froude, W.
Gawn, R. W. L. (*act*).
Goodyear, P., MBE.
Grimshaw, R. J.
Hackney, G.
Harries, E. B.
Hickey, F.
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE.
Hudson, G., MBE.
Innes, J.
Kennett, E. G. (*act*).
Lee, F. M.
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE.
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE.
McCarthy, S. A.
McQueen, J.
Mathias, J. E.
Mathias, T. L.
Noble, W. E.
Payne, S.
Pengelly, H. S. (*act*).
Pether, R. P.
Rogers, F. C. C. (*act*).
Scott, O.
Searle, F. W. (*act*).
Smith, W.
Stanley, H.
Stantan, A. G. W.
Wallond, W. H. (*act*).
Williamson, L. C., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

Bailey, F.
Bessant, J. L.
Blackman, F. T.
Bogie, F. G.
Bryant, G.
Cannon, S. R.
Carter, L. T.
Chapman, J. H. B.
Cole, A. P., MBE.
Davies, W. J. A., OBE.
Day, A.
French, A. W.
Harrison, A. N.
Hatchard, W. J.
Hill, A. A. F.
Hill, S. I.
Holt, N. G.
Holt, W. J.
Jackman, W. H.
John, W. G.
Johnson, H. T.
King, I. E.
Leddra, C. H.
Lemmon, A. T.
McCloghrie, G.
May, H.
Merchant, C. F.
Merrington, A. J.
Monk, R. J.
Moon, J. E. P.
Narbeth, J. H.
Offord, D. E. J.
Paige, C. V.
Palmer, H. H.
Pamplin, G. W.
Perrett, W. R.
Perry, C. H.
Pound, F. J. A.
Shepheard, V. G.
Stevens, L. G.
Sutcliffe, F.
Trevan, S. N.
Watson, H. J.
Wright, R. H., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Craggs, E. F.
Peake, H. S.
Richards, R. H.
Sutherby, F. S.
Watson, S. H., Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

For Dockyard School, see *under heading, "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral A. J. B. Stirling, CB ... 7 Dec 27

Secretary to Superintendent—
O. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 28

Assistant Secretary—J. W. Reid, Esq., MC —June 27

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—A. K. Betty, DSO ... ... 1 Feb 28
**Commander*—(N) F. G. Buchanan, OBE 23 Oct 28
(*Asst. to Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
C. H. Knowles, DSO ... 1 Dec 28
**Lieutenant*—F. Dawes ... ... 24 Mar 27
J. P. Baker ... ... 15 Jan 29
**Eng. Commr.*—W. G. Main ... ... 6 Mar 27
**Shipt. Lieut.*—
A. G. S. Edwards ... ... 16 Aug 28
Cd. Gunner (T) H. J. Epworth, DSO ... 1 Nov 28
Cd. Boatswain S. Austin ... ... 22 Oct 28
L. R. Boroughs ... 5 Dec 28
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq. ... ... 17 Nov 28

Senior Constructor—
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... 18 Oct 24

Constructors—
P. Goodyear, MBE, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... — Aug 28

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
W. R. Perrett, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... 25 Jan 25

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Lieutenant A. H. Stubbs ... ... 15 Dec 27

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* E. G. Pallot, DSO 26 Sept 27

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* F. V. King ... ... — Feb 29
**Commander* (E) L. P. M. Milner ... 12 June 28

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. P. Chapman ... 10 July 26
**Lieutenant* (E) W. G. Foster ... — Dec 27

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* V. D. Nops ... ... 17 Aug 26
**Eng. Lieut.* A. Holt ... ... 11 Sept 28
F. A. Steele ... ... 6 Sept 26
(*For Special Duty in Gunmountings.*)

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Eng. Lieut.* J. E. Cooke ... ... 17 Jan 29

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
W. G. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — July 28

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., MICE ... ... 30 Aug 25

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., MSC, MICE ... ... — May 28
D. W. Fletcher, Esq, BSC., AMICE ... — July 27

Asst. Civil Engineers—
T. F. Allen Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 29
J. L. Raitt, Esq., BSC, AMICE (*act*) ... — Sept 27

Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 28

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
A. E. Seaman, Esq. ... ... 1 July 25

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
G. D. Leys, Esq., MIEE ... ... 1 Jan 27

Senior Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 22

Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 20 Mar 24

Assistant Electrical Engineers—
W. H. Browning, Esq. ... ... — Dec 26
H. D. MacLaren, Esq., DFC.... ... 1 Nov 26

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 23

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Sept 27
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 22 Mar 25

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. J. W. Legg ... ... — Dec 28

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ... 11 Nov 24

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28
S. J. Sabourin, Esq. ... ... — Mar 29

Cashier—H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 25

Assistant Cashiers—
P. Grose, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 28
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain—
Rev. C. P. G. Rose, BD, MA ... ... 1 Jan 29
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—
L. A. Moncrieff, MB ... ... 1 Nov 28
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* H. Hurst ... ... 30 Nov 28
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

(*For Dockyard School,* see *under heading, "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Captain Superintendent—
Captain—D. F. Moir, DSO ... ... 12 Apr 27

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 June 28

Assistant Secretary—P. Kyne, Esq. ... 1 Jan 26

**Commander* (N) T. M. Brounger, DSO ... 28 Mar 27
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
(N)A. P. Saunders, OBE 1 Jan 29
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) F. J. Lambert, DSC... 1 June 27
**Lieutenant*—R. Norman ... ... 26 Apr 28
Cd. Gunner—(T) J. G. Dewar ... ... 25 Oct 27

Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant* W. L. Aris, MBE... ... 22 Oct 28

Master Rigger—**Cd. Boatswain* W. C. Hawkins ... ... 1 Dec 28

Chief Constructor—
L. D. Stansfield, Esq. ... ... — Nov 28

Constructor—
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... 26 July 24

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain J. C. Matters ... ... 4 Apr 27

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. G. Murray ... 10 June 27
(*And as Lecturer in Marine Engineering, Dockyard School.*)

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* H. Battle ... 5 Jan 28

Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq. BA AMICE ... 15 June 26

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, MIEE ... — Feb 28
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
R. Baillie, Esq., BSc ... ... 13 July 28
Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28
**Assistant Fuelling Officer*—
Cd. Boatswain M. Garvey ... ... 14 Sept 28
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 26
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. H. Padwick, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 12 Sept 27
Assistant Cashiers—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... 15 Oct 28
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Chaplain—
Rev. H. B. Mayne, MA ... ... 13 Apr 26
**Surg. Commr.*—
F. G. Goble, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 May 26
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
J. W. Tighe ... ... 1 Aug 28
**Surg. Lieut.*—
J. M. McNamara, MB... ... ... 4 Mar 29
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

(*For Dockyard School*, see *under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)
Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG ... ... 13 May 27
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28
F. W. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... 18 June 25
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO ... 29 Nov 28
**Commander*—(N) S. K. Smyth ... 14 Jan 27
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*—(N) G. P. Bowen, OBE ... 10 Aug 27
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) J. S. P. Colquhoun 2 Nov 27
(N) C. B. Elbrow ... 15 Nov 28
**Lieutenant*—W. H. Hayes ... ... 7 June 27
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)
E. F. Mauger ... ... 10 May 26
**Eng. Com.*—R. Walker ... ... 4 Mar 27
**Shipt. Lieut.*—H. S. Sansford... ... 1 Apr 27
**Cd. Gunner*(T) F. V. Pledger ... ... 18 Feb 29
**Cd. Boatswain* J. N. Holmes ... ... 8 Dec 27
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
**Master Rigger*—*Lieutenant* A. G. H. Charman ... ... 2 July 27
Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., CBE, MVO ... ... 10 Nov 19
Senior Constructor—
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... — June 28
Constructors—
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq ... ... 12 Jan 24
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... 27 Oct 24
F. W. Searle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Jan 28
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. McCloghrie, Esq. ... ... — June 28
V. G. Shepheard, Esq. ... ... 13 Feb 29
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
H. S. Peake, Esq. ... ... 23 Dec 27
R. H. Richards, Esq.... ... ... — Dec 28
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (*act*), MBE ... — July 28
G. H. Young, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Jan 28
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* L. M. Hobbs ... 23 Nov 26

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* J. H. Breaks ... ... 6 Sept 26
**Commander* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 26 Nov 28
Second Assistants—
**Lieutenant* (E)—F. H. Kennedy ... 5 Sept 28
A. F. F. Menzies ... 25 July 27
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* J. D. Sturrock ... ... — Aug 28
Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work—
**Lieutenant* (E) F. W. Hornsby ... — Oct 27
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
Eng. Com. R. C. Brown, OBE ... 19 July 26
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) G. F. Mandeville ... 16 Nov 26
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... 16 July 21
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., MICE ... 27 Aug 25
Civil Engineers—
E. M. Moon, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 26
O. H. G. St. John Kneller, Esq., MICE — Mar 28
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., AMICE... ... — Mar 29
Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. H. Jeffree, Esq., AMICE ... ... 1 July 23
W. J. Joynes, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 June 25
E. G. Lee, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... ... — Sept 27
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE... ... — Oct 26
J. L. Hunt, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Aug 27
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 23
Assistant Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert Esq., FSI ... ... — Feb 26
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., MIEE ... ... 1 Oct 00
Senior Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., MIEE, MIE (*S.A.*) ... ... 8 Sept 26
Electrical Engineers—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... — Feb 28
J. Thomson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Dec 22
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
H. A. L. Dawson, Esq. ... ... 3 Oct 27
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE ... ... 2 Nov 22
Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
F. Montgomery, Esq.... ... ... — July 27
D. M. Perkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
C. W. Larkin, Esq. ... ... — July 27
W. H. Webster, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... 14 Nov 27
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 23
H. Johnson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Dec 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. ... ... — Feb 27
E. R. C. Moy, Esq. ... ... — Mar 29
Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ... — Aug 28
Assistant Cashiers—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—
Rev. F. T. Robinson, MA ... ... 12 Oct 27

*Surg. Com.—
H. D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BCH ... 27 Dec 28
F. H. Vey ... ... 12 Jan 28

Admiralty Chemist—
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSC, FIC ... 30 July 26

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington, Esq., AIC ... ... 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
E. J. Vaughan, Esq., MSC, AIC ... 12 May 27
J. W. Slater, Esq., BSC, FIC ... ... 27 Mar 28

(* Borne in 'Victory.')

DEVONPORT YARD.

(For Dockyard School, see under heading, "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools.")

*Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral O. Backhouse, CB ... 1 Mar 27

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretary—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... — Mar 28

Surveyor of Stores—
E. A. Chapman, Esq., MBE ... ... 11 Aug 25

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Captain—G. W. Taylor ... ... 31 Mar 28

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Commander.....(N) S. E. Thomas ... 20 Apr 27
*Lieut.-Com.....(N) G. D'O. Earwaker 12 Jan 29
C. E. Neate ... ... 1 Apr 17
(N) H. M. C. Purdon, OBE 10 Sept 28
J. Hassard-Short ... 10 Aug 26
*Lieutenant .....H. S. Sangwell ... 1 Oct 28
F. C. Loder ... ... 27 July 28
*Eng. Com. .....W. H. Outfin ... ... — Aug 27
Cd. Gunner (T) A. E. Jackson ... ... 7 Dec 28
*Cd. Boatswain S. H. Veale ... ... 11 July 27
*Cd. Shipt.....R. E. Brewer ... ... 1 May 27

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE ... ... — May 28

Constructors—
C. J. Butt, Esq. ... ... — June 28
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. ... ... 19 Dec 25
A. N. Harrison, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 28
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... 2 Jan 28

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
T. A. Gladwell, Esq. (act) ... ... 15 July 28
W. T. Mason, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Dec 15

*Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain W. J. Reynolds ... 13 Nov 28

*Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral H. F. Smith, CB, DSO 1 Apr 26

First Assistant—
*Commander (E) S. J. Herbert ... 19 Oct 28

Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. Taylor ... — May 28
*Lieutenant (E) B. W. G. Clutterbuck 23 June 28
*Lieutenant (E) F. A. Lister ... ... 28 July 27

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com. W. D. Strachan-Smith ... 25 July 27

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
H. Fry, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., OBE, MICE, AMIME 6 Aug 25

Civil Engineers—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 26
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE — June 27
L. H. Larmuth, Esq., MICE ... ... 20 Nov 24

Asst. Civil Engineers—
M. E. Adams, Esq., AMICE (act) ... — Sept 27
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., AMICE (act) ... — Nov 27
F. W. S. Hawtayne, BSC, AMICE ... — May 28

Surveyor—G. Hughes, Esq., FSI (act) ... — Oct 26

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., AMICE (1) ... — Apr 27

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. F. Hunt, Esq., DSC, MIEE... ... 8 July 25

Senior Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 6 July 27

Electrical Engineer—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 22 Feb 24

Assistant Electrical Engineers—
G. L. H. Brough, Esq., AMIEE ... 1 Nov 26
A. McL. Mooney, Esq. ... ... 15 Feb 27

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 26

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan... ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... — July 27
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 23

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28
F. Willis, Esq. (act) ... ... — Aug 27

*Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant J. H. Smith ... ... 13 July 28

Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
C. W. Grant, Esq. ... ... — Nov 26

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... — Dec 27

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... 13 Aug 19
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... — June 28
W. P. Evans, Esq. (act) ... ... 1 May 24

Assistant Cashiers—
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (act) ... ... 13 Aug 17
A. C. Ridlington, Esq., MC ... ... — Mar 28

*Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 16 Nov 23

*Surgeon Coms.—
J. R. A. Clark-Hall, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 May 28
A. C. V. Green ... ... 4 Mar 29

*Surg. Lieut.—
A. S. Bradlaw ... ... 13 Aug 28

(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* A. R. Rice ... ... 29 Aug 27

Civil Engineer—
F. Shirley, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... 2 June 25

Assistant Civil Engineer—
C. P. Gibson, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 13 Mar 25

Assistant Surveyor—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22

Assistant Cashier—
A. S. Todd, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Rear-Admiral—
J. E. Cameron, CB, MVO ... ... 2 June 28
(*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 28

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Com.* A. W. Reader ... ... 28 Dec 27

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 27

Civil Engineers—
T. M. Salmond, MICE ... ... — Dec 27
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Dec 25

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineer—
T. H. Trice, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 15 June 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 25

Cd. Boatswain—
C. J. Amsden ... ... 17 Jan 23
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer, Firth of Forth.*)

Assistant Cashier—
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 1 June 23
(* *Borne in 'Greenwich.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain—*
L. L. P. Willan, *AdC.* ... ... 16 Jan 28
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

**Commander—*
J. Fawcett ... ... 6 Feb 29
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
G. C. F. Simmons ... ... 1 June 28

**Cd. Shipwright—*
E. J. Cole ... ... 12 Dec 27

Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 13 May 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
G. W. Grossett, Esq. ... ... 1 June 24

Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ... 13 Apr 24

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

**Surg. Commr.—*
G. E. D. Ellis, OBE ... ... 14 May 28
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra*).

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.)

Digitized by Google

CROMARTY.

(Dockyard Port of)

Postal Address :—Naval Offices, Invergordon.
King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* G. F. Markwick ... 20 Aug 28
(And Officer Commanding Naval Establishments at Invergordon.)
(Borne in 'Greenwich.')*

SCAPA FLOW.

King's Harbour Master—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) G. W. Hill ... ... 15 June 28
*(*Borne in 'Greenwich.')*

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Office of Naval Store Depôt.)

(Stores held in Storehouses at Deptford.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 24

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq. ... ... — Dec 27

Surveyor of Stores—
H. G. Buckland, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* B. Curtis ... ... 22 Mar 29
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 June 28

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* (N) W. C. Tancred ... 26 Oct 27

**Cd. Boatswain*—J. A. Price ... ... 1 July 26

Chief Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE ... ... — June 27

Asst. Constructor, 1st Class—
J. E. P. Moon, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt. W. J. Deans ... ... 15 Sept 28
(And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* C. Samson ... ... 7 Oct 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. G. G. Sindery ... 5 Sept 28

Civil Engineer—
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 26

Assistant Civil Engineer—
J. P. Lumley, Esq., AMICE ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ... — Aug 26

Temporary Assistant Electrical Engineer —
A. R. Dawes, Esq. ... ... 22 Jan 28

Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28
S. F. Coopper, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
E. Ward, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... — Oct 27

Assistant Cashiers—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 24 Oct 28
F. H. J. Podger, Esq. ... ... 1 July 24

**Surg. Com.*—T. Cock ... ... 27 Feb 28
(Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar.)
P. N. Button, OBE ... 18 Nov 27

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
**Lieut. Com.*—J. G. Boyd ... ... 22 June 28

**Senior Master*—D. Adams ... ... 6 Nov 26
(For Dockyard School.)
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO 11 June 28
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Surveyor of Stores—
J. J. Craig ... ... 23 Apr 25

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* R. A. A. Plowden, DSO ... 8 Oct 28
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) E. L. Morant ... 15 June 28
(Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)
E. R. Lewis, DSC ... ... 15 Mar 29

Cd. Boatswains—
C. L. Scarlett ... ... 4 Apr 27
(Master Rigger.)
A. A. Porter ... ... 8 Dec 27

Constructive Manager—
C. G. Hall, Esq. ... ... 26 Apr 24

Constructors—
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE ... — Apr 28
J. E. Mathias, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
S. R. Cannon, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 23

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
S. A. Bridger, Esq., MBE ... ... 23 May 24

Manager Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* W. S. Mann ... ... 1 May 27

First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Com.* F. G. Brown ... ... — Nov 27
**Eng. Com.* A. E. S. Seccombe ... 15 Apr 28

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—
**Lieutenant* (E) G. Hearson ... ... 14 May 28

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
H. J. Mulready ... ... 13 Feb 25

Assistants to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* S. Hocken ... ... 15 Mar 28
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* E. E. Smith ... — Dec 27

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., MICE ... ... — May 28

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers—
J. C. Malim, MBE, AMICE ... ... — May 28
T. Mitchell, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... — Nov 27
Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. Chaplin, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 29
H. J. Nowlan, Esq., AMICE ... ... 31 Jan 27
Surveyor—
J. Power, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Assistant Surveyor—
E. V. Pollington, Esq., PASI ... ... — Aug 26
Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... 9 June 25
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. M. Ackery, Esq., MIEE ... ... — Feb 28
Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Uglow, Esq. ... ... — June 27
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Thompson, Esq., BSc ... ... — June 28
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
Edgar Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Oct 26
Naval Store Officer—
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 28
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
A. R. Straw, Esq. ... ... — May 27
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... — July 26
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... — Aug 27
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 Dec 27
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Collins, Esq. ... ... — May 27
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... — May 26
Assistant Cashiers—
D. F. Fahy ... ... 1 Jan 27
E. A. Rudd, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 26
Chaplain. (*See under 'Egmont.'*)
**Surg. Com.*—A. G. Malcolm, MB ... 13 Jan 29
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—A. W. Cocking ... 15 Sept 27
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) F. W. S. Gleed ... 11 Feb 28
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—
Lieut.-Com. A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret*) — Oct 26
Headmaster—G. H. I. Rickers ... ... 4 May 28
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—J. A. Campbell ... 10 Aug 24
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
**Captain* R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO ... 18 Oct 28
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ... — Dec 27
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) R. Y. Loveband ... 1 Nov 28
**Lieutenant*—F. Underhill ... ... 1 May 28
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 31 May 28
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* J. H. Hocken ... 14 Sept 26
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 26
Electrical Engineer—
S. R. Howe, Esq. ... ... 22 Jan 28
Naval Store Officer—
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE ... ... — Oct 26
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
W. G. Campbell, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Feb 27
Assistant Cashier—
G. F. C. Hopewell ... ... — Mar 28
Chaplain—
**Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan ... ... 17 Apr 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—R. E. Rampling ... 30 Aug 27
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.*—A. S. Wiggett ... 15 June 28
**Senior Master*—F. J. Giles ... ... 15 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO 2 May 27
Secretary and Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 11 July 28
Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—
**Commander*—J. J. Brewer ... ... 17 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner—A. E. Shute ... ... 1 Mar 29
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
Chaplain—
Rev. W. N. Martin, MA ... ... 1 Aug 24
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain—J. S. Manley ... 1 Mar 28
Constructor—
S. Payne, Esq. ... ... — May 27
Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* R. D. Nelson, OBE ... 16 Jan 28
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
A. L. Anderson, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... ... — July 27
Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. B. Ransley, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Dec 25
Asst. Surveyor—
W. A. Jeckells, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 26
Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Needham, Esq. ... ... — Nov 26
Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. ... ... — Sept 28
(** Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* R. A. S. Hill ... ... 19 Oct 28
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. H. Browne, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) L. M. Bridge ... 3 Jan 28
(N) L. G. Addington, DSO 1 Feb 29
**Cd. Boatswain*—J. A. Brander ... 1 Jan 28
**Cd. Shipwright*—A. R. Tink ... ... 5 Mar 28
Chief Constructor—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... — June 28
Constructor—
T. L. Mathias, Esq. ... ... — Aug 28
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
W. J. Holt, Esq. ... ... — Dec 27
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—W. H. Michell ... ... 17 Dec 26
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Commander* (E) T. E. Docksey ... 9 Mar 29
Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. D. Brown, DSC ... — Sept 26
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Lieutenant (E) J. D. Ainger... ... 29 Mar 29
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)
Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., AMICE ... ... — May 28
Assistant Civil Engineer—
G. C. Grove, Esq., AMICE ... ... — June 27
Assistant Surveyor—
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Sept 26

Electrical Engineer—
A. H. Parker, Esq. ... ... — Aug 27

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE ... — Oct 26

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
S. J. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27
E. R. Robinson Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 26
D. J. Robson, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... — Dec 27

Assistant Cashier—
H. Marlow, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 28

Chaplain—Rev. G. H. Hewitt ... ... 6 Mar 25
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—F. G. Hunt, MB ... 29 Dec 27

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) J. H. Drummond, DSO ... ... 10 May 28
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Captain in Charge—
Captain G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO ... 26 Aug 27
(*Borne in 'Kent.'*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.—
W. R. Tucker ... ... 15 Sept 27
(*For duty with Captain in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Kent.'*)

Senior Constructor—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, MICE ... ... — June 27

Civil Engineers—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ... — Nov 28
F. G. Brighton, Esq., MICE ... ... — Mar 28
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSC ... ... — Jan 27

Asst. Civil Engineers—
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 26
R. Morton, Esq., BENG., AMICE ... — May 28
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... 22 May 25

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., FSI... ... ... — Dec 26

Asst. Surveyor—
J. H. Allen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

Naval Store Officer—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*) 16 Feb 23

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... — May 28

Deputy Cashier—
E. W. C. Corry, Esq.... ... ... 1 Aug 28

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... 23 July 27
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

RANGOON.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 27

CEYLON.

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ... 5 Jan 28

(*Postal Address—Royal Naval Yard, Trincomali.*)

Assistant Civil Engineers—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq., AMICE ... ... 11 Mar 24
E. C. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... 19 Nov 27

Assistant Surveyor—
P. E. R. Jeffries, Esq., PASI ... ... 8 Feb 26

For supervision of all Electrical Work.

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
C. J. Manning, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Jan 28

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... — July 27

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. K. Borrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27
M. E. Mahony, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Jan 29
J. R. Tapp, Esq., MBE ... ... 10 Feb 28
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... — June 27
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28
H. A. Treagus, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., FIC ... ... 4 Feb 23
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23
Assistant Civil Engineer (Officer in charge of Works)—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Sept 27
Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... 9 Dec 22
G. M. Newman ... — Mar 29
Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... 14 Aug 16
Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 July 16
Senior Pharmacist.—G. F. Clayton, Esq — Dec 28
**Paym. Commr.*—T. R. Waterhouse, OBE 21 May 27
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE 10 Feb 28
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 28
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... 27 Sept 20
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... 27 May 25
Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., FIC ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 10 Feb 28
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE ... ... — May 26
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. ... ... 2 Aug 27
L. R. Palmer, Esq. ... ... 21 Jan 29
Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., BSc, FIC... ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq ... ... — Dec 27
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. C. Tilley, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 11 Dec 25
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 19 Feb 25
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 25

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Aug 28

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. ... ... — Sept 28

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Feb 28

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... — July 27
(*The Victualling Yard is under the charge of the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... 3 May 25

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 May 26
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... 27 June 28

Deputy Cashier—H. W. Emerton ... — June 28

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Apr 25

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... 4 June 25
H. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ... 26 Mar 28

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. W. C. Eager, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 28
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 Nov 22
W. H. Newman, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 28
H. E. Priddon, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 27

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq. ... ... 31 May 19

Assistant Cashier—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28

Medical Officer—
Major P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —

Marchwood.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
S. Evans ... ... 22 July 27

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
E. J. Titley, Esq. ... ... 3 May 28

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 July 27

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 18 Oct 27

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22

Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 19 July 27

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
M. May, Esq. ... ... 31 Jan 29
A. E. W. Smith, Esq.... ... ... 28 Jan 29

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
A. F. Gannaway, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 27
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 11 Nov 25
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 27 Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMechE ... 10 Sept 28

Medical Officer—
Surg. Capt. W. G. K. Barnes, RN (*ret*) 1 Apr 24

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. ... ... 21 July 27

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq., MBE ... 10 May 27
A. E. Coates, Esq. ... ... 18 Feb 29

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
A. I. Dow, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
L. C. Fox, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec 28
G. E. Heathcote, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
J. S. Houghton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 27

Laboratory Manager—
R. Eaton, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 10 Sept 28

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 July 27

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... 9 Mar 28

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
St. G. Redhead, Esq. ... ... 14 May 26

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
N. Thomas ... ... 17 Apr 28

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... 4 May 27
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 27

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. H. Goddard, Esq. ... ... 17 Mar 28

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 17 June 27

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. H. Fosse, Esq. ... ... 30 Mar 28

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Lieutenant F. W. Sweetingham (*ret.*) ... —

BERMUDA.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner ...W. Fogg ... ... 1 Mar 28
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner ...Henry C. Higgins ... 20 Jan 25
(*Borne in 'Effingham II.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Commander L. J. L. Hammond, RN (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 28

Manager and Deputy Superintendent—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

Assistant Manager—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSc (*act*) 10 Sept 28

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
H. H. Hazel, Esq. ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., DIC, BSc ... ... 10 July 21
J Gallon, BSc ... ... 10 Sept 28

Assistant Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., FInstP ... ... 21 Sept 17
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc ... ... 2 July 23
W Ledbury, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 18 Feb 24
A. H. Roberts, Esq. ... ... 25 Feb 29

Chief Mechanical Engineer—
Eng. Capt. H. E. Wolfe, OBE, RN (*ret.*) — Jan 29

Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer—
W. Meek, Esq., BSc ... ... 9 Nov 25

Works Officer—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MIStructE ... 1 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

Senior Scientific Assistant (*Bacteriologist*) (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., PhD ... ... 1 Oct 16

Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, DIC, BSc 1 Aug 22

Junior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
C. R. L Hall, Esq., ARCSc, DIC ... 1 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPÔTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* L. C. W. Harrington ... 10 Apr 28
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* W. T. A. Jordan, OBE ... ... 20 July 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 14 Oct 27

(Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* E. S. Blight ... ... 27 Apr 27
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* P. B. Latham ... 17 Aug 27
(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
Eng. Com. H. J. Lamb ... ... 4 Oct 27
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 7 Mar 27

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* A. C. Bray ... ... 30 Oct 28
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. ... ... 25 Mar 18

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. H Carter ... 31 Aug 27

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Commander* (E) C. W. S. Gibson ... 9 Nov 28
(Borne in 'Egmont.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. Heron, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Mar 29

BOMBAY.

(Under the general control of the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

Lieutenant (E)...H. Bolton ... ... 3 Sept 27
(Borne in Effingham II.')

HONG KONG.

Lieuteannt (E)...A. W. Chisholm-Batten 20 Mar 27
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain H. E. Hoare ... 1 Nov 27
Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. A. Richard ... ... 29 Dec 25
Works Manager—
J. Hibbert, Esq., MC ... ... 25 Oct 26
Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 18
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22
Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Lieutenant J. Devine *(ret)* ... ... 12 Sept 21
Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 16 June 28
Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSc ... ... 1 July 26
Senior Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Wesley G. Austin, Esq., MSc... ... 1 Jan 19
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
A. Zoller, Esq., AMIE ... ... 1 Oct 22
Medical Officer—
Surg.-Com. F. D. Lumley RN ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPÔTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Postal Address—R.N. Mining Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.
(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* P. W. Allen ... ... 29 Mar 28

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* T. E. Davies ... ... 26 Oct 27
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Commander* (E) H. C. Treherne ... 30 Aug 28

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E)—E. S. Jones ... 20 Dec 27
(Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Lindsay, Esq. ... ... 25 Nov 22

Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., M.D.... ... ... —

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.... ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P ... ... 1 Feb 23

Principal Technical Officer—
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21

**Technical Officers—*
W. W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 27 May 24
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 16
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
G. F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22

Senior Scientific Officers—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 July 21

**Scientific Officers—*
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
James H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 18 Jan 16
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 10 Nov 23
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22

**Junior Scientific Officers—*
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... — Aug 26
R. A. Yeo, Esq. ... ... 2 Jan 28

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. E. Serby, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 27
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq. ... ... 21 Apr 20
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Junior Technical Officer—
H. J. O'Dell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 27 May 24

**Engineers, Grade II.—*
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... ... 30 May 18
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... — May 23
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

TORPEDO EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—
Commander T. J. Croker, C.B. *(ret)*... 29 Oct 16

First Assistant—
Lieut.-Com. L. H. L. Clarke *(ret)* ... 15 Dec 18

3rd Technical Assistant—
Gunner (T) W. W. S. Stevens, M.B.E. *(ret)* ... ... 16 Aug 19

Record Keeper—
Gunner (T) W. Gregg *(ret)* ... ... 7 Dec 20

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.)*
(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—

Head of Patent Section—
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov 19

**Principal Technical Officers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Aug 24
W. S. Peake, Esq. O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 27

**Senior Technical Officers—*
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 1 Aug 24
W. Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May 28

**Technical Officers—*
R. H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 1 Aug 24
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Aug 24
N. Pemberton, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 27
R. Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.... ... 1 Aug 24
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Apr 26

**Junior Technical Officers—*
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 28 July 28
R. R. Kent, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 26
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., D.I.C., A.Inst.P., A.R.C.S. ... ... 22 Oct 24
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 28 July 28

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ... 1 Oct 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 4 Oct 20
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 16 July 21
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. *(ret)* 1 Jan 21
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. *(ret)* 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

**Engineers, Grade 2—*
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 15 Oct 20
Henry E. Williams, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19

Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 27

**Senior Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc. ... 12 Nov 23
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 May 27

**Scientific Officers (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
C. R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 10 Nov 23
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., M.A. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Lewis B. MacEwan, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 25
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ... 1 Apr 27
C. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 28

**Junior Scientific Officers (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
H. E. Hogben, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 11 July 27
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 24
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
A. A. Symonds, Esq., M.A. ... ... 5 Sept 28
R. A. Yeo, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 2 Jan 28

Principal Technical Assistant—
Lieut. J. F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 27

**Senior Technical Assistants—*
A. L. Foort, Esq. ... ... 21 Dec 25
E. W. Penney, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.')

H.M.S. 'OSPREY.'

PORTLAND.

CIVILIAN STAFF.

Chief Scientist—
B. S. Smith, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

Senior Scientific Officer—
N. Shuttleworth, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 27

Scientific Officer—
J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

**Junior Scientific Officers—*
A. C. Law, Esq., MA ... ... — June 27
R. Mines, Esq., BSc ... ... — June 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc, AInstP ... — June 27

Senior Technical Officer—
A. E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*
F. L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... — June 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSc, BEng ... — June 27
J. O. Davis, Esq. ... ... — June 27

**Junior Technical Officers—*
G. Hales, Esq. ... ... — June 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc ... — June 27
L. Samphier, Esq. ... ... — June 27
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — June 27

Engineer (Grade II)—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Eckersley (*ret*) — Oct 27
(For Naval Staff, see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

**The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
D. W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, BCh, FRCS 26 Apr 26
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captain—
R. W. G. Stewart, OBE, MRCP, MB, BCh, DPH ... ... 1 Feb 27
(Professor of Medicine.)
J. McCutcheon, MB, BCh ... ... 11 July 26
T. W. Myles, OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed) 1 Feb 27
(Professor of Surgery.)
A. McCloy, MB, BCh ... ... 28 July 27

**Surg. Comdr.—*
F. J. Gowans, MB ... ... 30 Dec 28
(And as Surgical Specialist.)
G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh... ... 25 Jan 27
(And as Specialist in Radiology.)
C. F. O. Sankey, MB ... ... 8 Jan 29
(And as Medical Specialist.)
H. R. B. Hull ... ... 1 Jan 29
(And for Specialist Duties.)
J. A. O'Flynn, MB ... ... 26 Feb 29
(And as specialist in bacteriology.)
F. J. D. Twigg, MB, DOMS ... ... 31 Dec 27
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
L. R. Warburton, OBE ... ... 4 Jan 28
(And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.)
O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB ... ... 5 Aug 27
(And as Instructor to Sick Berth Staff.)
G. W. Woodhouse *(tempy)* *(supy.)* ... 14 Nov 27
(And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. **(D)—**
A. Lawrey, LDS ... ... 9 Aug 28

Surg. Lieut.—
C. B. Nicholson, MRCS, LRCP... ... 19 Apr 28

**Store Officer and Cashier—*
Paym. Capt. E. W. H. Jackman ... 26 Jan 27
**Chaplain—Rev.* J. Archibald, BA ... 1 Jan 29
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain—Rev. A. Forty 9 Nov 28
Surg. Lieut. **(D)**—G. G. Cruikshank, LDS 28 Apr 27
**Paym. Lieut.*—S. A. Collins ... ... 10 Oct 24
Head Sister—Miss C. C. Renwick, RRC —Mar 29

Superintending Sister—
Miss M. M. Abraham, ARRC ... ... — Jan 27

Nursing Sisters—
Miss M. Goodrich ... ... 16 May 27
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Beatrice Sandes, ARRC ... ... 1 Nov 24
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders ... ... 6 Oct 24
Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss M. F. Cheetham... ... ... 14 Nov 25
Miss Margaret K. Hunt ... ... 12 Jan 26
Miss T. E. Clanchy ... ... 16 Mar 25
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss N. S. Garner ... ... 1 June 26
Miss F. M. De E. Jordan ... ... — July 26
Miss P. G. Carolin ... ... 1 Sept 26
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 1 Dec 26
Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... — Mar 27
Miss C. McL. Ferguson ... ... 18 May 28
Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 18 Sept 28
Miss M. G. Jordan ... ... 8 Oct 28
Miss M. K. Dudgeon ... ... 21 Jan 29
Miss H. M. Bryant ... ... 1 Feb 29

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... 25 Aug 20

Store Matron—
Mrs. E. M. Wallis ... ... — Aug 27

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... 22 June 16

Senior Pharmacist—
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28

Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 18
E. L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... — Nov 27

Royal Hospital, Haslar.—*continued.*

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
G. Blackman ... ... 1 July 27
**Wt. Wardmaster—*
E. P. Ham ... ... — July 28
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
R. St. G. S. Bond, CB, FRCP (*Lond*), FRCS (*Edin*), MB, CM, DPH ... ... 4 Oct 26
Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M. *(ret)* ... ... 1 July 18

**Surgeon Captain—*
A. R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS (Ed), LRCP 20 Sept 26
L. M. Morris, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 18 July 27
**Surg. Com.—*
B. R. Bickford, DSO, DOMS ... ... 3 Jan 29
(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)
J. McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS (Edin) 4 Jan 27
(And as Surgical Specialist.)
J. H. Burdett ... ... 1 Mar 26
(And as Medical Specialist.)
J. B. Crawford ... ... 23 July 28
(And for Specialist Duties.)
W. J. Colborne ... ... 14 Feb 28
(And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.)
**Chaplain—Rev.* G. W. Tibbs, MA ... 1 Jan 29
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
A. H. Harkins, MB ... ... 1 Feb 29
(And for instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.* **(D)—
J. T. Wood, LDS ... ... 10 Jan 29
(And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.)
**Surg. Lieut.*—A. L. McDonnell ... 28 July 28
(And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.)
C. Keating, MSM ... 25 Feb 29
W. P. E. McIntyre, MB ... 18 July 28
D. A. Newbery, LRCP, MRCS ... ... 15 Nov 28

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—D. H. Nelson ... 23 Nov 28
**Cd. Writer*—A. E. Henwood ... ... 5 Dec 27
Head Sister—Miss M. E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... ... 14 Mar 29

Superintending Sister—
Miss Nita Courtice, ARRC ... ... 1 Dec 24

Nursing Sister—Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 19
Miss E. Hope, ARRC ... 27 Mar 24
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 22
Miss I. H. Price ... 8 Apr 26
Miss M. L. Packman ... 20 Apr 26
Miss B. M. Martin ... 18 Nov 26
Miss G. M. Martin ... 28 Nov 27
Miss E. M. Blackford 1 Dec 27
Miss E. D. Bishop ... 2 Jan 28
Miss A. M. E. Northcott — Feb 28
Miss I. K. Coleman ... 29 Mar 28
Miss M. F. M. Trimble 2 July 28
Miss K. M. Cooper ... 2 July 28
Miss H. M. Sharp ... 14 Dec 28
Miss A. M. Shrewsbury 1 Feb 29

Head Massage Sister—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... 10 Oct 17
Store Matron—Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 20

Senior Pharmacist—
J. E. Stoneman, Esq.... ... ... — 27

Pharmacist—
J. Bowman, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... 7 Nov 27
T. A. H. Stott, Esq. ... ... — Apr 28

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. J. Morgans ... ... 24 Apr 27
Wt. Wardmaster A. E. Burch *(act)* ... 20 Nov 28
(Borne in 'Vivid.')*

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital Chatham.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—A. J. Hewitt, CBE, LRCP ... ... 22 Apr 29
*Secretary—Wdmr. Lieut. R. Francis ... — Feb 29
*Surgeon Captain—
H. R. H. Denny, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 8 July 27
J. S. Dudding, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 12 July 26
*Chaplain—Rev. A. Shell, MA ... ... 16 Sept 27
*Surg. Com.—B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 July 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
H. B. Hill, MB, MRCP ... 30 Aug 27
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
H. H. Babington, LRCP & S 11 Aug 28
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
A. G. V. French ... 30 July 28
(*And as Specialist in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
H. St. C. Colson, MB, DPH 25 Oct 27
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
R. J. Inman ... ... 11 Aug 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
C. N. Ratcliffe ... ... 31 Aug 27
(*And as Specialist in Radiology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. W. A. Jolliffe ... 7 Mar 27
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
J. F. Place, LDS ... ... 23 Jan 29
Surg. Lieut.—
W. A. Hopkins, MB ... ... 7 Sept 28
J. W. Nesbitt, MB, BCh ... ... 16 Jan 29
Store Officer & Cashier—
Paym. Capt. H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO 17 May 27
Head Sister in Chief—Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ... ... 14 Mar 29
Superintending Sister—
Miss F. T. Greig ... ... — Mar 29
Nursing Sister ...Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst, ARRC ... ... 13 Aug 24
Miss E. A. de Blaquiere 2 Feb 25
Miss. H. K. Lamont ... 14 Sept 26
Miss D. W. Beale ... — Feb 27
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE ... ... 1 Nov 27
Miss K. W. F. O'Callaghan ... ... — Jan 28
Miss P. M. Wilkinson — Jan 28
Miss E. L. Roy ... — Feb 28
Miss A. Ralph ... ... 2 Feb 28
Miss E. I. Box... ... 16 Apr 28
Miss I. M. G. Foxwell 14 Dec 28
Miss L. A. L. Leonard 14 Feb 29
Miss A. Fryer ... 1 Feb 29
Miss L. A. S. Parker ... 4 Mar 29
Miss E. F. Cuffe ... 21 Feb 29
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Katherine W. MacDonald ... 7 July 24
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss H. V. Andrews ... ... — Apr 28
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
Senior Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 3 Mar 25
Pharmacist—
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
G. Large, Esq. ... ... 10 Apr 25
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 25
Cd. Wardmaster—
G. Hughes ... ... 20 Nov 28
Cd. Writer—
W. J. Jennings ... ... 19 Aug 28
Wt. Wardmaster—
A. J. Cotton ... ... 14 May 27
W. T. J. Crick (*act.*) ... ... 11 Feb 29
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

Surg. Commander—
F. Woodruff-Minett, MRCS, LRCP ... 1 July 26
J. P. Shorten, DSC ... ... 16 May 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
F. C. Hunot ... ... 1 June 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) } R. S. Ward, LDS ... 28 Feb 27
*Chaplain—Rev. J. W. B. Moore, MA ... 16 Nov 26
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss A. Chirnside, ARRC ... ... 14 Mar 29
Nursing Sister...Miss C. Reid Smith ... 11 Oct 24
Miss M. Hadderton ... 21 Mar 27
Miss H. M. Bourns ... 1 Feb 29
Senior Pharmacist—
E. Nursaw, Esq. ... ... 2 May 27
Wt. Wardmaster—
A. E. Jones, CGM ... ... 10 Mar 28
(** Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surg. Com......H. C. Devas ... ... 30 Apr 27
Surg. Lieut......J. M. Sloane, MB ... 25 Sept 28
(** Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

Surgeon Commander } H. E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH 1 Jan 29
A. W. Gunn, MB ... 22 June 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. T. Dally, LDS ... 10 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut. ...R. G. Anthony, MB ... 2 Feb 28
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. B. F. Reece, LDS ... 30 Apr 28
Store Matron ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 30 Apr 28
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } K. D. Bell, MRCS, LRCP 3 Nov 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. W. Madill ... ... 14 Sept 28
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } F. W. Watt, LDS ... 25 Sept 27
*Surg. Lieut.....E. O'Reilly, MB ... 15 Apr 28
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

Surgeon Commander } B. S. Robson, MB, BS 23 May 27
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. C. Brown ... ... 30 Nov 27
*Surg. Lieut. ...T. F. Crean ... ... 17 July 28
(** Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

Surgeon Commander } G. D. Walsh, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 23 July 28
*Surg. Lieut. ...E. T. S. Rudd, MB ... 29 Aug 28
R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 26 Mar 29
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander — A. R. Fisher..... 1 Jan 27

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — M. Brown, MB..... 2 May 27

Superintending Sister — Miss D. C. Shewell, ARRC 7 Jan 27

(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)

Nursing Sister ... Miss A. M. Taylor..... 30 Aug 26
Miss S. M. St. J. James 16 Apr 28
Miss E. Hope, ARRC.... 18 Sept 28

(* *Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Captain — C. K. Bushe, OBE, MD, BCh..... 1 July 27

Surg. Lieut.-Com. — A. W. McRorie, MB..... 2 Nov 27
G. G. Newman.. ... 26 Feb 29

Superintending Sister — Miss E. M. Keays, RRC — Sept 26

Nursing Sister — Miss L. C. Hooper..... 15 Feb 28
Miss E. J. Lee..... 1 Dec 28

*Wt. Wardmaster — P. R. Sabin ... 18 Oct 28

(* *Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral — W. L. Martin, OBE, LRCS (I), LRCP..... 20 Sept 26

Secretary.....L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

---

*Surg. Capt.....P. L. Crosbie, FRCS (I), LRCP..... 17 Aug 26

*Surg. Com.....H. M. Braithwaite, MD, BS..... 19 Feb 28

(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)

J. H. B. Martin, MB ... 19 Nov 28

(*And as Medical Specialist.*)

E. Moxon-Browne..... 7 June 26

(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)

L. F. Strugnell, MB..... 8 Mar 29

(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)

W. I. Gerrard, MD, MRCP, DPH ..... 1 Feb 26

(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — E. G. Adams, LDS ... 28 Jan 29

Surg. Lieut.....D. H. Kernohan, MB... 17 Oct 27

*Chaplain.....Rev. F. H. Burkitt, BA 20 July 28

Head Sister .....Miss M. C. Clark, RRC.. — May 29

Superintending Sister — Miss K. Atkinson, ARRC 7 Jan 27

Nursing Sister ... Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey — Apr 26
Miss E. K. Cheetham.. — Aug 26
Miss F. Edmonds..... 30 Aug 26
Miss R. C. Child..... — Feb 27
Miss M. K. Moore ..... 21 Mar 27
Miss H. A. McFie..... 22 July 27
Miss K. Baker..... — Feb 28
Miss M. Mitchell..... — Aug 28

Assistant Massage Sister — Miss K. L. Norman ... 5 Mar 28

Store Matron.....Miss G. Tawse ..... — Dec 27

Senior Pharmacist T. E. S. Bowers, Esq.. 21 Feb 27

Pharmacist.....S. Mitchell, Esq..... 2 Apr 28

*Cd. Wardmaster W. H. Pickard..... 17 Mar 27

(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

*Surgeon Captain — W. W. Keir, CMG, MB, ChB..... 10 Feb 28

*Surg. Com.....J. G. Boal, MB..... — Feb 29

(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — T. E. Brovetor, LDS.... 19 Apr 28

Surg. Lieut.....R. W. Higgins, MB..... 6 June 28

(*And for Specialist Duties.*)

E. C. Davis, MD..... 14 May 28

Superintending Sister — Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones, ARRC ..... — Feb 29

Nursing Sister ... Miss E. Campbell..... — Feb 27
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers..... — Feb 28

Senior Pharmacist R. A. Sinca, Esq..... 22 Apr 27

*Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Olver, MSM..... 18 Oct 28

(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

*Surgeon Commander — J. S. Austin, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP..... 20 Sept 27

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — B. J. Geekie, LDS..... 17 Aug 28

Surg. Lieut. .....J. G. Holmes, MD ..... 14 Mar 29

Store Matron.....Miss Lucy A. Johnson 14 Sept 00

*Wt. Wardmaster — H. Phillips..... 21 Oct 26

(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

*Surgeon Commander — G. F. Syms, FRCS (Eng), LRCP..... 11 June 28
G. E. Heath..... 17 Mar 28

(*And for Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D). — P. G. Richards, LDS ... 28 Feb 27

*Wt. Wardmaster — F. Neale..... 14 May 27

(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander — G. P. Adshead, MB, ChB 23 Aug 28

(*As M.O. in charge.*)

(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. William C. Bridgeman, MP ... ... —
President—Vice Admiral J. W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO ... ... 27 Feb 29
*Captain of College—*Captain* K. E. L. Creighton, MVO ... ... 17 Sept 28

(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)

**Commander*—C. A. Merriman ... ... 2 Jan 28
**Lieut.-Com.*—F. W. Darwin ... ... 2 Jan 29

(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

**Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc. ... ... 13 Dec 28
**Paym. Capt.*—W. F. Haynes (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 1 May 27
**Surg. Commdr.*—W. P. Hingston, CB, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 3 Jan 28
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Curator of Naval Museum—Lieutenant G. Hunt (*ret.*) MBE ... ... — Mar 26

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor .....George A. Witherington, Esq., BA..... 1 May 21
Asst. Professor ...L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA ..... 1 Sept 21
Lecturer.....G. C. Avery, BA..... 27 Sept 28
(*Instr. Capt. R.N. Retd.*) E. T. Goldsmith, BA, BSc..... 22 Sept 27
(*Instr. Capt. R.N. Retd.*) J. H. Hewlett ..... 1 Feb 29
(*Instr. Capt. R.N. Retd.*)

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MInstCE ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor ...J. G. Docherty, Esq., BSc, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 22
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA 3 Sept 28
Commander (E)...G. F. B. Ottley..... — Aug 27
Lecturers.....E. Chappell, Esq., BSc 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. .... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator .....T. S. Robertson, Esq., BSc..... 1 Nov 20

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSc, AMIEE ..... 1 Sept 22
Asst. Professor...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSc ..... 21 Apr 21
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*N. M. S. Langlands, MA, DSc ..... 23 Sept 26
Lecturers.....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSc, AKC, AMIEE..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA — Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer F. Murgatroyd, Esq., MSCTech, AMIEE ..... — Nov 27
Demonstrator ....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... 11 Oct 14
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., ASSOC.Met, AIC..... 19 Feb 19
J Stanley Lewis, Esq., MSc, AIC ..... 8 Nov 20

History and English.

Professor .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHistS ..... 20 Apr 22
Lecturers.....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ..... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Eng. Com.* H. B. Tostevin, DSO..... 8 Aug 27
Visiting Lecturer Comdr. (E) J. B. Sidgwick..... 23 Sept 26
**Commander* (E) C. G. Procter ..... 2 Aug 26

Naval Architecture.

Professor—H. S. Pengelly, Esq., RCNC — Jan 29
Visiting Lecturers H. J. Watson, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Sept 28
F. Bailey, Esq., RCNC — Dec 27

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur D. Harrault 1 Jan 25

Navigation.

Professor .....**Instr. Capt.* C. S. P. Franklin, BA ..... 6 July 27
(*And as Dean of College.*)
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } A. F. Akhurst, MA..... 5 Apr 28
C. W. Baldwin, MA ... 3 Sept 28
H. A. McDonald, BSc.. 26 Sept 28
**Instr. Lieut.* ....G. M. Clark, MA ..... 3 Sept 28

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Vice Admiral J. W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO ... ... 27 Feb 29
(*Vice Admiral Commanding.*)

**Captain* .....C. G. Brodie..... 21 Feb 28
B. H. Ramsay, MVO.... 23 July 27
**Captain* .....J. V. Creagh, DSO..... 31 May 28

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Rear Admiral* C. J. C. Little, CB, ADC..... 14 Nov 27
**Deputy Director Captain* L. E. Holland 3 Dec 26
**Commander* .....A. J. Power ..... 23 July 27
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO 15 Aug 27
J. H. Edelsten ..... 23 Apr 28
**Commander* .....L. H. Bell ..... 7 Jan 29
R. H. Bevan..... 18 Mar 29
C. F. Jepson ..... 25 June 28
**Lieut.-Col. R.M.* } W. H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC..... 23 July 27
Librarian.....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret.*)..... 9 July 23

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in President.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Capt....T. B. Shaw, MB, ChB... 1 July 26
Professor of Clinical Pathology—
Surg. Com....S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, MRCP (Lond), MRCS, DPH, DTM ... 25 Oct 27
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology.)

Assistant to Professor of Clinical Pathology—
**Surg.-Com.*...T. C. Patterson, MB, DPH 31 Oct 28

Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq., AIC..... 5 July 28

1 Pensioner Clerk.

‡ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

Captain .....S. J. Meyrick ... ... 2 Jan 29
(And for command of 'Britannia.')

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....P. L. Neville ..... 5 Apr 27 (30 Mar 27)
Lieut.-Com. .....A. A. Havers ..... 3 Mar 28
Lieutenant .....D. C. Hill ..... 19 Nov 28
W. St. J. Ainslie ..... 12 Dec 27
I. C. McD. Sanderson... 1 July 28
E. G. McGregor..... 2 Mar 29
(And for P. & R.T. Duties.)
O. Fogg-Elliot ..... 3 Mar 28
A. M. Kimmins ..... 19 Nov 28
H. T. Armstrong ..... 1 July 28
Eng. Com. .....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO ..... 12 July 28
Lieutenant (E) ...R. C. Didham ..... 24 Apr 28
J. B. Rooper ..... 7 Nov 27
R. W. Laughton ... 24 Jan 29
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Crick, MVO, MA 1 Jan 29
Rev. J. T. B. Evans, BA 1 Nov 28
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*W. A. Bishop, MA ..... 24 Nov 27
Instr. Lieut......C. T. Suthons, BA ..... 22 Sept 27
Surg. Com......A. R. Fisher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Jan 27
(And for Sick Quarters.)
Paym. Com......A. F. Strickland..... 27 Dec 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*R. H. Pearce..... 12 Jan 29
J. A. Price ..... 21 Sept 28
Cd. Gunner .....A. A. H. Boyes..... 20 Sept 28
F. G. Roper..... 20 Sept 28
Cd. Shipwright...S. C. Chiswell..... 30 Nov 27

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

E. W. E. Kempson, Esq., MC, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. *(Second Master.)*
Geography.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. *(tempy).*
Navigation .....*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* W. G. West, MA.
History and English Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FRHistS.
Science .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Masters.

E. T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
A. J. L. Darby, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. M. Milne, MA (*Mathematics*).
K. G. Reid, MA (*Experimental Science*).
M. A. Lewis, MA (*History and English*).
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, MA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*).
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
G. R. Barnes, BA (*History, English and Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, BA (*History and English*).
M. W. Blake, BA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, MA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, MA (*History and English*).
G. W. E. Ghey, BA (*Science*).
E. C. Lamplugh, BA (*Science*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
E. E. Rich, BA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Graham T. Swann, BA (*Modern Languages*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
L. T. S. Williams, BA (*Science*).
C. G. Paradine, MA (*Mathematics*).
Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Master.

J. C. Brashaw, Esq., BA, BSc.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Superintending Sister.

Miss D. C. Shewell (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 27

Nursing Sisters.

Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 17 Sept 24
Miss K. Baker ... ... 2 Feb 26
Miss A. M. Taylor ... ... 30 Aug 26

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—A. L. Picton ..... 7 Aug 27
Eng. Com. .....F. W. G. Smith..... 6 Mar 29
Commander (E)...C. P. Berthon..... 26 Aug 27
Lieut.-Com.(E)...P. E. F. Walker..... 22 June 27
C. R. O. Burge ..... 1 Mar 27
W. F. Bally ..... 12 Sept 28
Lieutenant (E) ...R. T. Grogan ..... 13 Sept 28
R. S. Dawson..... 12 Sept 28
W. E. C. Davy ..... 25 July 27
J. B. Newsom ..... 7 Dec 27
R. W. Marshall ..... 10 Apr 28
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. M. Nicholls, MA 16 Nov 26
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*A. J. Low, MA ..... 1 Sept 26
G. K. McArthur, BA ... 31 Dec 27
H. W. Masterton, BA... 4 Apr 27
R. O. Whiting, MA ..... 15 Sept 26
D. M. Steel, MA ..... 3 Sept 28
J. C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. 21 July 27
W. T. Waddington, BSc ..... 10 Nov 27
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSc 4 June 27
E. R. Trendell, MA ..... 1 Nov 27
Instr. Lieut......*J. R. Wilson*, BSc ..... 22 Nov 26
A. G. S. Evans, BSc ... 12 Mar 29

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } B. D. Reed..... 23 July 28

(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } E. Holyoak, Esq. ... 15 Sept 26

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } Robert D. Archibald, DSC, MIEE, AMICE .... 10 Jan 23

Lecturer in Naval Architecture } W. J. Hatchard, Esq. —

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } S. D. Threadgold, Esq., BSC. ..... —

Demonstrator in Electrical Eng. Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq..... 1 May 24

Cd. Boatswain ...T. R. Wilson ..... 15 July 28

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(*9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*)

Commandant—Major-General W. H. Bartholomew, CB, CMG, DSO... 1 Jan 29

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

R.N. Instructor—Captain G. C. Dickens, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
Army Instructor—Brigadier G. C. Williams, CMG, DSO.... 1 Jan 29
R.A.F. Instructor—Group Captain P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
Secretary—Major L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (*ret.*)..... —

1 Higher Clerical Officer.

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSc.
Senior Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM. A. McKenzie, Esq., MSc.
Assistant Masters—William G. Burrell, Esq., BSc. Walter French, Esq. Henry W. Turner, Esq., ARCS.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSc.
Assistant Masters—W. Abbott, Esq., BSc. E. H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSc. Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSc. A. Wise, Esq., ARCS.

Chatham.

Head Master—S. G. Horsley, Esq., BA.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., BSc.
Assistant Masters—J. Norrie, Esq., BSc. F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSc.
Assistant Master—Francis W. B McAlonan, Esq., BSc., AMIEE, ARC SCI,

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Senior Master ...H. E. Roe ..... 5 Jan 25
Schoolmasters ....L. Dodridge ..... 28 Aug 25
R. B. Murray..... 1 Jan 26

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—*Rear-Admiral* Laurence R. Oliphant (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Capt....B. W. G. Cook, OBE RN (*ret*) ... ... 1 Dec 28
Chaplain.....*Rev.* A. D. Gilbertson, MA ..... —
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain ...Percival M. May (*ret*)... 18 Jan 23
Chief Officer .....*Lieut.-Com.* S. T. P. Yeo (*ret*)..... 1 June 25

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSc. ..... 18 Sept 20
Masters.....Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., MSc ..... 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. 1 Apr 23
A. E. Sheldrake, Esq. 1 Oct 24

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet.—**The Venerable Archdeacon* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) ... ... 25 Jan 29

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, *Esq.* (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... ... —

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn .....*The Rev.* W. D. Totten — Aug 27
Humshaugh (Civilian) } *The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA ..... 16 Oct 20
Wark.....*The Rev.* F. E. Croisdale, MA ..... 15 Oct 26
Bellingham .....*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA ..... 17 June 19
Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian) } *The Rev.* George Hanson ..... 1 Feb 25
Falstone .....*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, DA ..... 11 July 13
Alston with Garrigill (Civilian) } *The Rev.* N. A. Walton 31 Oct 28

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL.

Head Sister in Chief.

Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

Head Sisters.

Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays, R.R.C.(*Shotley*).
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Portland.*)
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss D. C. Shewell, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Shotley*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Chatham*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Chatham*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Portland*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Malta*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Haslar*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Malta*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Malta*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Malta*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Malta*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Portland*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Malta*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Malta*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders (*Haslar*).
Miss Christina McL. Ferguson (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret Mitchell (*Malta*).
Miss Doris E. Johnston (*Haslar*).
Miss Teresa E. Clanchy (*Haslar*).
Miss Aileen M. Taylor (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Marjorie F. Cheetham (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret K. Hunt (*Haslar*).
Miss I. H. Price (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. L. Packman (*Plymouth*).
Miss N. S. Garner (*Haslar*).
Miss E. J. Lee (*Shotley*).
Miss P. G. Carolin (*Haslar*).
Miss H. K. Lamont (*Chatham*).
Miss L. A. L. Leonard (*Chatham*).
Miss S. M. St. J. James (*Chatham*).
Miss O. H. Franklin, M.B.E. (*Chatham*).
Miss G. M. Martin (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Blackford (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. D. Bishop (*Plymouth*).
Miss K. W. F. O'Callaghan (*Chatham*).
Miss P. M. Wilkinson (*Chatham*).
Miss I. K. Coleman (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. F. M. Trimble (*Plymouth*).
Miss K. M. Cooper (*Plymouth*).
Miss I. M. G. Foxwell (*Chatham*).
Miss H. M. Sharp (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. K. Dudgeon (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilas Alice Smith Parker (*Chatham*).
Miss E. F. Cuffe (*Chatham*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).
Miss K. W. MacDonald (*Chatham*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Chatham*).
Miss K. L. Norman (*Malta*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Mrs. E. M. Wallis (*Haslar*).
Miss G. Tawse (*Malta*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—
John E. Stoneman, *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
George F. Clayton, *R. Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Hong Kong*
Edward Nursaw, *Portland.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—
Herbert C. S. Booth *Ha*
J. Bowman, *Plymouth. slar.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Malta.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. A. H. Stott, *Plymouth*
G. Large, *Chatham.*
A. G. Hutchinson, *Chatham.*
T. Driscoll, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B. [26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]

ALDERNEY—A. Fletcher-Jones, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*Sauchet House, Alderney, C.I.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—J. D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—W. A. Valentine, Esq., M.B. [*Odun House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHAR—L. C. Adams, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq. [*Bandeath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—F. S. Carson, Esq., MD, DPH [*Duke Street, Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V. Roberts, Esq. [*Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq. [12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLUFFE, Esq., M.D. [*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—J. C. Mackay, Esq. [44, *Castlegate, Berwick-on-Tweed.*]

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B. [37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D. [" *May House*," *Warren Road, Blundellsands, Lancs.*]

BOSTON—J. Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Strafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B. [*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTON—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [7, *Pavilion Parade, Brighton.*]

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. [7, *Whiteladies Road, Clifton.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—J. P. Brown, Esq., D.S.O., M.B. [*Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyleshire.*

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COLDINGAM—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

COWES—L. P. Gibson, Esq. [" *Busigny*," *Cowes, Isle of Wight.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B. [*High Street, Cromarty.*]

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

CROYDON (*see* London).

CULVER CLIFF (*see* Bembridge).

DARTMOUTH—*Surg. Capt.* H. S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*retd.*) [*Hawarden, Dartmouth.*]

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq. [46, *Loch Promenade, Douglas, I. of Man.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUBLIN (*see* Kingstown).

DUNGENESS (*see* Lydd).

DUNNET HEAD (*see* Thurso).

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr.* Thomas Turner, M.B., *R.N.V.R.* [1, *Hardwick Rd., Eastbourne.*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq. [*St. Regulus, Elie, Fife.*]

FALMOUTH—J. P. Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FELIXSTOWE—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*Roemah Kita, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

FINCHLEY (*see* London).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD (*see* Bridlington).

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [56, *Adelaide Street, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B. [50, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSPORT (*see* Priddy's Hard).

GOUROCK (*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B. [64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*]

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg.-Com.* F. D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon St., Greenock.*]

GREENWICH (*see* London).

GRIMSBY—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. [*Manor House.*]

GROVE POINT (*see* Portcaud).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. [27, *West Street, Harwich, Essex.*]

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B. [*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N. Cordite Factory*)—K. J. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—W. F. Russell, Esq., M.B. [5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T). [2, *Pease St., Hull.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq. [*The Barn, Ashurst, Lyndhurst, Hants.*]

ILFRACOMBE—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCHKEITH (*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—D. S. Garden, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

KILLINGHOLME—F. Heber, Esq., M.B. [*Pelham Road, Immingham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq. [35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen St., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq., M.B. [*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LERWICK.—R. C. McIntyre, Esq., M.B., C.H.B. [87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal.*)

LIZARD—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—*Surg. Capt.* W. G. K. Barmes. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Abbey Wood, Blackheath, Brockley, Charlton, Deptford, Eltham, Greenwich, Lee, Lewisham, New Cross, Woolwich.	G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.* 18.]
Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.	P. E. F. Frossard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [80, *Brook Green, W.* 6.]
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.* 15.]
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [134, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B. [' *Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.]
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District.	F. W. Gordon, Esq., M.B., B.A. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley.	A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [148, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood N.W.* 2.]
Croydon South Norwood, Thornton Heath, Beddington Wallington, Shirley, Addington Carshalton, Sutton, West Wickham, Purley, Sanderstead.	G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]
Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston.	J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.* 7.]
Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green	R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]
Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford.	J. H. Barrs, Esq., F.R.C.S. [' *Edenson,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]
Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town	A. B. Gordon, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.* 5.]
Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.	E. S. Barnard, Esq., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.* 5.]
Kingston, Norbiton, Petersham, Richmond, Kew, Malden, Nr. Malden, Coombe, Tolworth, Hook, Chessington, Claygate, Esher, Molesey, Hampton, Ham, Twickenham, Thames Ditton, Hanworth.	J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [*Holt Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]
Mill Hill, Hendon, East Finchley, Church End, New Southgate, North Finchley, Southgate, Whetstone Barnet.	J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]
Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood.	D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [73, *Hamilton Terrace, N.W.* 8.]
Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District.	*Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [40, *Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W.* 1.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LOOE.—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH (*see* Winfrith Newburgh).

LUNDY ISLAND (*see* Appledore).

LYDD—J. A. Procter, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*

MANCHESTER—R. Dow, Esq., M.B. [399, *Bury New Road, High Broughton, Manchester.*]

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq. [*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*]

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq. [*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [6, *Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—A. T. Nash, Esq., M.D. [*Sussex Lodge, Newhaven.*]

NORTH SHIELDS—F. T. Harrington, Esq. [25, *Northumberland Sq., North Shields.*]

OBAN—A. Currie, Esq., M.B. [*Rosebank, Oban.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. [' *Aurora,*' *Lusset Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq. [*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*

Digitized by Google

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON (*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS)—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B. [*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq. [1, *Apsley Terrace, Pembroke Docks, S. Wales.*]

PENARTH—T. Melville Pryne, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ["*Roadstead,*" *Lower Westbourne Road, Penarth Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D. [*Marrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

POOLE, DORSET—J. M. A. Ollvey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B. [8, *Fortuneswell, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT (*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T). [*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD (*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—
J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., and [*Rosebery House, Inverkeithing, Fifeshire.*]
H. D. Paniere, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [23, *King Street, Inverkeithing.*]

ROTHESAY—D. J. Penney, Esq., M.B. [*Battery Lodge, Rothesay.*]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD (*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINES (*see* Shorwell).

ST. MARGARETS AT CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B. [*St. Margarets at Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B. [*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D. [*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*]

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SHEERNESS—G. R. Sharp, Esq. [*Overton House, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS (*see* Southend-on-Sea).

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—W. J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Surgeon Comdr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*). [*Dalehurst, 44, The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—*Military Medical Officer, Shoeburyness.*

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—J. S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B. [177, *Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT (*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—H. M. Hughes, Esq., M.B. [*Clyde House, Yarm Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R. [79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq. [135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET (*see* Arrochar).

THURSO—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso, Caithness-shire.*]

TOOTING (*see* London).

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Chelston Cottage, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR (*see* Lodge Hill).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B. [*Lorne Villa, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T STN. (*see* Tooting).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B. [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq. [*St. Mary's, Winfrith Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

HANKOW.—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—R. P. Cartwright, Esq., M.B.

SHANGHAI—F. M. Neild, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

SINGAPORE, MANDIA, NORMANTON AND MOUNT FABER—Drs. Fowlie and Black.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Lord Merrivale, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill,
and *The Hon. Mr. Justice* Bateson.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq., C.B.E.
First Class Clerk, A. E. J. Harris, Esq.
Second Class Clerks, H. G. Cockell and C. S. Roscoe, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, R. D. Lamb, L. B. Tidy, E. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, J. G. Glover and W. Webb.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, J. F. Ruthven and R. L. Richardson.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.
H.M. Procurator General, Sir Maurice Gwyer, K.C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....*Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Thomas P Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant.
" Bentinck J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
" *Sir* Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.
" Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
" *Sir* Frederick C. Learmonth, K.B.E., C.B.
Vice-Admiral....Charles H. Morgan.
Rear-Admiral...E. H. Rymer.
" Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, C.B.
Captain.....H. T. Prichard, R.N.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Vice-Admiral....E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O
Rear-Admiral...C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
" A. H. C. Candy, C.B.E.

Mercantile.

Captain .....Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
" H. F. David, R.D., R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.
Admiralty Registrar and Marshal, Master of the High Court.
Admiralty Registrar's and Marshal's Office, Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
C. M. Pitman, Esq., K.C.
Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Captain H. S. Measham, C.M.G. 27 June 27
Address :—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.
Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Maurice Gwyer, K.C.B.
Private Secretary, F. W. W. McCombe, Esq.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, C. Owen, Esq.
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E., A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., and L. C. Loyd, Esq.
Chief Clerks, G. C. J. Crispin, Esq., R. H. Gardner Esq., A. Gilchrist, R. Hingston, E. J. Howard Esq., G. S. King, Esq., M.C., J. C. P. Kinsman, Esq., F. W. Lawton, Esq., O.B.E., W. L. Morton, Esq., T. C. Newman, E. V. Thompson, H. A. Weeks, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), *Hon.* S. O. Henn Collins, C.B.E.
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq.

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty J. R. Wardlaw-Burnet, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne,
Board of Education Buildings (*Room* 22),
*King Charles St., S.W.*1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1928 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I.
(*a*) *and* (*b*), *Sailing and Steam.*

Captain H. F. David, R.D., R.N.R. (*a & b*).
" L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Com., R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" R. W. B. Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" J. Elmes (*b*).
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E. (*Comdr., late R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" F. W. Korhaw, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" H. P. Learmont, R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" D. F. Macdonald, C.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" W. A. Splatt (*b*).
" F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret.*).
J. MacLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
Captain P. H. Warleigh, C.B.E., R.N.

Digitized by Google

Class IV. (*a*) (*b*) *and* (*c*).

(*a*) *Fishery Assessors.*

Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.

(*b*) *Special Panel of Naval Architects.*

F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
H. Blake, Esq.
Major S. H. Hambling, M.I.N.A.
H. H. Mitchell, Esq., M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
A. T. Wall, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (*see Newcastle*).
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, G. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, I. Foot, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons & Co.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith & Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth*).

Malta, Professor F. E. Ganado.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Ulster, Right Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin & Ava, D.S.O.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,
Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Major the Right Honourable Baron Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain, R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales,* K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
Commander Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
„ Harold Leopold Quick.
„ Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ George Francis Langford.
„ Rupert Clare Garsia.
Lieut.-Commr. Edward Smith Mutton.
„ „ John Clement McFarlane.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., *President.*

Rear-Admiral William Rawdon Napier, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain John Bryan Stevenson, C.M.G., R.A.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Ralph Abercrombie, Esq.
(*Acting Finance and Civil Member.*)

ASSISTANT SECRETARY (NAVY) AND SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON, and AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Engineer Capt. Percival E. McNeil, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRALS.		
m*Napier, William Rawdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	2 Sept 24	First Naval Member.
mHyde, George Francis, *C.V.O., C.B.E.*	23 Feb 28	Commanding H.M.A. Squadron.
CAPTAINS.		
mStevenson, John Bryan, *C.M.G.*	1 Jan 19	Second Naval Member.
mCayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	Captain Superintendent, Sydney, and Captain in Charge, New South Wales.
m*Massey, George Lawrence*	30 June 19	
m*Dannreuther, Hubert Edward, D.S.O.*	30 June 20	
mFeakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
*m*Lecky, Arthur Macaulay, D.S.O.*	31 Dec 22	
m*Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O.*	30 June 24	
m*Goolden, Francis Hugh Walter*	30 June 26	
m*Forster, Hubert Acheson, M.V.O.*	30 June 26	
m*Redford, Denham Maurice Turner*	30 June 27	
m*Chalmers, William Scott, D.S.C.*	31 Dec 27	
COMMANDERS.		
m*Graham-Brown, David Thornburn*	30 June 15	
(N†)mPope, Cuthbert John, *p.s.c.*	1 July 21	
mGarsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
m*Carslake, John Foster Barham*	31 Dec 22	
(*SM*)m*Hine, Alfred Gordon, D.S.O.*	31 Dec 23	
(N†)m*Duke, Robert Gordon*	30 June 25	
mFarquhar-Smith, Charles, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 25	
m*Rotherham, Eustace*	30 June 26	
m*Boyd, James Lawrence, D.S.C.*	30 June 26	
m(I)*Hammill, Charles, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 26	
m*Ringrose, Charles Hilyard*	31 Dec 26	
m*Fegen, Edward Stephen Fogarty*	30 June 27	
m*Durnford, John Walter*	31 Dec 27	
mMoore, George Dunbar	31 Dec 28	
m*Servaes, Reginald Maxwell, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 28	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*m *Michell, Kenneth, M.V.O., D.S.C.*...	1 Oct 17	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
(N†)(H)m *Henderson, Denys Arthur, O.B.E.*	15 Mar 18	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
mRhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 23	
m*McCarthy, Edmund Desmond Bewley, p.s.c.*....	15 Feb 24	
m*Kelsey, Marcel Harcourt Attwood, D.S.C.*	30 Apr 24	
(S)m*Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 24	
m*Chubb, Hugh Percival*...	15 Sept 24	
(†)mHeriot, Francis William	1 Apr 25	
m*Johnson, Leonard Albert William*	17 Aug 25	
m*Ollerhead, Roy Stewart*...	2 Dec 25	
(Q)m*Gush, Alick William*	15 Apr 26	
(T)m*Ouvry, John Garngull Delahaze*	15 June 26	
(T)m*Bateman, Gerald Ashworth*...	15 Aug 26	
m*Appleton, Cyril*...	15 Oct 26	
m(*SM*)*Voelcker, George Arthur Wallace*	15 Feb 27	
mHowden, Harry Leslie	5 May 27	
mRamage, Victor Andrew Thomas, *p.s.c.*	23 May 27	
m*Black, Arthur Ronald Mawson*	15 June 27	
mHunter, William David	1 July 27	
m*Addis, Charles Thornburn*	15 Aug 27	
mFarncomb, Harold Bruce, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct 27	
(Q†)mCollins, John Augustine	1 Dec 27	
mThompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 28	
(Q)mBurnett, Joseph	1 Jan 28	
(N†)mGilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 28	
(T†)mLong, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 28	
(A'S)mEsdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 28	
m*Standley, Hugh de Laine*	15 Feb 28	
(T)mCalder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 28	
(N†) mShowers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 28	
(*SM*)mGetting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 28	
(H)mConder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 28	
(T)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 28	
(T)mBolt, Frederick George Henry	1 Oct 28	
(Q)m*Roberts, Gilbert Howland*	15 Oct 28	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 28	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 28	
(N†)Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 28	
(*SM*)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 21	
†)mTate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 29	
†)mWaller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 29	
)mMacdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose [JE]	1 Mar 29	
)mArmstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 29	
LIEUTENANTS.		
l)mAnderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
,(S)mMelville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
l†)m*Still, Henry Alan*	15 June 21	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 21	
ł)mWheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
l)mBaxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
ł)mGould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
ı mPalmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
') Morgan, Norwood Pursey [O]	15 Feb 22	
ł)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
(O)Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
l)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
) Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 22	
Besley, Philip Reginald	15 Oct 22	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
l)mWalker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
Jefferson, Francis Howard	15 Dec 22	
Wetherfield, John Guy Douglas	15 Jan 23	
ł)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	
')mHall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
l)mDowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Murmann, William Lloyd	15 Oct 23	
(S)Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 24	
(*SM*)Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 24	
(S)Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 24	
N)*Oliver, Thomas*	29 Feb 24	
tocks, John Allen Amhurst	1 Mar 24	
S)Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Apr 24	
N)(I)*D'Arcy, Kenneth Judge*	15 June 24	
Vecton, *John*	1 Aug 24	
N)Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 24	
T)Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Sept 24	
mTraill, William Charles	1 Sept 24	
S Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Sept 24	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 24	
Tozer, Laurance Ernest	1 Oct 24	
Middleton, Raymond Palmer [KM]	15 Oct 24	
(N)Harries, David Hugh	1 Dec 24	
(N)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 24	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 24	
(S)mMcKenzie, Donald	1 Jan 25	
Brooks, Claude Henry [KM]	1 Jan 25	
(N)Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 25	
Luke, James Montieth	15 Jan 25	
Williamson, William Henry	15 Feb 25	
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 25	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	15 May 25	
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 June 25	
S Lancaster, Maurice Walter	15 June 25	
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 25	
Mather, Alan Olive	15 Sept 25	
SM)Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Oct 25	
James, Frederick Ross	1 Nov 25	
Mills, Charles Ferry	15 Feb 26	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Burrell, Henry Mackay ...	15 July 26	
(P) Ballhache, Phillip ...	15 Aug 26	
(*SM*) m Fowler, Alexander Earl ...	1 Sept 26	
Milne, Francis Maclean ...	15 Nov 26	
(*SM*) m Brooks, Leslie Rundle ...	1 Feb 27	
Sherlock, Neil Martin ...	15 Feb 27	
Reid, Charles Rupert ...	30 May 27	
Hole, Donald Maxwell ...	15 June27	
(H) Oom, Karl Eric ...	15 July 27	
(*I*) Walton, James Kenneth ...	15 Dec 27	
(*SM*) Wright, Harley Chamberlain ...	29 Feb 28	
Hodge, Robert John Vere ...	15 Apr 28	
(I) Walsh, John Anthony ...	15 May 28	
(H) Bolton, Sydney Ford ...	15 Sept 28	
Cook, Frederick Norton ...	30 Sept 28	
Morrow, James Cairns [KM] ...	30 Oct 28	
Barnett, Harold Stuart ...	30 Nov 28	
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings ...	15 Dec 28	
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay ...	15 Dec 28	
m Blundell, George Alfred John ...	2 Feb 29	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		Time gained, Months.	S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich
Travis, Alan Jegar ...	15 May 26	1	2	3	3	3	3
(*SM*) *Martelli, Thomas Horatio* ...	15 Oct 26	–	2	3	3	3	3
Plunkett-Cole, John ...	30 Mar 27	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM]	15 May 27	2	2	2	2	2	3
Oldham, George Carmichael ...	15 May 27	1	1	3	2	2	3
Lewis, Alan Gilbert ...	30 May 27	1½	2	P	3	3	3
Green, Arnold Holbrook ...	15 Sept 26	1½	2	P	2	2	3
Clark, Max Joshua ...	30 July 27	½	2	2	2	2	P
Rankin, Robert William ...	1 Mar 28	3	1	2	2	1	1
Whitford, Kenneth George [KM]	16 Mar 28	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Gataker, Galfrey George Ormond	1 Apr 28	2	1	2	2	2	2
Tancred, George Dalton ...	16 Apr 28	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Eunson-Campbell, Leslie Albert	16 Apr 28	1½	2	2	2	2	3
Wight, Ewan James ...	16 Apr 28	1½	2	3	3	2	2
Clarke, George John Isiah ...	16 Apr 28	1½	2	2	2	2	2
McArthur, Milford Rennie ...	16 Apr 28	1½	2	2	2	2	3
Trebilco, Hector Martin ...	16 Apr 28	1½	2	3	3	2	3

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.							
McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsay	1 Sept 28	2	1				
Beecher, Otto Humphrey ...	1 Sept 28	2	2				
Ingleton, Geoffrey Chapman ...	1 Sept 28	2	2				
Phelan, Bernard Kirwan ...	1 Sept 28	2	2				
Bath, John Langston ...	1 Sept 28	2	2				
Gellatly, Lindsay ...	1 Sept 28	1	1				
Carr, Palgrave Eden [KM]	1 Sept 28	1	1				
Harding, John Horace ...	1 Sept 28	1	2				
Hogan, Keith Augustine ...	1 Sept 28	–	2				

MATE.							
Stoker, James Barson ...	1 Dec 27	Acting.	3	2	–	2	1

MIDSHIPMEN.							
Storey, Arthur Stanley [KM] ...	1 May 27	2					
Denny, Jack ...	1 May 27	2					
Fogarty, Francis Kevin ...	1 May 27	2					
Rhoades, Rodney ...	1 May 27	1					
Robison, Rupert Cowper ...	1 May 27	1					
Thompson, John Beverland ...	1 May 27	1					
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson	1 May 27	1					
Carter, Gerald Chester ...	1 Sept 27						
Mesley, Jack Stratton ...	1 May 28	4					
Hutchison, James Dugald Stuart	1 May 28	4					
Strangeman, George Edward ...	1 May 28	2					
Percival, Thomas Frederick ...	1 May 28	2					
Stephenson, Charles John [KM]	1 May 28	2					
Wall, George Dennis ...	1 May 28	–					
Lancaster, John Moyes ...	1 May 28	–					
Membery, Ernest Arthur ...	1 May 28	–					

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
urne, Charles Cecil Francis	1 Jan 25	
wden, Harold Douglas	1 Jan 25	
acegirdle, Warwick Seymour [KM]	1 Jan 25	
ne, Leonard Norman	1 Jan 25	
le, D'Arcy Thomas	1 Jan 25	
aynes, Gerald Mellor	1 Jan 25	
orrison, Thomas Kenneth	1 Jan 25	
wer, Richard Terence	1 Jan 25	
ttigan, Godfrey Alfred	1 Jan 25	
unders, Frank Sinclair	1 Jan 25	
atson, John Patrick Carr	1 Jan 25	
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson, CBE	4 June 28	Director of Engineering (N).
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.		
McNeil, Percival Edwin	31 Dec 26	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
Doyle, Alec Broughton	31 Dec 23	
Ross, Trevor Wilson, MSC	30 June 24	
Herbert, Douglass Phillips	30 June 24	
Bloomfield, George William	30 June 25	
Ireland, Oscar Arthur	30 June 25	
Bridge, Clarence Walter	31 Dec 25	
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	30 June 26	
Wishart, John Webster	31 Dec 27	
Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	30 June 28	
COMMANDER (E).		
Colthurst, Cyril John Beadon	30 June 28	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).		
mNurse, Edwin Scott	1 Oct 27	
mSpencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Jan 29	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Creal, Archibald Edwin	18 May 25	Temporary Service.
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 26	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 26	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 26	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 26	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 28	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
mMcMahon, Otto Francis	1 May 21	
airns, Allen Dreghorn	15 July 22	
ands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 July 22	
larke, Donald James Huntley	15 Sept 22	
owlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	
SM)mHodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Clark, Charles Carr	15 July 24	
ray, Robert	1 Aug 24	
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 24	
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 25	
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 25	
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Jan 26	
Good, Edwin Allen	30 Sept 26	
mRose, Edwin John	31 Dec 26	Temporary Service.
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	28 Feb 27	
Liddell, Edward Percival	31 July 27	
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 Aug 27	
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	30 Aug 27	
Bull, John William Newell	15 Mar 28	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
mReid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
mDustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
mCorigliano, John Vincent	1 July 23	
mDardel, James Henry, MSM	3 July 25	
		Time gained. Months.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Handcock, Daniel Richard	30 Mar 27	2½
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	30 Mar 27	2½
Clift, Alfred Maurice	1 Mar 28	2

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).		Time gained. Months.
McGuire, Neville	1 Sept 28	2
Phillips, Ronald Alfred	1 Sept 28	2
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Letch, Noel Albert Clairs	1 May 27	1
Gallehawk, Sydney Kenneth	1 May 27	1
George, Frank Leveson	1 May 28	4
Amott, Oswald Thomas	1 May 28	2
CHAPLAINS.		
m Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
m Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
m Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
m Hardie, *Rev.* Andrew Oswald, BA	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Callaghan, *Rev.* Cyril Bertrand	15 Jan 25	
Skelton, *Rev.* Ivor Llewellyn	27 Oct 25	
Jones, *Rev.* Leo Manning, DD, DCL, DPh	14 Feb 28	Probationary.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
m Moyes, Morton Henry, BSc	22 Oct 24	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 21	
m Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSc (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSc	1 Nov 25	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
m Lucas, George, BE BSc	26 Jan 25	
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
m Darby, Leonard, MB	1 Apr 22	Director of Naval Medical Services.
m Carr, William James, MRCS, LRCP	30 June 24	
m Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 24	
m Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 25	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Prentice, David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 24	
m Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB	8 July 24	
m Henderson, James Mann, MB, MC	15 Feb 26	
Martin, Robert, MB	28 June 26	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).		
m Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Apr 24	
m Boake, Christopher Basil Hutton, DDS	17 Jan 27	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Brookes, William Langley, MB	3 Aug 23	Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com.
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, MB	3 Aug 23	
Flattery, James Martin, MB	29 Aug 23	
Lockwood, Lionel, MB	22 Nov 24	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 25	
Courtney, Geoffrey Charles Pattiser, MB	22 Oct 25	
Matthews, Francis J., MB	12 Mar 26	
Maling, Henry Coverley, MB	16 June 27	
Serjeant, Brian Andrew, MB	16 June 27	
Gault, Henry Woodall, MB	15 Aug 27	
Hasker, John Reid, MB	8 May 28	Probationary.
Moss, Gerald Carew, MB	1 June 28	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).		
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDS	14 Aug 24	
Richards, John Ellis, BDS	1 Dec 24	
Tregear, Alleyne Charles, BDS	4 Jan 27	
Shugg, Leonard Malcolm, LDS, BDSc	20 July 27	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
m Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
m Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 25	
†(*I*) m *Peck, Basil Miles*	9 June 27	*Secretary to 1st Naval Member.*

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
mHogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
(†)mJackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	
m*Lane, Geoffrey Herbert*	30 Jan 22	
mSharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 24	
mHehir, John	30 June 25	
(8)mCollins, Richard William	1 Apr 27	
mFreyer, Allen	1 June 27	Secy. to Second Naval Member.
(†)mFoley, James Bernard	1 June 27	Secy. to R.A.C.A.S.
mKedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 27	
mWhite, Alexander John	1 Dec 27	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†(I)mNave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.
†mMaynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.
†mO'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
mCurrey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 23	
mPearce, William John	30 June 24	Temporary Service.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 25	
Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 25	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 25	
(P)Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 26	
mBlacklock, Charles Herbert	6 May 26	
mRobinson, James Charles	6 Nov 26	
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	30 May 28	Provisional.
Sheppard, Albert Henry	15 Sept 28	
Blackwell, Bernard Fletcher	1 Dec 28	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Matthews, Eric Roy	1 Mar 27	
Creal, Eric Douglas	1 July 28	
Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston	1 July 28	
MATE (A).		
Johnson, Hugh Malania	1 Jan 27	Acting.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Owen, Philipp Oliver Laelius	14 June 27	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Hodgman, Leigh Baily	21 Jan 28	
HEADMASTER.		
mHopkins, Arthur Henry	1 July 21	
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
mArnold, George William	30 June 28	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
mGroening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
mCrabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
(T)m*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 24	
m*Gale, William John*	1 Aug 28	
m*Turton, Alfred Harold*	1 Aug 24	
(T)mSaunders, George Thomas	31 Dec 24	
m*Vinnicombe, William Arthur*	2 Apr 25	
(T)m*Leppan, Evelyn Cholmondley Roberts*	23 June 25	
(T)m*Baxter, Lawrance Ernest*	23 June 25	
m*Baker, John Henry*	19 July 25	
(T)mJames, Samuel Stuart	1 July 26	
(T)m*Taylor, Frederick*	7 Oct 26	
m*Kavanagh, Charles Joseph*	7 Oct 26	
m*Cooper, Herbert Samuel*	14 Dec 26	
m*Harrison, Arthur*	7 Mar 27	
m*Bryant, John Henry*	22 June 27	
m*Woodward, Frederick James*	13 July 28	
m*Fathers, Alfred*	13 July 27	
m*Roberts, Isaac Edward*	13 July 28	
(T)m*Baker, Arthur*	5 May 28	
(T)m*Kirby, Henry Arthur*	28 Sept 28	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
mWinder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
mTucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
mHewish, George Fredk.	30 June 24	
mHaberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 24	Temporary Service.
mWilliams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
mDonnelly, John Henry	31 Dec 25	
m*Colston, Frank*	25 June 27	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
m*Reeve, Henry Godwin*	20 May 28	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.		
m*Taylor, Robert*	30 June 27	
m*Robson, Charles Eric Hornsey*	21 Mar 28	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS		
mWhite, William John Thomas	30 June 24	
mNicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
mMcLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
m*Morris, Edward Archibald*	11 Apr 27	
m*Hocking, Sidney John*	11 Apr 27	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
mLivingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
m*Bullen, Alfred James Christopher*	1 June 23	
mKearns, William Francis	1 July 23	
m*Smith, Ernest Frederick*	1 Nov 23	
mBroomhead, Harry Burton, DSM	31 Dec 24	Temporary Service.
mRaymont, Frederick John	30 June 25	
mOwens, John Dudley	30 June 25	
mChisholm, Sydney Albert William	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
mScott, Ralph	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.		
m*Burke, Edward Claude*	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret.*) Tempy. Service.
m*Smallwood, William Marston*	9 Apr 24	
m*Giles, Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy*	10 Sept 28	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
mEdgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
mFinney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	
mMurphy, William Robert	1 Aug 24	
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
mLea, Thomas	31 Dec 27	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
mShephard Herbert William	31 Dec 27	
GUNNERS.		
mLowrie, Frederick George	10 Feb 20	
†mCopeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
QC(T)mGolik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Edwards, Walter George	1 Apr 23	
QC†mGraham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	
QC(T)mHamill, Bernard Arthur Alger	21 Feb 24	
(T)mPettrigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 25	
mHardiman, Harold	4 Feb 27	
(T)mSpringall, George Holwell	1 July 27	
(T)mLower, Adrian Ivanhoe	5 May 28	Acting.
(T)Payne, William	5 Feb 29	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
mOttey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
mClough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
mHurst, William James	1 Apr 24	
mMurton, Montey	30 Mar 27	
mElley, John Charles	19 Nov 28	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
mColeman, John Albert, MSM	1 Mar 20	
mBooth, Reginald Selwyn	6 Feb 27	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
mMcLachlan, Archibald Duncan	1 Mar 22	
mHarding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	
mLane, Ralph	1 Jan 25	
m*Andrews, Frederick James*	15 Jan 25	
Fitzgerald, Thomas Christopher	15 Nov 26	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
mWelch, Cecil Robert	25 Feb 25	
mWalke, Harold Philip	7 Jan 29	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
mCargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	
mHaylock, Harold Thomas	25 Nov 26	
mWard, William Charles Joseph	25 Nov 26	
mGooch, Ernest Victor	6 Apr 28	Acting.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
mNicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 22	
mTurnbull, Thomas, MSM	3 Sept 23	
m*SM* Hutton, John Alfred	15 Apr 24	
m*SM* Nairn, Alec	1 Oct 24	
Lark, Norman John Elliott	13 July 25	
Truscott, Robert James Bertram	1 Apr 26	
mCook, William Arthur	1 Mar 27	
Weinburg, William	1 Nov 28	Acting.
mOram, Reginald Philip	1 Jan 29	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
mEdwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 25	
mRobertson, William John	1 Oct 25	
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICER.		
Brilliant, Frederick Henry	12 Oct 25	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
mSimmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
m*Craven, Charles Frederick*	2 Nov 23	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
mFlood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
mPearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	15 Mar 22	
mMcGinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
mMatthews, Richard James	1 Aug 24	
Hurst, Allan Ormond	1 Aug 24	
Downes, Henry Frank	1 Jan 26	
mParkinson, Alan	1 Jan 26	
WARRANT WARDMASTERS.		
mMullins, Thomas Edward, DSM	1 July 22	
mDaisley, Frank George William	1 Dec 26	
mHaines, Victor Allan	31 Dec 27	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
mSmith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
mIrving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
mWatson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 25	
Morrison, Stanley Orr	1 July 27	
mWills, John Joseph	1 Jan 29	Acting.
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
mMehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
mWilson, Charles	1 Sept 26	
mNelson, Frederick Walter	1 Sept 26	
mMaxwell, Clarence Bede	1 May 27	
mHarrison, Alfred Walter	1 Jan 29	Acting.
WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Honeybunn, Walter James	1 Jan 29	Acting.
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
mVentry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
m *AdC* Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO.	31 Dec 24	Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
m *AdC* Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	D.N.O., W.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 19
m *AdC* Quick, Harold Leopold ...	21 Sept 22	D.N.O., N.S.W.	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
m Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Navy Office	Lieut.-Com. ...	12 Sept 18
m *AdC* Loudoun-Shand, Alexander John.	30 June 26	D.N.O., S.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Feb 23
m *AdC* Langford, George Francis	19 Jan 27	D.N.O., Vic.	Lieut.-Com. ...	29 Dec 18
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
m *AdC* Mutton, Edward Smith...	1 Apr 24	D.N.O., Queensland ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Apr 24
m *AdC* McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 25	D.N.O., Tasmania ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
m Symonds, Samuel Richard ...	1 Oct 27	—	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Oct 27
LIEUTENANTS.				
m Harris, Henry Charles ...	1 July 21	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Carlyle, William Thomas ...	1 July 25	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Nugent, Francis Joseph ...	1 July 25	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Willett, Frank Percival ...	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Jarrett, Herbert Pryce ...	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Hatten, Harold Blomfield ...	1 Sept 26	—	Lieutenant ...	—
m Flower, William Loftus ...	10 Feb 28	—	Lieutenant ...	—
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
m Creswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 July 16	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.				
m Parker, Charles Avison ...	27 Apr 18	Navy Office	—	—
m Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, OBE	1 July 26	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.				
m (*S*) Buttonshaw, Edward George	1 July 25	Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling.	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
m Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	—	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11
m Carter, George Edward ...	1 Apr 18	—	Gunner ...	1 July 11

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*cont.*				
mParsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mFrolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mBates, Ernest John	1 Jan 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mHarris, Frederick William Valentine.	9 May 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mReed, Alfred Jesse	30 June 24	——	Cd. Bosn. ...	30 June 24
mBignell, Harry George ...	1 July 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mBaker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mMcDonough, Ernest Richard...	31 Dec 24	——	Warrant Officer	—
mSmith, David Fleming ...	30 June 25	——	Cd. Gunner ...	30 June 25
mType, Francis Charles ...	1 July 25	——	Warrant Officer	—
mSmith, Edgar Lancelot ...	30 June 28	——	Warrant Officer	—
mFox, John	30 June 28	——	Warrant Officer	—
mRhoades, William Smith ...	30 June 28	——	Warrant Officer	—
mO'Neill, Michael John	30 June 28	——	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
mHarmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	——	Warrant Officer	—
mBaxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	——	Warrant Officer	—
mGoudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	——	Warrant Officer	—
mGreaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard	1 Sept 20	——	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT OFFICER.				
Farr, Betram Walter	1 July 16	——	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
mMacandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*mWebb, Charles John Royston, RD	1 July 23	
*mRoscoe, Rupert, RD	31 D c 28	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*mRoskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 26	
*mBray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 26	
*mSimmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 26	
*mThompson, John Harold	1 Sept 27	
*mTurnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 28	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mCousin, Alan Paterson	15 Oct 21	
*mAllen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 22	
*mKnight, Alfred Victor, DSC	1 Jan 23	
*mHodges, Harry Bertram	1 Nov 23	
*Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 Jan 24	
*mMcWilliam, Eric Barker	15 Aug 27	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	31 Dec 27	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Norris, Henry William	1 Nov 25	
Todd, William Angus	27 July 26	
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	31 Dec 27	
James, Gerald Edward	31 Jan 28	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	31 Dec 27	
Laffer, Phillip Easton	31 Dec 27	
Little, John Midford	31 Dec 27	
Ridley, John Cecil Cedric Rae	1 May 28	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Marsland, Frederick Leonard	1 July 23	
Hendy, Harold Roy	15 Apr 24	
Coote, George Mortimer	2 July 24	
Loynes, Alfred Charles Chelmsford	15 Aug 24	
Farfor, Basil Jocelyn Ronald	1 Nov 25	
Collins, John Nevill	15 May 26	
Bunney, William John	1 June 26	
Nicholson, William Birkin	16 July 26	
Salmon, Robert Thomas	1 Feb 27	
Makins, Stanley Thomas William	15 Feb 27	
Bell, Ivan Livett	1 July 27	
Ross, John Robert	1 July 27	
Smith, Altan Scott	1 July 27	
Taplin, James Alan	15 Aug 27	
Good, Colin Campbell	15 Sept 27	
Philip, Alan Alfred Cooper	15 Oct 27	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
*mBrown, Clarence Kingsford	22 July 25	
*mJackson, Thomas Henry Davies	22 July 25	
*mMackay, James Dempsey	22 July 25	
Hughes, Jenkin	1 Oct 25	
Muir, John	1 Feb 26	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Mitchell, William	1 Mar 28	Probationary.

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.

Digitized by Google

III. EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—Officers whose names are shown in italics are on loan from the Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
m *Graham, John Ogilvie*	11 Nov 18	
m *Blackwood, Maurice Baldwin Raymond*, D.S.O.	22 Sept 27	
COMMANDERS.		
m *Griffiths, Llewellyn*	31 Dec 04	
m *Shaw, Cecil Lambert*	11 Nov 18	
m *Comber, Thomas Geoffrey*, O.B.E.	19 Sept 22	
m *Hobart, Francis Edward Henry Graham*	1 Oct 23	
m *Hervey, Thomas Alfred Lamplough*	14 Sept 24	
m *Hearle, Charles Prynne*	12 Aug 26	
m Creer, Reginald Charles	21 Sept 26	
m Creer, Herbert Victor	21 Sept 26	
m *Banks, Arthur Rowland*, D.S.O	26 June 27	
m *Haggard, Geoffrey Arthur Gordon*, D.S.C.	4 May 28	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
m *Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, James Henry*	31 Dec 15	
m Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
m Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 21	
m *Foote, Alfred Gustavus*	1 Apr 21	
m *Rowland, Louis Claude*	1 Apr 22	
m Bird, James Collis, D.S.C.	2 Sept 22	
m *Crookshank, Robert*	15 Dec 22	
m Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 23	
m Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 23	
m *Pullen, Basil William Le Geyt*	15 Mar 25	
m *Price, Crealock Roger*	15 May 25	
m *Brookes, William*	15 Jan 26	
m *Williams, Harry*	1 Mar 26	
m *Powell, Charles*, D.S.C.	1 May 26	
m *Worsnop, Francis Edgar*	1 May 26	
m *Grimwade, Lionel Cuthbert*	15 May 26	
m *Powell, Arthur*	15 July 26	
m *Eddy, Victor Carl*	15 July 26	
m *Temple, Grenville Mathias*	15 Sept 26	
Hore, Dyson Standish	15 Sept 26	
m *Malley, John Henry*	15 May 27	
m *Brewster, Basil Theodore*, D.S.O.	31 Aug 27	
m *Briggs, Austen Robert Stackpoole*	30 Sept 27	
m Reilly, Winn Lockyer	15 Nov 27	
m *Murray, Alexander Dalrymple Stewart*	15 Nov 27	
m *Bowden, Victor William*	15 May 28	
m Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 28	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Apr 21	
m Towers, Lovel John	15 May 21	
m *Adams, Cecil Norman*	15 Sept 21	
m Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 22	
m *Salter, George Body*	15 Aug 22	
m *Brown, Arthur*	12 Aug 22	
m *Stevens, George Alfred*	17 Nov 22	
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	15 Jan 26	
m *Soper, Charles Houghton*	2 Aug 26	
MATE.		
Bates, Albert Edward	28 June 17	
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.		
m *Fletcher, George Herbert*	31 Oct 21	
m *Amor, Edward Robert*	27 June 22	
m *Mackean, Arthur James*	24 July 22	

Digitized by Google

III. EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Watch, Harold Victor Hume*	1 Apr 11	
mMcLeod, James Kenneth	29 Dec 22	
mStafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 23	
mWood, James Patrick	11 Oct 23	
mMackey, Edward Cunningham	15 Nov 24	
m*Abbie, William Christie*	1 Jan 26	
m*Orabb, Thomas Richard Israel*	3 Sept 26	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
m*Gould, Henry John Rendal*	20 July 26	
m*McGuffie, John Jackson*	27 Sept 27	
CHAPLAINS.		
mBirch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Oregoe	25 Mar 15	
mTrigge, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A.	1 Apr 17	Acting as Shore Chaplain to R.A.N.B., Brisbane.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James, B.D.	1 Oct 21	
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, M.A.	17 Jan 25	
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
mFranklin, Charles Reed, B.A. (Cantab.)	1 Jan 23	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
mEllis, Carlton Atkinson, F.R.C.S.	23 Mar 27	D.N.M.O., Vic.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Rankine, Robert Aitken, M.B.	19 May 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
mEakin, Robert Agnew	6 Aug 14	
mHenry Clifford, M.B., D.P.	23 June 15	
mSinclair, George Wade, M.B.	28 Aug 16	
mLendon, Guy Austin, M.D., M.R.C.P.	6 Aug 17	
mGillen, John Bisley	20 Nov 17	
Vance, Ernest Sydney George Killen, M.B.	10 May 18	
mBurkitt, Arthur Neville St. George	1 July 18	
Cuttle, Roland, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	23 Apr 20	
Woods, Jack McKenzie, M.B.	3 Aug 23	
mHill, Arthur Robert, M.B., M.C.	21 Aug 23	
Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, M.B.	1 Jan 24	
Nihill, Robert, M.B.	13 Feb 26	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).		
Carter, Gilbert Lee, L.D.S., B.D.Sc.	1 Oct 25	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
m*Carter, Oswald*	12 May 24	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS		
m(S) Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 July 21	
mBrown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Dec 23	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.		
m*Edwards, James William*	7 Feb 22	
m*Adams, Henry John*	12 Aug 22	

Digitized by Google

III. EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m Prideaux, George, M.B.E.	1 Apr 27	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
m *Dunlop, William*	13 Sept 18	
m *Pickett, Albert*	13 Sept 18	
m *Newton, Arthur Clevin*	19 Oct 20	
GUNNERS.		
m *Rouse, Bertie Adolphus James*	17 Jan 15	
m *Graham, James Albert*	14 Aug 15	
m *May, William George*	14 Dec 16	
m (T) *Lamerton, Albert Edward*	16 Apr 17	
m *Bush, Howard Henry*	12 Dec 17	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
m *Lockhart, Moses*	13 Sept 18	
BOATSWAINS.		
m *Honey, William Edward Thomas*	10 Mar 14	
m *Lawrence, John Charles Howard*	11 Oct 18	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR.		
m Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
m O'Connell, Patrick Michael	30 June 27	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
m Choake, Charles Henry	18 Oct 26	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m *Strike, Charles Henry*	18 May 16	
m *Coldrey, Stanley James*	22 Feb 18	
m Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Dec 19	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.		
m *Hills, George Manwaring*	1 Oct 18	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m *Cavender, Richardson*	1 Jan 15	
m *McDougall, John*	1 Oct 17	
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
m *Sturgess, Ernest Hugh*	1 Jan 15	
m Standen, George Allen	1 Apr 19	
SCHOOLMASTER.		
m Lambourne, Frederick Clive	11 Dec 22	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
m Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
m Blundell, Henry John...	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (AUSTRALIAN DIVISION).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.			
mMarr, James Runice	1 Nov 25	Sydney ...	
LIEUTENANTS.			
mSim, Charles Stanley, D.S.C.	1 Nov 23	Port Melbourne	
mSmith, William	15 Apr 25	Geelong ...	
Paxton, James George Wilson...	1 June 25	Port Melbourne	
mMacIntosh, Peter Mayor	15 Apr 26	Port Adelaide	
mFryer, William George Stanley	31 Dec 26	Fremantle ...	
Gale, Harold Norman	30 June 27	Brisbane ...	
Howell, William Thomas	30 June 27	Sydney ...	
mMactaggett, Dan Eric	30 June 27	Brisbane ...	
mMactaggett, Walter Scipio	30 June 27	Brisbane ...	
Wood, Charles Victor	30 June 27	Sydney ...	
mRycroft, James Lumley	1 July 27	Hobart ...	
Blacker, Frederick John Barrington	1 July 27	Port Adelaide	
Gill, George Hermon	1 Aug 27	Port Melbourne	
Evans, George Harcourt	1 Sept 27	Hobart ...	
Northam, Dudley Charles	1 Sept 27	Sydney ...	
Jones, Robert	15 Oct 27	Fremantle ...	
Winzar, John Francis	15 Oct 27	Fremantle ...	
Farley, Vernon Vinicombe	1 Nov 27	Fremantle ...	
Moore, Carleton Fletcher	1 Nov 27	Queensland ...	
Mutton, William Henry	1 Nov 27	Albany ...	
Pascoe, William James	1 Nov 27	Fremantle ...	
Webster, John Brown	1 Nov 27	Fremantle ...	
Gerrard, Alexander Bruce	1 Mar 28	Newcastle ...	
Hughes, Edward Mervyn	15 May 28	Newcastle ...	
Mackey, George William	15 May 28	Port Melbourne	
Dalgarno, Wallace James	15 July 28	Sydney ...	
Jackson, John Fraser	1 Aug 28	Sydney ...	
Prevost, Reginald Argyll de Tessier	15 Aug 28	Sydney ...	
McArthur, Herbert Hannibal	1 Sept 28	Newcastle ...	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Thorne, Stanley Nuttall	1 Nov 26	Port Melbourne	
mJones, Ira De Joy Pryce	17 Dec 26	Port Melbourne	
mRea, Sydney Neville	1 Apr 27	Port Melbourne	
Angrove, Thomas Carlyon	1 July 27	Port Adelaide	
Inkster, Charles Stewart	1 July 27	Port Adelaide	
Martin, Ronald Henry	1 July 27	Port Adelaide	
Roulston, George Harvey	15 Aug 27	Port Melbourne	
Smith, Paul Bartels	15 Aug 27	Port Melbourne	
Denovan, Ronald Alexander	1 Sept 27	Sydney ...	
Hay, John	15 Nov 27	Hobart ...	
Netherton, William John	1 Sept 28	Port Adelaide...	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.			
Davenport, Waldron Keith	1 Nov 26	Port Melbourne	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.			
Russell, James William	1 Sept 27	Port Melbourne	
Oldham, Trevor Donald	15 Oct 27	Port Melbourne	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.			
MacMillan, Ian Stuart	31 Dec 28	Port Melbourne	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.			
Stevens, Frederick William	15 Aug 28	Brisbane ...	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Colonel The Honourable James L. Ralston, K.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.
Commander Herbert B. Taylor, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Commander C. T. Beard, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander A. E. A. Eagar, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
m Walter Hose, OBE	19 Mar 18	*Commodore, I. Class*, 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Chief of Naval Staff.
COMMANDERS.		
m Richard Lloyd Edwards	31 Dec 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1 Dec 25	
m Charles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept 26	
m (Q) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	25 Jan 27	
m George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*...	1 Jan 29	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (N) † Leonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*...	1 Jan 25	
m (N †) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Mar 25	
m (T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	2 July 25	
m James Denoon Laurie...	2 Aug 25	
m (S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (I) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Rupert Wainman Wood	1 Mar 26	
m William James Robert Beech	14 Apr 26	
m (N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 26	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 June 26	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Aug 26	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 26	
m ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 26	Lent to Royal Navy
m (T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Nov 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (Q) Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Nov 26	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 26	
m (S †) Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 Dec 26	
m (A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 27	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 28	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 28	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 28	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 28	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (Q) Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 28	
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 28	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (T) Wallace Bourchier Creery...	2 Sept 20	
m (N †) Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	
m (T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	
m (S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 22	
(Q) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	
⊗ William Boyd Love Holms	24 May 23	
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Oct 25	
(N) Harry George de Wolf	1 Apr 26	
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3 Jan 28	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Hugh Francis Pullen	1 Jan 28	Lent to Royal Navy.
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1 Jan 28	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1 Sept 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
James Calcutt Hibbard	1 Sept 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas Caleb Phillips (*temp*)	23 Feb 28	
m Angus Downes Mathurn Curry	11 Aug 26	
m George Pauleston Clarke	3 Mar 27	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 June 27	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 23	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
William Stuart Estleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	1 Oct 24	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 26	
William Walter Porteous	1 Mar 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
James William Keohane	4 Apr 27	
SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		
Brian Roff Spencer	1 Nov 27	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Harold Gray King	13 Dec 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar	5 Feb 22	Naval Secretary, Ottawa. *Tempy. Paym. Comdr.* (lent from Royal Navy).
Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette (*act*)	19 Apr 27	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12 Apr 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Rupert Anthony Wright (*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept. 27)	1 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 25	
(T) William McKie Jackson	21 July 28	Lent from Royal Navy.
Alfred James Harvey	28 Sept 28	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 23	
GUNNER.		
(T) Archibald William Seabrook	1 Apr. 26	
(T) George Shilston (*act*)...	22 Feb 29	Lent to Royal Navy.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
John E. Hutchings	17 Nov 20	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
John George Buckner Horne	1 Jan 25	
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1 Apr 26	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Archibald William John Evell	1 Apr 26	
Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1 Apr 26	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General Sir Charles Fergusson, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., LL.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Francis Joseph Rolleston.

MEMBERS.

Captain G. T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain J. S. G. Fraser, D.S.O.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. E. N. R. Fletcher, M.B.E., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
m*Swabey, George Thomas Carlisle Parker*, D.S O. ...	30 June 18	Commodore, 2nd Class, in command of N.Z. Station, First Naval Member of Naval Board.
m*Fraser, John Stewart Gordon, DS.O.*	31 Dec 23	Second Naval Member of Naval Board.
m*Wells, Lionel Victor*, D.S.O.	31 Dec 24	
COMMANDERS.		
m*Clover, Nelson*	30 June 24	Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland.
m*Morgan, Horace Leslie*	30 June 24	
m*Jeffreys, Robin Edmund*, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 26	
m*Tate, Alban Edward Trevor*, D.S.C.	31 Dec 26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Lang, Cyril John Maule*	15 Sept 21	Staff Officer, Intelligence, Wellington.
m(S†)*Branson, Cecil John Westland*	30 Aug 25	
m(N†)*Harper, Geoffrey Coleridge*	15 Dec 25	
m(G†)*Longsdon, Edward Henry*	15 June 26	
m*Prentice James Douglas*	15 June 27	
m(G)*Branson, Geoffrey Charles Fremantle*	15 Feb 28	
Britton, Charles Sidney	15 Sept 28	
m*Douglas, Berwick Maitland*	15 Sept 28	
Addis, Eric Alvington	15 Oct 28	
De Jersey, Carey Robert Esten	15 Jan 29	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m(T)*Dallmeyer, William Alexander*	15 June 22	
Rawlings, Geoffrey Noel	15 Feb 23	
Reep, Ernest William	15 Apr 23	
m*Gladstone, Gerald Vaughan*	15 Apr 23	
m*Leeper, Nathaniel Greer*	15 June 23	
Searle, Cyril Theobald Roundell	15 Aug 23	
Jessel, Richard Frederick	28 Feb 25	
Lovegrove, Herbert	30 Nov 25	
Currie, John Thorburn	30 May 27	
Edwards, Henry Frank	19 Mar 28	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
m*Baker, Casper Vashon*	31 Dec 25	
COMMANDER (E).		
m*Kemball, Vero Elliot*	31 Dec 27	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT (E).		
Gerard, *Oswald John*	15 Mar 24	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
nSMHiggs, *Henry Alan*	1 July 24	
CAPTAINS, ROYAL MARINES.		
nBowring, *Edwin*	9 Aug 17	
nSpicer, *Maxwell Hardy*	26 June 18	
CHAPLAIN.		
Dobson, George Trevor, *M.C.*	6 May 27	
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
Bradbury, *Samuel*, M.B., D.P.H.	15 May 20	
Foy, *Arthur Holmes*, M.B.	6 May 22	
nO'Riordan, *Timothy Joseph*, M.B.	3 Apr 26	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(I) *Hawkes, William Mostyn*	20 Feb 28	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
nNorman, *Harold Dewar*	2 Jan 22	
nSimpson, *Humphrey Hughes*	15 July 22	
nFletcher, *Evelyn Norman Robert*	15 Jan 27	Secretary, Navy Office. (*Tempy. Paym. Com.*).
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Dewson, *Wilfred Graham*	15 Oct 23	
Parrott, *Jasper*	15 Oct 24	
George, *Eric Francis Barnard*	15 Apr 27	
nJoy, Charles Edward	18 Dec 28	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
nCavan, *Thomas*	29 Apr 24	
nSmith, *John*	1 Aug 24	
nPryce, *Atkins Henry*	1 Aug 24	
nPierce, *Ernest*.	3 Apr 26	
(I) *Taylor, Harold James*	7 June 27	
n(I) *Dean, Harry*	12 Dec 27	
(I)m Savage, *Ernest*	28 Sept 28	
nImrie, *William Alexander Ritchie*	28 Sept 28	
nShipcott, *Richard Harold*	1 Nov 28	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
nRawlings, *Herbert Henry*	9 Aug 27	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Burden, *Henry Leslie Haines*	22 Feb 28	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Putnam, *Victor Christopher*	14 Apr 27	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Reynolds, Charles Joseph	10 May 26	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
nCummins,, *Frederick Jeremiah*	30 Jan 29	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Watts, *Alfred Melville*	31 July 27	(*Acting.*)
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
nCummins, *George Harold*, D.S.M.	1 Oct 21	
Hobden, *Alec Lee*	1 Oct 22	
Keats, *Charles Edwin*	1 Jan 25	
nCasley, *Arthur Victor*	1 Oct 25	
Odds, *Frank Frederick*	1 Apr 26	
WARRANT WRITER.		
Heeman, Herbert Russell	28 July 26	(*Acting.*)
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Hodges, Albert Alan	23 Mar 23	
Pugh, *Daniel Leonard*, B.Sc.	22 Aug 24	
Baillie, Robert Yale	10 Mar 26	
Keegan, Alfred Thomas	26 Jan 27	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur William Beardsall	...	1 Mar 22
Norman Berthold Wily Haszard		1 Mar 24
Thomas Andrew Vickers	...	1 Mar 25
Andrew Douglas Holden	...	1 Mar 25

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Wynne Jones	... ...	1 Mar 25
William John Weber	... ...	1 Mar 25
Eric Mainland Foster	... ...	10 Aug 26
Leo Patrick Burke (*proby*)	...	23 Feb 28

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

COMMANDERS.

m‖Francis Albert Hull (*Comdr. R.N. Retd.*)	1 Jan 28
m‖Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	1 Jan 28
Alexander David Boyle (*Comdr. R.N. retd.*)	15 Mar 28
m‖*WK* Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D.	15 Mar 28

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mNS, *WK* Charles Henry Tarr Palmer	3 June 26
Cecil Vincent Conolly	3 June 26
Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ...	3 June 26
George Edwin Lisle Alderton (*act*)	8 Mar 27
mWK William James Connors (*act*)	7 June 28
m‖Assheton James Lever-Naylor (*act*)	4 Dec 28
mNS Grafton Francis Bothamley (*act*)	5 Dec 28
m‖*NS* Archibald Cornelius (*act*) ...	5 Dec 28

LIEUTENANTS.

Edric Cameron Alexander ...	21 Feb 25
Andrew Gilmore Carnahan ...	21 Feb 25
Oscar Weldon Carter	21 Feb 25
Percy Palfrey Crawford, D.S.C.	21 Feb 25
William Theodore Edney ...	21 Feb 25
Roland Evelyn Fry	21 Feb 25
Charles Caldwell Harrison-Smith	21 Feb 25
George Widdrington Horsley ...	21 Feb 25
Malcolm Stuart Kirkwood, D.S.C.	21 Feb 25
Roy Peard Henry Mays ...	21 Feb 25
*m*Ralph Leslie Cross	10 Jan 28
Jack Forsyth Bristed (*proby*) ...	10 Jan 28
m‖Archibald John Dale McArthur (*proby*)	10 Jan 28
m‖Ralph Newman (*proby*) ...	10 Jan 28
*m*Arthur Douglas Keith Otway (*proby*)	10 Jan 28
m‖Laurence Alexander St. John Reid	2 Apr 28
*m*Frederick Fraser	2 Apr 28
*m*Arthur Bruse Welch	2 Apr 28
m‖William Herbert Cadwallader (*proby*)	2 Apr 28
Philip George Connolly (*proby*)...	2 Apr 28
m‖Harold Donald (*proby*) ...	2 Apr 28
*m*David Erskine Sinclair Mason (*proby*)	2 Apr 28
*m*George Grey Andrews	16 Apr 28
*m*Stanley Presgrave Dalton ...	16 Apr 28
m‖*WK* Claude Hilton Kersley ...	16 Apr 28
m‖Hubert Alexander Rhind ...	16 Apr 28
*m*Frank Amos Gunson (*proby*) ...	16 Apr 28
*m*Carl William Wilson (*proby*) ...	16 Apr 28
*m*Alexander Cochrane Swanson (*proby*)	5 May 28

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Roger Stannard Cameron ...	3 Nov 26
Ernest Walter Garner	3 Nov 26
Hugh Bernard James Sutton ...	3 Nov 26
Gordon Bridson	1 Feb 28
Lindsay Featherstone Fraser ...	1 Feb 28
Alister Barclay Gilfillan	1 Feb 28
Lionel Thomas Paul	2 Apr 28
*m*Frank Edward Taylor ...	2 Apr 28
Peter Dryden Hall	16 Apr 28
Frederick George Tidswell ...	16 Apr 28

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Robin Harty (*proby*), M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.)	5 Apr 28
Arnold Perry (*proby*), M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	5 Apr 28
*m*Charles Hamilton Gould, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Eng.) (*Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., retd.*) ...	16 May 28
*m*Harold Keith Corkhill (*proby*), M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E.	6 June 28
*m*Herbert Jack Rawson (*proby*), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	6 June 28
*m*James Anderson Watson (*Surgeon-Lieut. Commander, R.N., retd.*)	25 Sept 28
George Douglas Robb (*proby*), M.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)...	25 Sept 28

PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

*m*James Charles Hewson ...	21 Feb 25
*m*John Albert Biss (*proby*) ...	10 Jan 28
Robert Free	2 Apr 28
Isaac James Wilson (*proby*) ...	16 Apr 28

PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John George Hilliard	12 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of Athlone, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, DSO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*).

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE	*Lieut.-Colonel Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*).
CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE	*Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.
FINANCIAL UNDER-SECRETARY	E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT	*Lieut.-Col. Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*) (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS	*Major* R. Ballantine, VD, MLA. F. A. Conroy, Esq., MLA. *Brig. Gen.* J. S. Wylie, DSO, MVO, VD (*ret.*). *Captain* W. Wilkens, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
SECRETARY	*Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
m Robert Francis Unlacke Penrose Fitzgerald	31 Dec 18	Commander, R.N. (*Officer Commanding South African Naval Service*, 4 June, 1928.)
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(H) James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO (*tempy.*)	19 Jan 20	Lieut. Com. R.N. (*ret.*).
(H)m Arthur Hubert Stanley	15 Feb 27	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 Jan 25	Lieut.-Com. R.N. (*ret.*).
John Schlee	15 Feb 26	Lieut.-Com. R.N. (*ret.*).
Frederick John Dean (*proby.*)	17 Sept 28	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Richard J. Whitley	23 Feb 26	Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Aubrey Charles Matson (*act*)	16 Feb 28	Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Henry Antony Francis Trew (*act*)	13 Mar 28	Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams (*Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*))	1 Apr 22	
Petrus B. Smuts (*Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*))	19 June 22	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Edwin La Chard	20 Feb 25	Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret*).
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
William George Nunn	1 Apr 24	

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION, R.N.V.R.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.
Officer Instructor.		
Lieutenant F. J. Scott Stokes	15 Feb 26	—
Commanders.		
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ...	20 Aug 25	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)m Maurice John Green, V.D....	8 Dec 25	*Lieutenant* ... 19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.		
§(*WK*)Gordon Victor Thomas...	1 Oct 22	—
(*NS*)m Ivan Holbery Wilson	2 Oct 22	—
§(*WK*)m Walter Balfour Collier	1 Apr 24	—
m Walter Leslie Wileman, D.S.M.	30 Oct 25	—
(*NS*)m Ernest L. Bingham	1 Nov 25	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key	1 Nov 25	—
m Lewis Robert Heydenrych	12 Feb 26	—
(*NS*)W. J. Copenhagen	31 Aug 26	—
Sub-Lieutenants.		
(*NS*)Francis Precious Kuttel	1 Oct 22	—
(*NS*)Arthur Critchley Collier (*Tempy. Lieut.*) ...	4 Nov 22	—
(*NS*)Victor Albert Hook	1 Apr 23	—
John Francis Watson	1 June 23	—
William Augustus Peter von Holdt	9 May 24	—
(*NS*)Clifford Smith Peers	12 Sept 24	—
Ivor Beresford Carroll	14 Jan 25	—
Edgar Henry George Ganteaume (*Tempy. Lieut.*) ...	28 Aug 25	—
(*NS*)Ralph Spalding Pearson	7 Dec 25	—
(*NS*)Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith	8 Dec 25	—
(*NS*)Reginald Hugh Towry Bellengere	5 Jan 26	—
William Morris	20 Oct 26	—
Acting and Probationary Sub-Lieutenants.		
Reginald Charles Zeederberg	2 Nov 25	—
Robert Moffat Scott	20 Apr 26	—
(*NS*)Arnold Gowan Slade	4 Jan 28	—
(*NS*)Russel Paterson	30 Mar 28	—
Gordon Wilfred Young (*proby.*)	31 Mar 28	—
John Alexander Annand	3 Apr 28	—
(*NS*)Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson	23 Oct 28	—

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION—*contd.*

Name.		Former Rank and Seniority.	
Midshipmen.			
Rowland George Veater	20 Nov 25	——	
Harold John Frederick Waldron	7 Sept 27	——	
Gordon Patrick Francis Wilson	12 Oct 27	——	
(*NS*)Alan Shelton Bowyer	31 Oct 27	——	
Terence Hamilton Clive Fuller (*proby*)	8 Feb 28	——	
Eric Winston Palmer (*proby*)	12 Mar 28	——	
James Alexander Chew (*proby*)	20 Nov 28	——	
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.			
William Henry Abrahams	20 May 27	——	
Engineer Lieutenant.			
John Massie Finlayson	9 Mar 27	——	
Chaplain.			
Rev. H. A. Earp-Jones	2 Sept 25	——	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.			
mJames Douglas, O.B.E.	26 June 25	——	
Surgeon-Lieutenant.			
Richard Archibald Barlow, *late Surg. Lieut.* R.N. ...	16 June 26	——	
Paymaster Lieutenant.			
mWilliam Ellis Cole	5 Jan 27	——	
Clive Sinclair Corder	4 Jan 29	——	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.			
Sholto Douglas McIntyre	26 Nov 25	——	
John Alexander Muntz...	9 Aug 27	——	
John Roderick Paterson	13 Sept 27	——	
Paymaster Midshipman.			
Noel Bruce Gallagher (*c*)	20 Mar 28	*Midshipman* ...	Aug 26

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain in Charge—Henry P. Cayley, R.A.N. 1 Oct 27

Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant J. C. Robinson, R.A.N. 10 Oct 27

Civil Secretary—H. C. Allen (*acting*).

H.M.A. Naval Depôt and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Cr. F. W. Heriot, R.A.N. 21 Jan 25

Commissioned Boatswain—*Joseph W. Williams, R.A.N. 1 Apr 27

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng. Com. P. J. N. Hogan, R.A.N. 22 Dec 28

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Com. John W. Wishart 19 Dec 27

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager (and for charge under Engineer Manager of Torpedo Depôt, Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes) —*Lieut.-Commr.* (E†) E. S. Nurse, R.A.N. 19 Nov 26

Second Assistants to Engineer Manager—

Eng. Lieut. C. R. Reid, R.A.N. 20 Jan 27

Lieutenant (E) E. A. Good 23 Jan 29

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

Second Elect. Asst.—A. C. Doe (*tempy*).

Hull Overseer, Class C—Francis Nicoll.

Asst. Hull Overseer. Class (E)—H. J. Andrew (*tempy*).

Engineer Overseer (*Class (D)*—A. A. Barnes (*tempy*).

Sub-Inspector Naval Dyd. Police—Bertram W. Farr 17 Jan 24

Draughtsman, Class D.—William G. Rigby.

Accountant—Herbert Simpson.

Expense Ac/s Officer—Harry O. Allen.

Senior Clerical Officers—Henry Brown, W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, M. W. T. Guerin, Stewart R. Egan, Douglas G. Apsey.

5 Draughtsmen, Class E.
5 Draughtsmen, Class F.
23 Clerks.
2 Senior Assistants.
2 Assistants.
7 Typists.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—John P. Barnett.

Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, Thomas H. Cook.

Senior Clerical Officers—Alex. B. Nunan, Arthur Orisp, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes, John H. Yoxon, Alex. J. S. Croll.

And 14 Clerks.

Naval Armament Depôt.

Armament Supply Officer—William M. Hine,

Deputy Armament Supply Officer (*act*)—A. Pritchard (*On loan from Imperial Govt.*)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—John H. Gill (*Lieut.*, R.A.N., *ret.*).

Senior Clerk—W. M. Thompson.

And 6 Clerks and 2 Typists.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.

Asst. Victualling Store Officer—Robert N. White.

Senior Clerical Officers—Robert H. K. Donaldson, Albert L. Barnett, Walter C. Manley (*acting*).

And 12 Clerks, 2 Assistants, and 2 Typists.

R.A.N. Mine Depôt, Swan Island.

†*Mining Engineer Officer—Eng. Com.* G. W. Bloomfield, R.A.N.

1 Clerk.
1 Assistant.

Naval Depôt in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner—*Captain* Henry J. Feakes, R.A.N.

Tech. Asst. to N.R.—*Eng. Capt.* P. E. McNeil, R.A.N.

Asst. to N.R.—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer.—William Gawden (*temporarily*).

And 4 Clerks, 1 Messenger.

(*See also under 'Cerberus II.'*)

Royal Australian Naval College, *Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

Naval Staff.

Captain	H. A. Forster, MVO	19 Apr 27
Commander	E. S. F. Fegan	20 Jan 28
Lieutenant	J. R. Miller	3 Jan 29
	⊗ R. S. Pearson	29 Jan 29
Engr. Comr.	L. J. P. Carr	28 Jan 29
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. Stubbs	24 Jan 27
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Rednall	1 Feb 27
Surg. Lieut.-Cr.	W. L. Brooks (*act*)	16 Apr 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	T. F. Maynard (*act*)	22 Mar 28
Paym. Lieut.	A. H. Sheppard	2 May 27
Cd. Gunner	I. E. Roberts	11 Feb 29
Wt, Shipwright	E. V. Gooch (*act*)	7 Feb 29
Wt. Engineer	T. Turnbull, MSM	10 Dec 25
Wt. Supply Off.	C. Wilson	1 Oct 26

(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc (Oxon), BA, DSc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, MA	1 Oct 14
	Frank B. Eldridge, BA	1 Jan 14
Asst. Master	Robert F. Cowan, BA	1 May 19
	Hugh D. Simpson, BA, BSc	13 Oct 23
	Hector McLeod, BSc	15 Sept 26
	Geoffrey F. Adeney, MA (*On probation*).	15 Feb 28

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—Manager	*Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)	1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)	11 July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May 21
Naval Store Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1 Dec 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer	D. G. L. Pittman, Esq.	1 Oct 25

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Manager	George Phillips, Esq.	29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Aish, Esq.	1 May 21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1 July 18
Dep. Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Royal Indian Marine.

Bombay Dockyard.

Flag Officer Commanding and Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral H. T. Walwyn, CB, DSO ... ... 5 Oct 28

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain H. Morland, RIM ... ... 13 Dec 25

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander M. P. Cooper, RIM ... 20 Mar 25

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. F. B. Phillips, ODE, RIM... 24 Aug 23

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Com. W. W. Collins, RIM ... 18 Apr 22

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. R. S. Baskett, RIM ... 13 Dec 21

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. G. Manfield, RIM 27 Oct 23

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. J. N. Metcalfe, OBE, DSO 1 Mar 24

Medical Staff—
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, MB, IMS... 5 Apr 24
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. B. D'Souza, IMD... ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of R.I.M. Ordnance Depôt—
Boatswain P. O'Hara, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 22

Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain C. Mahon, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 24

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor E. P. Newnham, Esq., OIE ... ... 13 Mar 18

Electrical Engr. S. W. Redclift, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Jan 22

Constructors ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19
W. J. Kenshelt, Esq.... 6 July 22

Asst. Constructor W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan 10

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 & 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Walter Charles Hodgson, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864. are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th February, 1929.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
S. L. Turner	Wt. Engineer	Died	2 Nov 28
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.			
S. M. Hignett, R.D. ...	Paym.-Lt.-Cm.	Died	4 Mar 29

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th February, 1929.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
Sir Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	27 Feb 29
A. P. Addison, C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	1 Mar 29
A. G. Hotham, C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List...	28 Feb 29
The Hon. A. C. Strutt, C.B.E.	Rear Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	1 Mar 29
J. F. B. Barrett	Captain ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	8 Mar 29
E. R. B. Kemble	Commander	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	5 Mar 29
The Hon. A. L. C. W. J. G. Napier	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	15 Feb 29
F. A. Pigou...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	21 Feb 29
J. W. Bell	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	17 Mar 29
E. V. Roberts	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	23 Feb 29
J. Rodd	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	5 Mar 29
M. J. J. Sartain	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List...	18 Mar 29
H. E. Semple	Lt.-Com. (E)	Resigned (Previous Orders cancelled) ...	1 Jan 29
H. C. Humphries	Eng.-Lt.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	12 Mar 29
H. Leather	Eng.-Lt.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	15 Mar 29
G. Nunn, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Comr.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg.-Capt.	19 Mar 29
A. B. Grant	Surg.-Lt.-Com.	Resigned to avoid Court Martial	20 Oct 28
W. H. Bradfield	Surg. Lieut.	Short service engagement terminated ...	2 Mar 29
J. Mitchell	Surg. Lieut.	Short service engagement terminated ...	2 Mar 29
W. E. Crocker, C.B. ...	Paym.-Capt.	Granted rank of Paym. Rear Admiral on retirement.	1 Feb 29
A. H. Workman, M.B.E. ...	Ord. Lt.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	15 Mar 29
G. H. Turner	Headmaster	Placed on Retired List...	18 Mar 29
J. Crispie	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Lieutenant.	1 Mar 29
W. S. Branson	Cd.-Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lt. (E)	4 Mar 29
R. L. Brown	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List...	12 Feb 29
E. Freeman...	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List...	24 Feb 29
T. A. Garner	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List...	22 Mar 29
J. H. Marshall	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List...	15 Mar 29
A. Woolley	Cd. Shipt. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Shipt. Lt.	8 Mar 29

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
		SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.	
W. Green	Ch. Officer	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut.	14 Mar 29
		OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.	
H. G. W. Beard	Lt.-Col.(QrMr)	Placed on Retired List	24 Feb 29
O. C. T. Dykes	Lieutenant ...	Transferred to Indian Army	4 Feb 29
		OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.	
E. H. Large, R.D.... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr.	26 Feb 29
G. R. Parry, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr.	27 Feb 29
L. F. Bernard	Proby.Sub-Lt.	Removed from list	12 Mar 29
W. E. S. Briggs	Act. Sub-Lt.	Removed from List	12 Mar 29
J. R. Dales	Act.Sub-Lt.	Resigned...	4 Mar 29
H. S. M. Huggins	Midshipman	Removed from List	26 Feb 29
L. Rhys-Jones	Midshipman	Removed from List	12 Mar 29
F. Ward, R.D.	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List...	27 Feb 29
R. H. Glen, R.D.	Paym.Lt.-Com	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.Com.	10 Mar 29
W. J. Vaughan, R.D. ...	Paym.Lt.-Com	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.Com.	8 Mar 29
H. Bennett	Paym. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List...	11 Mar 29
E. Fawcett	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Lt.	13 Mar 29
		OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.	
J. S. Aspin, V.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List...	31 Dec 28
C. G. Donaldson	Sub-Lieut.	Resigned...	13 Mar 29
W. K. Gibb...	Sub-Lieut.	Resigned...	15 Mar 29
F. B. Low	Act.Sub.-Lt.	Resigned...	5 Mar 29
J. C. Evans...		Appointment as Proby. Mid. cancelled.	
E. K. Laws...	Midshipman	Resigned...	4 Mar 29
G. E. Spero...	Surg. Lieut.	Resigned...	7 Mar 29
J. V. Lucas...	Proby. Surg. Sub-Lieut.	Resigned...	9 Mar 29

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(*Since the 18th February*, 1929.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
The Right Hon. Sir Edward H. Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet.	Died	2 Mar 29
Sir Charles M. de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	27 Feb 29
H. Blackett...	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	27 Feb 29
D. L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ...	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	27 Feb 29
H. W. Grant, C.B.... ...	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	27 Feb 29
S. S. Hall, C.B.	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	27 Feb 29
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot.	Rear Admiral	Died	27 Feb 29
G. M. Dolphin	Captain ...	Died	17 Feb 29
J. F. Stuart	Captain ...	Died	24 Feb 29
Sir Lionel De L. Wells, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Captain ...	Died	15 Mar 29

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
J. S. Wilde	Captain ...	Died	3 Mar 29
L. A. De Sausmarez, A.M.	Commander	Died	26 Feb 29
R. E. M. Bethune, D.SC.	Lieut.-Com	Died	19 Jan 29
C. L. M. M. Crichton ...	Lieut.-Com.	Died	7 Oct 21
W. R. Gilbert	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	22 Feb 29
A. Hart	Lieut.-Com.	Died	26 Feb 29
G. D. Sharp	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	12 Mar 29
H. H. Kent...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	22 Feb 29
E. Oaten	Lieutenant ...	Died	21 Feb 29
F. A. Selley...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	22 Feb 29
C. E. Sifflett, D.S.M. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	22 Feb 29
Sir Henry F. Woods, K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieut.	Died	18 Feb 29
T. Thorne	Eng.-Rear-Admiral.	Died	24 Feb 29
A. G. V. Salter	Eng.-Capt. ...	Died	22 Feb 29
W. G. Parsons	Fleet Eng. ...	Died	8 Mar 29
H. Smith, A.M.	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng.-Lieut. Com.	3 Mar 29
S. T. Sugden	Engineer ...	Died	26 Feb 29
R. Turner	Deputy Inspr.-Genl.	Died	2 Mar 29
E. L. Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M.	Surg. Capt....	Died	20 Feb 29
F. North	Paym.In-Chief	Died	7 Mar 29
L. J. P. C. McSheehy ...	Paym. Com.	Died	11 Mar 29
H. H. Giles, M.B.E. ...	Paym. Lieut.	Promoted to Paym. Lieut.-Com.	9 Mar 29
A. J. Mitchelmore, M.B.E.	Shipt.Lt.-Com.	Died	10 Mar 29
J. Chisholm...	Cd. Gunner...	Died	9 Feb 29
E. C. Crangle	Cd. Engineer	Died	17 Feb 29
W. Boulden	Cd. Shipwright	Died	1 Mar 29
E. Earl	Cd. Shipwright	Died	17 Feb 29
W. Williams	Boatswain ...	Died	27 Feb 29
A. Hill	Ch. Offr. C.G.	Died	19 Feb 29
T. F. Prowse	Ch. Offr. C.G.	Died	15 Feb 29
W. H. Sheppard	Ch. Offr. C.G.	Died	4 Mar 29

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Sir C. N. Trotman, K.C.B.	General ...	Died	11 Mar 29
W. A. S. Rowe	Major ...	Died	20 Feb 29
A. B. Liardet	Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col.	Died	26 Feb 29
T. H. Clarke	Captain ...	Died	2 Mar 29

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

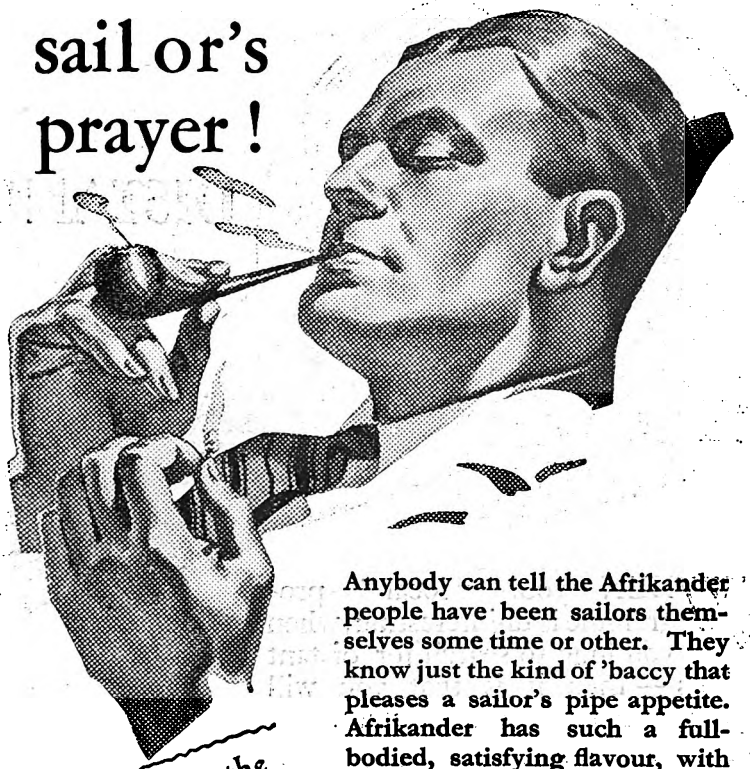
H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	Captain ...	Died	16 Feb 29
J. A. Holland, R.D. ...	Commander	Promoted to Captain	31 Dec 24
F. W. Parker, R.D. ...	Commander	Died	1 Mar 29
W. E. Moses, R.D. ...	Commander	Died	19 Feb 29
A. E. Starkey, R.D. ...	Eng. Comdr.	Died	12 Feb 29

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

E. D. P. Pinks, V.D., B.A.	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	17 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

What an answer to a sailor's prayer!



"You'll like the CIGARETTES TOO!" 10 for 5D. 20 for 10D.

Also in tins of 50 and 100

Anybody can tell the Afrikander people have been sailors themselves some time or other. They know just the kind of 'baccy that pleases a sailor's pipe appetite. Afrikander has such a full-bodied, satisfying flavour, with never a bite or parch from morn to night. But that doesn't tell you a hundredth part about this real man's smoke. You've got to try it yourself and find out for yourself. *Afrikander's a really dependable tobacco, and costs only 7½d. an ounce.*

Afrikander

MIXTURE or FLAKE 7½D PER OZ.

"It saves and satisfies"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD.

BY APPOINTMENT, BY APPOINTMENT.

Chief Office:
9 Clarendon Road,
PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices:
28 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

Branches:
Plymouth, Southampton,
Chatham, Bournemouth,
Havant, Ryde,
Isle of Wight, etc.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

Every Description of Goods Warehoused.

STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES.

ESTABLISHED OVER 140 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants,

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT:

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.

Unrivalled facilities for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices:

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—(and for Worthing, Bognor, Littlehampton, Lewes, Seaford, Newhaven, Horsham, etc.)—4, Castle Square, Brighton.
DEVONPORT—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst and district) —Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—(and for Bexhill, Rye, Winchelsea, etc.)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
LONDON—The Plough Brewery, 516, Wandsworth Road, S.W. 8.
LUDGERSHALL—(and for Andover and Salisbury Plain district)—Tidworth Road, Ludgershall.
OXFORD—67 & 68, High Street, Oxford.
PLYMOUTH—(and for Exeter and Western District)—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport.
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33, Marmion Road, Southsea, and 69, Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores, Salisbury.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Sheerness, Dover, Sandgate, Hastings and South-Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Maidenhead, Windsor, Cookham, Marlow, High Wycombe, Egham, Hayes, Southall, Hanwell, Northolt, Uxbridge, Hounslow, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—68, Chertsey Road, Woking.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Gravesend, Shoeburyness, Biggin Hill, and Warley) —51, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E. 18.
MALTA—311, Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Right Marina, Valletta, Malta.
GIBRALTAR—Agent: R. M. B. Cottrell (M. Baglietto) 2, Library Street, Gibraltar.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION

DAVID COLVILLE & SONS LTD

GLENGARNOCK IRON & STEEL WORKS · GLENGARNOCK ·

DALZELL STEEL & IRON WORKS MOTHERWELL

CLYDEBRIDGE STEEL WORKS CAMBUSLANG

MAKERS OF ALL CLASSES OF STEEL SUPPLIED TO REQUIREMENTS OF- ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, AIR BOARD BOARD OF TRADE, LLOYD'S REGISTRY, BRITISH CORPORATION, BUREAU VERITAS, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, ETC. ETC.

Colville's for Steel of Special Qualities

DUCOL STEEL
HIGH TENSILE STEEL
HIGH ELASTIC LIMIT STEEL
WEATHER RESISTING STEEL
ANTI·CORROSIVE STEEL
FREE CUTTING STEEL
BULLET PROOF STEEL
STAINLESS IRON
ARMOUR PLATES

ALL SIZES
ALL SHAPES

Telephone 9280 Central
Telegrams Colvillett Glasgow

London Office
6, Spring Gardens
Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

HEAD OFFICE
195 WEST GEORGE STREET,
GLASGOW · C-2

Digitized by Google

SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION

WELDED and WELDLESS

STEEL TUBES

for all purposes.

Solid Drawn Weldless Steel Marine Boiler Tubes.

Tubular Steel Davits, Derricks and Masts.

Main Steam Pipe Installations for High Pressures and Temperatures.

Victaulic Marine Joints for all purposes except steam.

Steel Castings, Steel Plates.

(On Admiralty List)

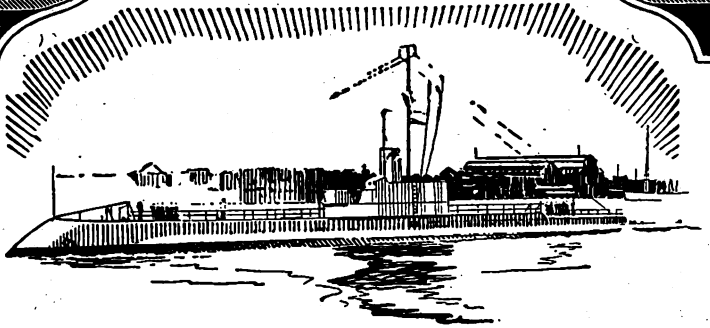
STEWARTS AND LLOYDS LTD

GLASGOW • BIRMINGHAM • LONDON

Digitized by Google

SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION

RELIABILITY—EFFICIENCY



When Exide wireless batteries are specified for the wireless equipment of ninety per cent. of all British ships, does it not follow that when you are choosing a battery for your set, you should specify Exide?

For absolutely clear reception and faithful reproduction, Exide WH batteries for high tension are supreme. At their reduced prices, they are the most economical H.T. batteries in existence.

For real car driving comfort and absolute confidence in your equipment you cannot do better than install an Exide Battery in your car—and you will find that you have no more starting and lighting troubles.

The enormous cranking powers of the Exide Battery enable it to turn the biggest engine on the coldest morning with energy, and a kick that knows no argument.

Exide

THE LONG-LIFE BATTERY

Type WH 60-volt High Tension Battery.
CAPACITY, 5,000 milli-amp. hrs.
PRICE, £2 6s. 6d.

Type 6-XC9-1 EL for running-board mounting. Suitable for most cars using a 12-volt system.
PRICE, £5 12s. 0d. (uncharged)

Advertisement of The Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., Clifton Junction, near Manchester

Digitized by Google

SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION

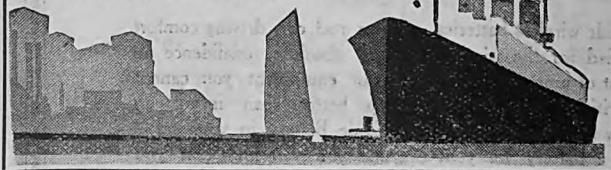
GRAHAM
MARINE EQUIPMENT

Where there are ships, there are Graham instruments. The British Navy and the British Mercantile Marine, Foreign Naval Departments, and the principal Shipbuilders and owners throughout the world have adopted Graham Equipment—relying on its proven excellence and durability.

For the convenience of ships entering the Port of London, a Service Depot is maintained at 175a, Peckham Park Road, S.E. 15.

ALFRED GRAHAM & CO., LTD., SLOUGH

Loud Speaking Telephones, Band Repeater and Docking Order Equipment, Fire and Torpedo Control Instruments. Switchgear, etc.



NEW CABINPHONE

WEIR PUMPS

Unequalled in Steam Economy.
Low Maintenance Costs.
Compact, occupy little floor space.

G. & J. WEIR, LTD., CATHCART, GLASGOW

Digitized by Google

The NAVY knows!

For many years now Lauder's "Royal Northern Cream" Whisky has been first choice in most Naval Messes.

LAUDER'S

Royal Northern Cream Scotch Whisky

Ask your Mess Superintendent to get it.

Archibald Lauder & Co.

Scotch Whisky Merchants

186, West George Street, Glasgow.

HOWAT

x 649

J & E HALL LTD

Refrigeration *for* Ships

J. & E. Hall's Machines are installed on many ships of H.M. Royal Navy, Foreign Navies, and on over half the World's refrigerated mercantile tonnage.

London: 10 St. Swithin's Lane

DARTFORD

EVINRUDE

OUTBOARDS

"More Fun Than Flying"

LATEST SUCCESS:

Florida, March 3rd, 1929.

EVINRUDE WINS

42·6 miles per hour.

Get a SPEEDITWIN and KEEP FIRST.

New 1929 Models Now *READY.*

If you want a Winner *ORDER* an *EVINRUDE* for your Boat *NOW.*

Full particulars and prices sent at once on request.

GEORGE SPICER (Gaines Gears and Propellers) Market Place, Brentford.

Showrooms: 22, George St., Hanover Sq., W.1

Telephones: Ealing 2020; Mayfair 3510.

Telegrams: "Spinim-me, Brentford." "Spinimane, Wesdo, London."

b

Digitized by Google

UNITED SERVICE GARAGES

Major D. C. G. SHARP

Showrooms:

97, PALMERSTON ROAD, SOUTHSEA

Phone: 7115

126, HIGH STREET, PORTSMOUTH

Phone: 2235 and 2236

Head Office for all Correspondence: **126, High Street, Portsmouth**

London Office: **40, Regent House, Regent Street, W.1**

Phone: MAYFAIR 4504

Largest Distributors of all makes of New and Used Cars

Stockists of the following Cars:

MORRIS, SINGER, AUSTIN, SWIFT, ARROL-ASTER, ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY, WOLSELEY, CLYNO, CITROEN, ETC.

UNIVERSITY MOTORS LTD

83, Piccadilly and 1, Brick Street, Park Lane, W.1.

GARAGES:
Clarges Street, Down Street, and Shepherd Market.

Telephone: Grosvenor 3000 (9 lines).

Also at Bedford Garage, Brighton, and 59, Church Road, Hove.

Will supply ANY MAKE of CAR, giving you the highest possible price for your present car in part exchange.

Special REPURCHASE SYSTEM for Officers on leave in U.K. Send or explanatory pamphlet and book of Car Prices.

DEFERRED TERMS WHEN REQUIRED.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Send your orders for these to SELLS LTD., and they will send you all you require. The cost of books is the published price plus postage, and the rates for periodicals are the publisher's advertised rates.

SELLS Ltd. (Publications Dept.)

168 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4

Advertisement Managers for
The Navy List,
The Army List,
The Air Force List.

RATES AND PARTICULARS SENT ON REQUEST.

Established 1869. *Cables:* Sell, London.

Bankers:
Barclays Bank Ltd., 19 Fleet St., London, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

CARLISLE & GREGSON

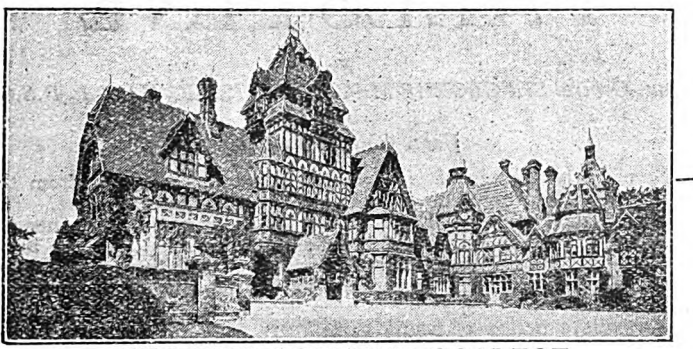
5 & 7, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8

Prepare for following Exams.:

NAVY (Special Entry).
STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION
for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

TERRITORIAL ARMY and SUPPLEMENTARY
RESERVE and Entrance for ARMY and
ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Telegrams: "Lexjam, Kens, London." *'Phone, Western 1287.*



HILLSIDE CONVENT COLLEGE

FARNBOROUGH HILL

(Residence of the late H.I.M. Empress Eugénie.

FARNBOROUGH, HAMPSHIRE

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL

for Girls, conducted by the Religious of Christian Education.

Preparation for University Examinations. Post Matric. Courses. Modern Languages by Native Teachers. Music, Art, Elocution. Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Net Ball, Riding. Ideal situation. Hampshire Pine District. Grounds about 80 acres. Home Farm.
Preparatory Department attached.

For particulars, apply Rev. Mother.

The GRAMMAR SCHOOL, MIDHURST, Sussex.

Tuition and Boarding Fees: **£75 15s.** per annum. On the "efficient" list of the Board of Education. New Science Laboratories. Modern Classrooms. Cadet Corps. Playing Fields of 10 acres. Accommodation for 70 Boarders. Recently enlarged and remodelled on public school lines. *For Prospectus apply to the Headmaster:*

Rev. BERNARD HEALD, M.A., Oxon.

W. COCKSHAW LTD.,

Ellerby Mills, Cross Green Lane, LEEDS.

FLAGS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION have been supplied to the Admiralty, War Office, Principal Shipping and Railway Companies.

MAY WE QUOTE YOU?

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

Military Operations
EGYPT
PALESTINE

By
Lieut.-General SIR GEORGE MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.,
and
Capt. CYRIL FALLS.

Egypt early became of vital military importance if only from the necessity of defending the Suez Canal and the route to India. The history of the operations in this theatre possesses a very great interest, not only to those who took part in the events narrated, but also to all students of military history at home and overseas. The first volume has now been published as part of the Official History of the Great War.

It covers a period of nearly three years, from the outbreak of the war with Germany to June 1917, when, after deadlock had followed the Second Battle of Gaza, the War Cabinet decided upon the invasion of Palestine.

It thus includes an account not only of the preliminary defence of Egypt against invasion and the expulsion of the enemy from the Sinai Peninsula, but also of the First and Second Battles of Gaza.

The authors have depended chiefly on official records and documents, but they have supplemented this from external and non-official sources. Among the latter it is of interest to record the criticism which some chapters have received from the present Prime Minister of Iraq, who commanded the troops of the Senussi against the British in 1915 and 1916.

The maps bound in the volume are sufficient to enable the general reader to follow the trend of events. For the benefit of specialist students a separate case of maps and plans is provided. The volume is fully illustrated with photographs, some of which are panoramic and give an excellent idea of the country encountered.

Vol. I. Price 12*s.* 6*d.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.
Case of Maps „ 5*s.* 6*d.* „ „ 6*d.* „

"*A masterpiece of careful research.*"—Daily Telegraph.

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.
EDINBURGH: 120 George Street. MANCHESTER: York Street.
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent. BELFAST: 15 Donegall Square West.

Digitized by Google

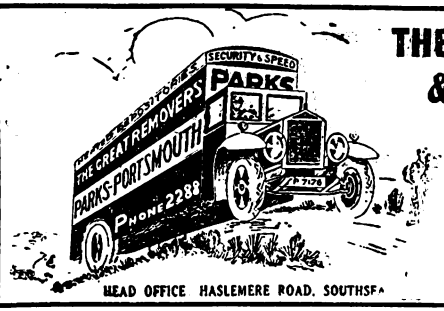
NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1



THE GREAT REMOVERS & WAREHOUSEMEN

PARKS OF PORTSMOUTH LTD.,
Haslemere Rd., Southsea
Telephone: Portsmouth 2288 (3 lines)

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES SUBMITTED

M. B. LANYON *Jeweller* 4, Ordnance Row (The Hard) Portsea

NAUTICAL JEWELLERY A SPECIALITY

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, HOUSE AGENTS

OATS, PARTRIDGE & CO.

Offices: Westwell St., PLYMOUTH.

Telephone 1845. Telegrams: Oats, Auctioneer, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

Telegrams: Stupe, Piccy, London. *Telephone:* Gerrard 4855

STOVEL & MASON LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1818

COURT, NAVAL, CIVIL & SPORTING TAILORS

21a SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W.

MOSS BROS & CO LTD

Naval, Military, R.A.F. & General Outfitters.

NAVAL OUTFITS

READY for immediate wear

FULL DRESS, MESS DRESS, FROCK COATS, SWORDS, AND TELESCOPES.

Every Department of outfitting — Mufti — Hunting and Sporting Kit — SADDLERY — Hosiery, Boots, Trunks, Binoculars, etc. etc.

ONLY ADDRESS:

Telephone: GERRARD 3750 (5 lines)

Corner *of* KING ST. and Bedford St COVENT-GARDEN Just off the Strand, W.C. 2

Telegrams: PARSE RAND LONDON

Cinzano

Not too Sweet.

Not too Dry.

ITALIAN

VERMOUTH

MAKES THE BEST COCKTAILS.

"MARTINI," "MANHATTAN," "BRONX," &c.

TRY A "GIN & CIN" ½ Dry Gin, ¾ Cinzano Vermouth, add Squeeze of Lemon Peel

Cinzano Vermouth supplied by all Wine Merchants. Samples sent post free to Mess Presidents on application to the Wholesale Agents for United Kingdom.

ANDERSON, DOBSON & CO., LTD.,

13, Cooper's Row, London, E.C. 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge - - - - -	Captain of College.
Assistant - - - - - -	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Over-Seas League Migration Scheme.

The Over-Seas League has formed a Migration Bureau for assisting retired Officers of the Services and Civil Servants in receipt of pensions who wish to settle in one of the Dominions where they can enjoy a good climate, a reasonable amount of social amenities, and where children will have a good prospect of a successful future.

Advisory Committees are being formed in the various Dominions to collect and forward to the Central Committee information about the conditions and prospects in their areas, and also welcome new-comers on their arrival and give them every assistance.

No member of the Advisory Committee has any commercial interest in the business of migration or sale of land, and their work is entirely voluntary.

Information, at present, is being obtained about British Columbia and New Zealand, and it is intended in the future to include all British Dominions and Colonies.

All enquiries should be addressed to the Over-Seas Migration Bureau, Over-Seas Club House, 4–5, Park Place, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary.

Mr. Charles Knight,
12, Great Marlborough Street, London, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 9 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £601,750 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.,
SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER, CAPT. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN
(*Scots Guards*).

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

January 1st, 1926.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

The Right Hon. LORD HAYTER.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
ROBERT A. HAYDON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's pension.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to
THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND.

Founded in 1766 for the purpose of providing Annuities to Widows of Subscribers.

TOTAL FUNDS, £70,000.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. No. 1581, London.
At present Annuities range from £19 to £94.

Trustees :—GENERAL ST. G. B. ARMSTRONG, C.B., C.M.G.
COLONEL W. J. GAITSKELL.
LIEUT.-GENERAL F. C. EDWARDS.
GENERAL G. F. PENGELLEY.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars of the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—*Lt.-Col.* W. B. STILWELL, D.S.O., *Westminster Bank, Ltd.*, 26, *Haymarket, S.W.*1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty;

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
25, Sussex Place,
Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

The School provides a high class modern education for girls, with board.

The Foundation provides for the election of pupils by Subscribers, and the parents of such pupils pay £12 a year for education, including board. Applications should reach the Secretary before March 1st. Elections take place annually in June.

The parents of other pupils received are charged fees in accordance with their incomes.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marine, and daughters of Officers of the R.I.M. and R.N.R. of and above Wardroom rank (when there are vacancies for them) are eligible for admission. A limited number of day scholars is also taken.

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions, subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited. Particulars and any information required may be obtained from the Office at the School, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President.—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RUDOLF W. BENTINCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
President Ladies' Committee.—LADY BENTINCK.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1830 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient Staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 6 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £40 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only a few trifling expenses to the parents for games, underclothing, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 2C, Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in June.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass a qualifying Examination.

Copies of prospectus and all information can be had from

THE BURSAR, Eng. Comdr. P. REEVE, R.N., or
THE HEAD MASTER, Rev. N. MILLER, M.A. (late House Master, Haileybury College),
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 p.a., one of which is tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(*Incorporated by Royal Charter* 1926.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
ADMIRAL SIR HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary and Organiser.
H. F. SAINSBURY, ESQ.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 0396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

The Council:
President.—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER, D.L.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–26 for 88,204 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 411,264 were assisted with money or clothing, 19,927 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society; 345,462 cases were dealt with in other ways, and 2,864 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 31 December, 1927, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 3.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL KNIGHTS, LONDON."
Telephone—SLOANE 2144-5.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

President.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY T. BULLER, K.C.V.O., C.B., A.D.C.

Honorary Treasurer:

PAYMASTER CAPTAIN H. R. RUSSELL, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 8 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
10, New Road, ROCHESTER, Kent.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
138, High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Buckingham Street.
Phone No. 2066.	Phone 512.	Phone 3149.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

LLOYD'S BUILDING. 3–6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR A. C. T. WHITE, V.C., M.C.

Adjutant and Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows :—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.
PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to the fitting of poor girls to useful trades, and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girls to be made to the Secretary.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1925 over 68,710 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 20,810 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 6130

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
CAPTAIN H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* OSMOND DE B. BROCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY BROCK.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MRS. GRANT.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN R. F. WARDROPER, R.N.

THE object of the Home is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Warrant Rank serving or who have served in His Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines.

If accommodation is available to receive the children of men below Warrant Rank serving or who have served in His Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines when very special circumstances render this desirable in the interests of the children.

To give the children a useful and religious education according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them. To train and equip the girls for domestic service or such other occupation as the Directors deem advisable. To give appropriate training and equipment to the boys.

In selecting children for entry each case will be considered on its merits. As a general rule fatherless children will be deemed to have first claim.

In every case the Directors will determine, according to the circumstances of the case, whether a contribution is to be made by the parent or guardian to assist in the maintenance of the child and what the amount of the contribution shall be.

In the Home there is accommodation for 110 girls; these are eligible for admission between the ages of 7 and 11 years. There is also accommodation for 30 infant boys and girls between the ages of 4½ and 7 years.

The girls are under the guidance of a capable Matron, assisted by properly qualified Instructresses; between the ages of 14 and 16 they are subject to a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for the Secondary School course, when their schooling is continued, and every girl who shows a particular aptitude for any special subject is given facilities for pursuing her studies at the Municipal College.

Boys over the age of 7 years are sent to the Swanley Home in Kent, where they are maintained and educated until they reach the age of 14. Suitable boys who wish to go to sea are retained there until they are 16 and given special education and facilities for entering the Mercantile Marine as apprentices.

Accommodation for 59 boys, maintained by the funds of the Home, is available at Swanley.

The Directors depend upon voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Home; the number of children they can receive is governed by the amount of pecuniary support given. They therefore confidently appeal for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness; rescuing from want and misery, and educating and rendering fit for a useful and happy life the orphan children of those who have served their Country and who, in many cases whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by shipwreck or illness.

Visitors are cordially invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm. 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home in addition to 38 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £2 2 0 on entrance, £1 5 0 annually.
Life Member £20 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY . . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

1. Objects:—

To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

2. Subscription:—

For all officers on the active list of and above Ward-Room rank and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea; but, in the cases of officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum of not less than £10.

3. Assistance:—

Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Each application is carefully considered and is dealt with on its merits. Only one grant is made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

4. The Society's Committee:—

The Committee consists of not less than 15 members, each of whom is elected for three years at one of the Quarterly Courts held in the third week in January, April, July and October in every year. The Quarterly Courts are open to all members and notice of them is published beforehand in the "Naval and Military Record" and "Morning Post."

5. General Remarks:—

Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

The following six cases taken at random from the registers show how large the aggregate grants often become in proportion to the subscriptions paid:—

Member subscribed in all	Relatives have received so far	
1. £13 15*s.*	£230 ...	(2 recipients)
2. £11 10*s.*	£922 ...	(3 ,,)
3. £4...	£410 ...	(1 ,,)
4. £7...	£1528 ...	(4 ,,)
5. £1...	£792 ...	(2 ,,)
6. £3 16*s.* 6*d.*	£210 ...	(1 ,,)

Officers desirous of joining are requested to forward their subscriptions to the Secretary, from whom Banker's Order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

The Royal Naval Benevolent Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

Paymaster-Captain E. W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N. (Secretary).
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; the Right Hon. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C.; Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London; and Sir GEORGE MACDONALD, K.C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November 11, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

October, 1925.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

R.N. & R.M. WARRANT OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND.

The object of this Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Officers eligible for assistance are "All officers of and from Warrant Rank under the Rank of Lieutenant".

The general work of the Fund will be carried out by the local Branch Councils of the Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport, who will forward their recommendations to a Central Council at the Admiralty consisting of:—

The President of the Executive Council of the R.N. & R.M. Warrant Officers' Benevolent Associations.

Mr. A. W. J. Davies, M.B.E., of Greenwich Hospital Dept., Admiralty (*Hon. Secretary*).

The Central Council will make such grants as funds permit, and will meet half-yearly.

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

OF THE

BRITISH LEGION

Incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.
General the Hon. Sir HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir HUGH M. TRENCHARD, Bart. G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the wellbeing of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. for ex-officers.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5. 5*s.*, and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10*s.* All units are invited to subscribe, and donations will be gratefully accepted.

Applications for any further particulars should be made to—
The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department, 8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE, AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine, or Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age. Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow (or orphan children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COL. T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD. BROMLEY, KENT.

The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Honorary Directors.

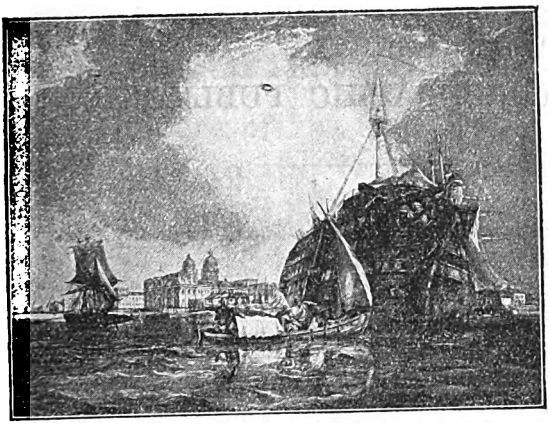
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GERALD F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL B. C. ALLEN, C.B., M.V.O.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" as she lay in the Thames off Greenwich. (Removed on Shore, 1870.)

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought."

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Many of the patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

Officers and men of the Royal Navy suffering from tubercle may receive treatment at King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, which is now equipped with a new Sunlight Unit.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV. Cap. IX.

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Committee of Management.

Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.* (*Trinity House*), *Chairman.*

Captain *Sir* Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*, R.N.V.R., *Deputy Chairman.*

Captain H. C. Birnie (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*).
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Algernon Boyle, *K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*
C. J. Brightman *Esq., O.B.E.*
Sir Benjamin Chave, *K.B.E.*
Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher, *K.C.V.O.*
R. T. Garrett, *Esq.*
The Right Hon. Earl Granville, *G.C.V.O.*
Commander George Hodgkinson, R.N.
Admiral *Sir* George P. W. Hope, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Admiral Ronald Hopwood, *C.B.*
F. S. A. Baker, Esq.
Captain A. M. Hughes.
Rear-Admiral E. P. E. Jervoise, *C.B.E.*
C. F. Leach, *Esq.*
E. Lydekker, *Esq.*
W. J. McAlister, *Esq.* (*Chairman General Steam Navigation Company*).
Sir James Michelli, *C.M.G.*
J. Cyril Nairne, *Esq.*
Sir Franke Notley, *K.B.E., R.D.*, R.N.R.
Sir Herbert Read *K.C.M.G., C.B.* (*Colonial Office*).
A. W. Smallwood, *Esq., C.B.E.* (*Director of Greenwich Hospital*).
Admiral *Sir* Richard Webb, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* (*President of Royal Naval College*).
Colonel F. H. D. C. Whitmore, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Treasurers: Colonel *Sir* ROBERT WILLIAMS, *Bt.*
Sir JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

Secretary: R. E. V. BAX, *Esq., M.A., Oxon* Barrister-at-Law.

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought." A list of Officers and Ships who contribute will be forwarded on application to the Secretary, "Dreadnought," Greenwich, S.E. 10.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

The Housing Association for Officers' Families

Patron - - - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
Vice-President - - - H.H. THE PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA.
Chairman and Founder - - - - - MRS. BRINTON, C.B.E.
Hon. Treasurer - - - - - SIR LAWRENCE WEAVER, K.B.E.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) TO PROVIDE UNFURNISHED HOUSES AND FLATS AT NOMINAL RENTALS FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS AND GRAVELY DISABLED MARRIED OFFICERS.

(2) TO MAKE GRANTS IN AID OF RENT TO PERSONS SIMILARLY QUALIFIED.

(3) IN AFFILIATION WITH THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION, TO GIVE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH HOUSING, EITHER BY WAY OF GRANTS OR LOANS, IN CASES OF SPECIAL DISTRESS, TO OFFICERS, WHETHER DISABLED OR NOT, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary, Captain H. D. BENNETT, will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association—

13, ARLINGTON STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

House Governor: *Major-General Sir* G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

62, VICTORIA ST. (Entrance in Spenser Street), WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

PLACE.	ADDRESS.
ABERDEEN	...Castlehill Barracks.
ARMAGH	...C.R.O. The Barracks.
AYR ...	...The Barracks.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS.	St. George's Hall.
BEDFORD	...Kempston Barracks.
BELFAST	...8, Alfred St.
BERWICK-ON-T.	The Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM	...Crown Bldgs., James Watt Street.
BODMIN	...The Barracks.
*BRIGHTON	...3, North Street Quadrant.
*BRISTOL	...8, Colston Street.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS.	The Barracks.
CANTERBURY	...Depôt, The Buffs.
*CHATHAM	...Dock Road.
CHESTER	...The Castle.
CHICHESTER	...The Barracks.
DEVIZES	...Depôt Barracks.
*DEVONPORT	...6, Edinburgh Rd.
DORCHESTER	...The Barracks.
DURHAM	...53, Old Elvet.
EDINBURGH	...63, Cockburn St. (Post Office Employment only in the City Zone).
EDINBURGH (Lothians Zone).	...63, Cockburn Street (Post Office and General Employment in the Lothians Zone).
EDINBURGH	...106, Hanover Street. (General Employment.)
EXETER	...Higher Barracks.
FORT GEORGE	The Barracks.
GLASGOW	...130, Bath Street.
GRIMSBY	...Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
GUERNSEY	...The Town Arsenal.
GUILDFORD	...Stoughton Barracks.
HALIFAX	...The Barracks.
HAMILTON	...The Barracks.
HOUNSLOW	...The Barracks.
HULL ...	...4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd.
INVERNESS	Cameron Barracks.
IPSWICH	...R.A. Barracks.
JERSEY	...Town Arsenal, St. Helier.
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.	The Barracks.
KNELLER HALL	Twickenham. (For Musicians only.)
*LEEDS	...17, Park Lane.
LEICESTER	...31, Princess Road.
LINCOLN	...New Barracks.
LIVERPOOL	...102, London Road.
MAIDSTONE	...The Barracks.
MANCHESTER	...77, Shudehill.
MIDDLESBROUGH	83, Grange Road.
MILL HILL	...The Barracks.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.	7, Ridley Villas.
NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	66, Lugley Street.
NEWPORT (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
NORTHAMPTON	The Barracks.
NORWICH	...Britannia Barracks.
NOTTINGHAM	...Victoria House, Trinity Square.
OMAGH	...The Barracks.
OXFORD	...105, St. Aldates St.
PERTH ...	...Queen's Barracks.
PONTYPRIDD	...8, Market Square.
*PORTSMOUTH	...Buckingham Street.
PRESTON	...Fulwood Barracks.
READING	...Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
SHEFFIELD	...123, Surrey Street.
SHREWSBURY	...The Barracks.
STIRLING	...The Castle.
STOKE-ON-TRENT.	1, Ashford St., Shelton.
TAUNTON	...The Depôt Barracks.
WARRINGTON	...Peninsula Barracks.
WARWICK	...Old Barracks.
WINCHESTER	...Hampshire Depôt Barracks.
WOLVERHAMPTON.	43a, Queen Street.
WORCESTER	...Bank House, Shaw Street.

To those Branches marked with a * communications should be addressed to the Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; at all other branches to the Hon. Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s.* to £4 4*s.* per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1926, *can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.*

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

President—ADMIRAL *Sir* R. NELSON OMMANNEY, K.B.E., C.B. (*retd.*).

Vice-President and Chairman—Archdeacon R. McKEW, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth.

or

Rev. G. GODWYN C. STORRS, M.A., *General Secretary*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON:

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS:

Field-Marshal SIR ARTHUR BARRETT, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Air Vice-Marshal SIR GEOFFREY SALMOND, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Bankers—Lloyds Bank, Limited, Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall.

Secretary—Miss F. JAMES, 68, Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

1. This Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers' Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, widows of officers, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The Annual Subscription is as follows:—

Royal Navy—Lieutenant and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Lieutenant Commander and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Royal Marines—Captain and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Major and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

All subscriptions are due annually on the 1st January Members joining after the 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year. On promotion, the increase in subscription will date from the following 1st January.

4. Subscriptions to be paid direct to the account of the Fund, at Lloyds Bank Limited, Messrs. Cox & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Branches of that Bank abroad, for remittance to London.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to £4 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly, after the first week, inclusive of all charges and pro rata for broken periods.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* a week after the first week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The Committee reserve the power to alter the ordinary grant of £4 14*s.* 6*d.*, subject to confirmation at the Annual General Meeting.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S HOME FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN.

POUND FIELDS, OLD WOKING.

President ... ... THE COUNTESS ROBERTS.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer ... D. COWIE, E.S.A.

St. George's Home provides a home for the homeless children of fallen or disabled Officers, and for other children of Officers in necessitous circumstances. Children are admitted from nine months to eight years of age.

The Home is conducted according to modern principles of child welfare, and its routine and environment are those of a private house.

Funds are urgently required to enable the Committee of Management to meet the increasing demands that are being made upon them, and subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received.

All remittances should be made to the Hon. Treasurer at Pound Fields, Old Woking, Surrey.

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

(*Founded in* 1910.)

PRESIDENT :—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY :—

(1) To encourage the study of nautical and naval antiquities; including the dress and equipment of seamen in all ages and races; and the build of ships, both men-of-war and merchantmen.

(2) To compile a reliable Sea Dictionary or Sailor's Word Book; and, with that end in view, to collect information which will explain obscure words and phrases, together with the customs, usages and folk-lore that gave rise to them.

(3) To pave the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum, such as those which already exist in countries less renowned than Britain for connection with the sea.

The Society has raised £80,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has undertaken to restore H.M.S. Victory to the exact appearance which she wore at Trafalgar.

The Society issues once a quarter an illustrated journal of one hundred pages devoted to the study of nautical archæology in all its branches.

The subscription of ONE GUINEA entitles all who join the Society to one copy of all its Reports and quarterly Journals.

For particulars of membership apply to the Honorary Secretary,

Professor GEOFFREY CALLENDER, F.S.A.,
R.N. College,
Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS. (A.R.N.O.)

President : VICE-ADMIRAL F. WADE CAULFEILD.
Secretary : PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN V. A. LAWFORD, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Address : "Empire House," 175, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Tel. No.: Regent 7130. *Telegraphic Address :* ARNAMO, Piccy, London.

Objects of the Association :—

To bring together all Commissioned Officers after leaving the Service, and thus be the means whereby Retired Naval and Marine Officers can mutually help one another.

To help its Members in all matters connected with Disability and other pensions, Income Tax Rebate Claims, selection of schools for children on favourable terms, and grants for Educational purposes.

To keep in touch with employers at home and overseas, and, by means of an Employment Register, to assist Members seeking an occupation.

To advise or obtain advice on matters connected with emigration.

To render financial assistance, by means of various charitable funds to those in sore need.

To assist Members already in business.

Annual Subscription.—£1, payable on either 1st January or 1st July.

Widows and dependents of Naval and Marine Officers who died whilst on the Active List or while Members of A.R.N.O. can become Honorary Members free of charge.

Among the Honorary Officers are several eminent Physicians and Surgeons who will grant consultations and carry out operations free of charge to members of A.R.N.O. in straitened circumstances, or at greatly reduced rates to those who can afford to pay something. Application for advice or treatment must be made through A.R.N.O.

The Honorary Officers also include an architect, auditor and solicitor, who will advise Members on matters connected with their several professions.

All information can be had from the Secretary.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow, sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL FUND.

A small fund applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial and administered by the Committee of that Fund.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL,
c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd.,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, London, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

225

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc. etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

APRIL, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastra House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2 ; 120, George Street, Edinburgh ;
York Street, Manchester ; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast ;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

20-71-0-29

Digitized by Google

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

Registered with unlimited liability, 1885.

incorporating

CHILD & CO. (Established before 1600) and **HOLT & CO.** (Established 1809)

BANKERS

Official Navy Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3.

Managing Partners:
LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Child's Branch: 1, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

Partners:
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.

Holts Branch: 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.1.

Partners:
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the world, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to :—

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT,
3 and 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

APRIL, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	152
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	160
Badges, Distinctive	34
Board of Trade Certificates...	185
Boys (Advanced Class), Entry of	158
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	157
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	129
Chaplains, Entry of	145
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ...	63
Children's Allowances	166
Dental Officers—	
Entry of	150
Disability Retired Pay	56
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	162
Emergency List	189
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	160
Boys (Advanced Class)	158
Boys (Seaman Class)	157
Chaplains	145
Dental Officers	150
Dockyard Apprentices	162
Instructor Officers...	145
Medical Officers	146
,, ,, (Short Service)	149
Naval Cadets	129
Paymaster Cadets	152
Royal Marines	141
Schoolmasters	156
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals ...	125
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	26
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ...	183
Good Service Pensions	169
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	170
Seamen and Marines	175
Half Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	63
Royal Marines	38
Royal Navy	35
Instructor Officers, Entry of	145
Levées	192
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	141
General Regulations	75
Special Reserve of	187
Marriage, Report of	168
Medals—	
Conspicuous Gallantry	184
Good Conduct	183
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R....	182
,, ,, ,, R.N.R...	180
,, ,, ,, R.N.V.R.	181
Meritorious Service...	184
Medical Officers, Entry of	146
,, (Short Service)	149
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	184
Naval Pensions	171
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	192
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters ...	193
Pay—	
Disability, Retired...	56
Full	3
Half, Tables of	35
Retired	42
Unemployed, Tables of	35
Pensions—	
Dependants of Officers	166
Dependants of Seamen and Marines ...	177
Good Service	169
Marines	171
Naval, Greenwich Hospital and Travers...	170
Seamen	171
Widows' Scale of	164
Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards)	199
Prize Money	196
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	125
Re-employment Regulations	185
Relative Rank—	
Royal Navy, Army and Air Force ...	195
Retired Pay	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	63
Royal Marines	50
Royal Navy	42
Retirements	
Royal Marines	75
Royal Navy	66
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal	182
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	179
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	180
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	179
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	179
Schoolmasters, Entry of	156
Sea Transport Service	196
Senior Officers Courses	193
Staff Course	194
Supplementary List	191
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	125
Travers Pension	170
Unemployed Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	63
Tables of	35
Uniform—	
Fleet Air Arm	99
Royal Marines (Officers)	116
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	122
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	98
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	98
Royal Navy (Officers)	79
,, ,, (Ratings)	99
Wages, Payment in addition to	28
Wages Table—	
Royal Marines	29
Ship's Company	15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of	164

Digitized by Google

ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

ie current rates of Full Pay, Unemployed Pay, Half Pay and Retired Pay were introduced as from 1st July, 1927.

On the introduction of the corresponding standard rates in 1919, it was provided that 20 per nt. of those rates should be considered as due to the high cost of living at that time and should subject to revision in July, 1924, and triennially thereafter, either upwards or downwards cording as the cost of living might rise or fall.

Future revisions of these rates will be based on a comparison between :—

(*a*) The increased cost of living in July, 1919 (with reference to which the standard rates were fixed) as represented by the figure 107½, this being the mean of the increase of cost of living figures for that month (105–110) published by the Ministry of Labour : and

(*b*) The average of the corresponding index figures for the six months ending on the 31st December preceding the date on which the revision is due to be made;

id the detachable portion (20 per cent.) of the standard rates affected will be increased or creased accordingly. The resultant rates will be " rounded " for the purpose of avoiding the yment of fractional amounts.

The new revised rates will thus be on each occasion approximately 80 per cent. of the standard tes plus $\frac{b}{a}$ of 20 per cent. of the standard rates where a and b represent respectively figures rived at in the manner prescribed in sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) of paragraph 2.

OTE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of Officers who enter or re-enter the Service on or after e 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who have not passed out of the R.N. College, artmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are promoted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II (A), para 2, K.R. id A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to Special Entry Cadets, Naval idets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Paymaster Cadets and Probationary fficers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose date of entry was prior to 5th ctober, 1925.

OTE.‡—In the case of the ranks marked ‡ lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of officers who immediately prior to promotion to arrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or ter 5th October, 1925, or who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after th October, 1926.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
aval Cadet in a Training Ship	0	1	0	...	0	1	0
aval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	0	4	0	...	0	4	0
idshipman	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
Mate (acting or confirmed)	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
*Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 4 years	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
„ 6 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	6
ieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	...	1	8	2
After 3 years	1	12	0	...	1	10	0
„ 6 „	1	14	0	...	1	12	0
ommander on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	8
After 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	4
„ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	2
„ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	8	10
aptain on promotion	3	0	0	...	2	16	4
After 3 years	3	5	0	...	3	1	2
„ 6 „	3	10	0	...	3	5	10
„ 9 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	6
Notes.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to ieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were romoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920 :—							
n promotion (acting or confirmed)	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
fter 4 years	1	2	0	...	1	0	8
„ 6 „	1	5	0	...	1	3	6

† *See also* p. 14.

0 (35)059(171) Wt. 27054—139 2375 3/29

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Standard.			Current.		
(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Commodore, 1st Class / Rear-Admiral	5	0	0	4	14	0
Vice-Admiral	6	0	0	5	12	10
Admiral	7	0	0	6	11	8
Admiral of the Fleet	8	0	0	7	10	6

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.*	*d.*	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.			
Command money, when appointed in command, Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2	0	
First Lieutenant's Allowance—At rates applicable to Lieutenants and Lieut.-Commanders.			
Allowance when specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1	0	
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.			
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0	
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0	
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—			
(i) Ships in full commission :—			
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6	
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command	1	6	
(ii) Ships in reserve commission :—			
(*a*) For grouped ships of and above Cruiser status whether commanded by a Captain or a Commander but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	2	6	Parent Ship
	1	6	Tender
(*b*) In ships of and above Cruiser status when not grouped and for Destroyer Depôt Ships and Mine Layers, but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	1	6	
Special instructions are issued as regards payment in ships with special or reduced complements.			
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff (Operations or Intelligence), Anti-Submarine	2	6	
Physical and Recreational Training Allowance	1	6	
Navigating Allowance	2	6	
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0	
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed	4	0	
Specialist Allowance, Physical and Recreational Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified, concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.			
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling Duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6	
Allowance to Non-Specialists.			
When specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1	0	
Commanders.			
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0	
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,,	2	6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship or in Ship in Reserve Commission	3	0	
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) Duties	4	0 or 5	0*
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.			

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

XECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

aptains.

	Per diem.			
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Command Money when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 10	0 or	7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 8	0 or	5	0 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission	* 7	0 or	5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission ...	* 5	0 or	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 7	0 or	5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 5	0 or	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain			7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain			5	0 Free of Income Tax

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
*Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
* „ „	7	0	„ „ „	5	0
* „ „	5	0	„ „ „	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1560, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1561, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.* per diem.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

	Per diem.			
lag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—	£	*s.*	*d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1	0	0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment ... (maximum)	4	10	0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ...	0	10	0	
(To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.)				
Allowance to Flag Officers undergoing courses in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Allowance when not accommodated (this allowance is subject to revision every three years in the same manner as Full Pay—the standard rate is 2*l.* a day)	1	17	8	
ommodore, 2nd Class :—				
Table Money when serving Abroad	1	0	0	Free of Income Tax
„ „ „ at Home	0	10	0	„ „
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1	0	0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0	10	0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0	10	0 or	
	0	7	0*	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0	7	0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments.)	0	5	0	Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per diem in addition to Full Pay.					
	Home.			Abroad.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0	13	6	1	0	0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0	10	0	0	15	0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0	7	0	0	8	0
Ditto 2nd „	0	5	0	0	6	0
Ditto 3rd „	0	3	0	0	4	0
Ditto 4th „	0	2	0	0	2	6

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Midshipman (E)	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
†Sub-Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) not qualified in (E) ...	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0	13	0	...	0	12	2
†Mate (E) (acting or confirmed)	0	19	0	...	0	17	10
†Lieutenant (E) (acting)	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
†Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (confirmed) on promotion	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
†After 4 years	1	3	0	...	1	1	8
† „ 6 „	1	7	0	...	1	5	4
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	1	14	0	...	1	12	0
After 3 years	1	16	0	...	1	13	10
„ 6 „	1	18	0	...	1	15	8
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	2	5	0	...	2	2	4
After 3 years	2	9	0	...	2	6	0
„ 6 „	2	13	0	...	2	9	10
„ 9 „	2	17	0	...	2	13	6
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	3	0	0	...	2	16	4
After 3 years	3	5	0	...	3	1	2
„ 6 „	3	10	0	...	3	5	10
„ 9 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	6
Engineer Rear-Admiral and Rear-Admiral (E)	5	0	0	...	4	14	0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical and Recreational Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical and Recreational Training Duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Engineer Officers, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck Duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical and Recreational Training Allowance.

† *See also* page 14.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) if qualified in (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4	0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer appointed for Flotilla duties with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.		
Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4	0
Engineer Rear-Admirals undergoing Courses.		
Allowance in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Money when not accommodated (as shown under Flag Officers)	£1	17 8

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Paymaster Cadet	0	4	0	...	0	4	0
Paymaster Midshipman	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed)	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
†Paymaster Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion ...	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
†After 4 years	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
† „ 6 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	6
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	...	1	8	2
After 3 years	1	12	0	...	1	10	0
„ 6 „	1	14	0	...	1	13	0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Paymaster Commander on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	8
After 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	4
,, 6 ,, ...	2	8	0	...	2	5	2
,, 9 ,, ...	2	12	0	...	2	8	10
Paymaster Captain on promotion	2	15	0	...	2	11	8
After 3 years	3	0	0	...	2	16	4
,, 6 ,, ...	3	5	0	...	3	1	2
,, 9 ,, ...	3	10	0	...	3	5	10
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4	0	0	...	3	15	2

† *See also* page 14.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.*	*d.*
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2	6
To Paymaster Commander or ***Paymaster Captain*** † } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5	0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—		
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2	6*
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2	6*
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2	6*
,, a Principal Sea Transport Officer	2	6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5	0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ...	6	0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6	0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ...	6	0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9	0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9	0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9	0
Senior Accountant Officer appointed for duty in the Admiral's Office of a large Independent Command	2	6*
To the Assistant Secretary in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2	6*
Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.		
To Captain's Secretary below the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in sea-going ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1	0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion (Accountant or other Officer)	2	6
Not payable for duties allowed for by complement.		

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	1	4	0	...	1	2	6
After 3 years	1	9	0	...	1	7	4
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	15	0	...	1	12	10
After 3 years	1	17	0	...	1	14	10
Surgeon Commander on promotion	2	5	0	...	2	2	4
After 3 years	2	9	0	...	2	6	0
,, 6 ,, ...	2	13	0	...	2	9	10
,, 9 ,, ...	2	17	0	...	2	13	6
Surgeon Captain on promotion	3	5	0	...	3	1	2
After 3 years	3	10	0	...	3	5	10
,, 6 ,, ...	3	15	0	...	3	10	6
,, 9 ,, ...	4	0	0	...	3	15	2
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	5	5	0	...	4	18	8
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service)	1	6	6	...	1	4	10

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ...	5 0

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist Duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only, except when appointed as Naval Health Officer.

These allowances will not be paid to Surgeon Captains paid as such.

Anæsthetists ... ...
Ophthalmic ... ...
Ear and Throat ... ...
Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ...
Physical Training ... ...
Bacteriology ... ...
Pathology ... ...
Medicine ... ...
Surgery ... ...
Radiology ... ...
Hygiene ... ...

} The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 50 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director-General.

Charge Pay to Officers in charge of hospitals, sick quarters and Hospital Ships :—

Surgeon Rear-Admirals and Surgeon Captains ... ... 10*s.* a day.
Surgeon-Commanders ... ... 5*s.* a day.

DENTAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.		Current. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	1 2 0	...	1 0 8
After 3 years	1 7 0	...	1 5 4
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	1 12 6	...	1 10 6
After 3 years	1 14 6	...	1 12 6
„ 6 „	1 16 6	...	1 14 4
„ 9 „	2 0 0	...	1 17 8
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	2 2 6	...	2 0 0
After 3 years	2 6 6	...	2 3 8
„ 6 „	2 10 6	...	2 7 6
„ 9 „	2 14 6	...	2 11 2
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	3 2 6	...	2 18 10
After 3 years	3 7 6	...	3 2 6
„ 6 „	3 12 6	...	3 8 2
„ 9 „	3 17 6	...	3 12 10

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will, nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.		Current. £ s. d.
†Chaplain on Entry	1 0 0	...	0 18 10
†After 3 years	1 3 0	...	1 1 8
„ 6 „	1 6 0	...	1 4 6
„ 9 „	1 9 0	...	1 7 4
„ 12 „	1 12 0	...	1 10 0
„ 15 „	1 15 0	...	1 12 10
„ 18 „	1 18 0	...	1 15 8
„ 21 „	2 1 0	...	1 18 6
„ 24 „	2 4 0	...	2 1 4
„ 27 „	2 7 0	...	2 4 2
„ 30 „	2 10 0	...	2 7 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (††)		£1,410 0 0 a year (††).

† *See also* page 14.

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer, he is to receive the pay applicable to the appointment held,

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 will receive full pay at the current equivalent of the standard rate of £2 10*s.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority, he will receive full pay at the rate above mentioned on completing that seniority.

(††) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.			Current.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
†Instructor Lieutenant on entry	1	0	0	0	18	10
†After 3 years	1	4	0	1	2	6
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	1	8	2
After 3 years	1	12	0	1	10	0
„ 6 „	1	14	0	1	12	0
Instructor Commander on promotion	2	0	0	1	17	8
After 3 years	2	4	0	2	1	4
„ 6 „	2	8	0	2	5	2
„ 9 „	2	12	0	2	8	10
Instructor Captain on promotion	2	15	0	2	11	8
After 3 years	3	0	0	2	16	4
„ 6 „	3	5	0	3	1	2
„ 9 „	3	10	0	3	5	10

† *See also* page 14.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0	15	0	0	14	2
After 3 years	0	16	0	0	15	0
„ 6 „	0	17	0	0	16	0
„ 9 „	0	18	0	0	17	0
‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	1	0	0	0	18	10
‡After 3 years	1	2	0	1	0	8
‡ „ 6 „	1	4	0	1	2	6
‡ „ 9 „	1	6	0	1	4	6
‡Lieutenant on promotion	1	8	0	1	6	4
‡After 3 years	1	9	0	1	7	4
‡ „ 6 „	1	10	0	1	8	2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	12	0	1	10	0
After 3 years	1	16	0	1	13	10
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	2	5	0	2	2	4
After 3 years	2	9	0	2	6	0
„ 6 „	2	13	0	2	9	10
„ 9 „	2	17	0	2	13	6

B.—*Non-Mechanical.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0	14	0	0	13	2
After 3 years	0	15	0	0	14	2
„ 6 „	0	16	0	0	15	0
„ 9 „	0	17	0	0	16	0
‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0	19	0	0	17	10
‡After 3 years	1	1	0	0	19	8
‡ „ 6 „	1	3	0	1	1	8
‡ „ 9 „	1	5	0	1	3	6
‡Lieutenant on promotion	1	7	0	1	5	4
‡After 3 years	1	8	0	1	6	4
‡ „ 6 „	1	9	0	1	7	4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	11	0	1	9	2
After 3 years	1	15	0	1	12	10
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain and Signal Boatswain only)	2	0	0	1	17	8
After 3 years	2	4	0	2	1	4
„ 6 „	2	8	0	2	5	2
„ 9 „	2	12	0	2	8	10

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

‡ *See also* p. 14.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Per diem s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s specifically appointed in lieu of Specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, but not borne. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer who has passed Advanced Course performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander Specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty, the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable at rates applicable to Officers entered as Cadets.	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1 0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander at the above rates.	

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.		Current. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0 12 0	...	0 11 4
Probationary Schoolmaster	0 12 6	...	0 11 10
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0 13 0	...	0 12 2
After 2 years from entry	0 13 6	...	0 12 8
„ 3 „ „ „	0 14 0	...	0 13 2
„ 4 „ „ „	0 14 6	...	0 13 8
„ 5 „ „ „	0 15 0	...	0 14 2
„ 6 „ „ „	0 15 6	...	0 14 6
„ 7 „ „ „	0 16 0	...	0 15 0
„ 8 „ „ „	0 16 6	...	0 15 6
„ 9 „ „ „	0 17 0	...	0 16 0
„ 10 „ „ „	0 17 6	...	0 16 6
„ 11 „ „ „	0 18 0	...	0 17 0
„ 12 „ „ „	0 18 6	...	0 17 4
„ 13 „ „ „	0 19 0	...	0 17 10
„ 14 „ „ „	0 19 6	...	0 18 4
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion...	£ s. d. 1 0 0	...	£ s. d. 0 18 10
After 1 year	1 0 6	...	0 19 4
„ 2 years	1 1 0	...	0 19 8
„ 3 „	1 1 6	...	1 0 2
„ 4 „	1 2 0	...	1 0 8
„ 5 „	1 2 6	...	1 1 2
„ 6 „	1 3 0	...	1 1 8
„ 7 „	1 3 6	...	1 2 2
„ 8 „	1 4 0	...	1 2 6
„ 9 „	1 4 6	...	1 3 0
„ 10 „	1 5 0	...	1 3 6

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*	Daily rate. Standard.				Daily rate. Current.		
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	£ 0	s. 3	d. 0	...	£ 0	s. 2	d. 10
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	1	8	0	...	1	6	4
After 3 years	1	9	0	...	1	7	4
„ 6 „	1	10	0	...	1	8	2
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	1	12	0	...	1	10	0
„ „ „ after 3 years	1	16	0	...	1	13	10
„ (Commander) on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	8
„ „ after 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	4
„ „ „ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	2
„ „ „ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	8	10

CRUISER SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Second Mate on promotion	0	11	0	...	0	10	4
After 3 years	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
Senior Mate on promotion	0	13	0	...	0	12	2
After 3 years	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
„ 6 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
„ 9 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
Chief Officer on Promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 3 years	0	18	0	...	0	17	0
„ 6 „	0	19	0	...	0	17	10
„ 9 „	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
*After 3 years	0	13	0	...	0	12	2
* „ 6 „	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
* „ 8 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
* „ 10 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	0
* „ 12 „	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
Senior Chief Officer	0	18	0	...	0	17	0

* Service in the Coastguard (W/T) Force under the Admiralty to reckon for increase pay in the equivalent rank in the Shore Wireless Service.

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion.	Inclusive of provision allowance ...	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
After 2½ years	„ „ „ ...	0	15	6	...	0	14	6
„ 5 „	„ „ „ ...	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
„ 10 „	„ „ „ ...	0	18	6	...	0	17	4
Senior Chief Officer	„ „ „ ...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew of—	
(*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews	
(*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve	
(*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine (or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning)	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines—	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.	For each day not at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1 with Submarines—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ...	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 2 0	Nil

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	0 4 0
Allowance for performance of Accountant Officer's duties—	
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 per diem. at Admiralty discretion.

Photographic Allowance—
To Officers not above rank of Lieutenant-Commander who are appointed for photographic duties in addition to ordinary ships duties ... ... 1*s.* a day.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

	Per diem. £ s. d.
To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants with less than four years commissioned time (other than those in receipt of pay on the scale prescribed for Lieutenants ex-Warrant Officer)...	0 0 9
To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Flag Allowances as laid down in App. I, Part 3, of King's Regulations.
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XLV of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1638 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1641 of King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL—*continued.*

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1639 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 369 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VIII King's Regulations.
Lodging Allowance as laid down in Chapter XLVI, Section II.
Provision Allowance as laid down in Appendix IV of King's Regulations.
Servants' Allowance as laid down in Appendix V of King's Regulations.
Outfit and Equipment Allowances as laid down in Appendix VI of King's Regulations.

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY ON THE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance (when payable), a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates :—

	Annual rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	100	0	0	...	94	0	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	75	0	0	...	70	10	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	50	0	0	...	47	0	0

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than three months, viz. :—

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	4
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0	5	0	...	0	4	8

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department (other than the Hydrographer) are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* per diem, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).		Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6*s.*	...	4*s.*
Special Allowance whilst undergoing the Meteorological Course or the Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	4*s.* per diem		
Special Allowance to fully qualified Observers appointed to ships prior to trials	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem		
Special Allowance to qualified Observers appointed to Submarines carrying aircraft	2*s.* per diem		
Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Long (S) Course	4*s.* per diem		
Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Senior Officers' Technical Course	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem		

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—

Commissioned Officers ... ... 3*s.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

Allowance to Officers of, and below, the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M., attached to the Royal Air Force for air work of the Fleet Air Arm ... ... 6*s.* per diem.*

* This allowance is for the present also paid for actual days of ascent to certain Commanders, R.N., lent to the Air Ministry.

Special Allowance to qualified Fleet Air Arm Officers appointed to Submarines carrying aircraft... ... ... 2*s.* per diem.

† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *on pages* 3, 6, 8 *and* 9, *who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in* NOTE † *at the top of page* 3 *of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October,* 1925 :—

RANK.	STANDARD RATE.	CURRENT RATE.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Executive Officers.		
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0	0 9 4
Mate (Acting or Confirmed)	0 14 0	0 13 2
Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Engineer Officers.		
Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant (E) not qualified in (E)	0 10 0	0 9 4
Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0 13 0	0 12 2
Mate (E) (Acting or Confirmed)	0 17 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant (E) (Acting)	0 15 0	0 14 2
Engineer Lieutenant, and Lieutenant (E) (Confirmed) on promotion	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ 6 „	1 3 0	1 1 8
Accountant Officers.		
Paymaster Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion ...	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Instructor Officers.		
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
Chaplains.		
Chaplains on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10

‡ *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* ‡ *on page* 9.

(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October, 1925, or

(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

ROYAL NAVY.

RANK.	STANDARD RATE.	CURRENT RATE.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Mechanical Branches.		
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank :		
On promotion	0 19 0	0 17 10
After 3 years	1 0 6	0 19 4
„ 6 „	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 9 „	1 3 6	1 2 2
Lieutenants on promotion	1 6 0	1 4 6
After 3 years	1 7 6	1 5 10
„ 6 „	1 9 0	1 7 4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
Non-Mechanical Branches.		
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
On promotion	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	0 19 6	0 18 4
„ 6 „	1 1 0	0 19 8
„ 9 „	1 2 6	1 1 2
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
„ 6 „	1 8 0	1 6 4

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII, King's Regulations.)

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class†	18 5 0	1 0	13 13 9	0 9
Boy { 1st Class†	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Seaman†	50 3 9	2 9*	36 10 0	2 0*
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0*	54 15 0	3 0*
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3*	60 16 8	3 4*
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6*	66 18 4	3 8*
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3*	79 1 8	4 4*
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O. ...	100 7 6	5 6*	82 2 6	4 6*
After 3 years as such, in any case	...	...	85 3 4	4 8*
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0*	109 10 0	6 0*
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4*	117 2 1	6 5*
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6*	136 17 6	7 6*
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0*	146 0 0	8 0*
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings.				

* Rates for Non-continuous Service ratings 6*d.* per diem less.

† Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	59 6 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	65 7 11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	71 9 7	3 11
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	91 5 0	5 0
After 3 years as such, in any case	...	...	94 5 10	5 2
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Telegraphist Branch.				
Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	59 6 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	65 7 11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	71 9 7	3 11
Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	91 5 0	5 0
After 3 years as such, in any case	...	...	94 5 10	5 2
P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Stoker Branch.				
Stoker :—				
2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3‡	45 12 6	2 6‡
1st Class	82 2 6	4 6‡	63 17 6	3 6‡
After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9‡	69 19 2	3 10‡
After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0‡	76 0 10	4 2‡
Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	94 5 10	5 2
Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.
‡ Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Mechanicians.								
Mechanician, 2nd Class	155	2	6	8 6	136	17	6	7 6
Mechanician, 1st Class	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 2 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 5 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 8 years as such	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 11 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief Mechanician—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6
Artificer Apprentices.								
Artificer Apprentice* :—								
1st year...	18	5	0	1 0	13	13	9	0 9
2nd year	27	7	6	1 6	18	5	0	1 0
3rd year	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
4th year	45	12	6	2 6	36	10	0	2 0
Engine Room Artificers.								
Artificer :—								
5th Class*	118	12	6	6 6	101	17	11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
3rd Class	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
2nd Class	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
1st Class	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief :—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6
Electrical Artificers.								
Artificer :—								
5th Class*	118	12	6	6 6	101	17	11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
3rd Class	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
2nd Class	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
1st Class	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief :—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6
Ordnance Artificers.								
Artificer :—								
5th Class*	118	12	6	6 6	101	17	11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
3rd Class	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
2nd Class	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
1st Class	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief :—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year...	To receive the scale of remuneration applicable to Dockyard apprentices.			
2nd year				
3rd year				
4th year				
5th year				
Shipwright :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting, 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Armourers.				
Armourer's Crew	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class*	100 7 6	5 6	83 12 11	4 7
Acting 4th Class	...	...	114 1 3	6 3
4th Class	139 18 4	7 8	114 1 3	6 3
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	127 15 0	7 0
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	135 7 1	7 5
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	142 19 2	7 10
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	149 0 10	8 2
Chief Blacksmith	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th Class*	95 16 3	5 3	79 1 8	4 4
Acting 4th Class	...	...	109 10 0	6 0
4th Class	135 7 1	7 5	109 10 0	6 0
3rd Class	141 8 9	7 9	123 3 9	6 9
2nd Class	147 10 5	8 1	130 15 10	7 2
1st Class	153 12 1	8 5	138 7 11	7 7
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	144 9 7	7 11
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	159 13 9	8 9
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	168 16 3	9 3
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	177 18 9	9 9
Sailmakers.				
Sailmaker's Mate...	104 18 9	5 9†	88 4 2	4 10†
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0†	94 5 10	5 2†
Sailmaker...	136 17 6	7 6†	118 12 6	6 6†
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10†	126 4 7	6 11†
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2†	133 16 8	7 4†
Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Sick Berth Staff.				
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9*	36 10 0	2 0*
After training	77 11 3	4 3	59 6 3	3 3
After 3 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	65 7 11	3 7
After 6 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	71 9 7	3 11
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	88 4 2	4 10
After 3 years as such if passed finally for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	94 5 10	5 2
Sick Berth Petty Officer...	136 17 6	7 6	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	126 4 7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	133 16 8	7 4
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Writer Branch.								
Boy Writer*...	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
Writer	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Writer	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Petty Officer Writer	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Chief Petty Officer Writer...	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Supply Branch.								
Supply Boy		—		—	27	7	6	1 6
Supply Assistant	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Supply Assistant	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Supply P.O....	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Supply C.P.O.	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Ship's Cooks.								
Assistant Cook*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Cook	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Cook	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Petty Officer Cook	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Regulating Branch.								
Regulating Petty Officer	146	0	0	8 0	127	15	0	7 0
After 3 years as such	152	1	8	8 4	135	7	1	7 5
After 6 years as such	158	3	4	8 8	142	19	2	7 10
Master-at-Arms	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
Ship's Musician. (*Non-continuous Service.*)	£	*s.*	*d.*	*s.* *d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	*s.* *d.*
Ship's Musician	†91	5	0	5 0	†74	10	5	4 1
After 3 years as such	†95	16	3	5 3	†80	12	1	4 5
Draughtsmen.								
Draughtsman	173	7	6	9 6		...		...
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0		...		...
After 7 years as such	191	12	6	10 6		...		...
After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11 0		...		...
After 17 years as such	209	17	6	11 6		...		...
Seaman Rigger (*Royal Yachts*).								
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161	4	2	8 10	144	9	7	7 11
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. (*O.S.*)								
Boy Servant*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Officers' Steward or Cook, 4th Class	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years in man's rating	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years in man's rating	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. (*Non-continuous Service*)								
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class :—								
Under 2 years' service*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After 2 years' service as such	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' service as such	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' service as such	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Note.—The rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service only permitted.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Men entered prior to 1 April, 1926.		Special Service. Men entered subsequent to 31 March, 1926.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.				
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3	36 10 0	2 0
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6	45 12 6	2 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9	51 14 2	2 10
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0	57 15 10	3 2
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9	69 19 2	3 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Stoker Branch.				
Stoker :—				
2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
1st Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	139 18 4	7 8	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous and Non-continuous Service Men, entered prior to 5 Oct., 1925.		Non-continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 Oct., 1925.	
	Year of 365 days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	45 12 6	2 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9	51 14 2	2 10
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0	57 15 10	3 2
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	74 10 5	4 1
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3	80 12 1	4 5
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6	100 7 6	5 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	107 19 7	5 11
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	115 11 8	6 4
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Seedies and Kroomen.				
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
„ (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
„ „ (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

Note.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

In places where the rupee is current, currency rates of pay are authorised.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
OFFICERS.		
For Notes regarding Full Pay of Officers see *top of page* 3.		
Major-General Lieutenant-General } If employed ... General	5 0 0 6 0 0 7 0 0	4 14 0 5 12 10 6 11 8
Colonel Commandant*	3 10 0	3 5 10
Colonel Second Commandant**	3 5 0	3 1 2
Lieutenant-Colonel :—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	3 5 0	3 1 2
Under 3 do. do.	3 0 0	2 16 4
Major†† :—		
After 9 years' seniority	2 12 0	2 8 10
After 6 do.	2 8 0	2 5 2
After 3 do.	2 4 0	2 1 4
Under 3 do.	2 0 0	1 17 8
Captain†† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 14 0	1 12 0
After 3 do.	1 12 0	1 10 0
Under 3 do.	1 10 0	1 8 2
Lieutenant†† :—		
†After 10 years from date of entry	1 4 0	1 2 6
†After 8 do. do.	1 0 0	0 18 10
†After 4 do. do.	0 17 0	0 16 0
†Under 4 do. do. (probationary or confirmed)...	0 10 0	0 9 4
Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 7 6	0 7 0
Notes.—Brevet rank carries no extra pay. Paymasters and Barrackmasters Royal Marines to receive pay according to seniority as Major.		
Quartermaster (except at R.N. School of Music) :—		
Lieutenant-Colonel	2 0 0	1 17 8
Major :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 12 10
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 2
Captain	1 10 0	1 8 2
Lieutenant :—		
‡After 6 years' seniority	1 9 0	1 7 4
‡After 3 years' seniority	1 8 0	1 6 4
‡Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 4
Director of Music at a R.M. Division Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. } ... ... Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ... Quartermaster R.N.S. of M. ...		
Major—		
After 3 years' seniority...	1 15 0	1 12 10
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 2
Captain	1 9 0	1 7 4
‡Lieutenant—		
‡After 3 years' seniority	1 8 0	1 6 4
‡Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 4

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
† *See also* page 26.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
‡ *See* also page 26.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Officers promoted from the Ranks. (*See Note* ⊗.)		
Captain†† :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 12 10
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 2
Lieutenant†† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 4
Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 4
Officers commissioned from Warrant rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations :—		
†Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 16 0	0 15 0
†Probationary Lieutenant		
†Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second Lieutenant ...	0 16 0	0 15 0
†Lieutenant after 4 years ,, ,, ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 0
(Subsequently in accordance with the scale for Direct Entry Officers.)		
‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :—		
‡Commisioned Superintending Clerk.		
‡ ,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.§*		
‡ ,, Bandmaster.		
‡After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 6
‡After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
‡After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 8
‡Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 17 10
Warrant Officers :—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.§*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 6 do.	0 16 0	0 15 0
After 3 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
Under 3 do.	0 14 0	0 13 2
NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.		
‡Schoolmaster Branch :—		
‡Chief Schoolmaster—		
Captain on promotion	1 11 0	1 9 2
‡Lieutenant after 6 years	1 9 0	1 7 4
‡ do. after 3 years	1 8 0	1 6 4
‡ do. on promotion	1 7 0	1 5 4
‡Headmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank)—		
‡After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 6
‡After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
‡After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 8
‡Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 17 10

† *See also* page 26.
§ Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed advanced course.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.
‡ *See also* page 26.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 15 do.	0 16 0	0 15 0
After 12 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 9 do	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 6 do.	0 13 0	0 12 2
After 3 do.	0 12 0	0 11 4
Under 3 do.	0 11 0	0 10 4
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	0 10 6	0 9 10
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	0 9 6	0 9 0
† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked † on pages 24 and 25 who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in* NOTE † *on page 3 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October*, 1925 :—		
Officers entered direct by examination :—		
Lieutenant (Probationary or confirmed) under 4 years from date of entry	0 10 0	0 9 4
After 4 years from date of entry	0 15 0	0 14 2
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1 0 0	0 18 10
Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions :—		
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant		
,, Lieutenant		
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 14 0	0 13 2
Lieutenant, after 4 years ,, ,, ,, ...	0 15 0	0 14 2
,, ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	0 17 0	0 16 0
,, ,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1 0 0	0 18 10

‡ *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ on pages 24 and 25*—

(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October 1925, or

(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank :— (Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters.)		
On promotion	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	0 19 6	0 18 4
,, 6 ,, ...	1 1 0	0 19 8
,, 9 ,, ...	1 2 6	1 1 2
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at the Royal Naval School of Music) :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
,, 6 ,, ...	1 8 0	1 6 4
Directors of Music; Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
Chief Schoolmasters :—		
Lieutenants on promotion	1 5 0	1 3 6
After 3 years	1 6 6	1 4 10
,, 6 ,, ...	1 8 0	1 6 4

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Command Money— To Lieut.-Colonels or Majors, Royal Marines, in independent command of Royal Marine Battalions	0 5 0
Specialist Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Gunnery, Small Arms, Army Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, or Staff (Operations or Intelligence) Duties, but only when holding specific appointments for Specialist Duties, ashore or afloat	0 2 6
Physical Training Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Physical Training, but only when holding a specific appointment for physical training duties, ashore or afloat...	0 1 6
Allowance to Non-Specialist doing Specialist Duties— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, specifically appointed in lieu of a Specialist in Gunnery, Small Arms, Signalling (Army or otherwise), Wireless Telegraphy, Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Anti-Submarine Duties in cases where a Specialist Officer is allowed by complement, but not borne, ashore or afloat	0 1 0
Adjutant's Allowance— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, when appointed as Adjutant or Acting Adjutant	0 2 6
Cash Responsibilities— To Paymasters, Royal Marines... ... ... (Not to be paid whilst closing accounts.)	0 5 0

Ranks.	Men entered prior to 5 October 1925.		Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy Bugler*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
On completing training ready for embarkation or after 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Boy Musician*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
After 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Marine—				
On enlistment*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year's R.M. service or on completion of Depôt training...	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Musician or Bugler	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
„ 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6	83 12 11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9	89 14 7	4 11
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	117 2 1	6 5
„ 6 „ „	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Men entered prior to 5 October 1925.				Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925.			
	Year of 365 days.			One day.	Year of 365 days.			One day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Hospital Staff Sergeant Drum Major ... ... Bugle Major ... ... Colour Sergeant ... — On promotion ... ... After 3 years as such ... „ 6 „ „ ...	155	2	6	8 6	136	17	6	7 6
	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
„ „ after 3 years in appointment ...	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 3 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Staff Clerk ... ... Quartermaster Sergeant ... Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant Company Sergeant-Major ... — On promotion After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
Royal Marine Bandsmen.								
Band Boy*	18	5	0	1 0	13	13	9	0 9
After 1 year's service	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Musician*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73	0	0	4 0	54	15	0	3 0
„ 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4 3	60	16	8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82	2	6	4 6	66	18	4	3 8
Band Corporal...	100	7	6	5 6	83	12	11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104	18	9	5 9	89	14	7	4 11
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127	15	0	7 0	109	10	0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133	16	8	7 4	117	2	1	6 5
„ 6 „ „	139	18	4	7 8	124	14	2	6 10
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155	2	6	8 6	136	17	6	7 6
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
„ 6 „ „	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
Company Sergeant-Major	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 3 years	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	Telegraphist Air Gunners.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day for days of ascent only during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties	—			—	
2	Anti-Gas Instructors—Allowance to Petty Officer grade or its equivalent in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines not holding non-substantive rating higher than S.G. or S.T.	9	2	6	0	6
3	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of, in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
4	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient	1	10	5	0	1
5	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
6	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of, in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers and larger submarines which are independent commands; whilst actually employed ...		—		0	6
8	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...		—		0	9
9	Cook Ratings—R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport:—					
	Bakeries—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge	9	2	6	0	6
	Cookery School—					
	To C.P.O. Cook in charge	18	5	0	1	0
	General Mess—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge of the Cooking for General Mess or a block of the General Mess	18	5	0	1	0
	In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks—					
	General Mess—					
	To the Senior Cook rating employed under the General Mess system in a Ship or Establishment with 250 or more in the General Mess.					
	(*a*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is not borne ...	18	5	0	1	0
	(*b*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is borne ...	9	2	6	0	6
	These allowances to be payable only whilst they are actually allocated for duties specified and not more than one allowance to be payable to any one rating in respect of a given period.					
10	*Officers' Cooks—To Senior Officers' Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers' Cooks at each of three Home Ports, while actually performing the duties	18	5	0	1	0
11	*To Officers' Cooks employed in instructing newly entered Officers' Cooks at three Home Ports	9	2	6	0	6
12	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
13	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Diver, 1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
14	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12	3	4	0	8
15	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (as specified) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—					
	(*a*) Driver		—		0	)
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		—		1	)
16	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0

* Not payable concurrently with any other allowance payable to Officers' Cooks.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
17	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ...	9	2	6	0	6
18	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
19	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important duties in the fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Regulating, Writer and Supply ratings.	—			0	3
20	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges					
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances:— *Seamen*:—					
21	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Able Seaman, Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
22	Captain of Gun, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
23	Ditto. 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
24	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
25	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
26	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
27	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
28	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
29	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
30	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.	27	7	6	1	6
31	Director Layer, 1st Class	22	16	3	1	3
32	Director Layer, 2nd Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers—to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement	9	2	6	0	6
	Royal Marines:—					
34	Captain of Gun, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
35	Ditto. 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
36	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
37	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
38	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
39	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
40	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
41	Director Layer, 1st Class	22	16	3	1	3
42	Director Layer, 2nd Class	18	5	0	1	0
43	Gunnery Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
44	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers—to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement	9	2	6	0	6

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
45	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—			—	
46	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£7 to £9 4*s.* per annum, according to rating	—			—	
47	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day	—			—	
48	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine doing the duty of, when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
49	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—			2	5
50	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
51	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller— If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4	11	3	0	3
52	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18	5	0	1	0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), under certain conditions	9	2	6	0	6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations	18	5	0	1	0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered, for reasons mentioned in Art. 1593 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—				1*d.* to 1/-	
54A	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). Rate fixed according to local labour conditions.					
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12	3	4	0	8
55A	Ordnance Work, Seamen and Marines qualified in (Q.O.)— Able Seamen and Marines (not N.C.O.'s) not holding a torpedo or gunnery rating higher than S.T. or S.G.	3	0	10	0	2
55B	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Physical Training— † Seamen and Royal Marines.					
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	9	2	6	0	6
57	,, ,, ,, ,, 1st Class ...	18	5	0	1	0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	36	10	0	2	0

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Royal Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
60	Printing—					
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified	27	7	6	1	6
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified ...	13	13	9	0	9
65	Senior Engineer's Allowance—					
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
66	Sick Berth—					
	To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		—		—	
67	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depôts, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters where no civilian dispenser is borne; payable also to Sick Berth Attendants under certain prescribed conditions	3	0	10	0	2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Masseur...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, X-Ray Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.		—		—	
76	Supply Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1610.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Supply Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised sea-going complement by 200.					
77	Shorthand Typist—Open to qualified Writer ratings, of Leading rate and above, and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years ... Higher Grade	27	7	6	1	6
	Lower Grade	13	13	9	0	9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		—		—	
79	Submarine Coxswain	10	12	11	0	7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ...	45	12	6	2	6
	A.B. ratings	36	10	0	2	0

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
80A	Submarine Detectors—					
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18	5	0	1	3
	,, ,, 1st class	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4	11	3	0	3
	,, ,, Operator	4	11	3	0	3
	Higher Telegraphist Detector	9	2	6	0	6
	Telegraphist Detector...	4	11	3	0	3
	Hydrophone Allowance	4	11	3	0	3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—					
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27	7	6	1	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9	2	6	0	6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ...	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ...	4	11	3	0	3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.					
90	Training Allowance to Petty Officers and Leading Seamen of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines employed in Ships or Establishments administered under the Training Service Regulations, or in Artificer Apprentice Training Establishments—					
	C.P.O's, P.O's and Sergts. R.M. and above	9	2	6	0	6
	Leading Seamen and Corporals R.M.	4	11	3	0	3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.					
91	Victualling Store Allowance to—					
	Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties and in charge of Stores :—					
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of less than 15	4	11	3	0	3
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of 15 or more	9	2	6	0	6
92	Writer ratings—					
	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer rating (or, if no Writer rating is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance	18	5	0	1	0
93	Commander-in-Chief's Office Allowance. To the Senior Writers employed in the Offices of the Commanders-in-Chief at the three Home Ports, and in the Atlantic Fleet, and on the Mediterranean Station	18	5	0	1	0
94	Writers and Supply ratings—					
	If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, not exceeding 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.					
95	Yeoman of Stores*:—					
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0
	Cruisers	9	2	6	0	6
	Destroyers, and Submarines, "K," "M," and "X" class ...	4	11	3	0	3
	In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ...		—		—	

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.
* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at Arms.
Chief Petty Officer Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician, First Class.
Electrical Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Blacksmith (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Plumber (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Supply Petty Officer.
Engine Room Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician, Second Class.
Ordnance Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Blacksmith, Fourth Class.
Plumber, Fourth Class.
Painter, Fourth Class.
Joiner, Fourth Class.
Cooper, Fourth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leading Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Corporal.	Marine.
Bandmaster, First Class.	Bandmaster, Second Class.	Band Corporal.	Musician or Bugler.

Digitized by Google

BLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—The rates in these tables are subject to review every three years (*see* page 3).

(Last revised 1st July, 1927.)

The rates shown are daily rates unless otherwise specified.

AVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES. (*Except Officers promoted from Warrant Rank*).

HALF-PAY.

TE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay termediate rate) are payable, as shown separately on pages 38 and 41, in the case of Officers o enter or re-enter the Service on or after the 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who ve not passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are moted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted a Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix Part VI. B, Clause 2. K.R. and A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to ecial Entry Cadets, Naval Cadets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Pay-ster Cadets and Probationary Officers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose te of entry was prior to 5th October, 1925.

Rank.	Standard Rate. Per diem. £ s. d.	Current Rate. Per diem. £ s. d.
dshipman...	0 2 6	0 2 6
ub-Lieutenant	0 5 0	0 4 8
late	0 8 0	0 7 6
ieutenant on promotion...	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 4 years	0 10 0	0 9 5
„ 6 „	0 12 0	0 11 3
utenant-Commander on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 1
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
mmander on promotion...	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5
ptain under six years	1 12 6	1 10 7
Of and over six years' seniority	1 17 6	1 15 3
ar-Admiral	2 5 0	2 2 4
ce-Admiral	2 15 0	2 11 8
imiral	3 5 0	3 1 1
	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
imiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	1,692 0 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay cept for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave r which they may be eligible.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Unemployed Pay (except at the Full-Pay rate) and Half-Pay of Chaplains of the Church of ngland entered on or before 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor ranch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years for Instructor-Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

4. Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay of Chaplains of the Church of England who may be tered after the 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 4 years and under 22 years' seniority as for Commanders, of 22 years seniority and over as for ommanders if they have not attained the age of 50, and as for Captains if they have attained ne age of 50 and have been specially selected for retention on the Active List under Schedule V, ection VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of O.-in-C. 22nd January, 1920.

5. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Half-Pay.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches, except Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service, to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months - Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

		Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months -	†Lieutenants -	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
	Lieut.-Comdrs. -	22*s.* 6*d.* „	21*s.* 2*d.* „
	Commanders -	27*s.* 6*d.* „	25*s.* 10*d.* „

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

2. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment for over six months to be discharged to Half-Pay as above; but Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day instead of Half-Pay is payable within a period of six months from date of promotion or of cessation of Full-Pay as Commander whichever is later.

3. Unemployed Pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

4. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

HALF-PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, INCLUDING LIEUTENANTS AND LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING—MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES.

NOTE‡—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 38 in the case of Officers who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to the 4th October, 1925.

RANK.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ *s.* *d.*	Current. £ *s.* *d.*
Warrant Officer on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
,, 6 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 7 6
,, 9 ,, ...	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	0 9 6	0 8 1[illegible]
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 1[illegible]
‡ ,, 6 ,, ...	0 11 6	0 10 1[illegible]
‡ ,, 9 ,, ...	0 12 6	0 11 9
‡Lieutenant on promotion...	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ ,, 6 ,, ...	0 14 6	0 13 8
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
Commander on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
,, 6 ,, ...	1 4 0	1 2 7
,, 9 ,, ...	1 6 0	1 4 5
CRUISER SERVICE.		
Second Mate on promotion	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
Senior Mate on promotion	0 6 6	0 6 1
After 3 years	0 7 0	0 6 7
,, 6 ,, ...	0 7 6	0 7 1
,, 9 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 7 6
Chief Officer on promotion	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 3 years	0 9 0	0 8 6
,, 6 ,, ...	0 9 6	0 8 11
,, 9 ,, ...	0 10 0	0 9 5
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.		
Chief Officer on promotion	0 6 0	0 5 8
After 3 years	0 6 6	0 6 1
,, 6 ,, ...	0 7 0	0 6 7
,, 8 ,, ...	0 7 6	0 7 1
,, 10 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 7 6
,, 12 ,, ...	0 8 6	0 8 0
Senior Chief Officer	0 9 0	0 8 6

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Rank.	Daily Rate. Standard.	Current.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
hoolmaster Candidate	0 6 0	0 5 8
obationary Schoolmaster	0 6 3	0 5 11
hoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0 6 6	0 6 1
After 2 years from entry	0 6 9	0 6 4
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	0 7 0	0 6 7
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	0 7 3	0 6 10
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	0 7 6	0 7 1
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	0 7 9	0 7 3
,, 7 ,, ,, ...	0 8 0	0 7 6
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	0 8 3	0 7 9
,, 9 ,, ,, ...	0 8 6	0 8 0
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	0 8 9	0 8 3
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	0 9 0	0 8 6
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	0 9 3	0 8 8
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	0 9 6	0 8 11
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	0 9 9	0 9 2
hoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	0 10 0	0 9 5
After 1 year	0 10 3	0 9 8
,, 2 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
,, 3 ,, ...	0 10 9	0 10 1
,, 4 ,, ...	0 11 0	0 10 4
,, 5 ,, ...	0 11 3	0 10 7
,, 6 ,, ...	0 11 6	0 10 10
,, 7 ,, ...	0 11 9	0 11 1
,, 8 ,, ...	0 12 0	0 11 3
,, 9 ,, ...	0 12 3	0 11 6
,, 10 ,, ...	0 12 6	0 11 9
nior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of Half-Pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0 1 6	0 1 5
·admaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 3 years	0 14 6	0 13 8
,, 6 ,, ...	0 15 0	0 14 1
·admaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	0 16 0	0 15 0
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	0 18 0	0 16 11
,, (Commander) on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
,, ,, after 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	1 4 0	1 2 7
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	1 6 0	1 4 5

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, N., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and lous service or after examination normally remain on Full-Pay between effective appointments, d in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only—

(i) for disciplinary reasons,
(ii) on expiration of Full-Pay sick leave, if not invalided,
(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in NOTE † at the top of page 35 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925:—

HALF PAY.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

RANK.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 4 3	0 4 1
Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 0	0 4 1
Mate	0 7 0	0 6 7
Lieutenant, on promotion	0 7 6	0 7 1
After 4 years	0 8 6	0 8 0
„ 6 „	0 10 0	0 9 5

UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenant	0 15 0	0 14 1

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay instituted for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925.

MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.		
On promotion	0 9 0	0 8 9
After 3 years	0 9 9	0 9 2
„ 6 „	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 9 „	0 11 3	0 10 7
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 5
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
„ 6 „	0 14 0	0 13 2

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(*See* Note † on page 35.)

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 3 9	0 3 6
†Probationary Lieutenant and Lieutenant on promotion ...	0 5 0	0 4 8
† After 4 years from date of entry	0 8 6	0 8 0
† „ 8 „ „ „	0 10 0	0 9 5
† „ 10 „ „ „	0 12 0	0 11 3
Captain on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 1
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 0
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 0
Major on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 10
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 8
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 7
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 5

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ieutenant-Colonel—		
Under 6 years	1 12 6	1 10 7
Over 6 ,, ...	1 17 6	1 15 3
olonel 2nd Commandant	1 17 6	1 15 3
olonel Commandant...	2 5 0	2 2 4
lajor-General	2 5 0	2 2 4
ieutenant-General	2 15 0	2 11 8
eneral	3 5 0	3 1 1

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 1.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
robationary Second-Lieutenant	0 8 0	0 7 6
robationary Lieutenant		
ieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant		
ieutenant after 4 years ... ... (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale.)	0 8 6	0 8 0

1. Second Lieutenants and Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time not be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-eneral, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General.

3. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according seniority as Majors.

4. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed r Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

(*see* Note † on page 35.)

1. In the case of Lieutenants of and over 4 years' commissioned time, Captains and Majors, distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the isposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence f misconduct.

In the former case Officers of these ranks to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months ... Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months—		
†Lieutenants after 4 years' commissioned time	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
Captains	22*s.* 6*d.* ,,	21*s.* 2*d.* ,,
Majors	27*s.* 6*d.* ,,	25*s.* 10*d.* ,,

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

2. Lieut.-Colonels who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive as om 1st July, 1927, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a mit of six months, from the date of promotion.

3. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have s appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers ay be placed on Half-Pay.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM
(including Lieutenants and Captains promoted for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service).

NOTE ‡.—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 42 in the case of Officers (*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

RANK.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Royal Marine Gunner on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Lieutenant on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
„ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
Captain on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music):—		
2nd Quartermaster (Lieutenant):		
‡Of and under 3 years	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ „ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
2nd Quartermaster (Captain)	0 15 0	0 14 1
1st Quartermaster (Major) on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5
1st Quartermaster (Lieutenant-Colonel), when rank is given in exceptional cases	1 0 0	0 18 10
Bandmaster on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Commissioned Bandmaster on promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
‡Musical Director ‡Assistant Musical Director ‡Company Officer ‡Quartermaster } R.N. School of Music:—		
‡Director of Music:—		
‡Lieutenant on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 2
Captain	0 14 6	0 13 8
Major on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 7
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 5

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary Schoolmaster :—		
First six months	0 4 9	0 4 6
Second six months	0 5 3	0 4 11
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) :—		
Under 3 years' seniority	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
„ 6 „	0 6 6	0 6 1
„ 9 „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 12 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 15 „	0 8 0	0 7 6
„ 18 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
‡Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) :—		
‡On promotion	0 9 6	0 8 11
‡After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 10
‡ „ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
‡ „ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 9
Chief Schoolmaster :—		
‡On promotion	0 13 6	0 12 8
‡After 3 years' seniority	0 14 0	0 13 2
‡ „ 6 „ „	0 14 6	0 13 8
„ 8 „ „	0 15 6	0 14 7

Notes.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.M., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;
(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;
(iii) at own request, if approved.

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in NOTE † on page 35 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925 :—

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2nd Lieutenant	0 3 9	0 3 6
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	0 5 0	0 4 8
Lieutenant, after 4 years from date of entry	0 7 6	0 7 1
Lieutenant, after 8 years from date of entry	0 8 6	0 8 0
Lieutenant, after 10 years from date of entry...	0 10 0	0 9 5
Commissioned Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Order-in-Council, 11th February 1913, Clause 1 :—		
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 7 0	0 6 7
Probationary Lieutenant		
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary 2nd Lieutenant		
Subsequently	In accordance with the above scale.	

UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenant, R.M., after 4 years from date of entry	0 15 0	0 14 1

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay instituted for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) entered direct into the Royal Marines as Officers after 16th October, 1926.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. (Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters).		
On promotion	0 9 0	0 8 6
After 3 years	0 9 9	0 9 2
„ 6 „	0 10 6	0 9 10
„ 9 „	0 11 3	0 10 7
Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at Royal Naval School of Music).		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
„ 6 „	0 14 0	0 13 2
Directors of Music, Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music.		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
Chief Schoolmaster.		
Lieutenants on promotion	0 12 6	0 11 9
After 3 years	0 13 3	0 12 5
„ 6 „	0 14 0	0 13 2

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

N.B.—The following rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 6 per cent. as from 1st July, 1927, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 261/1927 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919, and are subject to further review on 1st July, 1930 (*see page* 3). **They are not applicable to Officers removed from the Service for misconduct.**

In calculating service for Retired Pay under these Regulations the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on Full Pay will count in full and, except in the case of Supplementary Officers, while on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that Unemployed or Half Pay time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the service is as indicated in the Regulations.

Steps in rank on the Retired List do not confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet ...	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

(*c*) Officers may retire on the half-pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches if retired when over the age of 40 except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Chaplains retired under 20 years' seniority — maximum retired pay £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (*b*) below, retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless thay have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England who may be entered after 1st January, 1927, will not be granted retired pay in excess of £600 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*b*) above may be granted retired pay of £600 a year with an increment of £25 in respect of each year's service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £725 a year.

(*c*) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition :—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank.

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s*. (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

3. The following are the scales of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service, or for gallantry. Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reasons stated under A, B and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches*, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England*, provided that four years' service has been completed: —

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E), and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from these ranks* :—

£100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired under 40 for non-service* will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iii) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of Full-Pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England*, provided, in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. [*See* paragraph 4]

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E) and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

Mates or Mates (E) to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned Mate ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

(v) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N. or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

(vi) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.*, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If permitted to Retire voluntarily.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch* :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission					...	...	...	...	£1,200
,, 13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,, 18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

4. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay, does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

A.—Officers who retire voluntarily with less than the periods of service necessary to render them eligible for retired pay on the scale laid down in paragraph 2.

(i) *Medical and Dental Officers* :—

†After 4 years' full-pay service on permanent list					...	...	...	£500
**After 8 years' full-pay service				,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,000
** ,, 12	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,500
** ,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,250

† Excluding time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered before 1st July, 1926. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital (as limited by Order in Council, 25th July, 1927) as full pay service for the gratuity of £500.

** Including time served in a Civil Hospit by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

(ii) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(iii) *Chaplains* :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from the Temporary List under Order in Council of 13th October 1922 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

B.—Officers discharged on completion of specified periods of Short Service or Temporary Service.

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service who are discharged on completion of the prescribed periods of service or who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service may be granted gratuities at the rate of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum.

(ii) Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' full-pay service	£200	O. in C., 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

(iii) Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

C.—Retirement for Special Reasons.

(i) A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920.)

(ii) An Instructor Lieutenant entered after the 29th January, 1900, who is found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of his service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' full-pay service	Nil			Over 8 years' full-pay service	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	15	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

(iii) Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below.

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' full-pay service	Nil.			Over 8 years' full-pay service	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	5	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

Digitized by Google

5. OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(i) An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity or retired pay on the following scale :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	£225 per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£240 ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£255 ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£270 ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£285 ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£300 per annum maximum.

(ii) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

(iii) An Officer retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st April, 1922—

(*a*) If retired after less than 10 years' full-pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as R.N.R. Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.), to receive a gratuity of five calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(*b*) If retired with 10 or more years' full-pay service as above, to receive retired pay at the rate of £200 a year, together with an addition of £15 a year for each complete year of such service over 10 (maximum £275).

6. OFFICERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY AND DARING.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired under the Age of 40, for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £180 a year laid down for that rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

Digitized by Google

7. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE, EXCEPT THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40 or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of All Branches, except those at* (iii) *and* (iv).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete years' service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete years' service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Coast Guard before 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the ranks.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Shore Wireless Service on or after 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£5 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£180	£120	

Digitized by Google

(iv) *Officers of Permanent Cruiser Services.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser ...	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

B.—If Retired when under the Age of 40 for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April 1922.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

8. SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

I. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement, when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age after five years from date of entry for retired pay under the following regulations :—

Head Masters.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz. :—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

Senior Masters and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations.)

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22. will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations :

Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the Scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* 7 (ii) above).

Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) if retired when over the age of 40 to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* 7 (ii)) above.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for any Reason, Except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not atributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity:* All Officers.

A. Officers (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following table.

Digitized by Google

B. Officers (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table :—

C. Officers (Old and New System) retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half pay does not reckon at all.

9. R.N. SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

Gratuities are payable on discharge from the Shore Signal Service, as follows :—

For each complete calendar month served in any capacity in the Coastguard (New Force) or the Shore Signal Service—

	Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924. Per month.	Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927. Per month.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
If discharged as Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	4 10 0	4 4 7
If discharged as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	6 0 0	5 12 10

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity in the cases of Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers, and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

If discharged before reaching the age limit an Officer may be paid the amount of gratuity earned by service at the time of discharge unless discharged for misconduct or at his own request; the Admiralty to have power at their discretion to award a reduced gratuity to any Officer who may be invalided for causes within his own control.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

1. General Officers.

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,275	30	30
Lieutenant-General ...	1,085	29	22
Major-General	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who has held the appointment of Adjutant-General may, if retired in the rank of Major-General, be nevertheless granted on retirement Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieutenant-General (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

(*b*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. Colonels-Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over 4 years' service, except Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music and as indicated in Note (*c*) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Colonels Commandant ...	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
Colonels 2nd Commandant...	53	742	23	22	15
Maximum, £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Lieutenant-Colonels ...	49	637	21	15	15
Maximum, £750.	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
Majors	46	525	20	15	15
Maximum, £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	43	412	18	15	15
of and over 4 years'	42	375	18	15	15
service	41	337	17	15	15
Maximum, £450.	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £750.)

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40, except those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913), and Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—IF RETIRED FOR NON-SERVICE.

(1) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired-Pay at the rate of £75 per annum, with an addition of £7 10*s.* per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause* 1 :—

£100 a year with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

Digitized by Google

3. SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40—*continued.*

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired under 40 for non-service will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service, or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—
(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.
(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause* 1 :—
As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from that rank.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Probationary Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause* 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Officers of and above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains (except those promoted from the ranks)* :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years' service	£1,200
After 15 ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay not to reckon at all.

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS FOR SPECIALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE, OR DISTINGUISHED WAR SERVICE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 11TH FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.

B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

Digitized by Google

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS, &c.—*continued.*

C.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at (A) above; or

(*b*) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, EXCEPT THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters :—*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... £500 a year.			
Major	£400	£350	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Captain	£350	£300	
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service up to 7 years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

The above scale of retired pay to be also applicable according to rank, to :—

Directors of Music,
Musical Director ... ...
Assistant Musical Director ...
Company Officers ... ...
Quartermaster ... ...
} Royal Naval School of Music.

Subject in the case of Directors of Music and the Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music, to the special conditions regarding length of service prescribed by Order in Council dated 10th June, 1921.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner :—*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

(iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers except Schoolmasters.*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	

B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service, or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

Digitized by Google

6. SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

Service in the rank of Chief Schoolmaster not to be reckoned from a date earlier than 1st February, 1919.

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £10 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;
(*b*) Of £120 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;
(*c*) Of £120 with an increment of £5 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in section (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

——	(*a*.)	(*b*.)
(1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

Digitized by Google

7. ROYAL MARINE POLICE FORCE.

Commissioned Officers to be eligible on retirement or discharge for gratuities as follows, based upon the length of time served in any rank of the Force:—

	Per month. £ s. d.
Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924 ...	6 0 0
Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927	5 12 10

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN THE INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENTS, AND OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in:—

(*a*) All posts on the staff of the Inspection and Experimental Departments, including the Ordnance Committee and the Design and Research Departments at Woolwich, and all posts at the Admiralty connected with those Departments.

(*b*) The posts of Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent and Range Officer of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock and Superintendent of the R.N. Cordite Factory at Holton Heath.

(*c*) The posts of Superintendent of Torpedo Experiments and First Technical Assistant to the said Superintendent at Stokes Bay and posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*d*) The posts of Ordnance Assistant to the Chief Superintendent of Armament Supply.

(*e*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*f*) The post of Naval Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research.

(*g*) The post of Superintendent of Mine Design, H.M.S. "Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service;

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) If with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

9. The increases of retired pay granted under Rules 2, 3, 5 and 6 will be subject to variation with reference to the cost of living to the same extent at the same dates as the salaries payable in respect of the posts concerned may be varied for the same reason, except in the case of Officers in receipt of salaries which are augmented by a cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale. In these cases the supplementary retired pay based on bonus will, as in the case of civil servants in receipt of cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale, be based on the bonus appropriate to the average cost of living figure for the three months preceding the quarter in which retirement takes place and will be subject to re-assessment quarterly according to the rise or fall in the cost of living and to an overriding maximum equivalent to the amount of supplementary retired pay calculated on the actual bonus received at the time of retirement.

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to 1st October, 1921, are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913, and earlier editions.*)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

Digitized by Google

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Reserve.
(v) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Class (vi) above in the given circumstance will be promulgated later.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	100
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	90
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	80
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	70
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	60
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	50
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	40
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	30
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	20

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	67 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	60 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	52 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	45 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	37 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	30 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	22 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	200	194 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	190	184 0 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	180	174 0 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	170	164 0 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	160	154 0 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	150	144 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	140	134 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	130	124 0 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	120	114 0 0

An additional £9 10*s.* 0*d.* (standard rate £10) for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	160	156 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	150	146 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	140	136 10 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	130	126 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	120	116 10 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	110	106 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	100	96 10 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	90	86 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	80	76 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster-Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	150	147 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	140	137 0 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	130	127 0 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	120	117 0 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	110	107 0 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	100	97 0 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	90	87 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	80	77 0 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	70	67 0 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	...125 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	...112 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	...100 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	... 87 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	... 75 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	... 62 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	... 50 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	... 37 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	... 25 0 0

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	... 75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	... 67 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	... 60 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	... 52 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	... 45 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	... 37 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	... 30 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	... 22 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	... 15 0 0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates and Lieutenants, Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales :—

Digitized by Google

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Captains, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks. Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., R.N. R. and R.N.V.R.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
100 p.c.	300	250	200	175 0 0	150	125 0 0
Less than 100 p.c., but not less than 90 p.c.	270	225	180	157 10 0	135	112 10 0
Less than 90 p.c., but not less than 80 p.c.	240	200	160	140 0 0	120	100 0 0
Less than 80 p.c., but not less than 70 p.c.	210	175	140	122 10 0	105	87 10 0
Less than 70 p.c., but not less than 60 p.c.	180	150	120	105 0 0	90	75 0 0
Less than 60 p.c., but not less than 50 p.c.	150	125	100	87 10 0	75	62 10 0
Less than 50 p.c., but not less than 40 p.c.	120	100	80	70 0 0	60	50 0 0
Less than 40 p.c., but not less than 30 p.c.	90	75	60	52 10 0	45	37 10 0
Less than 30 p.c., but not less than 20 p.c.	60	50	40	35 0 0	30	25 0 0

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—*

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*i*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*j*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations

Digitized by Google

according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules are subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in relation to the cost of living. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay, or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants. In certain cases provided for in para 3 of the first Schedule hereof, certain reductions have been made with effect from 1st July 1927. In these cases the net rates now payable are shown as "current rates."

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

16. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment, shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his emporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full-pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full-pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General in cases where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the retired list to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the active list, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any changes in the rates of retired pay consequent upon changes in the cost of living will be assessed on the basis of the standard 1919 rates and not on that of the actual rate received after commutation, *i.e.*, the same changes will be made as would have been made had no part of the retired pay been commuted. The limits to which commutation may be allowed will, however, be decided on the basis of the actual rate of retired pay the officer is receiving, or if he has already commuted, would be receiving if he had not so commuted, at the time of his formal application, and no account will be taken of possible *future* variations in the rate.

Digitized by Google

(c) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

•

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. Application should not be made before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. The Commutation Acts and the Regulations framed thereunder contemplate that the necessary arrangements will be made in London, but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

Officers residing abroad may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

10. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

11. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*			Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*		
		£	*s.*	*d.*			£	*s.*	*d.*
21	15·317	1,531	14	0	51	11·271	1,127	2	0
22	15·225	1,522	10	0	52	11·065	1,106	10	0
23	15·133	1,513	6	0	53	10·854	1,085	8	0
24	15·040	1,504	0	0	54	10·638	1,063	16	0
25	14·946	1,494	12	0	55	10·419	1,041	18	0
26	14·851	1,485	2	0	56	10·195	1,019	10	0
27	14·754	1,475	8	0	57	9·968	996	16	0
28	14·655	1,465	10	0	58	9·737	973	14	0
29	14·554	1,455	8	0	59	9·503	950	6	0
30	14·452	1,445	4	0	60	9·267	926	14	0
31	14·349	1,434	18	0	61	9·028	902	16	0
32	14·242	1,424	4	0	62	8·787	878	14	0
33	14·129	1,412	18	0	63	8·544	854	8	0
34	14·013	1,401	6	0	64	8·299	829	18	0
35	13·892	1,389	4	0	65	8·054	805	8	0
36	13·767	1,376	14	0	66	7·808	780	16	0
37	13·635	1,363	10	0	67	7·561	756	2	0
38	13·500	1,350	0	0	68	7·316	731	12	0
39	13·359	1,335	18	0	69	7·071	707	2	0
40	13·213	1,321	6	0	70	6·826	682	12	0
41	13·061	1,306	2	0	71	6·584	658	8	0
42	12·906	1,290	12	0	72	6·343	634	6	0
43	12·740	1,274	12	0	73	6·105	610	10	0
44	12·579	1,257	18	0	74	5·870	587	0	0
45	12·406	1,240	12	0	75	5·638	563	16	0
46	12·231	1,223	2	0	76	5·409	540	18	0
47	12·049	1,204	18	0	77	5·185	518	10	0
48	11·862	1,186	4	0	78	4·965	496	10	0
49	11·670	1,167	0	0	79	4·749	474	18	0
50	11·473	1,147	6	0	80	4·538	453	16	0

12. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

Digitized by Google

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

13. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

14. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 3rd March, 1926. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp* 3, 35 *and* 42.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

6. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

(*c*) An Officer who has been dismissed the service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers, or who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance, but the grant of such an Allowance, and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), and no Officer who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Compassionate Allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

7. Nothing in the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 6 shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet		Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank on or before the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65. Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank subsequent to the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired as soon as five years have elapsed since the date of such promotion, but if an Officer is then actually employed, the period of five years may be extended up to the date of reaching the age of 65 or of ceasing employment, if earlier.
Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers who have not served as Vice-Admirals nor to Officers promoted to the rank of Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927.
Vice-Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals.
Rear-Admirals	60	2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; whichever period expires first; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral. Rear Admirals are to be retired on promotion to Vice-Admiral at Admiralty discretion, should it be decided not to offer them further employment, provided that if employed afloat when their turn comes for promotion, they shall be retained on the Active List until the termination of their appointments.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
55	2 years from date of last "Service" in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

4. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIV.).

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. Lieutenant-Commanders under 40 allowed to retire voluntarily are, equally with other retired officers liable to serve in an emergency, if required to do so.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander, under the conditions applicable to Lieutenants generally.

(*d*) Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*e*) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

2. To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant before the 15th September, 1923:—

(i) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(ii) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

(*b*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923:—

From the date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining 3 years' seniority in the lower rank, an officer must have served not less than 2 years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2½ and 3½ years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2½ years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C., 10th August*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last service in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever period expires first.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

3. Engineer Captains.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C., 24th Feb.*, 19.)

(*e*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List, such step in rank not to be given before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

4. Engineer Commanders and Commanders (E).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders and Commanders (E) to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Commander 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) (1) Engineer Commanders or Commanders (E) retired from those ranks may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain or Captain (E) on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(2) Regulation (1) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(3) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander or Commander (E) on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (1).

5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants (other than under XIV).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) or Engineer Commander if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, but no Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

NOTE.—*This regulation does not apply to Officers promoted from Mate (E) who retired before 5th November*, 1926.

(*e*) Lieutenants (E) or Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Mate (E) and retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Commander (E) or Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant.

6. Lieutenants (E) Promoted to that Rank for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Lieutenant-Commanders (E) to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Digitized by Google

7. Mate (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.
(*O.-in-C.*, 25*th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant (E) as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E) Officers must have:—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.
Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplains.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55. Chaplains to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him; in such a case the Officer will not be entitled to pay beyond the date of ceasing duty.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.
To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Instructor Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Instructor Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.
To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Commander, or, if they have not served as Instructor Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander or Instructor Lieutenant.

3. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Instructor Commanders to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders who have not completed the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank on the Active List, but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain.

(*b*) Instructor Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1923, may be granted the rank of Instructor Captain on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

Note.—Officers on the Instructor Commanders' list on the 22nd March, 1923, to be dealt with under previous regulations if eligible on retirement for a step in rank under those regulations and not under the new.

5. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

6. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

7. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1923, may be granted the rank of Instructor Commander on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

8. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

Digitized by Google

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

(*c*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Surgeon Rear-Admirals, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "service" in the rank of Surgeon Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

Officers retired from the list of Surgeon Captains on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Surgeon Rear-Admiral on the Retired List if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List, such step in rank not to be given before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

4. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

Surgeon Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Captain on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

NOTE.—Officers on the Surgeon Commanders' list on the 22nd March, 1928, to be dealt with under previous regulations if eligible on retirement for a step in rank under those regulations and not under the new.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon Commander will be compulsorily retired.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital or time as a temporary officer) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

(*c*) An Officer who enters the Service on or after 1st July, 1926, who has held, for a period of not less than one year before the date of his entry into the Service, a resident appointment as Medical or Surgical Officer in a civil hospital after becoming a qualified medical practitioner, and whose seniority is antedated under the conditions laid down, will count such additional seniority for increase of retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, provided in the case of a gratuity, that the officer has completed three years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, that is, exclusive of the time spent as resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. In the case of an officer entered for short service and transferred to the permanent list after 1st July 1926, the additional seniority will not count for gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

(*d*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity, if not qualified for retired pay, on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*e*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of disguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*a*) Surgeon Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Captain.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55 to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 7.

10. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Surgeon Commander on the Retired List, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

11. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain (D), but not less than three years from date of promotion to that rank.

Digitized by Google

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*c*) Surgeon Commanders (D) retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Captain (D) on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion. Dental Officers entered below the age of 30 are required to serve for 12 years before they qualify for retired pay according to scale or at the half-pay rate. Those entered specially between the ages of 30 and 35 are required to serve for 18 years to qualify; and if age at entry is over 35, Officers will be eligible for gratuity only on retirement.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity, if not qualified for retired pay, on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, who has held, for a period of not less than 6 months before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, and whose seniority is antedated under the conditions laid down, will count such additional seniority for increase of retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

(d) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*e*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion.

6. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on attaining six years' seniority: but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

7. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Retired List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Commander, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders or Paymaster Lieutenant to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*f*) On retirement, Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank before the 1st July, 1924, who have 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain. Paymaster Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down above but who have performed valuable services during the late war, may, at Admiralty discretion, be granted the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*g*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and have attained the age of 45 years.

Digitized by Google

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

(*i*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, who were not on the Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders list on the 1st July, 1924, may be granted the rank of Paymaster Commander on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

6. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Officers retired from the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Shipwright Lieutenant.

XIV.—Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom (other than for acts of gallantry or daring), excluding the Schoolmaster Branch.

1. (*a*) Warrant Officers and above of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50; Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in the above branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows:—

Date of Retirement.	Age for Retirement.
Up to and including 31 Dec. 24 ...	55
On and after ... 1 Jan. 25 ...	54
" " ... 1 Jan. 26 ...	53
" " ... 1 Jan. 27 ...	52
" " ... 1 Jan. 28 ...	51
" " ... 1 Jan. 29 ...	50

(*c*) Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for promotion to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Officers of the Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Telegraphist, Engineer and Mechanician Branches will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander or equivalent rank on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*b*) Officers of the Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Writer, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster Branches to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant (E) when retired.

Digitized by Google

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant when retired.

11. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

13. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

XV.—Schoolmaster Branch.

1. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch of or above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired on reaching the age of 55 years.

2. Schoolmasters who are not promoted to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on reaching the age of 45 years.

3. (*a*) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch may be allowed to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

4. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Senior Masters to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List if they have had not less than 10 years' service in that rank or a total of 23 years' service. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, to be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

6. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who held the rank of Lieutenant on the active list to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

XVI.— Royal Naval Shore Signal Service.

(*Note.*—These regulations apply to all Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service, including those serving at Shore Wireless Stations.)

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) may be allowed to serve until the age of 55, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be discharged at the age of 55, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be eligible on discharge, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served three years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

XVII.—Royal Naval Shore Wirsless Service.

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) may be allowed to serve until they reach the age for compulsory retirement as laid down in para. 2 (*a*), provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be compulsorily retired :—

(*a*) At the age of 55 if promoted to the rank of Chief Officer of Coastguard before the 20th June, 1924, or at the age of 50 if promoted to Chief Officer (S.W.S.) on or after that date.

(*b*) At any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to have the option of voluntary retirement, at the discretion of the Admiralty on or after attaining the age of 40.

4. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years from date of seniority as Second Lieutenant provided that no seniority has been lost by sentence of Court-martial or otherwise. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

2*a*. Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List during the Great War, and those promoted to commissioned rank under the provisions of Clauses 1 and 7 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, who are qualified for promotion, to be promoted to Captain as from the date on which the Direct Entry Officer next below on the seniority list is promoted to that rank, after 11 or 12 years from the date of seniority as Second Lieutenant. as the case may be.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel, Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

7. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lieutenant-General and General is by seniority.

8. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

9. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

10. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

11. A Quartermaster shall, after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, be granted rank as Captain.

12. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

13. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Brevet Promotion.

13*a*. An Officer who has received a Brevet-Colonelcy or Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy and who is subsequently promoted to Colonel, may count seniority on the Colonels' list from the date of his Brevet-Colonelcy or four years from the date of his Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy, whichever is the more advantageous to him, but his seniority in corps rank will remain unaffected.

The emoluments of Officers are not affected.

Honorary Colonels Commandant.

14. Appointments as Honorary Colonel Commandant are filled by selection from General Officers on the Active or Retired list and, except in special circumstances, are to be vacated on the holder attaining the age of 70 years.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Supplementary Half-Pay List.

14*a*. Conditions:—

(i) Lieutenant-Colonels to be placed on this List after four years' service in that rank, or on completing the term of a staff appointment after four years' service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(ii) Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List to remain eligible for selection for Staff appointments, or for promotion to Colonel 2nd Commandant.

(iii) The number of Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List at any one time to be limited to five and the List to be abolished in 1931 or when cleared by promotions, if earlier.

The foregoing arrangements will take effect from the 14th October, 1927.

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

19. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

Digitized by Google

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

20. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20*a*. An Officer dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court-Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or Warrant to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct, intemperate or irregular habit of life, or unworthy of further employment.

Compulsory Retirement.

21. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals 65
Major-Generals 60

22. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

23. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

24. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General.

25. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50. This also applies to Majors promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*b*. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers, List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Irrespective of this rule Their Lordships have power to retire an officer for non-service at Their discretion when in Their opinion such a course is warranted.

(vii) Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

Good Service Pension.

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which

Digitized by Google

are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be two until the total number of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom has fallen below 19. Thereafter one Lieutenant will be allowed for such period as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be deemed desirable. As a general rule one half of the vacancies will be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

11. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

12. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Note.—No more promotions to Royal Marine Gunner will be made, and the ranks of Royal Marine Gunner and of Officers promoted therefrom, will be allowed to die out as Officers are retired or removed from the Active List.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to be as a general rule appointed by direct entry. On entry to have the title of Probationary Schoolmaster, with the acting rank of Warrant Officer, for the first year of their service; at the expiration of this period, if recommended as likely to prove efficient Schoolmasters, to be confirmed in Warrant Rank, seniority to reckon as from six months from date of entry.

Schoolmasters, Royal Navy, transferred to the Royal Marines as Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, on or after 1st July, 1927, will retain their Royal Navy seniority, provided that such seniority does not render them senior to any Schoolmasters, Royal Marines; otherwise their seniority to date from the same day as that of the junior Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to whom they are to be junior on the List.

Full and half pay of transferees to be at the rates for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, according to Royal Marine seniority, but transferred Schoolmasters who are subsequently promoted to Headmaster and Chief Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to be subject, when promoted, to the rates of full and half pay established for Officers of those ranks who entered into the Royal Marines as Officers after the 16th October, 1926, notwithstanding that such transferred Officers may have been originally entered in the Royal Navy on or before the 16th October, 1926, or that their Royal Marine seniority may date from or earlier than that date.

The whole of the service of transferred Officers as Schoolmasters, whether in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, to count for purposes of retired pay or retirement gratuity on the appropriate scales for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters appointed subsequent to 26th May, 1925, will be granted rank as Lieutenant. They will be eligible for rank of Captain after 8 years as Lieutenant.

4. Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters, and Schoolmasters, to be retired on attaining the age of 55 years, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

6. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M. (*see* page 77).

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

6. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, R.M., subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 6 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—Uniform.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

164. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at Fancy Dress Balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Countries.

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and Officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

171. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress, and white dress. With full dress and frock coat and epaulettes dress, the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress and white dress under the shoulder strap; and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat dress and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat dress, the Star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with frock coat dress and undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, and white mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress and white mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress, and white dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress, the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges (not more than two of which are worn) are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion: the other badges (not more than two of which are worn) emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature. With frock coat and epaulettes dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, but if the occasion requires a junior badge also to be worn it is worn emerging from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white undress and with other dresses, except full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress and white dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two Stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the Star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above and the Stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the ribbon, the Stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the Star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the third Order beneath; when four Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above, the Stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being

Digitized by Google

towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the Star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn, and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress and white dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in Clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order:—

(*a*) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.§
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.§
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).

Digitized by Google

76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.§
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

---

* These orders are not worn in miniature and the ribbons of the orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit is not worn in miniature, but is worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

§ If more than one of these medals are awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, namely, that which appears highest in the list.

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest shewing in full. With ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder inwards and over the lapel of the coat, if necessary. To enable medals to be worn with a frock coat on which ribbons are already sewn in accordance with Clause 13, small twist loops or beckets are to be fitted, to accommodate the pin of the medal brooch. These beckets are to be placed immediately above or immediately below the top row of medal ribbons, according to the position of the pin on the brooch, and are to be so arranged that the ribbons on the frock coat shall be completely covered. Where more than four rows of medal ribbons are sewn on the frock coat it may be necessary, in order to cover them satisfactorily, for the medals to be mounted in Court style as described in Clause 12, and slightly to lengthen the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	1¾ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full-sized medals, and ¾ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they

Digitized by Google

re not to be made to overlap, but are to be rranged in two or more rows placed the one nmediately under the other, with an interval of inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, o wear which private permission has been given, re not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders nd Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same anner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand ross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights ommanders and Commanders will wear on the ar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except he Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the rder, or Orders, to which they belong. Only ne set of miniatures need be maintained. The niniature of Companionship will not be removed vhen the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights rand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights ommanders, &c. All miniatures are to be of the pproved standard size, viz., one-half the size of he full-sized Decoration, Badge or Medal.

Decorations, &c., with plain clothes.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations nd Medals are authorised to be worn in evening ress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

NOTE.—The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with *Evening Dress*:—

(1) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present:—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke and Duchess of York.
Prince Henry.
Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(2) At all parties and dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(3) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(4) On official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Stars or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† ribbon and badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*).	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.
† If a junior badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.
§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.

NOTE.—*Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, except at State Balls, where Full Dress is obligatory.*

No. 2	"Ball"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains, at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Cocked hat, Sword, Full dress belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.

No. 3	"Frock coat, with Epaulettes Dress"	Frock coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cocked hat (*unless the Senior Officer orders the helmet to be worn*) Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *with blue trousers, and with white trousers in home waters or on shore abroad in bad weather; with white trousers abroad on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes White gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders optional.	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (except when boarding foreign ships of war). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. (*Without sword*) Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword, but with undress belt*) Officer of the watch in harbour.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons, lace-up boots or black shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises, and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. (*c*) (*Without sword*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. (*d*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (White) Laced trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress. (*d*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical establishments, Ward Room and Gun Room Messes, *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress*

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room messes, except when Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

IN HOT CLIMATES.

No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet *for occasions* (*a*) *and* (*b*); White Cap or Cap with white cover *for occasions* (*c*) *to* (*e*). Sword Full dress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) Courts-Martial. (*b*) Funerals. (*c*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*d*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer for occasions of ceremony: for other occasions at option of wearer*) Shoulder straps White trousers White Cap or Cap with white cover or (*at discretion of Senior Officer*) Helmet. Sword Undress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots or black shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard, except when boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments afloat or ashore in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword but with undress belt*) Officer of the Watch in harbour. (*k*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises and occasions of duty afloat other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*l*) Patrol, dockyard duties and landing parties. (*m*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (white) Laced trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or black shoes Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Dinner at tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical Establishments, wardroom and gun-room messes.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress* (*but see Section* 36).

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

1.—DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

1. The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¼-inch lace round the sleeve above, according to rank, namely:—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 „	
Vice-Admirals	2 „	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, 1st Class ...	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of ¼-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ¼-inch lace ...	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 „		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ¼-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 „		
Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	1 row	of ¼-inch lace ...	
Warrant Officers	1 „	of ¼-inch lace ...	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼ inch.

2. Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 91) and the epaulette (*see* page 90), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

3. The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

4. The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank:—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED).

Step in Rank.	Sleeve.	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Warrant Officer to Mate	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer.	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)—*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat.		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device.	
Warrant Officer to Mate	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer.	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Full Dress Coat.			Sleeves.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	
Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1¼	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. 1¼ and ½.
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	1¼ and ½.
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Lieutenant-Commanders ...	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½ and ½.
Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

1. Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ½ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

2. Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the rows of lace.
Medical Officers	„ Scarlet cloth	
Dental Officers	„ Orange cloth	
Accountant Officers	„ White cloth	
Instructor Officers / Schoolmasters	„ Light Blue cloth	
Shipwright Officers	„ Silver Grey cloth	
Wardmasters	„ Maroon cloth	
Electrical Officers	„ Dark Green cloth	
Ordnance Officers	„ Dark Blue cloth	

Digitized by Google

3. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

4. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Midshipmen differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and, instead of the Round Jacket, the Frock Coat and Mess Jacket, instead of the dirk and dirk-belt, the sword and undress sword-belt and in not wearing the white turnback, notched hole and button on the collar.

5. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Cadets differ from Naval Cadets in wearing the Mess Jacket (instead of the Round Jacket) and shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk or dirk-belt, or on the collar the white notched hole and button.

6. When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers dark green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

COLLAR.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely —

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

CUFFS.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with 3 buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

FLAPS ON SKIRT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—FROCK COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel (from the centre seam to the edge) to be 3 inches at fourth button from waist, tapering to 2½ inches at first button; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation of ½ inch for each inch of difference in height. Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen) the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The frock coat is worn by Paymaster Midshipmen and may be worn by other officers not in possession of a full dress coat on occasions for which the full dress coat is prescribed (except State balls).

6.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Digitized by Google

7.—WHITE COAT.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, step collar, four buttons (all to be buttoned) at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet-holes in the collars for buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar, a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

8.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a button-hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

9.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen, and Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The mess jacket is worn by Paymaster Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat or frock coat is prescribed.

10.—ROUND JACKET.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 6, 7, and 8.

NOTE.—The round jacket is worn by Midshipmen and Naval Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat, frock coat or mess jacket is prescribed.

11.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue mess jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the white mess jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers; the white turnback and button-hole worn on other coats are not worn on the white mess jacket.

12.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inch for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in full dress, ball dress, mess dress and white mess dress.

White.—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with frock coat with epaulettes dress, frock coat dress and undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12A.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

For all Officers.—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with white mess undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Digitized by Google

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2⅞ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¼ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2⅞ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars 1½ inch in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1½ inch in diameter.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 2 inches in diameter.

For Commodores.—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains.—A crown, one star 1½ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1½ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress or Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, but when for this reason Epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE MESS JACKET.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star for Rear Admirals to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars for other officers 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat, undress coat, undress tail coat and mess jacket.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. 15/16 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. 13/16 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. 11/16 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat.
" " 2. On Jackets, and Slash of Full Dress Coat.
" " 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¾ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼-inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First-Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3¾ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6¼ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

Note.—When worn with the great coat or watch coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5¼ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles, and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

Digitized by Google

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide.

DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—The same as the Undress sword belt, but with short slings.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat and Frock Coat, between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat, White Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cord loops of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1¼ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the *right* side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

The aiguillette is worn with :—

Full Dress
Ball Dress
Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress
White Full Dress
White Dress

} on all occasions;

and

Frock Coat Dress
White Undress

} when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ½ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet.

It is worn with :—

Full Dress
Ball Dress
Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress
White Full Dress
White Dress

} on all occasions;

and

Frock Coat Dress
White Undress

} when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, or White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear this aiguillette in Full Dress only and the staff aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King or Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the King, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors.

It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, and attached to the top button on the *left* side of the coat.

It is worn with all dresses, but not on the great coat or watch coat. It need not be worn at sea.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress, Undress, Mess Dress and Mess Undress) a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord takes the place of the left epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear the aiguillette for Aides-de-Camp in Full Dress only, and this aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

NOTE.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors-General wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the King, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Colonial Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder.

Digitized by Google

20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the great coat, watch coat, and all white uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of rank of other Officers it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the right-hand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side;

For other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1½ inch wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—One loop of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9⅜ inches for size 6⅞ to 11½ inches for size 7⅜; diameter from side to side to be ¼ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅛ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2¼ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction. The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 1¼ inch deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ¼ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn:—

(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
(*a*) At Home.—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above embroidered in gold and silver.

The outside dimensions of the badge are 2¼ inches high by 3 inches broad.

23.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium-sized helmet, dimensions of the front peak 2¼ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3¼ inches. (The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak.) The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap; the chin strap is ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at sides.

NOTE.—The helmet is worn with white full dress and at Courts-Martial and funerals with white dress; also in hot climates with frock coat with epaulettes dress at the discretion of the Senior Officer; and, when necessary, on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.

Digitized by Google

4.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

25.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the watch coat is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry), but optional for other officers.

26.—WATERPROOF COAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue: material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; double breasted collar; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 2 inches below the knee.

27.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 inches; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

28.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

29.—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in white uniform with landing parties.

30.—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the frock coat, undress coat and white coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; in frock coat with epaulettes dress and when the white coat is worn with white full dress or white dress, Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire wear the bow tie.

31.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

32.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, Frock Coat with Epaulettes, White Full, and White dresses.

If worn with other dresses, except Undress and White Undress, the gloves to be white.

If worn with Undress or with White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*) the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.

If worn with White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*), the gloves are to be white.

33.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

(*a*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.

(*b*) Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

The table on page 97 shows when plain fronted boots, lace-up boots, black shoes or white shoes are to be worn.

34.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks may be worn at the option of the wearer.

35.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

36.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) and may be worn in naval messes with White Mess Undress.

37.—COLLARS.

White.

Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 2½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

Digitized by Google

Dress.	With blue trousers.	With white trousers.	
		On Board and Weather permitting on Shore.	On Shore in bad Weather.
"Full Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Ball Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *in Home Waters*. White Shoes *outside Home Waters*.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"Frock Coat Dress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.
"Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.		—
"Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or BlackShoes.	—	—
"White Full Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Undress."	—	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"White Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"White Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn utside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to imate. No silk facings. For cold weather, lot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the aterial for Undress may, at the option of the earer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the rge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, e material for Undress (blue) for night uniform ay at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, r flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress niform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by he Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, y Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced y khaki braid of the same width.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

As on blue uniform.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks of rank and branch as prescribed above. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue), but in khaki.

Buttons.—The same as on blue uniform, but bronze instead of gilt.

Digitized by Google

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover. A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Helmet.—The Naval Helmet. To be worn in hot climates only. A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn in hot climates when exposed to enemy fire.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.

Breeches.—Bedford cord.

Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt.

Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.

Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.

Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap, or a plain braided yachting cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock waistcoat, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may, if he please, wear a plain white tunic with a black Maltese cross in metal one inch in height and breadth on each side of the collar, or a plain white coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white cap with black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white mess jackets are worn at mess, he shall wear a white mess jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Rich Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SHORT SERVICE OR TRAINING AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Short Service Surgeon Lieutenants, Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for a year's training and Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants D are required to provide only:—

Frock Coat Dress,
Undress,
Mess Undress,
and White Undress / White Mess Undress } if selected for service in a hot climate.

Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants D under training, and Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for the normal period of training are required to provide only:—

Undress, without white trousers, sword or undress belt.
Mess Undress.

Foreign Officers who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy are to be allowed to wear the uniform of an Officer of the Royal Navy of the rank in which they may be serving.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and notched hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers does not fill the space between the rows of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and notched hole of maroon twist.

(4) Midshipmen and Probationary Midshipmen wear the Mess Jacket instead of the Round Jacket.

(5) Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of emerald green.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE FOR SERVICE IN THE FLEET AIR ARM.

Officers of the Royal Navy and Officers of the oyal Marines attached to the Royal Air Force for rvice in the Fleet Air Arm wear a badge composed a silver anchor and cable of silver embroidery rrounded by a laurel wreath of silver embroidery perimposed on the wings of an Albatross in gold broidery. The badge is worn continuously ring each period of an Officer's attachment. ith white uniform a badge with a safety pin tachment is worn.

The badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve immediately above the circle in the uppermost row of distinction lace, so that there is an interval of one quarter of an inch between the lowest part of the badge and the uppermost part of the curl. In white uniform, the badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve at the same distance from the cuff as in blue uniform. It is not worn on the great coat, watch coat or waterproof coat.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's leet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such niforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His ajesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. rts. 5 and 163 of the King's Regulations and dmiralty Instructions, 1926).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., en and Boys are published in the "Regulations" ppendix to the Navy List and also separately, with ketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter re to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these egulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no eviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised o be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through he Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior o the service article or deviating from it in pattern r colour. Should a man provide himself with any uch clothing it will not be accepted as part of his it. This applies equally to all made-up articles f clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be narked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats, jackets and oilskins—across the shoulders inside.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters in black paint:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations are posted on the mess deck. (See para. 2 above.)

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 542 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Classes II).
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges, collar, serge trousers and medals (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	‡‡3	Serge suit, red badges.**	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.**	Serge jumper, red badges, serge trousers.
In all climates.	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, &c., and for drills for which No. 3 is considered unsuitable.	5	Serge suit.** Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper, duck trousers.†
§ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers, medals.
	On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 2, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	‡‡8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 3, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 122.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 113) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

** Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or diagonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and the occasion permits.

‡‡ *Ratings employed on sedentary work in W/T offices, transmitting stations, central stores and other similar places below decks.*—The following modifications may be permitted by the Commander-in-Chief when considered desirable, viz.:—

(*a*) On tropical stations.—Ratings so employed to wear half whites, whites or tropical clothing as ordered by Commander-in-Chief.

(*b*) On non-tropical stations in hot weather.—The removal of jumpers for ratings not appearing on deck is to be optional, and when at sea for those on deck also.

Watchkeepers in W/T offices, central stores, &c., may wear No. 5 dress.

See also Notes to Dress Regulations below.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knives and knife lanyards.*—Knife lanyards are only to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing Class II uniform, but the wearing of knives on the lanyards is optional.

Seaman branch ratings in Class II uniform are to wear the knife attached to the waistbelt when in working dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Digitized by Google

OTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap bbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to ear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

7. **Caps** and helmets are to be worn square on e head.

8. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be orn with the name straight in front, and tied in a ow over the left ear, in such a manner that the entre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the ose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, ot exceeding 2 inches in length.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, nd with white working dress during cold weather, s directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. *In England, when their use is once commenced, rseys should continue to be worn until about the eginning of April.*]*

10. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold nd raw weather and during night watches when *oollen gloves* or *mitts* may be worn. In the laytime comforters are only to be worn when pecially ordered, except that individuals may be ermitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical fficer's recommendation. They are to be worn as ollows: One turn round the throat, and a half itch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and rousers.

Plain white scarves may be worn with overcoats r waterproof coats.

11. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

12. All *jumpers* are to have a V-shaped opening, cut down to a depth varying from 11 inches to 13 inches according to the height of the wearer, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

13. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

White lace-up shoes (leather soles), without toecaps or straps, may be worn with white trousers on foreign stations by all ratings on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties (when black leather boots are to be worn) or as may be specially ordered by the Senior Naval Officer.

14. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

15. *Motoring, Motor-cycling, or bicycling.*—Ratings motoring, motor-cycling or bicycling may wear brown leather gloves or gauntlets.

Liberty men riding motor cycles are, if they require protective clothing and are not authorised to wear plain clothes, to wear the ordinary service pattern oilskin jacket and trousers (as worn by boats' crews), the trousers being made to fit neatly and snugly round the ankles by a strap. The wearing of plain clothes motor cycling dress with uniform cap is not allowed.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

16. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

17. The numbers of the articles in the Regulation Kit may be exceeded, when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Art. 1082 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926).

18. *Games.*—Regulations concerning the wearing of clothes appropriate to games whilst proceeding to and returning from sports grounds will be issued by Commanders-in-Chief at their discretion.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Recovered Deserters.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, America and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
*2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
*3 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Summer Vests. } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests. }
2 pairs Drawers.
6 White shirts.
12 White collars.
3 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Overall Suit.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

* On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made to every C.P.O. who is drafted for service abroad. C.P.O.s remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months.

If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

(*Notes continued on next page.*)

Digitized by Google

KITS—*continued.*

Optional Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair white Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case.
2 Blue Check Shirts.
4 Check Collars.
*1 Scarf, plain white.
*1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

§ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* See Notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

---

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck (Seamen, &c.).
†2 ,, ,, ,, (Stokers).
†4 pairs trousers, duck (Seamen, &c.).
†3 ,, ,, ,, (Stokers).
††1 Blue overall suit (Seamen, &c.).
**††2 ,, suits (Stokers).
3 Blue jean collars.
‡‡2 Blue cloth caps.
‡‡1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.

KITS—*continued.*

2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
§1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof Coat.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Note.—The maintenance of the following items is optional on the East Indies Station :—
1 Serge Jumper without Cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck Working Jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Blue Jean Collar.
1 Flannel.

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
*1 Canvas jacket.
**1 pair Fearnought Trousers.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair White Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
2 Cholera Belts.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Comforter.
1 Cap cover.
||1 Scarf, plain white.
||1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
* Stoker Ratings only.
§ The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch, but optional for other men in Class II uniform.
** The working dress of stoker ratings (Class II) in oil-fired ships is the blue overall suit, and in coal-fired ships consists of flannels and fearnought trousers. The regulations regarding the gratuitous issue of fearnought trousers are contained in the Handbook of Victualling Stores.
†† The working dress in submarines for seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings is the blue overall suit. Each of these ratings on beginning or resuming his service in submarines is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines *at home* three blue overall suits are to be provided by seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings as compulsory kit.
‡ For wear on leave only.
‡‡ On Foreign Stations may be altered to 1 blue cloth cap and 2 white duck caps, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
|| See Notes to Dress Regulations Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.—CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ‖); Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
COMPULSORY KIT.				
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	1	1	2
‡‡Trousers, drill or duck ...	3§	3	*2	3
‡‡Tunics, drill or duck ...	2**	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline ...	3	3	2	3
Aprons	—	2	‡2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2
††Winter vests	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2
White shirts	5	5	4	5
White collars	12	12	6	12
Necktles, silk	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings ...	2	2	2	2
Half-boots	2	2	2	2
Bed	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2

‖ *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the service prior to 5th October 1925 either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I Uniform.

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for Artificers.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following :—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendants and S.B. Attendants and Officers' Stewards	2 No.	2 prs.
Artificers	Nil.	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made to each rating who is drafted for service abroad. Ratings remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months. If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

Maltese Officers' Stewards and Cooks transferred to sea-going ships from shore establishments, &c. (*see* sub-section 9 (B)) are not entitled to the gratuitous issue of 2 tunics, or the allowance in lieu, until the expiry of 2½ years from the date of the last gratuitous issue of drill tunics made in accordance with footnote * on page 108.

The date of each gratuitous issue, or allowance in lieu, to Maltese ratings is to be noted on the men's service certificates and on the ship's ledger.

Digitized by Google

3. CLASS III. UNIFORM—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ‖); Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
COMPULSORY KIT (*contd.*)				
Type	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
*Blue overall suit	2*	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	1
Clothes stops	24	24	—	24
Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).	1	1	1	1
Braces	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.	1	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.				
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Jacket, diagonal serge ...	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings ...	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester	1	1	1	1
Blue overall suit	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1
Pair of white shoes... ...	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts, woollen.	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.	6	6	6	6
Shaving brush	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors ...	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1
Cholera Belts	2	2	2	2
‡Black leather gaiters ...	1	1	1	1
Suit Case	1	1	1	1
Blue Check Shirts	2	2	2	2
Check Collars	4	4	4	4
§Scarf, plain white ...	1	1	1	1
§Pair of brown leather Gloves	1	1	1	1

‖ *See* Note on preceding page.

* For Artificers only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ See notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs drill or duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge jacket and waistcoat.

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.
(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously except to ratings locally entered on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only:—

1 Overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes. To all classes.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves. To men dressed as seamen only.

(3) Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, etc., 1926." These articles remain Government property.

(5) The second pair of half-boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

Reduced Kits.

(6) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B), (C) and (D) below.

(7) New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A)—SPECIAL SERVICE SEAMEN.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 working Jumpers, duck.
3 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue overall suit.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.

5. NEW ENTRIES—(A) *continued.*

1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife Lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof coat.
Vol. I Seamanship Manual.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit may be deferred until after completion of three months' training, at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(B)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue overall suits.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
24 Clothes stops.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.
†2 Check shirts.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit and 2 Check Shirts may be deferred until completion of training at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(C)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.

Digitized by Google

5. NEW ENTRIES—(C) *continued.*

1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
2 „ „ drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.
1 Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

NOTE.—The Badge for the Sick Berth Staff is *not* to be worn by S.B. Attendants on probation.

(D)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Aprons.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
7 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

6. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Art. 1873 Clause 16, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926, and in Art. 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

7. KIT FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Tunics, drill.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Overall Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
1 Clothes brush
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
†1 Soap bag.
†1 Ditty box.
†24 Clothes stops.
‡1 pair brown canvas shoes.
1 Type.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh)

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife.

NOTE.—The uniform of Artificer Apprentices to be Class III.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, instead of tartan.

† The issue of these articles and the Kit Bag under Sub-section 5 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

‡ Not entitled to receive an additional pair under Sub-section 5 (2).

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	Free Issue. During training. (a)	Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea. (b)	Kit on discharge to sea. (c)
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Trousers, serge ...	Pairs	2	1	1	3
(m) Jumpers, duck, uniform	No.	—	—	—	—
(d) ,, ,, working	,,	2	1	1	3
(d) Trousers, duck ...	Pairs	3	1	1	4
Blue overall suit ...	No.	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean ...	,,	2	—	1	3
Caps, blue cloth ...	,,	1	—	1	2
,, ,, serge ...	,,	1	—	—	—
,, white duck ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
,, ribbons	,,	1	1	—	2
Handkerchiefs, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Handkerchiefs, blue check	,,	2	—	—	—
Socks	Pairs	2	—	—	2
(e) Half-boots	,,	2	—	—	2
(f) Flannel vests ...	No.	5	—	—	3
Jerseys	,,	2	—	—	1
Drawers	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Waistbelt	No.	1	—	—	1
(g) Knife	,,	—	—	1	1
Knife lanyards ...	,,	2	—	—	2
Towels	,,	2	—	—	2
Soap bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Linen bag (for clean underclothing) ...	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Tooth ,, ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes ,, ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
(h) Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3
(h) Tooth powder ...	Tins	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops ...	,,	48	—	—	24
Scissors	Pair	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Ditty box	,,	1	—	—	1
(i) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Waterproof coat ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	—
Shirts, check, short sleeves	,,	—	—	2	2
(j) Shoes, brown canvas	Pair	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational, &c., Clothing:—					
(l) Shorts	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings ...	,,	2	—	—	—
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed covers	,,	2	—	—	2
(k) Hammocks ...	,,	—	—	2	2
(k) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(k) Lashing	No.	—	1	—	1
(k) Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1

For Notes see next column.

NOTES.

(a) This issue is to be made as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in the 17 weeks' course.

(b) These articles, with the exception of overcoat and hammocks, are not to be issued to probationary boy writers and supply boys whose kits are to be completed to the regulation Class III kit. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(c) This is the compulsory kit for men dressed as seamen (Class II). Probationary boy writers and supply boys on discharge to sea are to be in possession of the regulation Class III kit.

(d) Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks' instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as for boys.

(e) In "GANGES," "ST. VINCENT" and Youths' Training Establishments the second pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

(f) The number of flannels issued free on entry includes two for night wear.

(g) For seaman branch boys only.

(h) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some soap and tooth powder when they join their ship.

(i) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(j) Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry, or the issue deferred until boys are kitted up for sea, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(k) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, etc., 1926." Boys while under training in "IMPREGNABLE" are supplied with loan hammocks. In "GANGES" and "ST. VINCENT" they do not use hammocks. Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(l) Shorts (2 pairs) are to be included in their kits when boys are drafted to 3rd Battle Squadron.

(m) Jumpers, duck, uniform are not to be issued to Boys and Youths on being kitted up for sea, but the value of 2 jumpers, duck, uniform at the issuing price current at the time, is to be credited to them in the ledger at the Training Establishment on discharge. On being drafted for service abroad they will be required to provide themselves with the 2 jumpers, duck, uniform included in the Class II Kit, at their own expense.

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships on or after 5th October* 1925 are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for New Entries (*see* Section 5) with the following exceptions:—

All Ratings.

1 Overcoat. NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 Bed
1 Blanket
2 Bed Covers
} To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Metal boot protectors *not* to be fitted to half-boots.

Digitized by Google

Class II. Ratings.

1 serge jumper with cuffs
1 pair serge trousers
1 duck working jumper
2 pairs duck trousers

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

Class III. Ratings.

1 Jacket, cloth
1 Waistcoat, cloth
1 pr. Trousers, cloth

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits:—

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks
1 pair Half-boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bedcovers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serg
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
*2 Drill Tunics.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bed covers.

* In addition, a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics may be made to Maltese N.C.S. Officers' Stewards and Cooks on first entry for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve and every three years thereafter. The date of issue is to be noted on the men's service certificate and on the ships' ledgers. This gratuitous issue is not to be made to such ratings on *re-entry* until they have completed 3 years' actual service from the date of the last gratuitous issue.

† Bedding to be supplied to ratings entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period to become personal property.

Ratings entered for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife. (Seaman branch ratings only.)
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey. (Africa Station only.)

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
46.	Apron.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue overall suit.
30.	Boot, half.
38.	Box, cap.
35.	Box ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas jacket.
16.	Cap badges.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
49.	Gloves or Gauntlets, brown leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket, dress.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge, with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge, without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings, waterproof.
38.	Mitts.
21.	Necktles.
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
50.	Scarf, plain white.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas.
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel.
47.	Tropical Clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
48.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
42.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS AND SUPPLY BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (see *Note* ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS. JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS, OFFICERS' COOKS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

|| *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the service prior to 5th October 1925 (either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners, with stand and fall collar and four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

Digitized by Google

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ½-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

White drill single-breasted with rounded corners, with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equidistant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (½-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.Os. with over 1 year's service as P.O. who will wear gilt buttons.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 4 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs into Serge Jumper without Cuffs. *See* note under latter article

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, similar in pattern to above, but without cuffs, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

NOTE.—*Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs to Serge Jumper without Cuffs.*

The alteration shall be carried out in the following manner:—

Remove buttons, unpick button holes, and remove blue jean stiffening. Unpick the sleeve seam 8 inches upwards from the opening and close down to bottom of sleeve. Cut off bottom of sleeve in line with bottom buttonhole.

Draw the upper buttonhole together with silk. Turn up the bottom of sleeve ½ inch and double stitch round.

In service made garments there is sufficient serge turned in to allow the sleeve to be of correct width. In privately made garments it may be necessary to insert a V-shaped piece of serge to make the sleeve large enough.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of ⅛ of an inch white tape, ¼ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE OVERALL SUIT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Badges of rating and distinction in blue (as used for white clothing) are to be worn on the blue overall suit. Chief Petty Officers will wear their badge of distinction on the right cuff.

Digitized by Google

12. CANVAS JACKET.

CLASS II. (STOKERS ONLY).

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Only badge of rating to be worn (on left arm).

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, with peak, of established pattern :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1⅞ inches all round, with a piping between the quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1⅞ inches with a piping ¼ of an inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all round.

(*e*) A plain band of black woollen braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay to be fitted of black patent leather, ⅜ of an inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

CLASS II.

Blue cloth, without peak, of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule, or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅞ inches in height.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅞ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth: the outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of white marcelline, made to button at the back. The quarterings to be 2½ inches in height and the band 1 inch deep. The diameter of the crown to be ½ inch greater than that of the cap in both directions.

The band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of white duck, the diameter of the crown to be ⅝ inch greater than that of the cap. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches in height and the band 1⅞ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

16. CAP BADGES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers and Shipwrights, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ‖) Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants, Supply Assistants and Supply Boys Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above.

‖ *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the Service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform.

Musician—Similar to above, but embroidered in white.

17.—CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1½ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ⅛ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue check, turned down, for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

Digitized by Google

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, d 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

—BED, BLANKET, BED COVER, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of green canvas with leather bindings and the following dimensions:—

Large—26 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

Small—20 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

2. The large suit case is provided primarily C.P.O.s (Class I) and the small case for P.O.s d men not dressed as seamen (Class III); the ter may, however, take up the large cases ovided that the kit lockers in the ship in which ey are serving will take the larger size.

3. Men dressed as seamen (Class II) serving in rracks or Shore Establishments may use suit ses which conform to the service patterns ovided that stowage is available and on the rict understanding that they will not be allowed take them with them when drafted afloat.

4. The use of suit cases by men dressed as amen is not allowed either in seagoing or any her ships owing to the lack of stowage facilities.

Note.—On and after 1st January, 1928, no it cases will be permitted which exceed the ove dimensions, and on and after 1st January, 29, all suit cases must also conform strictly the service patterns in appearance.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's rvice as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF COAT, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Mackintoshes may worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not cessed as seamen.

43. BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, cept that the crown and anchor is to be surunded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1¼ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

¾ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅝ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1¼ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅝ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Jacket.—Yellow, 1¼ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over year's service as Petty Officer).

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1¼ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for White Tunics.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅝ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Drill or Duck Trousers.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer are to wear gilt buttons.

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece } of approved pattern.
Shorts, white cotton drill }

48. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

49. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern.

50. PLAIN WHITE SCARF.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear Good Conduct badges or badges of rating. Their rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge.

Badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the jacket, and on the right cuff of the white tunic and blue overall suit, except in the case of artificers who will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men (including artificers and shipwrights who have entered the Service since 20th November, 1925) are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as described below.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch. Artificers will *not* wear any badge of distinction on the right arm.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch —measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.—

Captain of Gun, 1st Class.—Single Gun with star above and two stars vertically below.*

Captain of Gun, 2nd Class.—Single Gun with star above and star below.*

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star and crown above, and star below.*

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.*

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.*

Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, S.G. (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.*

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.*

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.*

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.*

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.*

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman S.T., and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.*

†Diver.—Diver's Helmet.*

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.*

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.*

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.*

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.*

Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

---

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† The wearing of the diver's badge by C.P.O.s is optional. If worn, it is to be worn on the collar in a similar position, but not in addition, to gunnery and torpedo badges. Other ratings are to wear the badge on the right sleeve in a similar position to the Good Shooting badge.

Digitized by Google

Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

Stoker. Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.

Chief Armourer and Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.*

Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright			Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
,, Joiner			
,, Blacksmith			
,, Plumber			
,, Painter			
,, Cooper			
Shipwrights,	1st,	2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes.	
Joiners	,,	,,	
Blacksmiths	,,	,,	
Plumbers	,,	,,	
Painters	,,	,,	
Coopers	,,	,,	

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

All Writer ratings and Supply ratings—
Star, gold on cloth.

All Ship's Cook ratings—
Star, silver on cloth.

Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks.—Plain Disc.

Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings other than S.B. Attendants on probation. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—

Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.

Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.

Probationary Boy Writer and Supply Boy.—The star of the Writer and Supply Branches (*see above*).

P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 dress is worn. Medals are also to be worn with No. 6 dress at inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line two inches below the point of the shoulder. They are to be worn "obverse" outwards (*i.e.*, with the head of the Sovereign showing), commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 171 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 171 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

(*c*) When the number of medals worn is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the highest one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medal ribbons worn (*vide* paragraph (*f*)).

(*d*) The length of the ribbons of medals is to be as follows:—

(i) If one or two rows of medal ribbons are worn (*vide* paragraph (*f*))—1¼ in.

(ii) If more than two rows of medal ribbons are worn—2 in.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

NOTE.—When the length of ribbons exceeds 1¼ in. it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

(*e*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. The length of the bar is to be as follows:—

One or two medals.—According to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals.—Four inch bar.

Six or more medals.—Five and a quarter inch bar.

A cloth attachment (*see* paragraph (*f*)) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened. Beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons in the case of Classes I and III. In the case of men dressed as seamen (Class II), a cloth attachment one inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the moveable-bar, should be sewn on No. 1 jumpers.

(*f*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only half an inch in depth and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (*b*) for medals. The size of the cloth attachment is to be governed by the number of medal ribbons worn, leaving a quarter inch above and below the medal ribbons and a quarter inch between the end of the medal ribbon and the side of the cloth attachment. When two or more rows of ribbons are worn, an interval of a quarter inch

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

Digitized by Google

is to intervene between the rows. When four medal ribbons are worn, the fourth medal ribbon is to be worn immediately underneath the centre ribbon of the first row. When five medal ribbons are worn, the two ribbons forming the second row are to be so placed that their ends come immediately underneath the centre of the outside ribbons of the first row. Medal ribbons must not overlap.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Commissioned Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ... A.
Naval Staff ... ... G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ... R.M.
Staff Officers (Operations or Intelligence) ... ... G.
W/T Officers ... ... W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General will cease to wear the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the King who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General will continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the King from those Officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter will wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Brigadiers and Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King will, on retirement, wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Brigadier	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ...	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ...	One star.
Warrant Officers ...	No badges of rank.

Badges of Rank.	Size.
Full Dress Cloth Tunic	Full size.
Other garments	½ inch.

6. BRIGADIER AND SUBSTANTIVE COLONELS.

Cocked Hat and Plumes ...	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911 pages 27 and 28.
*Greatcoat	
*Tunic	
Mess Dress	
Trousers and Pantaloons ...	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard	Regimental pattern.
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot ...	

*(Regimental pattern may be worn until 31st March 1933.)

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6½ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ ins. long and the bottom about ½ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Digitized by Google

Other articles of dress to be of regimental attern. On the serge frock, Brigadiers and Colonels econd Commandant will wear scarlet gorget atches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, nd no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion nd crown badge will be worn on the cap, which vill have no scarlet welt round crown.

I.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress—Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single breasted. Scarlet cloth collar, square in front, but slightly rounded at corners, two hooks and eyes, the collar edged all round with gold cord and ¼ in. wire lace of special pattern inside the cord and along collar seam, showing a light of scarlet of ⅜ in. The Corps badge at ¼ in. from the inner edge of gold lace on collar and half-way between the top and bottom edges. Detachable shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord lined with blue cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver embroidery, nine buttons up the front; skirts square in front and closed behind with two back slashes, two pointed with three large regimental buttons, one at each point, and one at the waist seam, and edged with round gold wire cord as on the collar, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½ in. from bottom of skirt. Round cuffs 3⅜ ins. deep with one band of ¾ inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff (substantive Colonels two bands round cuffs—the second band to be below the first with a light of one eighth of an inch of blue cloth between the rows). On each cuff a slash with three points edged with ¼ in. gold wire lace, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. at the end points of the opposite side, 2½ ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ¼ in. gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels, and para. 31 for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers).

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾ in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks. (Gilt Curb chain when Full Dress is worn.)

At top of helmet a gilt collet ⅜ in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half-way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt met a Lion and Crown half-way up the rim of the cap. which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6¼ ins. wide and 7¼ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6¼ ins. wide and 2¼ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9¼ ins. wide at the top and 10¼ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10¼ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Pantaloons (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth, with ¼-in. scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit, with lace holes, to be provided in front of each leg.

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Black Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

(*d*) Mounted Officers are permitted to wear black leather Field Boots of Corps pattern, on occasions when ankle boots and leggings are ordered to be worn.

(*e*) Mounted Officers performing mounted duties in full dress will wear black leather butcher boots.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

Digitized by Google

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels.)

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

16*a*. *Tropical Clothing.*

(i) Khaki tennis pattern shirt with turn-down collar attached, two breast pockets with turn-over flaps (as in the khaki drill tunic), detachable shoulder straps of same material with badges of rank and letters "R.M." in dull bronzed metal as for service dress. No cuff links or service buttons. All buttons to be brown bone throughout.

(ii) Shorts—to be made of similar material to that of Khaki Drill Trousers.

(iii) Plain leather belt.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3½ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels.)

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and badges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5½ to 5¾ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5½ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 oz. without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth. Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Plain blue web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold wire lace, ¾ in. wide, of special pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud. The belt to be worn under the sash and over the tunic when the sword is carried. (*See* para. 31 *re* Warrant Officers).

Sword Knot—Full Dress.—Gold strap with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword. (*See* par. 31 *re* Warrant Officers.)

21*a*. *Sword Belt and Knot. Except full dress.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

21*b*. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long. The sash to be worn round the waist of the tunic, the tassels hanging from the left side, and immediately in rear of the front sling of the sword belt. (Not worn by Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers).

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For full dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons. Not worn with No. 6 dress.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1¾ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 120.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.

(*See* page 137 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Full Dress Tunic.*—Gold lace round cuffs and collar to be half inch instead of three-quarter inch.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Full Dress Sword Belt and Slings* to be of crimson morocco leather, with Corps buckle.

(*c*) *Full Dress Sword knot* to be of crimson morocco leather.

(*d*) *Crimson Sash* will not be worn.

(*e*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*f*) *Boots*.—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 9.

33. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 10.

4. *Mess Dress*.—

Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine.

35. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 15.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

37*a*. *Tunic*.—As described in paragraph 7, except that the Globe and Laurel on the collar will be surmounted by a gold embroidered Lyre.

38. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress*.—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings*.—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 15 but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. Except as directed in preceding paragraphs Officers and Warrant Officers R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for R.M. Officers and Warrant Officers.

VII.—ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

45*a*. *Cap*.—Cap, Forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue Cloth, with black mohair band, with silver cord welt round the crown. The two small buttons to be plain black horn. The badge to be worn in front on the mohair band to consist of a nicket silver laurel wreath surrounding a globe in nickel silver.

45*b*. *Frock, Serge*.—As described in paragraph 10, with the following exceptions:—The buttons to be of the black R.M. Police pattern. Nickel silver letters "R.M.P." on shoulder straps. Collar badge to be a nickel silver globe and laurel. Badge of rank (Crown) in silver embroidery. No brass waist hooks.

45*c*. *Trousers*.—Plain blue serge, no welts or stripes.

45*d*. *Greatcoat*.—As described in paragraph 15, but of blue cloth, with buttons and badges as for serge frock.

45*e*. *Waterproof Coat*.—As described in paragraph 18, but of blue gabardine. Badges of rank in bronze. A black oilskin coat may be worn if desired.

45*f*. *Sword Belt*.—Not worn.

45*g*. *Armlet*.—Not worn.

VIII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

IX.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniforms or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W. 1.

X.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 84.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

XI.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Helmet W.P., with Gilt Curb chain. Sword and steel scabbard. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Crimson Sash. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial Occasions &c.	6	Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Tie. Helmet, Wolseley Pattern with Gilt Curn Chain Sam Browne Belt, Frog and Sword. Black Ankle Boots.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Frog. Sword if ordered. Brown Gloves. White Shirt. White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6a	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted—Breeches, Mounted Pattern Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades. Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
Mess Dress.	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates. No.	Articles.	Occasions when worn.	In hot climates. No.	Articles.
Marching Order Blue.	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack and Waterbottle. Field Glasses, Revolver and Pouch, Waterproof Coat* } If ordered *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted. *If carried, will be worn en banderole.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10*a*	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Steel Helmet, as ordered. S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches Mounted pattern Bedford Cord, Black Leggings and Spurs. For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	11*a*	Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches Mounted pattern Cavalry drill, or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

2. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

3. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 116, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

4. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

5. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No 3 and 11 Dress only. Full evening dress (plain clothes) may be worn in lieu of Mess Dress.

6. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

7. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

8. In Review Order, swords, when undrawn, are not to be "hooked up" except by Officers carrying the Colours. They are to be carried in the left hand when on the march. When swords are drawn, the scabbards are to be "hooked up" by dismounted Officers in accordance with K.R.A. & A.R., para. 960 (iv)

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes. Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt, pouch & frog — As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr.Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes.	
		NOTE.—(*a*) At Church (*b*) Cloth Tunics	para	des side-arms will be not worn by Royal Mar	worn.	ines on the East Indies Station.	
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes.	are 2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6*a*	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill. Forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Suit, blue, overall.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order (Blue).	Forage cap (full dress head-dress if ordered), blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Khaki puttees (when specially ordered). Rifle, side-arms, full equipment with intrenching implement and knife lanyard. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10*a*	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	
11	Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	Cap S.D., helmet or steel helmet as ordered. Drab service dress. Puttees. Equipment as for No. 10 with or without pack, as ordered. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ship and as ordered.	11*a*	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

Khaki singlets and shorts (tropical clothing) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be worn pinned to sleeve of singlet but G.C. Badges will not be worn.

Three khaki singlets and two pairs of khaki shorts will be issued at the public expense on commissioning or joining a ship on a tropical station. These items will subsequently be maintained at the expense of the ranks concerned.

Puttees will be worn by N.C.O's and men (R.M. and R.M. Band) with tropical clothing.

2. ***Helmets*** **will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack as ordered.**

3. ***Equipment.***—**When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.**

4. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

The holdall, *containing* knife, fork, spoon, comb and tooth brush, and the razor and *hair and shaving brushes* are to be carried in the haversack. The tooth brush to be placed in pocket of holdall, but for inspection purposes to be laid on outside of pocket.

Waterproof Sheet.—When carried on pack to be folded the width of the pack so that when placed on top of contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

When carried on belt to be folded so as not to exceed twelve inches in width and to be attached as follows :—

Start with supporting strap on outside of sheet, buckle on top and on the outer side of brace. Bind sheet to belt by passing strap downwards on the outside and upward on inside of belt and brace; then downward on outside of belt and on inside of brace, then crossing at back of belt to top of brace and buckle ends together.

Steel Helmet.—**To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.**

Fighting Order.—Steel Helmet. Drab Service Dress. Puttees. Equipment as for Marching Order with pack (less Greatcoat). Waistcoat. Cardigan and respirator anti-gas as ordered.

5. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

6. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

7. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

Contents of Haversack.—Unexpended portion of day's rations, iron rations, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb, and tooth brush, razor, shaving brush, hair brush, pair of boot laces and 1 pair of socks.

8. *Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2, 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave.

9. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

10. *Knife Lanyards.*—Will be worn in "Orders" of Dress Nos. 10 and 11 and in Fighting Order. The lanyard will be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop.

10*a*. *Waistbelts, Corps Pattern.*—Will be worn, without braces, on the following occasions :—

(*a*) At Physical Training.
(*b*) In Tropical Clothing.
(*c*) When so ordered.

11. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day.*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine*—*See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

12. *Band.*—The order of dress will correspond generally to that of other ranks, Royal Marines. Web braces are only to be worn when carrying the waterbottle and haversack.

The cross belt and pouch will be worn only with No. 1 and No. 6 Dress when parading as a Band and also when carrying out a private engagement as a Military Band. Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class will not wear cross belts and Pouches.

Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class may wear walking out boots at private engagements and functions on shore.

13. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

14. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

15. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

Digitized by Google

16. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

17. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

18. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

19. *Medals.*—To be worn on the Cloth Tunic and on Service Dress clothing (Blue, Khaki or Khaki Drill) when the latter is worn as Review Order ,or when walking out on Sundays or landing with Church parties. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. & A.I., Art. 171 (9) suspended from a single bar. The bar will be attached by threading through small eyelet holes pierced in the Cloth Tunic. Blue Serge Tunic and Service Dress Jacket and eyelet holes worked in the Khaki Drill Tunic. The position of the bar containing the medals will be :—

Cloth Tunic.—Upper edge of bar to be midway between 1st and 2nd buttons of Tunic, the inner edge of the senior decoration or medal commencing one inch inwards from the line of the ends of the button holes.

Service Dress (Blue or Khaki).—To be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

Khaki Drill Tunic.—Bar with medals to replace the medal ribbon bar.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

20. *Good Conduct Badges.*—The possession of one or more Good Conduct Badges shall be marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the lower part of the left arm. Warrant Officers Class II and non-commissioned officers are not to wear such badges.

21. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the blue serge tunic and service dress jacket. On the khaki drill tunic, ribbons will be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ¼ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either :

(*a*) By warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual; or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases :—

For a decoration conferred—

On an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a foreign Government; on an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by His Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British official lent to a foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, but will also be granted for decorations conferred on other exceptional occasions when in the public interest it is deemed expedient that they should be accepted.

5. Restricted permission will generally be given for decorations conferred in the following cases, but, as indicated in the preceding paragraph, will not necessarily be limited to these cases :—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or high official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to foreign Heads of States;

Digitized by Google

(3) On members of special missions when the King is represented at a foreign coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any diplomatic representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving, except on final retirement from His Majesty's Diplomatic Service and in respect of a decoration offered by the Head of State to whom they were last accredited;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manœuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting foreign waters.

6. Both in the case of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the King by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a foreign State to confer upon a British subject the insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the insignia of a foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10*s*.

8. The warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign State or by private life saving societies or institutions, may be accepted and worn without His Majesty's special permission;

Subject, however, in the case of members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the King's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for His Majesty's permission to wear other medals conferred by private societies or institutions and commemorative medals cannot be entertained.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a foreign war medal will only be given to (1) Members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

12. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the medal may be worn will be specified in the letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

General.

13. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

HE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, the late Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted. The award will be made annually,

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words, "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize" which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE.

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize will be awarded annually to the officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Dominion Navy, who passes the best final examinations (Greenwich, V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers, provided the said officer reaches the standard required for a First Class Certificate in both V/S and W/T. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize will consist of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 250 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize will be awarded annually to the Naval Observer who has completed his training as such, and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted.

The Prize will consist of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

Essays must reach the Admiralty by the 1st February in each year.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of seventy-five guineas in money with a gold medal, is awarded every third year to the writer of the

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

best essay on a subject connected with hygiene. The competition is open to the Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, and Indian Army on full pay, with the exception of the Professors and Assistant Professors of the Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, and of the Royal Army Medical College, London, during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the award should, in the opinion of the Assessors, no essay attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boy in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who is considered by his Commanding Officer to be best at work.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich. Up to and including the year 1929, a prize will also be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in the examination in French in the annual examination in Foreign Languages.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport, and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shewn in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captains and Flag Officers under whom they are serving) to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S. 457, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £100 devoted annually as a prize for "the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of His Majesty's Services."

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of His Majesty's Forces.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

The term " His Majesty's Forces " includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army, The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia, and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his mottor typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken, must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S.W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return, any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. " Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of " The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND TRAINING AFLOAT.

1. No nomination is required by a candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

Conditions of Entry and Service.

2. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve as general service Officers or in one of the specialist branches (*e.g.*, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, &c.), or as Engineer Officers, or be employed on other special duty.

As far as possible officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

Digitized by Google

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, or before reaching the age of 21, whichever is the earlier, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding			...	1st December
Do.	do.	May	do. ...	1st April
Do.	do.	September	do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from approximately the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*:—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1914) and 31st Mar. (1915)	July (1928)	Sept. (1928)
1st April (1915) and 31st July (1915)	Dec. (1928)	Jan. (1929)
1st Aug. (1915) and 30th Nov. (1915)	Mar. (1929)	May (1929)

6. All candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry		before	16th October.
Do.	May	do.	16th January.
Do.	September	do.	16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* para. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* Candidates are eligible only for one interview and qualifying examination.

Physical Standard.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the qualifying examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

The Medical Examination includes dental examination. If remediable dental defects are discovered, the parents or guardians of successful candidates are required to arrange for necessary treatment to be undertaken, at their own risk and expense, before the Cadet is due to join the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where a further examination of the teeth will be made. Cadets are not entitled to receive dental treatment at the public expense. Arrangements should therefore be made by parents or guardians for Cadets to receive necessary dental treatment during the vacations.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required for Dartmouth Cadets. Details of the physical requirements of other candidates are shown on page 137.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the qualifying examination, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director General of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

Syllabus of Qualifying Examination.

8.† The qualifying examination is in the following subjects:—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

---

* Should any case occur where a selected candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

† Papers set at the examination may be obtained on payment from the following:—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner, London, E.C.4; Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4; and Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and on Theoretical Geometry.

All candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1–11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14–19, 21 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

Applications from certain Dominions and Colonies.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

King's Cadetships.

10. Successful candidates who are the sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of supplementary allowances mentioned in clause 18.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and supplementary allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

Duration of Course, Terms, &c.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3¾ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Easter (vacation).

6th May to 4th Aug. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).

22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Four weeks at Christmas (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet, shall be subject to the regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

Digitized by Google

Financial Arrangements.

15. For Cadets entering under these regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed. These fees will be at the rates of £40, £70, and £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, £23 6*s.* 8*d.* and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. Forms of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.* If the parent or guardian of a Cadet are resident abroad, arrangements should be made with an agent in Great Britain to pay claims for fees, &c.

If a Cadet is absent *at home* on sick leave for a period in excess of 21 days in any one term, an abatement of half the normal fee for the period of his absence is made from the claim for the following term, when the full duration of his absence is known. No such abatement is granted when a Cadet is sick in a Naval Hospital.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in a non-seagoing Training Ship is 1*s.* a day, or 4*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship, and not to a Special Cadets' Training Ship, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s.* a day. These rates are subject to revision.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet leaving Dartmouth, when he will normally be sent to a sea-going ship, for a period of approximately 8 months, to complete his training before being appointed Midshipman. During this period, parents or guardians will be required to pay, *in advance*, an allowance at the rate of 1*s.* a day, which will be used to supplement the Cadet's naval pay of 4*s.* a day. In the event, however, of a Cadet being sent to a non-seagoing training ship after leaving Dartmouth, he will receive naval pay of 1*s.* a day only, and an allowance of £50 a year, payable in advance, will be required to cover his expenses during the period of training. The allowances will be claimed periodically by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

General Regulations at Dartmouth.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable gold watches or chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and clothes and boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen. Parents and guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease had existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the sick list, information is always sent to his parents or guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ——, *c/o G.P.O., London*," if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, pure and applied.

Science, with laboratory work, Mechanics Electricity.

Chemistry, Heat, Optics, Sound.

Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.

Seamanship, with Gunnery and Torpedo while under training at sea.

Navigation.

French.

English Grammar and Composition.

English Literature.

History, including Naval History.

Geography

Selected subjects from list of "General Subjects."

Bible Study.

Drill and Physical Training.

29. A Cadet's place in his term is decided partly by marks for current work and partly by examination at the end of term. After examination at the end of the eighth term, the ablest cadets are selected to take during their last year, a course of study different in some respects from that given to all other Cadets. This group of slected Cadets, called the Alpha class, is organised to afford greater opportunities for private study together with a limited choice of subjects in which rather more advanced work may be attempted. Cadets in the Alpha class do not take the ordinary papers in the passing-out examination except in Seamanship, Navigation and Engineering, but if their work in all subjects proves satisfactory they are awarded First Classes.

Passing Out.

30. The passing-out examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the General Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	...	4 months.
For a Second Class	...	2 months.

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

Admiralty Prizes.

31. The following is a list of the Admiralty prizes for Cadets at Dartmouth:—

Robert Rorburgh Prize.—Books, accoutrements, &c., to the value of about £20, awarded each term to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in his term on passing out.

Graham Naval History Prize.—Books, instruments, accoutrements, &c., to the value of £6 6s. awarded to the Cadet of the 8th, 9th or 10th Term who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination (usually held in the Easter Term) on a special book or period of Naval History.

Harold Tennyson Prize.—Books to the value of about £5, awarded each term to the Cadet of the 8th Term who comes out first in an examination in English Literature, comprising the end-of-term examination in English and a voluntary examination on a special book.

Passing-out.—Two prizes each, one for the Alpha class and one for the rest, for Mathematics, French and Science, History and English; one each for Scripture, Engineering, Navigation and Seamanship.

Tenth Term.—One prize for Scripture Repetition.

Eighth Term.—One prize each for Mathematics, Engineering, Science, History, French, Scripture and Seamanship.

Fifth Term.—One prize for Grand Aggregate. Two each for Mathematics, Science and French; one each for History, English Geography and Scripture Repetition.

Special prizes may be awarded at the discretion of the Headmaster for work of outstanding merit during the course.

Withdrawal.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the naval service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his parent or guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1928.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sheets		6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* ... (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	2	
,, waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine ... (Superfine.)	–	1	
Flannel - lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.)	–	1	
Regulation Uniform caps, peak, ½ turned down (Superfine.)	2	2	Obtainable at College, and one old for Engine Room.
Working uniform suit, blue serge* ...	2	2	Waistcoat optional.
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ...	–	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	* On leaving Dartmouth for a sea-going ship, a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Flannel trousers, dark grey	1†	2	† For 3 senior terms only.
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts with collar bands...	3	–	
White flannel collars	6	–	
White day shirts, soft front	4	6	2 with stiff cuffs.
Brown Regulation Gloves	–	1	
Sou'wester	–	1	
White Buckskin Shoes	–	1	
White dress shirts ...	–	3	

	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Collars*	12	9	
,, soft	–	6	
Pyjama suits ...	3	3	
Socks, Merino ... } ,, Thick woollen }	8	6	Obtainable at College.
Drawers, Thin merino (short) ... ... } Drawers, Thick (long) }	6	4	
Vests, Thin merino ... } ,, Thick ... }	6	4	
Bath towel	4	4	Obtainable at College.
Face towel	4	3	Obtainable at College.
Sweaters	2	1	High-necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, replacements obtainable at College may be low necked.
Black evening tie ...	–	1	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	2	12	Obtainable at College.
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	1	Obtainable at College.
†Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ...	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps,† obtainable at College, or 1 pair boots and 1 pair of shoes.
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	
Uniform gaiters ...	–	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Soiled linen bag, with name ...	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of about the following dimensions: 2ft. 8in. by 1ft. 6in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Dirk and dirk belt, complete	–	1	
Sea boots	–	1	
*Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	–	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits... ...	2	2	
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ...	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ...	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ...	1	–	Obtainable at College.
Knife lanyards ...	as necessary.		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ...	1	1	(Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Cap covers	3	6	
Duck trousers ...	–	4	
White cashmere muffler	–	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ...	–	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ...	–	1	

The following will be required in addition if appointed abroad:—

White drill tunics or white coats (drill)	4
White mess jackets	3
White mess waistcoats	2
White duck trousers	2 prs.
Regulation helmet	1
Japanned helmet case (name engraved)	1
White buckskin shoes	1 pr.
Spare uniform buttons for white coat, jacket and vest.	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves
Tooth powder and pastes.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

The following arrangements have been approved for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the above establishments, and will take effect from the entry in May, 1927:—

1. Examinations will be held twice a year in March and June. Boys to be eligible to compete must have been at least six terms in the "Conway," "Worcester," or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined) and to be more than 16 years 6 months and not more than 17 years 6 months on the

1st April	for examination in the preceding	March.
1st August		June.

* Perfectly plain, dark blue flannel blazer with black buttons.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

2. Candidates will be required to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty* and to pass at the same time a medical examination as to their physical fitness for the Navy. This interview and medical examination will be held so far as possible on the same day prior to the qualifying examination. The interview will be undertaken by the Selection Committee which will then be sitting to interview candidates for the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

3. Those who are accepted as a result of the interview and medical examination will be required to sit at a qualifying examination which is held at the R.N. College, Greenwich, about a week later. Papers to be set in the following subjects :—

Compulsory	Mathematics (1). English. History and Geography. General Science. French or Spanish. Navigation.
Optional	Mathematics (2). Electricity and Mechanics.

These papers will be set on syllabuses corresponding as far as possible with the syllabuses of the three establishments.

A fee of £4 will be charged to each candidate sitting at the qualifying examination. Candidates not accepted for this examination will not, however, be charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and qualifying examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

4. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates satisfying the conditions in paragraph 1 coming forward for interview.

5. The examination results will be completed and selections made by about the 15th April, and 15th July immediately following the examination.

6. Boys selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed Naval Cadets and sent to a Reserve Fleet Ship for a course of one year and four months, the date of commencement of the course being about:—
15th May for boys examined in March.
15th September for boys examined in June.
The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st September respectively.

7. During this period, the Cadets are subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents will be required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

8. At the end of the course on board H.M.S. "Erebus," a passing-out examination will be held, and those Cadets who pass will be rated Midshipmen and will then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out will be granted four months' time, and those who obtain a second class two month's time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

9. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system will be eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Cadets trained at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, except that the amount of time awarded will be limited to four months as stated in paragraph 8.

10. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) Do. ability to swim at least 50 yards.

(*c*) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian. (*See* paragraph 7.)

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

* NOTE.—If accommodation is not available in the Admiralty, the interview may take place at some other convenient place in London. The medical examination is held at the Medical Department, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The above regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets from "Conway," "Worcester" and Pangbourne apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," except for the following :—

Para. 1. The examinations will take place in February and June in South Africa. Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha."

Para. 2. The Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Para. 3. The Union Education Department will be responsible for setting and marking the examination papers. The entry of a candidate will be subject to a scrutiny of the papers at the Admiralty. Afrikaans may be taken as an alternative language to French or Spanish.

The fees charged by the Union Education Authorities are as follows :—

For setting each paper (compulsory or optional) ... ... 5s.
For correcting each worked paper ... 5s.

The total fees charged for the compulsory subjects are equally divided among the candidates who sit for the examination. The total fees charged in respect of each of the optional subjects are divided equally between the candidates who take that subject.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*)

1. An examination for appointments to Naval Cadetships (special entry) is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for Appointments as Naval Cadets (Executive), Naval Cadets (Engineering), Paymaster Cadets, R.N., First Appointments in the Royal Marines (when such are offered), or for entry into the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11). The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the special entry scheme is notified in the Press from time to time.

The written examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination, a candidate must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the undermentioned dates :—

For the June Examination - 1st July.
For the November Examination - 1st November

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

A Candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commisson in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l*.

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l*., in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. The Candidate will be required to state on application whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy, or the Engineering Branch, or if he is prepared to enter either, to state his order of preference.

Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service Officers, or in one of the specialist branches, *e.g.*, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, &c., or be employed on other special duty. As far as possible, Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, but this is subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled, and parents or guardians of candidates must undertake for them that they will be prepared to serve in any branch, if required.

6. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for local Examinations,
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham,
The General School Examination of the University of London,
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

7. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Committee will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners.

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

8. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

10. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

11. A candidate for a Naval Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for—

(i) a Paymaster Cadetship;
(ii) a First Appointment in the Royal Marines;
(iii) admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich;
(iv) admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst;
(v) admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (as the case may be), he may elect for a Naval Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as indicated below —

Paymaster Cadetships, Royal Navy—
From The Secretary of the Admiralty
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

First Appointments, Royal Marines—
From The Adjutant-General, Royal Marines,
Admiralty,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
From The Under Secretary of State,
War Office, Whitehall,
London, S.W.1.;

Admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell—
From the Secretary,
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Naval Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Naval Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, divided into three terms, in H.M.S. "Erebus" at Devonport. Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the training ship for the following periods :—

At Christmas :—Four weeks, approximately.
At or after Easter :—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer :—Six weeks, approximately.

During this period of training, Naval Cadets entered through the special entry will be subject to the same regulations as Naval Cadets generally. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to passing the qualifying passing-out examination, Executive Branch Midshipman proceeding to sea and Engineering Branch Midshipman to a course of study at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Devonport. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians are required to make on behalf of a Cadet, a private allowance at the rate of 50*l.* per annum during his period as a Naval Cadet. This allowance, which will be claimed by the Accountant-General of the Navy, periodically in advance, is utilised to provide for all necessities incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, &c.) and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with the Cadet's pay of 1*s.* a day and the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet

Digitized by Google

his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would probably be of small amount, would be chargeable to the parent or guardian. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship, with the authority of the Commanding Officer, and recovered from the parent or guardian. Private allowance ceases on a Cadet being rated Midshipman, but parents or guardians must be prepared, during the period as Midshipman, to give the Officer some small assistance. On promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant (normally after two years four months as Midshipman) an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other than for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

17. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets, and granted the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of 40*l.* on first entry; and (2) the remission of private allowance.

Applications for King's Cadetships should not be made until the results of the Civil Service examination are known, and should then be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible to continue in receipt of children's allowances as prescribed by the regulations, but will not receive educational allowances.

18. Parents or guardians of Naval Cadets must in all cases of a permanent change of residence inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the training ship.

19. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadetships at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, all communications regarding which should continue to be addressed to the Admiralty.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is—one eye $\frac{6}{9}$ and the other not less than $\frac{6}{12}$ without glasses. The defect must be due to refractive errors. For near vision they must be able to read D. = 0.6 without glasses with each eye. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify.

This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25.

Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other, except that Officers may be accepted for the Engineering Branch, so long as their eyesight is not below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other.

5 Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*†, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

* *i.e.*—10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted Candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at parents' or guardians' expense. Parents or guardians must also bear cost of dental treatment needed during period of Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION

PART I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	150
(2) General Knowledge	150
(3) Interview and Record ...	400
(4) One of the following :— Modern Language / General History ...	100

PART II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics ...	300
(11) Higher Mathematics ...	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects :—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

All four Subjects in Part I. must be taken

Of Part II. not more than three subjects may be offered by a candidate but two of these subjects must be Physics and Lower Mathematics, and he must obtain such marks in the two latter subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the Service or Services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History in Part II. may not offer General History in Part I. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I. and Part II., nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (Subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered :—French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (Subjects 12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I. and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II.) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Article.	No.
Sheets	4
Pillow cases	3
Uniform— Reefer / Trousers / Waistcoat } superfine	1 / 1 pr. / 1
*Caps	2
Round jacket	1
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine	1
Working uniform suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional)	1
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	2 prs.
Regulation uniform great coat	1
Blue raincoat (Uniform pattern)	1
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	3 prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)	6
*White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4
*Evening dress shirts	3
*Collars, day	6
*Collars, evening	3
*Pyjama suits	3
*Socks, merino (dark blue or black) ...	4 prs.
*Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)	4 prs.
*Drawers (thin merino, short)	3 prs.
*Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) (optional)	3 prs.
*Vests (thin merino)	3
*Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3

Digitized by Google

List of Articles required on Joining—contd.

Article.	No.
Bath Towels	4
Face Towels	4
Sweaters (low neck)	2
*Neckties (Black silk) of uniform pattern ...	2
*Black bow tie	1
*Pocket handkerchiefs	12
Braces	1 pr.
*Brown Regulation Gloves	1 pr.
Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼ in. thick, *see* note 6)	2 prs.
Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1 pr.
Sea boots	1 pr.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge	1
Soiled linen bags with name...	2
Rug	1
Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case	1
Travelling bag or suit case with initials ...	1
Key ring with name	1
†Football knickers	2 prs.
†Football jersey, white	1
†Football jersey, blue or any other colour	1
Football boots	1 pr.
†Football stockings	2 prs.
Plain Blue Blazer with Regulation buttons, optional	1
Gymnastic belt	1
*Cap covers	3
*White cashmere muffler	1
Blue University bathing costume	1
Walking shoes (plain clothes)	1 pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).	
Inman's Nautical Tables	1 copy
†Parallel ruler	1
†Drawing instruments	1 set

List of Articles required on Joining—contd.

Article.	No.
The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board :—	
Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pr.
Engine-room shoes	1 pr.

Notes.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. No charge is made in "Erebus" for use of Government bedding, which is issued on loan, but a charge of 1*s.* a month is made for the use of sea chests, also issued on loan.

5. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

6. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

7. Cadets should bring Cricket, Foótball and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

8. Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. *On arrival on board* the training ship to which first appointed, the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty, giving measurements where possible.

† May be obtained on board the Training Ship at contract prices.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS. ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
December, 1924.

I.—Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed below.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published in the Press about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners *normally only once a year* and in the month of June, as specified in Section III. of this Memorandum. A winter examination for First Appointments in the Royal Marines will be held in exceptional circumstances only. The written examination will be held in London and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4 and at any other centre £5, in addition, in some cases, to a local fee payable to the College or School Authorities. The interview and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 18 to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 18 and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.
On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate.

Before admission to an examination a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he is eligible in respect of character and

* Note.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

record, and must produce School Certificate "A" or School Certificate "B" obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;
The General School Examination of the University of London;
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate "A" or "B," a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the matriculation examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the candidate by the Civil Service Commission. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

NOTE.—By arrangement, a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference.† No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

Regulations relating to these Cadetships can be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships, Special Entry, from	The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from	The Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from	The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

6. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects, suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

7. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in paragraph 5. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

The physical requirements will be found on pages 137–8. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an Appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy, together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A fee not exceeding £4 4*s*. is payable in such cases, and cheques should be made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board.

8. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Probationary Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

† A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, or Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

9. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

10. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

11. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics and Physics or Chemistry.

Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

II.—Conditions of Service.

12. The candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenant. Their seniority on entry will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

13. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

15. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

16. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows: Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written applications to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1.

III.—Scheme of Examination.

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	150
(2) General Knowledge	150
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following:—	
Modern Language	100
General History	

Part II.

	Maximum Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

18. A candidate may not offer more than three subjects in Part II; he must offer Lower Mathematics and either Physics or Chemistry and must obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

19.‡ Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

20. Modern Language (subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

21. Physics, Chemistry, Biology (12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

22. In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, either of which carries 50 marks.

23. A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 12 per cent. of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination.

24. Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48

‡ When deciding between the subjects of Class II, candidates are recommended to study the syllabus. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

Digitized by Google

additional marks at the examination if they complete the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

25. A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(*a*) *Instruction at R.M. Headquarters.* (*September to December.*)

26. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions from 1st September and undergo instruction in Infantry Drill, and Military Discipline and Procedure.

(NOTE.—Officers are required to provide their own sheets on joining R.M. Divisions.)

(*b*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Jan. to June.*)

27. On completion of the above-mentioned instruction, Officers will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical and recreational training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

28. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*c*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*July to Mar.*)

29. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical and Recreational Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Aug.*)

30. On 1st April, Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of five months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(*e*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Sept. to Oct.*)

31. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*f*) *H.M.S. "Excellent."* (*Nov. to Feb.*)

32. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*g*) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*March to April.*)

33. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st March and will last about two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*h*) *Navigation School.* (*May to July.*)

34. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Battleship.

35. On satisfactorily passing the above course Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 9*s.* 6*d.* rate of pay per diem.

36. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

37. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

38. Marks allotted :—

Course (*b*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*c*)	...	...	2,000
Course (*f*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*g*)	...	...	1,000
Course (*h*)	...	...	1,000
	Total	...	6,000

39. *Standard Qualifications* :—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

"Distinguished" ... 80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Creditable" ... 65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Passed" ... ... 50 per cent. of total marks.

40. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant. The allowance is paid under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in pages 116 *et seq.* of this Appendix. Sealed Patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen in the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers Westminster, London, S.W.1.

(1) *Probationary Second Lieutenants on joining* :—Blue serge frocks 2, trousers, serge or tartan, 2 prs., overalls 1 pr., drab Service dress breeches knickerbocker 1 pr., puttees 1 pr., waterproof coat 1, cloth mess jacket 1, cloth mess waistcoat 1, forage cap, blue 1, tin case for cap 1, great coat 1, Sam Browne equipment 1 set, sword and steel scabbard 1, white gymnasium shoes 1 pr., drab Service dress jacket 1, waterbottle 1, black ankle boots with plain toecap 2 prs., calf Wellingtons 1 pr., brown regulation gloves 1 pr., whistle and lanyard 1, black tie, sailors knot 1, black tie, mess 1, uniform tin case 1, cricket shirts 2, white flannel trousers 2, white sweater 1, gymnasium belt, dark blue 1, boot trees 1 set, bicycle 1, forage cap, khaki 1, haversack 1, breeches, Bedford cord 1 pr.

(2) *On completion of Theoretical Military Course* :—

Trousers, blue cloth 1 pr., helmet 1, crimson sash 1, white gloves 1, cloth tunic 1, full dress sword belt 1, full dress sword knot 1.

(3) *On embarkation, if required* :—

White mess jacket 2, white mess vest 2, black Oxford shoes 1 pr., khaki drill tunic 2, khaki drill trousers 2 prs.

(4) Books and Instruments required on joining R.N. College, Greenwich :—

(*a*) Castle's Mathematical Tables for ready reference. Publishers—Macmillan & Co.

(*b*) Vol. I of Electrical Manual. Publishers—H.M. Stationery Office.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Service Chemistry, 5th Edition, Publishers—Arnold.

(*d*) Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students, by Tunnicliffe. Publishers—Macmillan & Co.

(*e*) Case of Drawing Instruments with spring bow dividers and Service pattern protractor.

NOTE.—The Admiralty and Special Note Books will be supplied at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

Officers are required to provide their own sheets and towels.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

(*g*) He must be a British subject of pure European descent and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

Resignation before the expirationof four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Officers who are permitted to resign or who are discharged as unsuitable for the Naval Service before the expiration of 4 years' service (except as provided for officers who are invalided) or from any other cause do not complete 4 years' service will not be entitled to any retiring gratuity.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

4. A Chaplain appointed by Their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

PAY.

5. The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

6. Chaplains unemployed at their own request will be placed on half pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for Unemployed Pay as laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions. Time on unemployed pay (whether at full or intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for purposes of gratuities.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

An allowance of £50 will be granted on entry towards the cost of providing the necessary outfit, portable altar, pocket set of Sacramental vessels, &c.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

8. Clergymen in Priests Orders may be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive the current Full Pay, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, R.N. College, Greenwich, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., for examination as to their fitness for appointment. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Chaplain of the Fleet.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

(*e*) He must be a British subject of pure European descent, and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, Chemistry, and Naval History, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will

Digitized by Google

receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
„ three „ „ „ „ „ ... 300
„ four „ „ „ „ „ ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 without white trousers, sword or undress belt, and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8b and 10.

On satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich a gratuity of £50 towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable subject to certain conditions as to refund in the event of an Officer failing to serve for two further years.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is a British subject of pure European descent and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

Digitized by Google

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital

(ii) An Officer who enters the Service on or after 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period of not less than one year before the date of his entry into the Service, a resident appointment as Medical or Surgical Officer in a civil hospital after becoming a qualified medical practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority ante-dated by not more than one year, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but this concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds six months. The period of not less than one year in a "resident" appointment may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include a period of not more than six months spent in a "non-resident" appointment recognised by the Admiralty.

The increase of seniority allowed under these conditions shall not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned shall reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, provided in the case of a gratuity, that the Officer

Digitized by Google

has completed three years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, that is, exclusive of the time spent as resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital.

In the event of a temporary Officer, or an officer entered for short service, being transferred to the permanent list on or after 1st July, 1926, he may be granted the above concession, at Admiralty discretion, under similar conditions to those applicable to candidates who may enter the permanent service direct, except that the time shall not count for gratuity on retirement or withdrawal. To obtain the concession such Officers must have applied to transfer to the permanent list within 18 months of their date of entry.

A candidate who is over the normal age limits for entry may be entered, notwithstanding, provided that the period of antedate for which he is eligible brings him, if deducted, within the ordinary limits.

The eligibility of appointments in civil hospitals to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.			Surgery.		
Paper...	...	400	Paper...	...	400
Clinical	...	400	Clinical	...	400
Oral ...	...	400	Oral ...	...	400
		1,200			1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of the following courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon Commander;

(ii) General professional and specialist courses.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Medicine, Surgery and Pathology.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Hygiene, including naval hygiene.
(*f*) Tropical medicine and tropical pathology.
(*g*) Bacteriology.

Optional:—

(*a*) Diseases of throat, nose and ear.
(*b*) Radiology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in tropical medicine and tropical pathology, bacteriology, hygiene and naval hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Director of Medical Studies.

(ii) *Professional Courses.*—(*a*) *General Courses.*—Every Officer below the rank of Surgeon Captain, except when he has just vacated an appointment at a Home Hospital or is due to take his promotion course, will be appointed, if his services can be spared, once in every four years to the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, for a course of instruction of not less than four months' duration in Clinical Medicine and Surgery and allied subjects. At the end of the course, instead of being placed on Unemployed Time, the Officer will be appointed for duty at one of the R.N. Hospitals at Haslar, Chatham or Plymouth, unless or until he receives an appointment elsewhere.

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Specialist Courses*.—Every Officer selected to hold a Specialist appointment will, provided his services can be spared, undergo a course of not less than six months' duration in his special subject at a civil hospital in London or other teaching centre, and will subsequently undergo a course of three months' duration in that subject every four years while he is employed as a Specialist.

(*c*) The existing Medical Officers' Courses of three months' duration will to a large extent be superseded by the General and Specialist Courses described above, and their number will, therefore, be capable of reduction without detriment to the professional opportunities in the Service, but the reduction will not be made until the new courses have been in operation for some years.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons of either naturalborn or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. The Full Pay and Discharge Gratuities of Surgeon Lieutenants (Short Service) is shown under the appropriate heading in this "Appendix."

2. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

3. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

4. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

5. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1927, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining. Officers who fail to serve two years from the date of entry will be liable at Admiralty discretion to re-fund one-fourth of the Outfit Allowance paid to them for every six months, or part of six months, by which their service falls short of two years.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.

A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s*. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in cas of an Officer invalided or discharged for miscon duct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Digitized by Google

7. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., entered for short service on completing 2½ years' service are required to forward a statement, through the usual service channels, as to whether they desire to serve for twelve months after the termination of their three years' engagement for short service.

8. Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of—

(*a*) Promotion;

(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

7. Officers entered for Short Service on or after 1st January, 1927, who are eligible for the grant of increased seniority in respect of time served in civil hospital appointments will only be allowed the antedate of seniority if they apply to transfer to the permanent list within 18 months of their date of entry.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is a British subject of pure European descent, and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree or licence in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

Digitized by Google

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

(ii) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period of not less than 6 months before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority ante-dated according to the period (not exceeding 6 months) during which such appointment has been held, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but this concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds 6 months.

The increase of seniority allowed under the above conditions will not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered

Digitized by Google

at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. A report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS, ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.

1. An examination for appointments to Paymaster Cadetships, R.N., is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete also, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for appointments as Naval Cadets (special entry) for executive on engineering, or for entry into the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11).† The number of Paymaster Cadetships offered for competition is notified in the Press from time to time. One service nomination in addition is offered annually (*see* paragraph 17).

The written examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination for Paymaster Cadet, a candidate must have attained the age of 17, and must not have attained the age of 18 on the under-mentioned dates:—

For the June examination { 1st September following.
For the November examination { 1st January following.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate. Candidates must be unmarried.

A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application, to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.*

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l*.

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l*., in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;

The General School Examination of the University of London;

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;

The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

† *Note.*—Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships cannot be eligible, on account of age, to compete at the same examination for first appointments in the Royal Marines, or for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

* *Note.*—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

6. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the candidate by the Civil Service Commissioners. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

7. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. The case of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, together with a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first medical examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

9. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

10. A candidate for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for

(i) A Naval Cadetship (special entry) for executive or engineering; or
(ii) Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

11. A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, he may elect for a Paymaster Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships (special entry), from The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Paymaster Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Paymaster Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, two terms of which are spent in H.M.S. "Erebus" at Devonport and the remainder in seagoing ships of the Fleet. Paymaster Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Approximately four weeks leave is granted at Christmas to September entries and three weeks at Easter to January entries. On completion of their training in H.M.S. "Erebus" such leave as the exigencies of the service will permit is granted before Paymaster Cadets are appointed to a seagoing ship.

During this period of training Paymaster Cadets are subject to the regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time if, in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

At the end of the 6 months' training in the training ship, a professional examination is held, on the results of which the order of seniority as Paymaster Midshipman is determined.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Paymaster Cadets are rated Paymaster Midshipmen, subject to obtaining a certificate of competency, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians must be prepared to give an Officer some small assistance during his period as Paymaster Cadet and Paymaster Midshipman, but the rate of pay at present (4*s.* a day to a Paymaster Cadet and 5*s.* a day to a Paymaster Midshipman) with the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship with the authority of the Commanding Officer and recovered from the parent or guardian. On promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other than for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Paymaster Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Paymaster Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

17. Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within 6 months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for nomination as the Service Candidate. The candidate selected as Service Candidate is required to satisfy the conditions of examination prescribed in Appendix II., and to obtain a sufficient number of marks to qualify, including the minimum for Interview and Record, but is otherwise exempted from the competition.

After entry, his place on the list of Paymaster Cadets is, however, governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other Candidates.

The Service nomination is usually offered at the June examination, but if, for any reason, it is not then utilised, it may be given instead at the following November examination.

Applications to be considered for the Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the Service nomination will be notified by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

18. Parents or guardians of Paymaster Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Cadet's ship.

APPENDIX I.

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships in the Royal Navy.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3 Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. For candidates for Paymaster Cadetships, full normal vision is not required, but any defects of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than $\frac{6}{9}$ with each eye (Snellen's test type) and the candidate must be able to read D. = 0·6 (Jaeger's type), each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease, or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

i.e., 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining at parents or guardian's expense. Parents or guardians must also bear cost of dental treatment needed during period of cadetship.

Digitized by Google

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

APPENDIX II.

Subjects of Examination

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	150
(2) General Knowledge	150
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following:—	
Modern Language	100
General History	
Everyday Science	
Elementary Mathematics	

Part II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects:—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

A candidate must take all four subjects in Part I, and may offer not more than two subjects in Part II. Mathematics must be included in the subjects taken; that is to say, a candidate must take either Elementary Mathematics as subject (4) of Part I, or Lower Mathematics (subject 10) or Higher Mathematics (subject 11) as one of the two subjects in Part II.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Physics, Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (subject 4)—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (subjects 12, 13, 14). To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a Candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks, both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. Copies of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.

List of Articles Required on Joining.

Articles.	
Sheets	4
Pillow cases	3
Uniform—	
Reefer	1
Trousers superfine	1 pr.
Waistcoat	1
*Blue cloth caps with peak (of uniform pattern)	2
Mess jacket	1
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine	1
Uniform working suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional)	1
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk)	2 prs.
Regulation uniform great coat	1
*Waterproof coat (uniform pattern)	1
White flannel trousers, well shrunk	3 prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)	6
*White shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4
*Dress shirts (stiff fronts)	3
*Collars, stiff, white, day wear	6
* " " " evening wear	3
*Pyjama suits	3 prs.
*Socks, cashmere (dark blue or black)	4 prs.
*Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)	4 prs.
*Drawers (cotton and wool, or net cotton)	3 prs.
*Drawers (woollen, winter) (optional)	3 prs.
*Vests (cotton and wool, or net cotton)	3
*Vests (woollen) (optional)	3
Bath Towels	4
Face Towels	4
Sweaters (low neck) plain white	2
*Ties, black silk, day wear, of uniform pattern	2
*Ties, black silk, evening wear, of uniform pattern	1

Digitized by Google

Articles.	
*Pocket handkerchiefs	12
Braces	1 pr.
*Brown Cape Gloves	1 pr.
Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼ in. thick, *see* note 5)	2 prs.
Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1 pr.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge.	
Soiled linen bag with name	2
Rug	1
Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case	1
Travelling bag or suit case with initials	1
Key ring with name	1
†Football knickers	2 prs.
†Football jersey, white	1
† „ „ blue or any other colour	1
Football boots	1 pr.
† „ stockings	2 prs.
Plain blue blazer with regulation buttons (optional)	1
Gymnastic belt	1
*Cap covers	3
*White cashmere muffler	1
Blue University bathing costume ...	1
Walking shoes (plain clothes)	1 pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).	
The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board:—	
Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pr
Engine-room shoes	1 pr.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. On arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed, the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty giving measurements where possible.

† May be obtained on board the training ship at contract prices.

Notes.—(1) Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

(2) All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

(3) There is no special pattern for underclothing.

(4) No charge is made in "Erebus" for the use of Government bedding, which is issued on loan, but a charge of 1s. a month is made for the use of sea chests, also issued on loan.

(5) Whilst under training, one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

(6) Cadets should bring Cricket, Football, and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

(7) Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SCHOOLMASTERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The conditions of service of Schoolmasters are based solely on the educational requirements of the Naval Service and the relation of these officers to the teaching profession generally, and are therefore not comparable with those applicable to other warrant officers.

ENTRY.

1. Candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, and must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. They must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. If any doubt should arise, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

3. They must possess qualifications for teaching Mathematics and Physics in Secondary Schools; experience, or a teacher's certificate, is desirable.

4. They must be recommended for entry by the Adviser on Education.

5. They will normally be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged at any time if found unsuitable.

6. They will enter as "Schoolmaster Candidates," holding the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training lasting 23 working weeks in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre. The course will include:—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical Mathematics, Navigation, Mechanics and Electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of Mechanical Drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of Internal Combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

(*e*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*f*) Instruction in the theory and use of Anti-Gas apparatus.

An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged and may be required to refund the £20 outfit gratuity (Section 8); the remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 9 weeks' instruction.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of the examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list; those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like period.

Digitized by Google

8. An outfit gratuity of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster. Failure to serve for 2 years from the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster may entail the refund of these gratuities or a proportion thereof.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE, PROMOTION, &C.

9. Probationary Schoolmasters will be reported on by their Commanding Officers after five months' service as such; if these reports are satisfactory, they will be confirmed as Schoolmasters with seniority reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate; if not recommended they will be discharged unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding six months.

10. Schoolmasters will be given the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on completing 15 years' service from date of entry, if recommended.

11. Schoolmasters are eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction at R.N. College, Greenwich, lasting two terms.

The course will include :—Mathematics, Applied Mechanics, Physics, History and English, Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.

12. A limited number of Schoolmasters will be selected for promotion to Senior Master; the number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch.

Senior Masters will hold the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank; in purely educational matters, they will be senior to other Schoolmasters holding that rank but in all other respects they will rank according to date of promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. Appointments will be only into vacancies and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

13. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service officers of the Schoolmaster Branch.

Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the service of a Headmaster are required; promotion will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

Headmasters will hold Lieutenant's rank on promotion, and Lieutenant-Commander's rank on attaining 8 years' seniority as Headmaster. Commander's rank may be granted to a Headmaster at the discretion of the Admiralty, but the number of Headmasters holding such rank on the Active List will not exceed 1 per cent. of the total number of active service Schoolmasters. Headmasters, on promotion, will receive an outfit gratuity of £50.

14. Senior Masters who retire with not less than 10 years' service in that rank, or with a total of 23 years' service, will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire with not less than 23 years' service.

15. The full pay, retired pay, &c., of the Schoolmaster Branch are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Commander, and Commander respectively.

Schoolmasters are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, but they are required to pay the usual mess subscription; when the ordinary service victualling is rendered unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance. They are entitled to free quarters, or to an allowance when none is available, and to free medical attendance when on board ship, or in a naval establishment.

16. The Admiralty reserve the right to place on the Retired List any Schoolmaster who is not promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank by the age of 45 years.

Schoolmasters of and above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank will be retired at the age of 55 years.

17. The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in this "Appendix."

DUTIES.

18. The Schoolmaster will organise classes for the instruction of men and boys, under the supervision of the Instructor Officer; when no Instructor Officer is borne, he will be responsible to the Captain for the educational work of the ratings in the ship.

He will be regarded as one of the action plotting officers, and of the cypher staff of the ship.

He is to act as librarian, and is to superintend the arrangements for the ship's company to read and make use of the library.

Schoolmasters are employed at sea and also in naval training establishments; they must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16½ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers :—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Birmingham, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to one of the Boys' Training Establishments for final entry.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF BOYS (ADVANCED CLASS) IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Conditions of service, and physical and medical examination are as laid down for General Entry of Boys (Seaman Class).

A limited number of boys will be entered annually in September for training in the Advanced Class for the Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist Branches of the Royal Navy. Candidates must be the sons of British-born parents, and be between the ages of 15½ and 16¾ on the 31st July previous. No exceptions can be made.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Recruiting Headquarters, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or in one of H.M. Ships which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All candidates, before they can be considered eligible for entry, must declare their willingness to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated and inoculated if necessary.

To prevent subsequent disappointment, intending candidates may present themselves, at their own expense, for a preliminary medical examination at one of the Final Medical Examination Establishments some time before sitting for the educational examination. Application should be made, if necessary, to the Director of Naval Recruiting, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1, for guidance as to the Medical Establishment most convenient in individual cases. This preliminary examination will not exempt candidates from the final examination referred to in the preceding paragraph.

System of Entry.

Candidates are admitted as follows :—

(*a*) By competitive examination, limited to candidates recommended by any of the following :—

(i) Local Education Authorities.

(ii) Advisory Committees for Juvenile Employment, under the Ministry of Labour (including Employment Committees of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters in co-operation with the Ministry of Labour); or local Employment Committees or Juvenile Advisory Committees under the Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland.

(iii) The Governing Body of a Secondary School not provided by the Local Education Authority, but recognised by the Board of Education, or the Ministry of Education (Northern Ireland), for purposes of grant, or as efficient, or conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations of the Scottish Education Department or recognised by the Scottish Education Department for the award of the Day School Certificates (Higher).

(iv) The Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

(v) The Superintendents of the Training Ships, "Arethusa," "Exmouth," "Indefatigable," "Mercury" and "Warspite," and of the Lancashire and National Sea Training Home and Watts' Naval Training School.

(*b*) Without competitive examination, provided that they are recommended by one of the authorities referred to under (*a*), and are in possession of any one of the following certificates issued by the authorities indicated :

The Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board (School Certificate).

The Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations (School Certificate).

The Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate (School Certificate)

The University of London (General School Certificate).

The University of Bristol (School Certificate).

The University of Durham (School Certificate).

The Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board (School Certificate).

The Central Welsh Board (School Certificate).

The Scottish Education Department (Day School Certificate (Higher)).

The Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland (Junior Certificate).

The Admiralty reserve the right to distribute the vacancies between candidates under (*a*) and (*b*).

Applications for recommendation should be addressed in all cases to the authority concerned not later than 1st June each year. There is no limit to the number of boys who may be recommended; but recommendations for entry, whether with or without the competitive examination, must reach the Admiralty not later than the 1st July. Forms of application are not supplied, but the following particulars should be forwarded to one of the authorities mentioned under (*a*), for transmission with the recommendation :—

1. Name in full.
2. Home Address.
3. Date of birth.
4. School at which educated.
5. Whether in possession of, or intending to sit for the next examination for any of the Certificates specified at (*b*) above. Scottish candidates should state whether they have been presented for the award of the Day School Certificate (Higher).

Digitized by Google

Entry by Competitive Examination.

The examination will be conducted on the last Monday in July each year by the Local Education Authorities, and by the Governing Bodies or Superintendents of the Schools or Establishments referred to in (*a*) (iii), (iv) and (v). The Admiralty will communicate beforehand to Local Education Authorities the names of candidates resident in their areas who are recommended by the authorities referred to in (*a*) (ii). The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Education Authority, or Governing Body or Superintendent of the School or Establishment concerned. The syllabus of the examination will be as follows:—

ENGLISH.—The paper will comprise:—(*a*) The reproduction in the candidate's own words of the substance of a passage read aloud by the supervising officer. (*b*) Questions based on a given passage of English in order to test understanding of it. (*c*) The correction of a passage containing errors in spelling and punctuation.

In this paper handwriting, spelling and general neatness will be taken into consideration.

ARITHMETIC, MENSURATION, GRAPHICAL WORK, ALGEBRA.

(One paper covering these subjects will be set.)

Arithmetic.—Reduction, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of money, weights and measures; British and metric systems; square root; averages; vulgar and decimal fractions (excluding recurring decimals); simple and compound proportion; simple interest and percentages.

Mensuration.—Perimeter and area of rectangle, square and circle; area of triangle (given base and altitude); given two sides of a right-angled triangle to find the third side; surface area and volume of rectangular solid and right circular cylinder.

Graphical Work.—The use of squared paper for the graphical representation of decimals, simple proportion, etc., for the illustration of statistics and graphical solution of problems and for the calculation of areas.

Algebra.—The use of symbols; the first four rules; brackets; easy factors; the solution of equations of the first degree with one unknown and of easy problems leading to such equations.

GEOGRAPHY.

The size, shape and movements of the Earth. The seasons. Length of the day and night. Latitude and longitude.

Broad outlines of World Geography. The continents and oceans. The narrower seas and straits. The more important land forms. Configuration and drainage of the continents.

The principal factors determining climate. Prevailing winds. The principal ocean currents. The distribution of rainfall and temperature.

The characteristic features of plant and animal life and the connection of these features with climate, soil and relief.

Distribution of population and variation of human occupations in relation to physical conditions, mineral and maritime resources, etc.

Map study. The use and reading of maps, including Ordnance Survey Maps and contour maps.

A general acquaintance with the principal countries of the world and especially with the component parts of the British Commonwealth of Nations. The principal industries and seaports of our Empire. The interchange of products and the trade routes of the world.

A rather more detailed knowledge of the Geography of the British Isles, including physical features, climate, distribution of population, chief occupations and main lines of communication.

Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Admiralty, a competent amount of general proficiency.

The worked papers will be forwarded for marking to the Admiralty, who will draw up a list in order of merit according to the number of marks obtained. From this list the required number of boys will be entered, any vacancy resulting from rejection on account of medical unfitness being filled by the entry of the next candidate on the list.

Entry without Competitive Examination.

The possession of any one of the Certificates specified at (*b*) above will be accepted as qualifying a candidate educationally for entry in the Advanced Class, provided that he is recommended by one of the authorities specified at (*a*). Boys who intend to sit for the examination for any one of these Certificates or who have been presented for the award of a Day School Certificate (Higher) at the end of the school session, and who desire to enter the Royal Navy should apply to the appropriate authority for recommendation by the 1st June. When the results of the Certificate Examinations are known, the required number of boys will be selected by the Admiralty for entry.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING OF ADVANCED CLASS BOYS.

The object of the Advanced Class is to give those boys who have received a good education before joining the Service an advanced education, in order to provide well-educated men for Mates and Warrant Officers and for the higher ratings. The advantages that must accrue to a boy with a good education are obvious, as he should experience little difficulty in grasping the advanced subjects of which he will require to have a knowledge later in life.

Boys on entry are rated Boy, 2nd Class. The duration of training is approximately a year, during which the boys undergo school and technical instruction concurrently. School instruction includes Practical Mathematics, Mechanics, Navigation, Electricity and Magnetism, English Composition and Naval History, Technical instruction includes Seamanship, Discipline and Gunnery. Boys may be selected after four weeks' training (according to requirements from time to time) for a Signal and Wireless Telegraphy course. Such boys will receive instruction in Signalling in lieu of Gunnery; but their school instruction will not be affected.

Boys entered under this scheme will be rated Boy, 1st Class, Probationary Signal Boy, or Probationary Boy Telegraphist (according to Branch), after 20 weeks' training, provided that they have made satisfactory progress in school and technical instruction and have passed the swimming test.

On completion of training boys will be drafted to sea as Boys, 1st Class, Signal Boys, or Boy Telegraphists. So far as drafting requirements admit, Advanced Class boys will be sent to ships which carry a Schoolmaster, so that they may continue their studies. If they have acquitted themselves creditably throughout the course and in the final examination, the notation "Advanced Class" will be made on their Service Certificates before being drafted to sea, thereby bringing them to the notice of their superior Officers and ensuring to them a favourable start in the Service.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 16) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 7 and 13). Candidates must be the sons of British-born parents on both sides and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated and inoculated if necessary, and parental consent to this must be produced.

4. To prevent subsequent disappointment, intending candidates may present themselves for a preliminary medical examination at their own expense at one of the Final Medical Examination Establishments some time before sitting for the educational examination. Application should be made if necessary to the Director of Naval Recruiting, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the Medical Establishment which would be most convenient in individual cases. This preliminary examination will not exempt candidates from the final examination referred to in paragraph 3 above.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

5. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be necessary till he attains that age.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

6. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Commanders-in-Chief, &c., on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By Competition, limited to candidates recommended by certain Educational and other Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

7. An open competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Cardiff, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

12. Candidates for Dockyard Apprentices also sit at the above examination, but the list of examination results from which appointment is made to Dockyard Apprenticeships is distinct from that from which appointment is made to the rating of Artificer Apprentice. Candidates for Artificer Apprenticeships, may, however, if eligible in respect of age, &c., be regarded also as candidates for Dockyard Apprenticeships, provided they apply to the Civil Service Commissioners before the 1st March for permission to compete as candidates for both Artificer Apprentice and Dockyard Apprentice.

(*b*) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

13. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, other Flag Officers commanding in Home Waters, and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

14. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

15. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

Service nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead,

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds,

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other such sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations, their Lordships' preference will be given (within category (*a*) described above) to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys in these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in paragraph 14, may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. These names will be considered after those of candidates mentioned in paragraph 14.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks or ratings mentioned in para. 14 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational and other Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

16. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational and other Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy. Applications for recommendations should be addressed to the Local Education Committee, or other Local Authority concerned.

A list of the Authorities from whom a recommendation may be obtained is included in the pamphlet containing the Regulations for Entry of Artificer Apprentices, copies of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type : but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

17. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or other Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

18. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for the first half of their training, which will be completed in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

19. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

20. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will include the following subjects so far as applicable to the service for which they are being trained :—Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

21. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devomport, are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for Candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards, in accordance with the Admiralty Regulations on the subject. These nominations will be confined to the sons of men who have served in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, or Royal Air Force, or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments. Generally, nominations will be granted only to the sons of those men who have lost their lives (or earning capacity) on active service in H.M. Forces, or otherwise in the execution of their duty; and to Candidates who have claims on account of the long and faithful service of their parents. In the latter category applications will be admitted only from necessitous Candidates who are either fatherless or are placed at special disadvantage on account of family circumstances. Application for nomination should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the Candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year. The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the Open Competitive Examination in theordinary way, and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended Candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the Open Competition). Nominations will not be awarded to Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the Competitive Examination. Nominated Candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, &c., laid down for Candidates at the Open Competitive Examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Naval Recruiting Office, 55 Whitehall, S.W.1, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast, Glasgow, Leeds, Cardiff and Pembroke Dock, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

* Candidates born on 1st August will be eligible to sit at the examination held in the year in which they attain 15 years of age, but not at the examination held in the year in which they attain 17 years of age.

Digitized by Google

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Arithmetical calculations. The properties of angles, triangles, circles, similar figures, loci. Solution of right angle triangles by drawing and by the use of tables of trigonometrical sines and tangents. Calculation of the areas and volumes related to simple solids such as cylinder, sphere, wedge, cone.

Algebraic calculation in connection with the geometrical properties named above and with other problems including:—The expression of an arithmetical generalisation in a formula; the interpretation of a formula; the evaluation of a formula for numerical values of its variables; simple examples of varying magnitudes treated by means of graphs and otherwise; inversion of a formula (or change of the subject of a formula); solution of linear and quadratic equations with one unknown; use of logarithms; gradient of a graph.

Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of drawing instruments. Candidates are expected to know the use of the symbol / to mean "divided by."

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

For adequate proficiency in handwriting full marks will be awarded, and greater proficiency will receive no further reward. Specimens of handwriting considered worthy of full marks are included in the pamphlet entitled "Pamphlet showing Handwriting of Adequate Proficiency for various Examinations."

[Copies of the pamphlet are obtainable, either direct, or through any bookseller, from H.M. Stationery Office at the following addresses:—Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh; York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; or 15, Donegall Square West, Belfast.]

History and Geography.—English History from 1066 to present day; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air; the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

* The books prescribed are as follow:—
For the examination of 1930—
"Tale of Two Cities" (Dickens).

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	„
Third year	10	0	„
Fourth year	14	0	„
Fifth year	20	0	„

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30*s.* a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10*s.* a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS.

Applications for Pensions should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty as soon as possible after the Officer's death. In this connection attention is called to paragraph 21 of these Regulations.

1. Pensions and gratuities shall be payable, at the discretion of the Admiralty and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers dying on or after the 13th August, 1920 (on or after the 1st October, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), other than Officers whose deaths are attributable to service during the Great War and whose widows are eligible for pensions or gratuities under regulations drawn up by the Minister of Pensions:—

Rank last held on Active List.	Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
	Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given.)
	£ *s.*	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2,000
Admiral	225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral	187 10	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	120	240	800
Captain	100	200	600
Commander	90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander... ...	70	140	300
Lieutenant	50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant or Mate	45	90	150
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80
ROYAL MARINES.			
General	225	450	1,500
Lieutenant-General	187 10	375	1,250
Major-General	150	300	1,000
Colonel Commandant	120	240	600
Colonel, 2nd Commandant	100	200	600
Colonel			
Lieutenant-Colonel			
Major	90	180	450
Captain	70	140	300
Chief Schoolmaster of and above eight years' seniority as such, reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919	70	140	300
Lieutenant (except as provided below for certain Officers with less than four years' commissioned time)	50	100	200
Chief Schoolmaster under eight years' seniority as such	50	100	200
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	150
Lieutenant with less than four years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913)	45	90	150
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant other than Officers promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the active list or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of original retirement increased by the amount of actual service (if any) after retirement during war or emergency. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Mates.

Acting Mates (E).

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank, and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank.

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the active list, and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the schoolmaster branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be; or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers, or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

3. Pension at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided—

(i) That death takes place within seven years of the date on which the deceased Officer was wounded or injured, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease leading to retirement.

(ii) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty.

(iii) In the case of disease, that the officer survived the marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage; and

(iv) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

4. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

5. In cases in which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in paragraph 1 of this Order may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary, and may be increased, or reduced, or restored at the same, or a greater, or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

A pension at the ordinary rate shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage, and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing, if the

Digitized by Google

marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List, unless the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to 25th June, 1925.

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, three years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant, or in the higher rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary Acting Warrant rank during the Great War, 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains, where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in commissioned or warrant rank, or in commissioned and warrant rank combined, or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations now existing, 10 years' seniority as commissioned Officers either on the active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have five years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

6. The restrictions in the preceding paragraph shall not be imposed in cases where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage, but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN.

10. Allowances to the legitimate children of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension, or provision from the Government (except in the case of boys under the age of 18 serving as Subordinate Officers in the Royal Navy), and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate:—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Mother-less Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	24	40
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	18	30

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate:—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924.)

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Mother-less Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	16	25
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	12	20

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

11. The allowances granted to the sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and those to the daughters may be continued until they marry or attain the age of twenty-one, whichever shall first happen, and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are

Digitized by Google

apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rate (not exceeding £35 per annum in the case of children of Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from warrant rank, and £25 per annum in the case of children of Warrant Officers) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after a child reaching the age of 8. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving, and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a seconary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it on the recommenation of a competent educational authority.

Allowances to other Dependants.

16. If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, had he been married, for a pension at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, provided—

(1) That the Officer did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(2) That the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death;

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as in the opinion of the Admiralty justify the grant.

On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 65, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill health, the allowance may be increased to such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding three-fourths of the pension the widow would have received. A grant shall not be transferable except that if made to the two parents of an Officer it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

A grant shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowance of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

General.

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the public bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance, but this restriction does not apply to pensions from the Civil List.

19. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a pension will not be granted to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

20. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in paragraph 1 of this Order shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in paragraph 2 of this Order.

21. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the day following the date of the Officer's death.

22. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

Digitized by Google

23. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer under this Order; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

24. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

25. If an Officer's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations published in this Appendix.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ...	
Date of Marriage...	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ...	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ... _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of

(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 200*l.*	„
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 150*l.*	„
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	„ 150*l.*	„
Accountant Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1978.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 900*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

(i) *Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Officers).*

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they are qualified by service.

The following table shows the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	No. of Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Naval Pensions.		£
Flag Officers	4	150
Captains	12	100
Commanders	25	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	50
Greenwich Hospital Pensions.		
Lieutenant-Commanders ...	17	50
Lieutenants		40
Chaplains and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders or above	5	50
Instructor Lieutenants ...		40
Surgeon Captains and Medical Officers of higher rank	2	100
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	11	50
Surgeon Lieutenants ...		40
Paymaster Captains and Accountant Officers of higher rank	2	100
Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	13	50
Paymaster Lieutenants ...		40
Engineer Captains and Engineer Officers of higher rank	3	100
Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	23	50
Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants ...		40
Field Officers, Royal Marines	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines ...		50
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank	19	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. ...	56	30
Quartermasters, R.M. ...	2	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M. ...	3	30
Officers H.M. Coastguard (Old Force), Permanent Cruiser Service, and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service	12	25

Note.—Other Retired Officers of corresponding ranks to the above will continue to be eligible for Greenwich Hospital Pensions, according to the last rank held on the Active List, provided they are qualified by service.

2. Officers shall be eligible only for the pension applicable to the rank which they last held on the Active List.

3. These pensions may be held in addition to retired pay, but not in addition to any other pensions, except it be in addition :—

(*a*) To a pension or annuity conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

(*b*) Or, to a pension or annuity granted with the Victoria Cross, and its additional bars, or with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

(*c*) Or, to a sum added to a pension on account of the reward for distinguished or meritorious service granted under Article 1193, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

4. The periods of qualifying service required to render an Officer eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension are as follows :—

	Years.
Captains and Officers of other branches of the equivalent rank of Flag Officer or Captain, except Instructor Officers	15
Commanders and Officers of equivalent rank, except Instructor Officers...	12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank (excluding Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, after examination or under special rules during the late War), Navigating Officers	9
Chaplains and Instructor Officers of all ranks	9
Field Officers, R.M.	12
Captains, R.M. (except as provided below)	9
Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., and Officers promoted from those ranks; Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Quartermasters and corresponding ranks, R.M.; Officers of the Coast Guard, Permanent Cruiser Service and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service	5

Officers who have received severe wounds or disabling hurts from actual service or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in and is directly due to the Service shall be exempt from the foregoing rules for qualifying service.

5. Service for these Pensions shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) Naval Pensions.—All time while borne on ships' books in the proportions allowed for retired pay to be included, and to be reckoned in the same way as for retired pay.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Pensions :—

(i) Service to be calculated according to the rules laid down for the calculation of service for retired pay, except that in the case of Warrant Officers or Officers of equivalent rank and Officers promoted therefrom the aggregate of service in each rank from Warrant Officer or equivalent rank upwards, calculated according to the rules for retired pay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers in time of war or emergency shall count as service for Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

(iii) Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force) who served after retirement in the Coastguard (New Force) or in the Royal Naval Shore Signal Service shall be allowed to count such service after retirement as qualifying service for the award of a Greenwich Hospital Pension, provided that the service before retirement and after retirement was continuous.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *Travers Pensions.*

These pensions of £75 per annum each may e awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to the Senior ension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and aval Pension list whose last rank on the Active ist was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, r to such other Officers retired from those ranks as in the opinion of the Admiralty may be best qualified to receive them, having regard to long and faithful service. There are at present 31 Travers pensions.

No Officer may hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary nd subordinate to the Regulations for the award f Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or)isability published in Chapter LVI of the King's tegulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and entenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with ard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve nonths, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in he receipt of pension or prize money, shall be truck off the pension list. *Note.*—The person- ting or falsely assuming the name or character of . Naval pensioner in order to obtain his penson noney or procuring any other to do the same, is nade felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good)ehaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, o be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty, at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioners, shall be punished by the loss either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

6. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

7. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not natives, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in His Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft.

8. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

9. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

10. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of His Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Accountant General of the Navy.

11. The widows or legal representatives of deceased pensioners may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pension shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If a man shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

12. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if a naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of two shillings a day. Pensions of two shillings a day, or less, shall not be commutable.

13. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Age pensions, under such conditions as may from time to time be laid down, are liable to the claims of the parish authorities, in the event of a pensioner being relieved, or becoming chargeable in respect of relief afforded to himself, or to any person whom he is liable to maintain.

14. Pensioners will be paid by the Accountant General of the Navy, either quarterly or at such other periods as may be authorised.

Digitized by Google

II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

1. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1931, K.R. & A.I.

2. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis:—

For each complete year of pensionable service ... ... 1½*d.* a day

to which additions are made as follows:—

For Good Conduct Badges, &c.:

For each G.C. Badge to a maximum of three	1*d.* a day.
Good Conduct Medal	2*d.* „
V.G. Character throughout service	1*d.* „

For Single Petty Time:

For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate, (*a*) or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*)	½*d.* „
For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, (*a*), or Petty Officer, (*a*), or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*)	½*d.* „

For Double Petty Time:

Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding one of the foregoing ratings.

For C.P.O. Time:

For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer (*b*) or equivalent Royal Marine rank, (*c*) subsequent to the completion of first continuous service or Royal Marine engagement ... ... ½*d.* a day.

Notes.—(*a*) Officers' Stewards and Cooks became eligible from 2nd August 1914 for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October 1921. Non-Continuous Officers' Stewards and Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken by discharge to shore, unless such discha ge was due to misconduct.

(*b*) Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks (C.S.) will be granted this addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

(*c*) For purposes of rank additions Royal Marines will be classed as follows:—

Staff Clerk	Chief Petty Officer.
Staff Sergeant	
Colour Sergeant	
Drum Major (Sergeant) ...	Petty Officers.
Bugle Major (Sergeant) ...	
Armourer Sergeant... ...	
Other Sergeants	
Corporal	Leading Rate.
Marine ... Musician Bugler ...	After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depôt Band.

3. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as acting chief petty officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

4. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

5. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

6. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension, a further period equal to double the time forfeited. In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

7. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

Digitized by Google

8. Men of Colour (British subjects) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15*s.* for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A. Scale allowable when the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the appropriate additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. Scales, and method of Combination.—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.**

14 years' service.	1*s.* 6*d.* a day for life.	
16 " "	1*s.* 9*d.*	" "
18 " "	2*s.* 0*d.*	" "
20 " "	2*s.* 6*d.*	" "
22 " "	2*s.* 9*d.*	" "

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non. C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

14 years' service.	1*s.* 6*d.* a day for life.	
18 " "	1*s.* 9*d.*	" "
22 " "	2*s.* 0*d.*	" "
26 " "	2*s.* 6*d.*	" "

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

Gratuities.—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.	Weekly rate.	
	s.	*d.*
100 per cent.	32	6
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent.	29	3
" 90 " " 80 "	26	0
" 80 " " 70 "	22	9
" 70 " " 60 "	19	6
" 60 " " 50 "	16	3
" 50 " " 40 "	13	0
" 40 " " 30 "	9	9
" 30 " " 20 "	6	6
" 20	Nil.	

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

Gratuities.—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement, but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pension.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

(*d*) *Method of combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.*—Men eligible for pension in respect of both the service and disablement elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one-half of the other. The total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the rank element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

3. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in His Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

4. *Native Ratings.*—Native ratings, not eligible for Service pensions, may be granted compensation for injuries at rates not exceeding one-half of the disablement element allowed to Europeans.

5. *Men discharged but not Invalided.*—No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any person discharged on or after 1st October, 1921, except in respect of the sickness, wound, or injury for which he is invalided, unless suffering from a wound or injury due to the Service, which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate that may have been granted. In the latter case, and provided that discharge was not due to the man's own request, and that the wound or injury was not occasioned by the Great War (1914-1921), or former wars, compensation may on discharge, but not later, be granted at the disablement element rate that would have been appropriate had he been invalided for such disability on date of discharge, but only in respect of the degree of disability persisting at that date.

Digitized by Google

B. Scale allowable when the Cause of invaliding is not attributable to the Service.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scale, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service, and when a pension is granted, will include the additions earned in respect of rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. (*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—*

14 years' service.		1*s.* 6*d.*	a day	for	life.
16	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
18	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
20	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

14 years' service.		1*s.* 6*d.*	a day	for	life.
18	,, ,,	1*s.* 9*d.*	,,	,,	
22	,, ,,	2*s.* 0*d.*	,,	,,	
26	,, ,,	2*s.* 6*d.*	,,	,,	

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, &c. Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

(*c*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10*s.* for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

3. *Native Ratings.*—Men of Colour (British subjects), other than Europeans, who having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15*s.* for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard on which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension (or to complete 21 years' service in the case of a Royal Marine) or that there is a reasonable presumption that he intended to complete the full period of service but was prevented by the invaliding from doing so.

6. Continuous Service ratings of the Royal Navy who entered prior to 1st October, 1921, under regulations which conferred a claim to a life pension, if invalided, after 10 years of service on the continuous service system, may be granted 1*s.* a day (service element) for life.

Digitized by Google

IV. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS.

A. Age Pensions.

1. Greenwich Hospital age pensions of 5*d.* a day or seaman and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 ears of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day or seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 ears of age, are awarded under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1865, according to the following tegulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day rill not be granted to men who entered or (after a reak in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of yard craft men and Seamen Riggers, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Greenwich age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The Greenwich age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good," or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for Greenwich age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.

(*f*) Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates, and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted civil superannuations, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, shall be eligible for the Greenwich Hospital age pension, as they are eligible for all the benefits of the Greenwich Hospital; but breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions, never having been eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

B. Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from His Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves; or, the admission of men into hospitals or infirmaries at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years, have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds clearly attributable to the service of the Crown, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any one of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be received into hospitals, or infirmaries for temporary treatment, or they may be allowed such special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital as, with their existing pension or pensions, if any, will make up an amount not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, the exact amount within that limit being regulated by the circumstances of each case, and by the money available. In cases of exceptional need or distress, however, they may be granted such special pensions in excess of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day as may seem to the Admiralty to be fit, but so that the amount thereof shall not, together with their existing pension or pensions, if any, exceed the sum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (G.H. Department), London, S.W. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital, and the nature of the assistance that should be afforded to him. No man shall be admitted into a hospital or infirmary, without the sanction of the Admiralty, except in case of urgent necessity, and every such urgent case shall be immediately reported to the Medical Director-General by the officer in charge of the hospital.

5. When men are admitted into hospitals or infirmaries, under these regulations, money allowances to themselves, and to their wives and families, may, at the discretion of the officer in

Digitized by Google

charge of the hospital or infirmary, be granted as follows, viz. :—

(*a*) To non-pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour.
To all pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour, and when retained beyond the quarter for which they last received pension.
(*b*) To all pensioners, married or unmarried, or to—their wives; the guardian of their children; their nominees.	If the rate of pension be— From 6*d.* to 1*s.* a day, 3*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 4*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* 6*d.* and not exceeding 2*s.* a day, 5*s.* per week. When the pension exceeds 2*s.* a day the balance is to be given to the men's wives or to the persons having charge of their children, instead of the above allowance, but in such cases the allowances are not to be less in amount than 5*s.* a week.

Similar Greenwich Hospital allowances may also be granted to the wives and families of men maintained in Yarmouth hospital at the expense of naval funds, when sanctioned by the Admiralty in cases of exceptional need.

The allowance of 3*s.*, 4*s.*, or 5*s.* a week, or as the case may be, will be paid on the first Friday in each month. Persons living at a distance may receive the allowance by post-office order from the hospital.

6. The pensions of all men admitted under these regulations to hospitals or infirmaries will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, which are chargeable with their maintenance.

7. All men admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, who may apply at naval hospitals or infirmaries, will be allowed medical advice and medicine gratis, upon the approval of the officer in charge of the establishment, and under such regulations as he may deem necessary to prevent abuse and irregularities.

8. All pensioners whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed, after examination, and who may be living at a distance from hospitals or infirmaries, if ordered by the Admiralty to be admitted to such hospitals or infirmaries, will be furnished with railway passes, and, on their final discharge therefrom, they will be again furnished with a similar means of transit to their homes.

Men not in receipt of pensions when ordered by the Admiralty to be sent to hospitals or infirmaries must not only pay their own travelling expenses, but must be furnished with sufficient money to take them home again, in the event of their being rejected by the medical officers as unfit cases. If admitted, the money expended in travelling will be refunded, and the patient will be given a railway pass when he is discharged from hospital. Similarly the expenses of passes supplied to pensioners will be deducted from their pensions, in the event of their being rejected.

9. When pensioners eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital become inmates of lunatic asylums supported at the public expense, their wives, or the persons having charge of their children, may, in cases of exceptional need, be paid allowances at the same rate as in the case of pensioners who are maintained in naval hospitals, less such portion, if any, of the naval pension as may not be claimed by the parish authorities.

10. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital :—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute towards their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health, and do not come under Class V, paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men discharged for any form of venereal disease, unless they be life pensioners, and men suffering from any such disease contracted since their discharge from the Service, whether life pensioners or not.

(*d*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "Good."

(*e*) Men in workhouses.

(*f*) Foreigners entered after 24th April, 1900.

11. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, shall not be granted special pensions if their other pensions be equal to, or exceed, the amount which might be awarded to them as special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, if they were not in receipt of civil or army pensions. If, however, their pensions be less than such amount, they may be awarded the difference between the two, if otherwise eligible. Should such men be admitted into hospitals, their pensions will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, as in the case of naval pensioners.

12. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

13. Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the Widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Petty Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "the period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service and that the death occurred within seven years after he was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant, permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. If a person who is in receipt of a pension or allowance under these Regulations is granted parish relief, or is admitted to an institution which is supported wholly or in part at the expense of the rates or public funds, the pension or allowance may be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities in respect of parish relief and so much of the pension or allowance as would otherwise be payable in respect of the period of maintenance in the institution may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty or administered in such manner as the Admiralty may determine.

12. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the date following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death or, if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid.

Widows.

13. The scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines will be as follows:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(i) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 17...	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowances under paragraph 17	17	6
(*c*) Without a child as above but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living (satisfactory medical evidence must be produced)	17	6
(ii) Over 40 years of age...	17	6
(iii) Over 60 years of age...	20	0

14. The following additions to the rates of pension laid down in paragraph 13 may be made in respect of rating or rank held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second Class Petty Officer Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ...	1	6
First Class Petty Officer (O.S.) Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, 2nd Class ...	6	0

Digitized by Google

15. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims.

Children.

17. Compassionate Allowances may be granted to the legitimate children under the age of 16 of a deceased Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension.

18. If the mother is living, compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 will be at the rate of 5*s.* a week for each child. The corresponding rate for motherless children will be 10*s.* a week.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness, her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

Parents.

23. The parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations, may be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* a week if there is one parent and not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(i) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow or legitimate child ;

(ii) that the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Seaman or Marine at the time of his death ;

(iii) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

24. On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 60, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill-health the allowance may be increased to such rate, not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there is one parent, and not exceeding 12*s.* 6*d.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide.

25. An allowance granted to the parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine will not be transferable except that if made to two parents it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

26. A parent's allowance will cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(2) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death ; and

(3) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* as an R.N.R. Officer (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—* This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval Training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*d*) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (*d*) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years:—

(*a*) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman R.N.V.R. and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force or in a Contingent of the "Officers' Training Corps."

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a Cadet in a Senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before the 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

Digitized by Google

3. Full mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

4. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

5. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D.

6. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

7. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

8. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions:—

1. To all ratings enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service. Men who entered the Reserve on or after 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges, for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

2. To all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period and have entered or completed their fourth period of enrolment provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves in question.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

8. The requirements in clauses 1 and 2 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 5, 6 and 7).

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

11. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are also eligible for this Medal.

Digitized by Google

12. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

13. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

14. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

15. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training. Men who entered the Reserve on or after the 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service. It may also be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as a non-commissioned officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, on completion of 12 years' combined service, provided that he is not eligible for the decoration for officers and provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank in the R.N.V.R. before 9th June, 1927. Service in the ranks of a Junior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will count as service provided the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the officer concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the Contingent.

4. Men who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Full mobilised service qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

6. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

7. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

9. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

Digitized by Google

10. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

11. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Royal Fleet Reserve men (Classes A and B) who were serving in the Reserve on or after 1st April, 1920, or who served in the Great War, and who have not been awarded the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(iv) Have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2).

(v) are in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of Active Service; and

(vi) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose character was assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for the award of the medal either:—

(i) On the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G" character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii), (v) and (vi), will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

The provisions of Article 534, clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, regarding the effect of reduction to the second class for conduct on eligibility for the award of the Active Service Good Conduct Medal apply also to the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, whether to Naval ratings or to Royal Marines.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and qualify for the award of the Active Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

5. A minimum period of three years "very good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years "very good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval or Royal Marine official number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn in conformity with Article 171, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, *i.e.*, at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasions.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

534. Men holding any of the Ratings or Royal Marine ranks specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must be in possession of the full number of badges which he could have earned during his period of service.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain or by the Colonel Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the ship or Colonel Commandant of the Division in which he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his ship or the Colonel Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 603, Clause 2 and 606, Clause 4.

4. (*a*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the ordinary regulations. Reduction to the second class for conduct will similarly disqualify, except in the circumstances provided for in sub-clause (*b*).

(*b*) If the reduction took place within the first five years of his time under the Regulations in force prior to the 1st January 1913, which did not entail the award of a "Fair" character or limit the period spent in the second class, the punishment will not debar a man from the award, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the first class within eight months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a medal under the ordinary Regulations. A record of 18 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character up to and including the date of recommendation will be regarded as constituting special circumstances, and, in such cases, the recommendation should be made on form S. 218.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty for decision. Similarly, the authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal (*see* clause 7) is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

7. In the cases of Continuous Service Ratings, Royal Marines and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who become due for pension subsequently to 30th April 1919, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Accountant-General. Men receiving this gratuity will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the date of award or restoration of the medal.

In the case of native ratings, other than Europeans, who may become eligible under existing regulations for an award of good conduct medal and gratuity, the amount issuable on the award of the medal will be £10, instead of the £20 referred to above.

8. Officers of warrant or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion. They may also keep and wear the medal.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his medal, he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. In the event of the medal being restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the service after the award of medal and gratuity, and before entitlement to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

14. In cases where men, who have been discharged to pension, are permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided they are qualified in all respects for this allowance.

15. If the Captain of the ship, or the Colonel Commandant of the division, in which the man is serving, should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for medal, or for medal and gratuity, he will fully record in the conduct book, or on form R. 154, his reason for so doing, and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's service certificate, or the corresponding column of his conduct sheet (Form S.239*a*). *See* 800, clause 4 (Royal Marines).

Digitized by Google

16. With the exception specified below, no service can reckon for medal, or medal and gratuity, which does not reckon for pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for pension under Art. 1981, will not be debarred from an award of the medal and gratuity, if otherwise eligible.

Native ratings, other than Europeans, who are precluded from counting time for pension purposes by Art. 385, may, nevertheless, be recommended for an award of the good conduct medal, without gratuity, as a mark of appreciation of long and faithful service, if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under ordinary rules.

17. Imprisonment by the civil power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a medal, gratuity, or additional allowance, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander in Chief, if abroad.

18. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for medal, or medal and gratuity provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

19. Names of men recommended for medals, or medals and gratuities, are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218, accompanied by their service certificates, or certified copies thereof, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, and the Colonels Commandant of Royal Marines through the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, as soon as the men become eligible for them. When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medals are, if possible, to be presented before the ship's company by the respective Commanding Officers, or, in the case of Royal Marines on shore, by the Colonel Commandant of the Division on parade.

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Naval Ratings and Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS.

ROYAL MARINES.

801. A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge, to Sergeants, Royal Marines, and to Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

The possession of an Army distinguished conduct medal by a Sergeant, Royal Marines, or by a Bandmaster 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, may be held by the Admiralty to constitute a preferential claim on the fund, irrespective of length of service, and be taken into consideration when a vacancy for an annuity occurs.

2. The names of Sergeants, Royal Marines, and Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who may be considered eligible for this award for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the department of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, in order that when an annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. Sergeants, Royal Marines, or Bandmasters, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a silver medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy and on the other the words "For meritorious service," and bearing the name of the Sergeant, Royal Marines, or Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the annuity and medal, except by sentence of a Court-Martial, or by conviction of felony by the civil power.

The medal will be granted to a Sergeant, Royal Marines, or to a Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who has not already been awarded a Meritorious Service Medal under the provisions of Order in Council of the 14th January, 1919.

4. Recipients of the Meritorious Service Medal and Annuity promoted to Commissioned or Warrant rank subsequent to 17th March, 1925, will be required to relinquish the annuity on promotion.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 563, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LIST.

Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the—

8th March, 1895,
4th July, 1895,
12th November, 1900,
16th May, 1904,
5th March, 1910,
5th July, 1911
14th October, 1913,
3rd February, 1915,
14th October, 1915,
15th February, 1916.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all Retired Officers re-employed.*

1. *General.*—His Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are within the age limits specified below.

Rank on Retired List.	Age.
Captain	55
Commander	55
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	50
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Signal Lieutenant-Commander and Signal Lieutenant	60
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander and Telegraphist Lieutenant	60
Lieutenant-Commander at Arms and Lieutenant-at-Arms	60
Sub-Lieutenant and Mate	50
Engineer Captain and Captain (E)	60
Engineer Commander and Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E)	55
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E)	50
Instructor Captain	60
Instructor Commander	60
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	60
Instructor Lieutenant	60
Surgeon Captain	55
Surgeon Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant	55
Surgeon Captain (D)	55
Surgeon Commander (D)	55
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)	55
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	55
Paymaster Captain	60
Paymaster Commander	60
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	60
Paymaster Lieutenant	55
Paymaster Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	50
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander and Shipwright Lieutenant	60
Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander and Ordnance Lieutenant	60
Electrical Lieutenant-Commander and Electrical Lieutenant	60
Headmaster	60
Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander and Wardmaster Lieutenant	60
Lieutenant-Commander Instructor in Cookery and Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery	60
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	60
Warrant Officer (all branches)	60

Digitized by Google

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom will be kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

Gunners	Captains of Gunnery Schools (at 3 Ports).
Gunners (T)	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.
Boatswains ... ... Warrant Shipwrights	Commodores, R.N. Barracks (at 3 Ports).
Signal Boatswains ... Warrant Telegraphists	Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth.
Warrant Officers Ordnance	Captain of Gunnery School Portsmouth.
Warrant Electricians	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (K.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Employment in case of War or Emergency.*—In the event of a Retired Officer being called upon to serve in case of war or emergency, he will receive (*a*) pay as follows:—

If promoted on or subsequently to retirement:—
The rate of full pay of the higher rank.

If not so promoted:—
The rate he was receiving when last on full pay.

The rate of full pay in each case will be subject to any revision that the scale may have undergone since the Officer was last on full pay, except that the revised rates introduced for certain ranks in respect of entries on and after 5th October, 1925, do not apply to Officers entered prior to that date. The time served will count for increases of full pay. Unemployed time on the retired list does not count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) He will also receive a bonus at the rate of 25 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

In cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued and the bonus of 25 per cent. will be calculated on the amount of retired pay received during the period of re-employment (exclusive of allowances).

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted.

(*e*) Allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit, the amounts of which will be determined according to the circumstances at the time.

3. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service, *e.g.*, a Warrant Officer may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank on completing 10 years' service, including time served before retirement.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has reverted to the Retired List.

Promotion conferred after retirement will not reckon for increase or grant of retired pay.

4. *Employment in time of Peace.*—Retired Officers re-employed in time of peace (*e.g.*, during annual manœuvres) will receive

(*a*) full pay as in para. 2, and the time served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) They will also receive a bonus at the rate of 15 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*e*) Equipment allowances will be granted at the rates which are laid down from time to time, provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of retirement and the date of re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

5. *Courses of Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, full pay as in para. 2 (without command money, bonus, or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Retired Officers will be required to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform only, viz.:—

Undress coat.	Sword.
Waistcoat.	Sword belt.
Trousers (two pairs).	Great coat or Watch coat.
Cap and badge.	
White tunics	If selected for service in a hot climate.
White coats	
White trousers	
Helmet	
White cap	
Shoulder straps	

Mess undress is optional.

Digitized by Google

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command ...eps in rank given on or after retirement will ...nfer the right to the title, uniform and other ...ivantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been ...anted automatically by virtue of and in strict ...niority, the Officers shall take command according ... their seniority on the Retired List, subject to ...e condition that Captains retired from that ...nk shall in no case take command over an Officer ...n the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who ...as retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after ...tirement shall not give the right of command ...mongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed ...y the date of commission in the rank held on the ...ctive List at the date of retirement.

8. *Widows' Pensions, etc.*—In the event of the death of an Officer called out under these regulations, who was subsequently to his marriage or at the time of his marriage re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency, pension and children's allowances may be granted to his widow and children on the scale applicable to the highest substantive rank held by the Officer while so re-employed.

(*Note.*—For further regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, *see* page 162.)

9. The conditions of re-employment of Officers retired with gratuity only are under consideration.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order-in-Council of the 15th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be ...alled the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal ...Marines, has been established under the following ...egulations:—

1. *Establishment.*—The Reserve will consist of ...such numbers as may be determined, from time to ...ime, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible ...or the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers not in receipt of retired pay or gratuity as such who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Gentlemen appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the amount of seniority last held by them during service with the Corps.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down in the Appendix to the Navy List.

They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. *Annual Report to Admiralty, and proceeding abroad.*—Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Permission to quit the United Kingdom will not be granted to a Special Reserve Officer unless he undertakes to make satisfactory arrangements, at his own expense, to attend annual training at an approved station.

7. *Liability.*—Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*b*) are required, on appointment, to undergo six months' training at a Royal Marine Division.

All Officers are required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to undergo voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Officers will be trained for Artillery or Infantry duties, according to the requirements of the Service. The courses are laid down in "Syllabus of Training, Royal Marines."

Officers are exempted from training in the year in which they are due for removal from the Reserve on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

Officers who fail to carry out their training are unless exempted, liable for removal from the Reserve under paragraph 13 (*a*) and to forfeiture of retainer.

Digitized by Google

Application to attend training should be made to the Colonel Commandant, the dates being specified. If the proposal is approved a rail warrant to enable the Officer to join will be forwarded.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—During training, or when recalled to service, Officers will be paid on the scale applicable at the time to regular Officers R.M. entered direct (*see* King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix I., Part I.)

Active and mobilised service only reckons for increase of pay.

Pay and allowances are not issuable during periods of sickness whilst under training, nor does such time reckon as part of the period of training.

10. *Outfit Allowances.*

(*a*) On confirmation in rank or on entry if not entered on Probation, Officers will be eligible for a uniform allowance of £50.

(*b*) Uniform Allowance is granted for the sole purpose of assisting Officers to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform, and the Admiralty reserves the right to demand an account of expenditure, and to pay no greater sum than that for which proof of expenditure is produced.

(*c*) Officers with previous service will receive as uniform allowance the actual sum necessarily expended by them in altering their outfit, or in the purchase of new uniform, up to a limit of £50, provided that a complete claim, supported by receipted bills in respect of the outlay incurred, is submitted to the Accountant General of the Navy, within twelve months of promulgation of confirmation in rank, or of entry in the case of Officers not entered on probation.

(*d*) An Officer who fails to serve four years will be required to refund the amount paid to him to the extent of one quarter of the allowance in respect of each year or portion of a year by which his service falls short of four years, but in exceptional circumstances, *e.g.*, where the failure is due to ill-health not attributable to the Officer's misconduct or imprudence, the refund may be waived in whole or in part at the discretion of the Admiralty. In computing the sum to be recovered from Officers referred to in paragraph (c) both former service and the amount of any previous grant will be ignored.

(*e*) No payments in respect of outfit gratuity are to be made without prior reference to the Accountant General.

11. *Promotion.*—Officers of the Special Reserve are not eligible for promotion to fill vacancies in the establishment of the Corps, but contingent on their having attained the age of 21 in the case of 2nd Lieutenants, and on their having passed the qualifying examination laid down in the case of Lieutenants, they may be promoted as follows:—

To Lieutenant After 2 years' service.
To Captain ... After 11 years' service.

except Officers entered after 3rd November, 1927, who will be eligible for promotion to Captain after 12 years' service.

Officers for promotion to the rank of Captain are required to pass in Subject (*a*)—

Duties in the Field (practical and oral), as laid down for regular officers.

Pass mark in subject (*a*) is 5.

Dates of, and arrangements for, examination will be as for regular Officers of similar rank at the local Army Centre; attendance will be arranged by Colonels Commandant on receipt of Officers' applications. When undergone at times other than periods of training, the examination will be at the Officer's own expense.

Exemption from these examinations will be allowed as in the case of Officers on the Active List.

12. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January, following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period of less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and is in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct, or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

(*g*) Payment of retaining fee will be suspended in all cases from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserves, irrespective of whether all Officers are, or are not, called out for service.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45.

(*e*) On becoming naturalised foreign subjects.

14. *Disability Pensions.*—Officers who may be discharged from the Reserve on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of Service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon scales which are sanctioned from time to time by Order-in-Council and are reprinted in the Appendix to the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

15. *Widows' Pensions, &c.*—The widows, children and other dependants of Officers of the Special Reserve who die as a result of Wounds, Injuries or Disease certified by the competent Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service will be granted pensions and allowances at the same rates and upon the same general conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers on the permanent list. The rates and Regulations are printed in the Appendix to the Navy List.

No pension will, however, be granted where the death of the Officer is not directly attributable to the Service.

16. *Regulations liable to amendment.*—These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

17. The following physical defects will debar a candidate for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., from being accepted:—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Candidates for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., must be able to read without glasses 6/9 and 6/12, each eye being tested separately. Any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal with glasses. For near vision, he must be able to read D.C.6 without glasses, each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

---

* *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry. 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates should, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employe.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.

(*Rates are under consideration*).

Digitized by Google

When employed on non-combatant duties.

(*Rates are under consideration.*)

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

(*Rates are under consideration.*)

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Lieutenants, who hold that rank on the Active List, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants on the Emergency List who were promoted to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant from the

Digitized by Google

date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority in the lower rank, an Officer must have served not less than two years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) Been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Lieutenants (E) who held that rank on the Active List to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Emergency List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations. At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, *see* the January and July issues of the Navy List.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

1. Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

2. The rates of full pay of Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

3. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

4. Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

5. Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Presentations of Officers on the Retired list are, however, never made by the First Lord. A retired officer who has already been presented may receive a card for attendance; but should he desire presentation he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée, and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before*. Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(* *Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the King either by* (a) *Letters Patent* (b) *Warrant* (c) *Submission and Sign Manual, or* (d) *an informal notification of His Majesty's approval of the appointment.*)

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present :

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

Technical Courses and War Courses.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. Plain clothes are worn during courses.

5. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance if not accommodated.

(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Special allowance at standard rate of £2 per day (current rate from 1st July 1927 £1 17*s.* 8*d.* per day).

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.

(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ...	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

3. The following lectures are also given during the course:—

3 Lectures on Ship Construction.

3 Lectures on Engineering.

2 Lectures on Court Martial Procedure.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the Royal Naval War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

Digitized by Google

3. Two Military Officers and one Air Force Officer, nominated by the War Office and Air Ministry respectively and two R.N.R. Officers will be attached to each War Course.

4. Accommodation for Senior Officers cannot be provided at the College.

Staff Course.

The objects of the Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval Education.

2. The Course is open to Executive and Royal Marine Officers.

3. The Course commences in January and lasts approximately 1 year.

4. The p.s.c. qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer, and is in no way parallel with any specialist qualification. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of high educational value.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Executive Officer may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will as a general rule be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants of more than seven years' seniority. Officers of the Royal Marines of more than five years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., are eligible as candidates.

6. Officers will be selected from the list of applicants, for any course subsequent to the application, to meet the requirements of the Service. Selection for the course will be made about the 1st July in the preceding year.

7. Any Officer who has applied since the 1st May, 1926, will be considered as desiring to undergo the next or any subsequent Staff Course unless he requests to have his name removed from the list of applicants, and applications need not therefore be renewed.

8. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of Staff or Technical Staff.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not, why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.

(ii) Eyesight.

(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

9. Officers who contemplate applying for the Staff Course and desire to prepare themselves beforehand are recommended to devote their attention to the following subjects :—

(*a*) Study of the English language, vocabulary, clear expression, composition, punctuation, &c.

(*b*) Contents of Admiralty manuals and instructions dealing with strategy, tactics, the conduct of war, and staff duties.

(*c*) Naval History with a view to obtaining principles as a guide to the conduct of war, rather than a mere knowledge of facts and dates.

(*e*) Other subjects contained in the "Syllabus for Naval Staff College" O.U. 5338, copies of which can be obtained by individual Officers on application to the Director of the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

10. Dominion Naval Officers, Army and Air Force Officers are attached to each course.

Senior Engineer Officers' Short Course.

This Course is intended for Senior Engineer Officers with a view to assisting such Officers to keep their professional knowledge abreast of developments in Engineering.

2. The Course will be a voluntary one of approximately 12 weeks' duration, and will be held annually at the R.N. College, Greenwich, during the Midsummer term of each session. It will be confined to Engineer Officers of the rank of Captain or Commander. The number of Officers attending each course will be limited to 12, of whom not more than 4 will normally be of Captain's rank.

3. No examination will be held in connection with the Course.

4. The pay and allowances of Officers attending the Course will be the same as for those undergoing the Senior Officers' Courses.

5. Applications to attend the Course should be forwarded to the Admiralty through the usual channels.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

Officers of the Royal Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to seniority; or, in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner according to seniority or date of appointment.

2. Officers of the Royal Marines shall rank according to their Army titles except that Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Royal Marines, and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines, shall rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Naval Warrant Officers respectively.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.
2. Admirals	Generals	Air Chief-Marshals.
3. Vice-Admirals	Lieutenant-Generals	Air Marshals.
4. Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	Brigadiers	Air Commodores.
6. Captains	Colonels	Group Captains.
7. Commanders	Lieutenant-Colonels	Wing Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders... ...	Majors	Squadron Leaders.
9. Lieutenants	Captains	Flight-Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, Mates	Lieutenants	Flying Officers.
11. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.	2nd Lieutenants	Pilot Officers.
12. Warrant Officers	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Warrant Officers, R.N., rank with but senior to the above ranks.		
13. Midshipmen	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above ranks.		

NOTES.—(1) Secretaries holding higher temporary rank by virtue of appointment as such under Article 290, K.R. & A.I., take relative rank according to their higher temporary rank and actual service in that rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land or Air Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army or Royal Air Force to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol ⊛) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE.

Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who hold positions in the Sea Transport Service are given equivalent rank in the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve respectively as follows when employed with the Royal Navy in time of War or Emergency :—

Grade of Sea Transport Officer.	Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R.
Principal Sea Transport Officer.	If a Flag Officer, the rank he holds. Otherwise, Commodore, 2nd Class.
Divisional Sea Transport Officer.	Captain.

Grade of Sea Transport Officer.	Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R.
Sea Transport Officer :—	
1st Grade	Commander, unless already of higher rank when he retains that rank.
2nd Grade	Lieutenant Commander.
3rd Grade	Lieutenant.
4th Grade	Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer.

Officers granted under the above table a relative rank higher than their substantive rank to enjoy the status and wear the uniform of that higher rank, but not to be entitled to use the higher naval title.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c. :

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces :

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine :

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council :

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine :

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes

Digitized by Google

captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the abovementioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l*.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes:—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list...	100

Digitized by Google

	Shares.
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ...	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings...	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ...	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ...	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY.

SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

***The 27th day of April*, 1918.**

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, and also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below:

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of

Digitized by Google

the Coast-guard Service and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Special Classes :—	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ...	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ...	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Note.—By Order in Council of 5th November 1926, the period Prize Money accounts are kept open has been reduced from forty years from the date of distribution to ten years from the date of distribution.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

It's got them all beat!

Twenty years with a pipe . . . and smoked every 'baccy I could lay my hands on, from Iceland to Cape Horn. That's *my* pipe-smoking career! So when I say Afrikander has got every tobacco beat, I've said a mouthful!

Boys, we've got to credit the old Mother Country for having discovered the world's greatest joy-smoke—for having got together that coolness, that flavour and that fragrance altogether in one 'baccy of real dependability . . . *and selling at 7½d. an ounce.*

"You'll like the CIGARETTES TOO!" 10 for 5D. 20 for 10D.

Also in tins of 50 and 100

Afrikander

MIXTURE or FLAKE

7½D PER OZ.

"It saves and satisfies"

Digitized by Google

DOMECQ'S

DELICIA & LA INA

SHERRY

DOW'S PORT

No. 1 TAWNY & THREE DIAMOND

Distributors to Ships' Messes

GEO. JONES & CO. (LONDON), LTD.
43/45, GREAT TOWER STREET :: LONDON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUN 2 8 19

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google